SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY METRICS

BY

Dr. Ronald N. Kostoff
Office of Naval Research
800 N. Quincy St.
Arlington, VA 22217
Phone: 703-696-4198
Fax: 703-696-3098
Internet: kostofr@onr.navy.mil

(*THE VIEWS IN THIS REPORT ARE SOLELY THOSE OF THE AUTHOR AND DO NOT REPRESENT THE VIEWS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY*)

I. ABSTRACT

This document describes the rationale for, and implementation of, the expanded use of the proper metrics in the evaluation of science and technology (S&T). The document starts with an Executive Overview and Conclusions regarding the application of metrics to the entire S&T development cycle, including its key role in setting incentives for S&T development. Then, after describing how the evolution of S&T has influenced the present burgeoning interest in quantitative S&T metrics, this monograph defines different types of S&T metrics, followed by the main principles of high quality metrics-based S&T evaluations. After a broad overview of quantitative approaches to research assessment, the document focuses on the main approaches of bibliometrics and econometrics, including a novel section on bibliometric collaboration indicators. It then describes the bibliometrics-related family of approaches known as co-occurrence phenomena, describes a network modeling approach to quantifying research impacts, and ends the main text body with a description of a metrics-based expert systems approach for supporting research assessment.

There are a substantial number of Appendices that make the present document essentially a self-contained monograph. Appendix 12 contains extensive data describing the infrastructure of the S&T metrics literature (including the seminal documents in S&T metrics), and it is followed by a very extensive Bibliography that contains over 7500 key references in S&T metrics. The Bibliography includes both those specific references identified in the body of this document's text, and suggestions for further reading in this broad technical area.

KEYWORDS: science and technology; metrics; research assessment; bibliometrics; scientometrics; cost-benefit; econometrics; co-occurrence; network modeling; research impact; expert systems; rate of return; citation analysis; co-word; co-citation, discovery, innovation.

Report Documentation Page

Form Approved
OMB No. 0704-0188

1. REPORT DATE **2005**	2. REPORT TYPE **N/A**	3. DATES COVERED **-**

4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE **Science and Technology Metrics**	5a. CONTRACT NUMBER
	5b. GRANT NUMBER
	5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER
6. AUTHOR(S)	5d. PROJECT NUMBER
	5e. TASK NUMBER
	5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) **Office of Naval Research Dr. Ronald N. Kostoff 800 N. Quincy Street Arlington, VA 22217**	8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)	10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)
	11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)

12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT
Approved for public release, distribution unlimited

13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES
The original document contains color images.

14. ABSTRACT

15. SUBJECT TERMS

16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT	18. NUMBER OF PAGES	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT **unclassified**	b. ABSTRACT **unclassified**	c. THIS PAGE **unclassified**	**UU**	**978**	

Standard Form 298 (Rev. 8-98)
Prescribed by ANSI Std Z39-18

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I-A. EXECUTIVE OVERVIEW AND CONCLUSIONS

I-A-1. Introduction

The products of science and technology (S&T) underpin modern economies and defense capabilities. Government and industry provide the bulk of resources for S&T development, with government supplying the majority of basic science resources, and industry contributing substantial resources to more advanced technology development. In both organizations, S&T accountability procedures have become more requested, more visible, more frequent, and more formal. Questions persist about the most credible methods for insuring accountability to satisfy a variety of stakeholders.

Peer review, the expert judgment by research specialists, has been the traditional method used for S&T accountability [Kostoff, 2004q]. Performance metrics (the counting of research activity, outputs, impacts, and quantification of outcomes) tend to be advocated by S&T decision-makers who may not be technical specialists, but want independent credible measures of S&T quality and progress that could support resource allocation decisions. The consensus of most of the S&T community is that peer review is the preferred approach to be used for S&T accountability (evaluation/ assessment), strongly supported by the use of 'appropriate metrics' [Kostoff, 1997a]. However, the selection of 'appropriate metrics' remains an outstanding issue. The present document aims to provide some insight to the role of metrics in the S&T accountability process, and the criteria for selection of metrics most appropriate to the problems being addressed. *<u>In particular, because S&T metrics can serve as S&T development incentives, the present document highlights the positive and negative intended and unintended consequences for S&T that could result from incorrect selection of S&T metrics.</u>*

The remainder of this Executive Overview describes

- S&T Accountability
- Effects of S&T expenditures
    - Structure
    - Flow
- Attributes of S&T Metrics
    - Qualitative/ Quantitative Metrics
    - Prospective/ Retrospective Metrics
- Impact of Metrics Selection on Strategic Management
- Unintended Negative Consequences from Metrics Selection
- Re-Balancing Quantitative and Qualitative Metrics

I-A-2. S&T Accountability

What is S&T accountability, how is it performed, and how does it relate to metrics?

The S&T enterprise can be viewed from a decision-consequences perspective as having two

major components: 1) expenditure of S&T funds, and 2) the S&T-related effects resulting from those expenditures. S&T accountability is the identification and assessment/ evaluation of the S&T-related effects resulting from the S&T expenditures. S&T accountability is performed through evaluations/ assessments of the expenditures and resulting effects by a combination of 1) experts in the relevant S&T disciplines and 2) experts in technical and mission areas impacted by the S&T under evaluation. Metrics are the instruments that enable the identification and assessment/ evaluation of the S&T-related effects. The challenge is to identify the suite of metrics instruments that will enable credible accountability without being overly burdensome, unwieldy, or expensive.

I-A-3. Effects of S&T Expenditures

The effects of S&T expenditures can be classified into two major categories: 1) structure, and 2) flow. The structure represents characteristic features of the S&T being conducted (e.g., merit, approach, team, risk, status), while the flow can be conceptualized as the flux of product (e.g., activity, output, impact, outcome). The challenge mentioned above translates into selecting metrics (aka evaluation criteria) that will provide adequate resolution into the nature of the structural and flow effects of the S&T expenditures.

I-A-3-i. Structure

The structure category contains all the non-flow characteristic features of the S&T resulting from the S&T expenditures. How many, and what types of, evaluation criteria are required to provide adequate insight to the structural characteristics of the project/ program being reviewed? Large numbers of criteria become unwieldy operationally, provide excessive resolution, and mask/ dilute the major insights and findings from the review. Very small numbers of criteria provide inadequate insight/ resolution to the project's/ program's structure to identify and understand any specific structural problems that exist, and are inadequate for program/ project management purposes.

A minimum set of evaluation criteria for the structure category that balances adequate insight/ resolution with operational flexibility consists of the following five criteria: 'merit', 'approach', 'team quality', 'risk', 'status' [Kostoff, 1997n]. These criteria are differentiated chronologically by the S&T development cycle stage in which they first exert influence on the decision-making process (planning -→ portfolio selection -→ review -→ transition), as follows.

'Merit' addresses the importance of the S&T being reviewed to both the larger S&T community and the sponsoring organization's mission, specifically, whether the appropriate overall objectives (in the context of the sponsoring organization's mission) are being pursued by the project/ program under review. The focus is on S&T and mission end goals, not on approach. 'Merit' exerts influence on the decision-making process starting at the earliest stages of S&T planning, and continues to exert influence on the portfolio selection, review, and transition stages. Examples of 'merit' metrics could include research merit, mission relevance, etc.

'Approach' addresses the conduct of the S&T project/ program, specifically whether the conduct will lead to attainment of the specified S&T project/ program goals and objectives.

‘Approach’ exerts influence on the decision-making process at the portfolio selection stage, and continues to exert influence on the review and transition stages. Examples of ‘approach’ metrics could include balance between experiment and theory, balance between resources and objectives, state-of-the-art of instrumentation, coordination with other organizations, etc.

‘Team Quality’ addresses the competence of the people who manage and perform the S&T. ‘Team Quality’ exerts influence on the decision-making process at the portfolio selection stage, and continues to exert influence on the review and transition stages. Examples of ‘team quality’ metrics could include team publication quality, citations, awards, honors, etc.

‘Risk’ addresses the degree of certainty that the S&T project/ program will achieve its stated goals and objectives, and has some relation to the quality of S&T performers and the approach selected. ‘Risk’ exerts influence on the decision-making process at the portfolio selection stage, and continues to exert influence on the review and transition stages. Examples of ‘risk’ metrics could include probability of achieving S&T objectives, probability of impacting long-range mission, probability of successful demonstration, etc.

‘Status’ addresses the progress that has been made on the S&T development, and has some relation to the quality of S&T performers and approach, and to risk. ‘Status’ exerts influence on the decision-making process at the review stage, and continues to exert influence on the transition stages. Examples of ‘status’ metrics could include technology readiness level, objectives completed, technical milestones completed, etc.

I-A-3-ii. Flow

The flow category contains all the S&T product-related effects resulting from the S&T expenditures. These product-related effects can be classified into four categories (activity, output, impact, outcome), differentiated by their temporal distance from the time the S&T funds were expended.

‘Activity’ reflects the S&T infrastructure generated from the initial S&T expenditures. It starts immediately after the portfolio selection stage, and continues through all successive stages. The ‘activity’ is under direct control of the S&T resources recipient. Examples of ‘activity’ metrics could include numbers and types/ quality of people conducting the S&T, numbers and types/ quality of equipment used in the S&T, and numbers and types/ quality of facilities used for the S&T. There is some overlap between the ‘team quality’ criterion used for structure evaluation in the review and transition stages, and the people quality component of ‘activity’.

‘Output’ reflects the initial products from the S&T under review. It starts well after the portfolio selection stage, continues through the review and transition stages, and may continue even after transition due to long lag times. The ‘output’ is under direct control of the S&T resources recipient. Examples of ‘output’ metrics could include numbers and quality of journal papers, numbers and quality of patents, numbers and quality of presentations, etc.

‘Impact’ reflects the influence of the S&T under review on the external S&T and potential user communities. It starts typically years after the initiation of ‘output’, and can continue years after

transition (decades in some cases). The 'impact' is not under the control of the S&T resources recipient, but rather under external control, typically (but not exclusively) by other members of the S&T community. Examples of 'impact' metrics could include numbers and quality of paper and patent citations, numbers and quality of awards/ honors, numbers and quality of downstream development plans altered due to S&T outputs, etc.

'Outcome' reflects the far downstream effects of the S&T under review on the larger scale societal goals. It starts well after transition, perhaps even decades afterwards, and can continue for many years/ decades. The 'outcome' is not under the control of the S&T resources recipient, but rather is impacted by changing user interests, environmental, political, financial, legal, international, and other non-technical considerations. Examples of 'outcome' metrics could include lives saved, cost savings, increased capability, improved rate of return, improved quality of life, etc.

'Activity', 'output', and 'impact' are (mathematically) products of quantity times unit quality. Thus, if publication outputs are being evaluated, not only are the numbers of publications important, but the quality of each publication is important as well. These three flow criteria can be separated mathematically into their quantity and quality components for simple estimations, but for credible S&T evaluation, the quantity-quality product is required. Since 'outcomes' tend to be fewer in number than the above three flow quantities, but larger in magnitude of effect, separation of 'outcomes' into quantity and quality components is not useful. Detailed analyses by experts are required for credible 'outcome' results.

The categories of structure and flow effects (potential evaluation criteria categories) resulting from S&T expenditures have been defined, and some metrics examples have been provided. The question now arises as to the intrinsic properties of these metrics, and how these properties affect operational use of the metrics.

I-A-4. Attributes of Metrics for S&T Evaluation

S&T metrics have two fundamental intrinsic characteristics that span the 'objectivity-time' continuum. The 'objectivity' characteristic ranges from objective (quantitative, machine-supplied data) to subjective (qualitative, human-supplied data). The temporal characteristic ranges from retrospective (looking backward in time) to prospective (looking forward in time). Each of these two intrinsic characteristics will be discussed in more detail.

I-A-4-i. Qualitative/ Quantitative Metrics

The two fundamental approaches to S&T evaluation, peer review and performance metrics, use two intrinsically different types of metrics. Peer review uses qualitative (subjective) metrics, and performance metrics uses quantitiative (objective) metrics. Both types of evaluation also use metrics that are a hybrid of qualitative and quantitative. Purely qualitative metrics use data supplied by humans. These subjective types of data are typically judgments of items (e.g., manuscript quality, level of project risk, degree of project innovation, level of project technological readiness, quality of researchers, etc). Purely quantitative metrics use data supplied by machine, with minimal human assumptions. These objective types of data are

typically counts of items (e.g., numbers of papers, numbers of patents, numbers of transitions, numbers of researchers, revenues generated, etc).

Hybrid metrics use data supplied by machine, supplemented by substantial human judgment on which machine data is selected for analysis and how the machine data is aggregated to quantify the metric. The people who perform the data selection and aggregation to quantify the hybrid metrics require substantial knowledge of the underlying S&T, and perhaps business, marketing, and application data as well, depending on the specific hybrid metrics selected. This is contrasted with the simple counting of papers, patents, citations used for the purely quantitative metrics, where many assumptions or much judgment are not required from the analyst, nor is any understanding about the underlying S&T required by the analyst. These objective/ subjective hybrid metrics are typically outcome-related (cost-benefit ratios, rates of return, cost savings, or their national security/ medical equivalents).

The subjective qualitative metrics applied to S&T evaluation today tend to have the following characteristics:

- More complex in concept than simple item counts
- More expensive to obtain
- More manually intensive, and less amenable to automation
- More training required for implementation and interpretation
- Less consistency across projects

The objective quantitative metrics used in S&T evaluation today have their origins in *industrial-age production measures*. Quantitative metrics based on past data tend to involve quantity of S&T productivity counts. These types of productivity metrics are (relative to the subjective qualitative metrics):

- Simpler in concept
- Relatively inexpensive to obtain
- Easily amenable to automation
- Implemented and interpreted with minimal training

The criteria categories defined for structure (merit, approach, team, risk, status) tend to be qualitative metrics. The criteria categories defined for flow (activity, output, impact, outcome) tend to be 1) quantitative for the counting component of activity, output, and impact, 2) qualitative for the non-counting components of these criteria categories, and 3) hybrid for the outcomes. For both types of metrics, one important selection consideration today is minimal disruption to the organization's operations.

Both quantitative and qualitative metrics have different levels of certainty and credibility, depending on whether they use past, present, or future data. The relation between time perspective, credibility, and application will now be examined.

I-A-4-ii. Prospective/ Retrospective/ Present Metrics Utilization

Prospective use of metrics involves prediction/ estimation of the metrics' values at future points in time. The uncertainty/ credibility associated with the metrics' values increases with the length of prediction/ estimation time. As an example, a cost-benefit estimate of market implementation in 2020 of products resulting from S&T performed today would be a prospective hybrid metric, with substantial uncertainty. As another example, the impact on quality of life in 2020 of S&T performed today would be a prospective qualitative metric, also with substantial uncertainty.

Conversely, retrospective use of metrics involves tabulation of the metrics' values from past points in time. Retrospective tabulation is an inherently more certain and credible process. As an example, the cumulative number of citations received over the past decade by papers published in the mid-1990s would be a retrospective quantitative metric, with a high degree of certainty. As another example, the impact on quality of life in 2000 of S&T performed in the 1960s would be a retrospective qualitative metric, again with relatively high certainty.

Finally, 'present' metrics involves specification of the metrics' values at the present time. As an example, the quality of the approach of an ongoing S&T project would be a present qualitative metric. As another example, the specific performance status today of a fighter aircraft prototype under development would be a present quantitative metric.

The rationale for, and value of, using metrics retrospectively, in the present, or prospectively depends on the intended application. Retrospective use of metrics tends to be valuable for:

- Generating lessons learned from past development
- Marketing based on actual achievements
- Identifying management environments conducive to successful development
- Rewarding personnel involved in successful development
- Accountability based on past performance

However, retrospective use of most quantitative metrics (e.g., number of citations recorded, number of awards received, amount of revenue generated) and qualitative metrics (e.g., quality of demonstrated impact on S&T, quality of awards, quality of life enhancement demonstrated) is of limited value for some S&T management purposes. These include program modifications (directions, budgets, personnel) to correct real-time performance problems, new program selection based on potential impact and payoff, and marketing based on potential payoff.

In particular, the availability of <u>impact</u> or especially <u>outcome</u> data resulting from S&T program execution typically occurs too far downstream from the S&T program initiation to influence future program execution (research direction, budgets, personnel). For example, paper citation data would not be available for credible evaluation purposes until at least six (or preferably more) years after an S&T project had been initiated, given the reality of publication delays for the initial published papers and for the subsequent citing papers. Market implementation data would not be available for one or two decades after S&T project initiation (for most technologies). These long time intervals between S&T program initiation and the availability of data for evaluation purposes preclude the use of this retrospective data to impact the original S&T program decision-makers or influence the S&T program's direction in a timely manner.

However, in special cases, use of short-term retrospective metrics (e.g., number and quality of papers recently published, researchers recently hired) could provide timely data to partially influence program execution decisions. More importantly for this type of application (influence present program execution decisions) would be the use of 'present' metrics from recent peer reviews (e.g., research team quality, research approach quality, progress status, technology readiness distribution and associated quality of distribution bands, etc). Having this current data would insure that actions taken to correct problems (with the S&T project) identified by the evaluation/ metrics would be applied to the people, allocations, and budgets responsible for those problems.

Prospective use of quantitative and qualitative metrics (e.g., estimated impact on S&T, estimated sales revenue streams, estimated operational cost savings, estimated quality of life enhancement, estimated increase in military capabilities) is quite valuable for some of the applications unavailable to retrospective use of metrics, including:

- new program selection based on potential impact and payoff, and
- marketing based on potential payoff, especially marketing at early stages of the S&T development

Unfortunately, the data generated prospectively are far more uncertain than the retrospective data. Prospective S&T metrics data should be generated by researchers with a thorough understanding of the S&T at all phases of its proposed evolution trajectory from the present to its future estimation point, if such data are to have credibility.

If selected and applied properly, metrics can be of substantial benefit for strategic management (and marketing) at all stages of the S&T development cycle shown above. But what is the relation between selection of S&T metrics and strategic management of S&T development?

I-A-5. Impact of Metrics Selection on Strategic Management

In many research project/ program evaluations, 'productivity' (in the broader context of including all the 'flow' categories defined previously) assumes a central role, and in a very real sense is where the 'rubber meets the road'. Not only are the numbers of 'activities', 'outputs', 'impacts', and 'outcomes' important for determining 'productivity', but the quality of these 'productivity' items is equally or more important. Unfortunately, *there is a severe imbalance today between the use of retrospective quantitative and qualitative indicators in the reporting of S&T ' productivity'*. Due to the simplicity and other advantages of obtaining the retrospective activity/ output/ impact quantitative vs qualitative metrics data shown above, much of S&T 'productivity' reported today is quantitative alone. This can have many negative unintended consequences. The following sections relate these consequences to the types of metrics used, and how the metrics can be selected to both minimize the negative unintended consequences and promote positive intended consequences.

In practice, one strong reason for the selection of the simple retrospective quantitative

‘productivity’ metrics is to make minimal time demands on sponsor organization Program Officers and field Research Performers. To accomplish this arbitrary (but understandable) objective of minimal intrusion on the organization’s operations, the data available from ordinary organizational business operations becomes the major source of data to populate the metrics. The available data from organizational business operations thus serves as the pro forma driver for determining the metrics to be used, which in turn determines the objectives whose S&T progress will be gauged by the metrics. <u>This is the reverse of what would be desired from strategic management of S&T</u>:

- Set objectives for desired outputs and outcomes,
- Define metrics that would gauge S&T progress toward meeting these objectives,
- Determine the data required to populate these metrics.

What are the consequences to S&T development of available organizational business data determining the metrics selected for evaluation?

<u>I-A-6. Unintended Negative Consequences from Metrics Selection</u>

For data gathering in physical, environmental, engineering, and life sciences applications, care is taken to insure that the measuring instruments have minimal impact on the state of the system being measured. Except for the fundamental limitations on measurement precision imposed by Heisenberg’s Uncertainty Principle, which becomes of concern only at very small scales, these instruments are becoming more able to exert minimal influence on states of systems being measured.

For the S&T development cycle, the situation is intrinsically different. The metrics employed have the potential to influence the S&T development trajectory. Additionally, they have the potential to serve as incentives and thereby distort the development results and objectives severely, sometimes in very unintended directions. In particular, if production-based ‘productivity’ metrics are perceived by the S&T sponsors and performers to be the dominant form used for S&T evaluation, the incentives for S&T sponsors and performers alike are to:

- Alter the types of S&T performed,
- Alter the types of S&T documents produced

to maximize output <u>quantity</u>. These distorted incentives lead to <u>*negative unintended consequences*</u>. Weingart [2005] summarizes a few of these <u>*negative unintended consequences*</u> as follows:

- Increase publication counts by fragmenting articles. An upcoming publication by the author confirms this phenomenon of ‘paper inflation’ for a specific technical discipline.
- Propose conservative but safe research projects. The objective here is to minimize the risk of failure, and insure the continual supply of publications.
- Increasing publication quantity at the expense of quality. This is especially true when quality metrics are not included in the measurement suite.

- Increasing bias toward short-term performance as opposed to long-term research capacity.
- Increasing bias toward conventional approaches.

Perhaps the most serious negative impact of expanded use of conventional production-based 'productivity' metrics in the S&T development cycle would be the strong *negative incentives* provided for radical discovery and innovation, counter to the recommendations in the recent National Innovation Initiative Report of the Council on Competitiveness [NIIR, 2004] to strongly promote this type of radical discovery and innovation. As shown in a recent report by the present author on radical discovery and innovation [Kostoff, 2005a], much of truly radical discovery and innovation will involve cross-discipline extrapolation of concepts. As shown in many studies, very strong negative incentives exist for cross-disciplinary or inter-disciplinary research [Kostoff, 2002g]:

- Much time is required for the performers to learn multiple disciplines or new disciplines, leaving less time for publishing, and reducing publication (and patent) outputs;
- Much time is required for coordinating and synchronizing research across disciplines, subtracting time that could be devoted to generating publications and other outputs;
- Journal review of trans-discipline manuscript submission is much more difficult, resulting in higher manuscript rejection rates, and reducing publication outputs;
- Grants are more difficult to obtain because of the trans-disciplinary review problem, reducing metrics based on research support funds obtained;
- All these effects impact tenure and honors/ awards negatively, reducing metrics based on achievements.

What can be done to counter these negative incentives for radical discovery and innovation?

I-A-7. Re-Balancing Quantitative and Qualitative Metrics

To correct today's de facto imbalance of quantitative to qualitative retrospective 'productivity' metrics, qualitative metrics should be added to the suite of criteria used for S&T evaluation. These metrics could include (but not be limited to): Innovation Potential, Creativity, Discovery Potential, Originality, Level of Risk, Probability of Success, Potential for Mission Impact, Research Merit, Research Approach Quality, Potential for Transition, Program Executability, Team Quality, Technology Readiness Level, Exploitation of External S&T, Leveraging of External S&T.

(It should be noted that, for inclusion of more qualitative metrics in the suite of evaluation instruments/metrics, there is no guarantee that the present desire for minimal disruption of research sponsors and performers during the evaluation process will be achieved. Additionally, for inclusion of either quantitative or qualitative metrics that have been determined starting from objectives and goals rather than available organizational business operations data, there is also no guarantee that the present desire for minimal disruption of research sponsors and performers during the evaluation process will be achieved.)

A general rule for metrics selection to insure some minimum balance between quantitative and qualitative productivity metrics is that *every purely quantitative productivity metric should be accompanied by one or more qualitative metrics*. Thus, if one output displayed is number of journal papers produced, the quality of those papers should be added (see [Kostoff, 1997n-Attachment 19] for a cost-efficient method to obtain this data using existing journal review procedures). If one output is number of transitions produced, the quality and potential impact of those transitions should be added (see [Kostoff, 2004o] for methods of obtaining this data at different levels of accuracy). If one output is number of researchers developed, the quality of those researchers should be added.

Thus, selection of appropriate metrics to use for the S&T development cycle will involve a tradeoff among 1) providing positive incentives for meeting organizational and national objectives; 2) cost savings and improved quality due to increased accountability; and 3) the full costs of implementation. It is highly recommended that, before implementing specific metrics for application to any part of the S&T development cycle, an organization should identify and evaluate the *intended and unintended* consequences of the specific metrics' implementation, and identify the impact of these consequences on the organization's core mission.

II. INTRODUCTION/ BACKGROUND

II-A. Introduction

This document describes the rationale for, and implementation of, the expanded use of proper metrics in the evaluation of science and technology (S&T). The present section of this document (section II) describes the evolution of S&T, especially research, from a rich man's pastime to a major government enterprise. This historical background is necessary to provide the context for the present burgeoning interest in quantitative research metrics. Specifically, the background section describes:

- the linkages between research and technology advances;
- the reasons for the decline of industrial research and the concomitant growth of government research;
- the parallel increase of both research accountability and the use of quantitative measures in the research accountability process;
- the problems of relating these quantitative research metrics to research value; and
- the lack of a systematic approach to tracking and collecting this raw research benefit data, and the subsequent under-reporting of the impact of research.

The next section (section III) defines research metrics, and then categorizes the types of research metrics with the following generic taxonomy:

- Direct S&T Metrics - Input/ Output/ Productivity
- S&T Metametrics - Near-Term - Impact
- S&T Metametrics - Long-Term - Impact/ Outcome

Section III also lists the principles of high quality metrics-based R&D evaluations. These principles address:

- the commitment of the evaluating organization's senior management to high-quality metrics-based S&T evaluations
- the assessment manager's motivation to perform a technically credible assessment
- the role and competency of technical experts in a metrics-based S&T evaluation
- criteria for metric selection

- THE NECESSITY FOR EVERY S&T METRIC, AND ASSOCIATED DATA, PRESENTED IN A STUDY OR BRIEFING TO HAVE A DECISION FOCUS, TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE ANSWER OF A QUESTION WHICH IN TURN WOULD BE THE BASIS OF A RECOMMENDATION FOR FUTURE ACTION

- reliability or repeatibility

- normalization and standardization across different science and technology areas

- global data awareness

- cost consciousness

- maintenance of high ethical standards throughout the process

Section IV, Science and Technology Metrics is, with the exception of the massive Bibliography, the longest and most detailed section of this monograph. After a broad overview of quantitative approaches to research assessment, this section focuses on the main approaches of bibliometrics and econometrics, then describes the bibliometrics-related family of approaches known as co-occurrence phenomena, then describes a network modeling approach to quantifying research impacts, and ends with a metrics-based expert systems approach for supporting research assessment.

Section V contains a substantial number of Appendices that make the present document essentially a self-contained monograph. Finally, section VI contains a very extensive Bibliography of key references in S&T metrics. It includes both those specific references identified in the body of this document's text, and suggestions for further reading in this broad technical area.

II-B. Background

Basic research provides the underpinnings for many of the technological advances of recent history, although there are examples where technology-driven needs (technology traction) motivate basic research as well. The evidence from many diverse retrospective studies, such as TRACES, Hindsight and DARPA accomplishments [IITRI, 1968; DOD, 1969; IDA, 1991; Kostoff, 1997n], strongly confirms the chains of strong linkages from basic research to technological innovations. Intuition then concludes that the economic benefits of these technological successes are attributable to their basic research origins. Unfortunately, the intuitive linkages between the cost of basic research and its eventual payoffs have been difficult to translate into convincing analytical arguments using present economic approaches.

From the private sector's perspective, basic research is very difficult to justify without substantial tax and other economic incentives. With non-negligible discount rates and long time spans between the research costs and eventual payoffs (for most, not all, research), benefit-cost ratios of most basic research computed using microeconomic analysis tend to be very small. In addition, the assumption that the organization conducting the basic research is the one that will

receive the eventual (albeit small in a discounted sense) payoff may not be valid, in many cases. For these economic reasons, industrial sponsorship of basic research throughout the world has had a long decline.

Historically, basic research has evolved from a rich man's pastime [SCIENCE, 1998] to industrial support to mainly government sponsorship. In the twentieth century, specifically during the period between the two World Wars, research funds were very limited worldwide. In many technical disciplines, European research surpassed that of the the United States. World War II changed this relationship, since the resources of Europe and Asia had to be devoted to conducting the War and rebuilding in its aftermath. The U.S. became the dominant industrial and government sponsor of basic research.

After WWII, U.S. companies had no serious competition in the world for two decades. Europe and the Pacific Rim had been destroyed by the war, and large U.S. companies gained both expansion and substantial profits due to lack of competition. They established corporate research centers as affordable luxuries for the following diverse reasons:

- for public relations purposes;
- because of liberal tax policies;
- as a method to attract and screen potentially bright new employees;
- as a vehicle to obtain rapidly expanding Federal research dollars;
- as a way of maintaining a window on the technological advances of their domestic and foreign competitors; and
- to develop new ideas that might eventually pay off for themselves.

As Europe and Asia recovered and became strong corporate competitors, the profitability and size of U.S. companies became more endangered. Many companies could no longer afford the luxury of basic research with its long and uncertain payoff horizon, and they closed their non-profitable research centers. Those that remained open focused their research to contribute more to short term profitability. Companies that have become absorbed in the recent trend toward deregulation and competition have shifted their basic research to the more focused side of the spectrum, since the relatively stable and secure regulated income that allowed such fundamental research no longer exists. The point here is that pure economics of increased domestic and world-wide competition drove U. S. domestic industry out of basic research, and the same competition drove much of foreign industry out of basic research as well.

After WWII, basic research support from the U.S. Federal government increased sharply. There are many reasons for this, the foremost being the recognition that basic research fuels the engines of innovation, and it is the government's role to insure the continuity of this fuel supply. In addition, the U.S. economy was expanding, and money was available for basic research without the need for detailed expository justification of its benefits. As the European and Asian

economies rebounded after the War, their government-sponsored research increased as well.

Increasing global competition has had further impacts on the intrinsic structure of basic research. As the U. S. federal debt increased dramatically over much of the 1980s and 1990s, competition for federal funds became more severe. Basic research, with its long-term payoff horizon, now has to compete strongly with medicare, welfare, and other service provision and development programs. In Europe and Asia, basic research has undergone a similar transformation, with more of a strategic focus to the research.

In the U. S., the combination of a strong economy and weak inflation in the 1990s (and the rebounding economy of recent years) has kept interest rates low, and has shielded federal funds recipients from the full consequences of the large debt and other economic dislocations. In the research arena, NSF and NIH research budgets have increased, DOE and DOD budgets have not increased in real terms. Projections for overall Federal research funding, as reported in the media, are optimistic at present. Whether this stable overall support for research can be maintained indefinitely is, in the author's opinion, questionable. For a federal debt of five trillion dollars, even a one percent rise in interest rates would have a $50 billion dollar yearly impact on the federal budget, and would place all federal funds recipients in much greater jeapordy. A doubling of interest rates or worse, as occurred in the late 1970s/ early 1980s could have disasterous consequences for all federal recipients, especially those with long-horizon benefits such as research.

In this environment of scarce government funds, accountability of all government programs has increased substantially. For research to compete strongly for federal funds, the benefits from research need to receive full accounting and be articulated clearly. The implementation of the Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (GPRA) [GPRA, 1993; Kostoff, 2004i], with its strong reliance on the use of metrics in S&T accountability, has begun to place even more emphasis on this research accounting requirement (See Appendix 1-A for an article in Science [Kostoff, 1997a] containing a summary description of the GPRA, and potential problems arising from strong reliance on S&T metrics).

There are two major characteristics of this increased accountability, whether from GPRA or other oversight sources: more detailed programmatic information is requested by the program assessors, and more quantified information is requested. What has motivated this dramatic increase in data requests? The upsurge in computer availability over the past decade has enabled large quantities of detailed information to be stored, tracked, and interpreted, and has driven the request for the large volumes of detailed program information. The request for increased quantitative information also derives from the increased computer capabilities for handling and analyzing large amounts of this type of data. In addition, there is substantial motivation from the assessors to have simple quantitative indicators that could drive the resource allocation process, and substantiate and justify the resource allocation decisions that are generated, rather than use the more complex and expensive and subjective qualitative peer review evaluation processes.

There are, however, substantial problems with the application of metrics to allocation decisions on proposed or continuing research. When a research unit is being evaluated, typically to ascertain whether its budget should be modified and/ or new research should be supported, there

are three fundamental questions which are asked implicitly or directly: 1) What has been the breadth of long-term impacts of research performed in the past; 2) What have been the accomplishments and impacts of research performed recently, and what are the estimated future societal impacts of this research; 3) What is the projected knowledge to be gained from proposed research, what types of benefits could be obtained if successful, and what is the confidence level that these different types of near and long-term payoffs will be realized?

The simple research output metrics, such as published papers and patents, can be easily quantified in the short term. However, they are intermediate measures only. The long-term benefit measures amenable to quantification, such as some societal outcomes or economic payoffs, cannot be generated in the short term. Because the research oversight organizations want valid performance metrics applicable to existing research (see question 2 in the previous paragraph), the question arises whether credible short term proxies for long-term research impacts and outcomes can be defined. Considerable research and correlation studies are necessary to produce credible answers to this question.

One final issue with appropriate use of S&T metrics concerns the systematic collection and tabulation of data required for their generation. The present informal and unstructured system for tracking and disseminating research products and downstream impacts has many deficiencies, resulting in a gross under-reporting of the broad range of research products, benefits and outcomes. Historically, there has been no central mechanism for documenting impacts, and no collective will among the federal agencies to expend the resources necessary. Thus, there exists a dual deficiency with respect to quantitative determination of research benefits. Not only are there deficiencies and limitations of how the metrics results are interpreted to translate to impacts and benefits, but there are major deficiencies in the tracking and collection of the raw data itself. Appendix 2 addresses this problem in more detail, and provides some potential solutions.

III. DEFINITIONS/ PRINCIPLES OF HIGH QUALITY METRICS

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR SECTION III

III-A-1. Overview

The dictionary definition of a metric is a 'standard of measurement'. In physical science, a metric is used to quantify physical and tangible items (mass, size, etc.). For science and technology evaluation, metrics have a different meaning and application. Metrics selected for S&T evaluation derive from the intrinsic unique features of S&T products and outputs, and can include economic, financial, and other research environmental and management metrics.

What is the purpose of using S&T metrics? Metrics are not an end in themselves; they are a means to an end. Like any S&T management decision aid, their ultimate purpose is to support maximum acceleration of S&T progress efficiently, consistent with the mission of the sponsor's organization. Metrics support this objective by quantifying progress toward the S&T targets. Ideally, goals and objectives would be developed iteratively with their metrics to generate a final organizational strategic plan that explicitly or implicitly presents the metrics in parallel with the strategic goals and objectives. Any strategic or tactical S&T development plan whose strategic or tactical goals and objectives are not expressible in terms of quantifiable metrics should, except for extreme circumstances, be viewed with suspicion.

The author has assessed many strategic plans in many organizatios throughout the Federal government. In essentially every instance, goals that had no associated metrics were public relations creations, and were completely useless operationally. Additionally, perhaps the most valuable exercise from a strategic management perspective that the author has observed has been the transformation of strategic plans from metrics-free to metrics-bound. The organic understanding gained when re-structuring and re-framing the organization's goals to make them amenable to quantification is extremely beneficial, and can provide substantial insight to strengthening the organization's uni'ue mission in the context of related and parent organizations.

For basic research in particular, the goal is increased knowledge and understanding. These goals are ethereal multi-dimensional multi-faceted quantities, not amenable to direct measurements using today's technology. What can be measured directly are the various expressions and manifestations and embodiments of this knowledge, such as numbers of papers/ patents/ speeches. Because of the intrinsic complexity of knowledge, none of these relatively simplistic measures can serve as a valid stand-alone proxy metric for knowledge. Trying to portray knowledge through its metrics is analogous to portraying a scene through a portrait. Each brush stroke adds to the accuracy with which the scene is portrayed, but many brush strokes are necessary for even a moderately accurate reflection of the scene. With S&T metrics, combinations of metrics along with expert interpretation of their meaning are required to understand more fully both the output and short and long-term impacts of the knowledge generated from the S&T. But what are the different types of metrics that can be used for S&T?

III-A-2. Taxonomy of S&T Metrics

III-A-2-i. Overview

III-A-2-i-a. Output vs Outcome Metrics

There are a variety of S&T metrics commonly used. The simplest metrics (input/ output) relate to the time frame at or near when the research is performed, and the more complex metrics (impact/ outcome) relate to time frames further downstream. Consider the analogy of the research process to the nuclear fission process to help understand the intrinsic differentiation between these types of metrics.

In nuclear fission, neutrons interact with fissile material. The nucleus is fissioned (split) into energetic fission fragments and several neutrons, and other forms of radiation are generated as well. Under critical mass conditions, these fission-produced neutrons have further interactions with fissile and fertile material, generating more neutrons, more fission fragments, more radiation, and breeding more fissile material. The fissile material generated can then be either consumed in situ or separated out for future use, and the energy/ power from the fission reactions can be transferred to power converters to provide electricity and/ or heat. Additionally, either fission products, or neutron-irradiated stable target materials, can be used as beneficial radioactive isotopes (for food irradiation, nuclear medicine diagnostics, etc.).

Assume the fission process is analogous to the research process. The primary products of the fission process, fission fragments and neutrons and radiation, are the analogs of the primary products of the research process, papers and patents and students. These primary products in both cases are simple quantities, the results of a relatively few interactions that are easily trackable. The primary metrics of the fission process are the distribution functions which effectively 'count' the primary fission products, and the primary metrics of the research process are the distribution functions which count the primary research products of papers and patents.

In the fission example, the primary products, while important in describing the efficiency and other details of the focused fission process, serve as an intermediary. The main interest is in the downstream impacts and influence resulting from the fission process. Unlike the primary products, these downstream 'products' result from many more and complex interactions that are far less easy to track than the primary products. Parameters other than technical (e.g., geopolitical, economic, financial) influence the final deployment of downstream products. For the civilian use of nuclear power, metrics are generated to describe these downstream 'outcomes', such as electricity supplied, fossil fuel saved, bacteria destroyed by food irradiation, lives saved by early detection with radioisotopes, etc. These downstream metrics represent intrinsically more complex and abstract phenomena than the primary metrics, and are in many cases much more difficult to quantify than the primary metrics.

In the research analog, the primary products, while important in describing the efficiency of short-term outputs, also serve as an intermediary. Again, the main interest is in the longer term impacts and influence resulting from the research process. In parallel, the longer term impacts and outcomes of research are influenced by diverse environmental parameters (geopolitical, economic, financial). Metrics can be generated analogously to describe these downstream outcomes, such as improved performance military systems, safer civilian aircraft, lower cost automobiles, more effective drugs, etc., with these downstream metrics also being intrinsically more complex and difficult to quantify than the primary metrics.

III-A-2-i-b. Normalized vs Un-normalized Metrics

One major difference between S&T metrics and physical science metrics revolves around their use in practice. Consider the fission analogy again, this time focusing on the power output of a fission reactor. What types of metrics can be employed to quantify this process?

The simplest metric would quantify the absolute un-normalized value of the power output. This metric would offer some small amount of information, but would be of limited use in practice. It offers no information about the input resources required to achieve the measured power level, and therefore gives no indication of the efficiency of the conversion process.

The next level of complexity metric would provide an efficiency measure, the power output divided by the power input. By itself, this metric still offers limited information, since there is no comparison with the efficiencies of competitive systems or processes. When this metric's quantitative value is compared with efficiencies of other systems, then information useful for decision-making becomes possible.

However, in physical systems, while comparative use of metrics allows critical choices to be made on the basis of performance, it still has limitations. As Appendix 5-B shows in more detail for the specific metric example of citation analysis, comparing power output among different engines gives no indication of actual performance relative to ultimate performance. It provides no understanding as to how much potential improvement is possible with a given engine's performance, and therefore is of no help in advancing the technology of engines. The solution used by the engineering community is to compare a given engine's efficiency with its theoretical ultimate efficiency. Since the Carnot efficiency indicates the highest efficiency an engine can achieve when operating between two temperatures, a valuable use of efficiency metrics becomes the comparison of an engine's efficiency with that of its Carnot efficiency. This allows performance standards and development targets to be set for engines, and converts the metric from an interesting relative indicator to a serious tool for management control.

Consider now how S&T metrics are used in practice, relative to the analogous physical sciences use presented. For illustrative purposes, consider the metric of paper citations, although the conclusions will apply to most other S&T metrics. Most citation studies present one of two metric uses: 1) Absolute numbers of citations to papers from an individual/ group/ organization, and/ or 2) Comparison of these absolute numbers of citations with citations from competing individuals/ groups/ organizations. Only in the rarest of circumstances are the numbers of citations normalized to some input parameter, such as the funding received by the project represented by the paper being cited, or the funding received by a group whose paper citations are being examined. And nowhere has the author seen an analogous comparison of citations received to potential citations possible, the Carnot efficiency analog for citations. Appendix 5-B addresses this issue in more detail, and presents one possible approach to obtaining this effective Carnot efficiency for citations.

The present limitations in understanding ultimate performance values for S&T metrics translate into limitations in their use as management and performance targets. While S&T metrics appropriately normalized for technical discipline and other environmental parameters can be

used (cautiously) for comparative purposes, they require much more theoretical development before their full potential as useful measures of S&T impact and performance can be realized. In addition, more understanding of ultimate performance values for S&T metrics would support a more powerful use of these metrics; namely, their use as management performance targets and controls. This is especially true for those metrics which could be classified more as management performance metrics than output or impact metrics, such as the collaboration metrics addressed later.

The taxonomy below divides the research metrics into two generic classes, primary metrics and metametrics, and then subdivides the metametrics into short-term and long-term. The short-term metametrics are typically straightforward operations on the primary metrics, and in some sense still serve as intermediate quantities. The long-term metametrics in many cases bypass the primary products/ metrics, and deal mainly with gross resource inputs and net long-term outputs. This is analogous again to the fission example, where the long-term metametric of civilian power supplied from a reactor neglects the fission product/ neutron distribution details, and deals directly with resource inputs and power outputs.

III-A-2-ii. S&T Metrics Categories

III-A-2-ii-a. Direct S&T Metrics - Input/ Output/ Productivity

The major components of research measured directly include input/ activity (e.g., number of people working on research, amount of resources devoted to research) and output/ productivity (e.g., papers, papers per resource unit, patents, speeches). These quantities are mostly measured in or near the time frame during which the research is performed. Most of even these relatively simple measures need two aspects for credibility and utility; a magnitude component and a quality component. For example, it is important to know not only that a research group published ten papers in a year from a $1 million per annum program, but also to know the caliber of journals in which those papers were published. Another important characteristic of output metrics is that the output/ productivity data that quantifies these metrics is under the control of the performer.

Obtaining the magnitude component of most of these metrics is relatively straightforward. It is a simple counting process, and with many of the comprehensive databases and algorithmic capabilities available today, it becomes a rapid efficient process. Obtaining the quality component is more complex and time intensive, since it is a highly subjective process which requires substantial judgement on the part of the assessors.

The above discussion has focused on individual primary metrics. However, as stated in the overview to the present section, because of the multi-faceted nature of research, combinations of metrics are required to provide a more complete picture of the research product. These different metrics can be presented to decision-makers separately, which can be confusing and time-consuming if large numbers of primary metrics are presented, or they can be aggregated. In this way, figures of merit can be generated which combine the different primary metrics into a single primary megametric [Geisler, 1996]. Provision of this megametric to management, along with the combination and prioritization rules, allows the research product to be estimated simply and

rapidly, and potential problem areas to be pinpointed rapidly.

III-A-2-ii-b. S&T Metametrics - Near-Term - Impact

The metrics in this category are derived from operations performed on the direct or primary metrics described above. These near-term metametrics tend to reflect S&T impact based on the primary metrics, and tend to be generated/ measured at points in time moderately after the research has been performed. Not only are these measures still relatively simple, but the types of impacts they measure are simple and relatively near-term. The impacts tend to be on other research or early technology development. Again, most of these measures need the two aspects for credibility mentioned above; a magnitude component and a quality component. For example, it is important to know not only that a research group received 100 citations to their papers in a given year, but also to know both numbers of citations relative to other similar papers and the caliber of papers/ authors citing the primary papers. Obtaining the magnitude component is still a relatively time efficient process, but obtaining the quality component can be very time intensive. Contrary to the output or productivity metrics, the data that quantifies these impact metrics is, to a large extent, not under the control of the performer.

A similar argument to the one in the preceding section can be made for the need to combine individual metametrics into one, or a few, megametrics. In fact, there are benefits to combining individual primary and metametrics into one, or a few, megametrics. For example, assume that a project's output and near-term impact are characterized by twenty primary metrics and near-term metametrics, and assume that these metrics are not monolithic in their message. While examination of each of the metrics may be of interest to the analyst, a weighted impact figure of merit which reflected the organization's priorities would be very useful to managers and decision-makers [Geisler, 1996]. If such a figure of merit indicated a potential problem with the research's net impact, then, with modern display technology, the individual metric components of the figure of merit could be rapidly displayed and the causes of the problem could be investigated at a lower level of detail.

III-A-2-ii-c. S&T Metametrics - Long-Term - Impact/ Outcome

The metrics in this category tend to integrate out and incorporate the primary productivity measures and the intermediate impact measures. These outcome metrics also tend to include highly uncertain data, and tend to require complex and far-ranging data difficult to obtain. For example, a cost-benefit metric for a research program performed in the past would require an understanding of the breadth of influence which the research program had, and might require very subjective methods for generating benefit data (e.g., value of lives saved, value of more comfortable living). This analysis might not use any of the short term primary or metametrics (papers, citations, students graduated), but would focus directly on market-based metrics (expenditures, sales, revenues). Or, it could include valuation of some shorter-term metrics, such as quantifying economic benefit attached to training 10,000 Ph.Ds. A projected cost-benefit metric for research being proposed or performed would require in addition estimates of highly uncertain future cost and benefit data, and environmental economic and financial data such as discount rates. As in the previous section, a readily deconvolveable figure of merit that integrated long-term metametrics, or combinations of the different types of metrics, would be a

very valuable tool for management's use.

III-B. PRINCIPLES OF HIGH QUALITY METRICS-BASED S&T EVALUATIONS

III-B-1. Overview

As shown by the Bibliography to this paper, there are hundreds of documents that describe S&T metrics, and substantially less that describe their credible applications to the evaluation of S&T. One major problem in reading these documents is the inability to ascertain the quality of the application, or assessment. There is no Consumer Reports, or Good Housekeeping Seal of Approval, which provides independent tests of the quality of a metrics-based S&T evaluation. Unlike the physical and engineering sciences, there are no primary physical reference standards against which one can benchmark the assessment product.

Most of the S&T metrics literature focus has effectively been on metrics as an end in themselves. Relatively few studies have been done on the issues and principles underlying S&T metrics, and even fewer studies have addressed how metrics can be used to support S&T evaluations in real-world applications. This conclusion was confirmed most graphically by a recent metrics literature survey conducted by the author. Most of the documents retrieved described the generation of a multitude of metrics of large data aggregates, with no indication of the relevance of these metrics to any questions or decisions supporting S&T evaluations.

The foundation of this problem is the strong dichotomy between the researchers who publish metrics studies in the literature, and the managers who use metrics to support budgetary allocation and other management decisions. Most of the people who employ metrics for management purposes do not document them in the literature. Most of the principle and concept and (potential) application papers in the metrics literature are written by people who have never used or applied metrics for management decision-making purposes. In addition, many of the researchers who perform metrics studies focus on single approaches or single approach applications, in order to promote the concepts that they have developed. The managers who use metrics, conversely, have very eclectic requirements. They need suites of metrics, or suites of metrics combined with other evaluation approaches, in order to perform comprehensive multi-faceted S&T evaluations. Thus, there is a serious schism between the incentives and products of the metrics researchers (suppliers) and the incentives and requirements of the metrics users (customers).

Consequently, there are two major gaps in the literature on S&T metrics. First, there are few relevant papers published. Second, most of the concept and principle and (potential) application papers that do exist bear little relation to the reality of what is required to quantitatively support science and technology assessments and evaluations for decision-making. Because of the deficiency of metrics studies relevant to S&T applications, it is difficult to extract the conditions for high quality metrics-based evaluations solely from the open literature. Drastic alterations in this overall situation are required if metrics are going to support the GPRA requirements in any credible manner.

Despite these severe deficiencies identified, more specific requirements, or underlying

principles, necessary for a high quality metrics-based S&T evaluation can be formulated. The author's experience, based on examining the S&T metrics literature, evaluating many types of S&T programs and projects and proposals with the use of metrics in concert with other techniques, and developing different types of metrics, leads to the following conclusions about the factors critical to high-quality metric-based S&T evaluations.

III-B-2. Principles

III-B-2-a. Senior Management Commitment

The most important factor in a high-quality metrics-based S&T evaluation is the serious commitment of the evaluating organization's senior management to high-quality metrics-based S&T evaluations, and the associated emplacement of rewards and incentives to encourage such evaluations.

III-B-2-b. Assessment Manager Motivation

The second most important factor is the assessment manager's motivation to perform a technically credible assessment. The manager:

1) sets the boundary conditions and constraints on the assessment's scope;

2) selects the final metrics used from a myriad of potential choices;

3) selects the methodologies for how these metrics will be combined/ integrated/ interpreted, and

4) selects the experts who will perform the interpretation.

In particular, if the evaluation manager does not follow, either consciously or subconsciously, the highest standards in selecting these experts, the evaluation's final conclusions could be substantially determined even before the evaluation process begins.

III-B-2-c. Statement of Objectives

The third most important factor is the transmission of a clear, unambiguous statement of the metrics-based evaluations objectives (and conduct) and potential impact/consequences to all participants at the initiation of the process. Participants are usually more motivated to contribute when they understand the importance of the evaluation to the achievement of the organizations goals, and understand in particular how they and the organization will be potentially impacted by the evaluations outcome.

Clear objectives and goals tend to derive from the seamless integration of evaluation processes in general into the organization's business operations. Evaluation processes should not be incorporated in the management tools as an afterthought, as is the case in practice today, but should be part of the organization's front-end design. This allows optimal matching between data generating/ gathering and evaluation requirements, not the present procedure of force

fitting evaluation criteria and processes to whatever data is produced from non-evaluation requirements. When the evaluation processes are integrated with the organizations strategic management, the objectives drive the metrics which in turn determine what data should be gathered. Ad hoc evaluation processes tend to let the available data drive the metrics and the quantifiable goals.

III-B-2-d. Competency of Technical Evaluators

The fourth most important factor is the role and competency of technical experts in a metrics-based S&T evaluation. Metrics should not be used as a stand-alone diagnostic instrument. Analogous to a medical exam, even quantitative metric results from suites of instruments require expert interpretation to be placed into proper context and gain credibility. The metrics results should contribute to, and be subordinate to, an effective peer review of the technical area being examined [Kostoff, 1997a]. Thus, this third critical factor consists of the evaluation experts' competence and objectivity. Each expert should be technically competent in his subject area, and the competence of the total evaluation team should cover the multiple research and technology areas critically related to the science or technology area of present interest. In addition, the team's focus should not be limited to disciplines related only to the present technology area (which tends to reinforce the status quo and provide conclusions along very narrow lines), but should be broadened to disciplines and technologies which have the potential to impact the overall evaluation's highest-level objectives (which would be more likely to provide equitable consideration to revolutionary new paradigms).

III-B-2-e. Criteria for Metric Selection

The fifth most important factor is criteria for metric selection. These criteria and the resultant metrics will depend on:

- the interests of the audience for the evaluation,
- the nature of the benefits and impacts,
- the availability and quality of the underlying data,
- the accuracy and quality of results desired,
- the complementary metrics available and suites of metrics desired for the complete analysis,
- the status of algorithms and analysis techniques, and
- the capabilities of the evaluation team.

III-B-2-f. Relevance of Metric to Future Action

A factor of equal importance to criteria is one that has been violated in every metrics briefing the author has attended spanning many government agencies, industrial organizations, and academic institutions.

EVERY S&T METRIC, AND ASSOCIATED DATA, PRESENTED IN A STUDY OR BRIEFING SHOULD HAVE A DECISION FOCUS; IT SHOULD CONTRIBUTE TO THE ANSWER OF A QUESTION WHICH IN TURN WOULD BE THE BASIS OF A

RECOMMENDATION FOR FUTURE ACTION.

Metrics and associated data that do not perform this function become an end in themselves, offer no insight to the central focus of the study or briefing, and provide no contribution to decision-making. They dilute the theme of the study, and, over time, tend to devalue the worth of metrics in credible research evaluations. Because of the political popularity and subsequent proliferation of S&T metrics, the widespread availability of data, and the ease with which this data can be electronically gathered/ aggregated/ displayed, most S&T metrics briefings and studies are immersed in data geared to impress rather than inform.

III-B-2-g. Reliability of Evaluation

Another factor of equal importance is reliability or repeatibility. To what degree would a metrics-based evaluation be replicated if a completely different team were involved in selection, analysis, and interpretation of the metrics data? If each evaluation team were to generate different metrics, and particularly far different interpretations of metrics, for the same topic, then what meaning or credibility or value can be assigned to any metrics-based evaluation? To minimize repeatibility problems, a diverse segment of the competent technical community should be involved in the construction and execution of the the evaluation.

III-B-2-h. Metrics Integration

The eighth most important factor is the seamless integration of metrics in particular, and evaluation processes in general, into the organization's business operations. Evaluation processes should not be incorporated in the management tools as an afterthought, as is the case in practice today, but should be part of the organization's front-end design. This allows optimal matching between data generating/ gathering and evaluation requirements, not the present procedure of force fitting metrics and evaluation processes to whatever data is produced from non-evaluation requirements.

III-B-2-i. Normalization Across Technical Disciplines

For evaluations which will be used as a basis for comparison of science and technology programs or projects, the ninth most important factor is normalization and standardization across different science and technology areas. For science and technology areas which have some similarity, use of common experts (on the evaluation teams) with broad backgrounds which overlap the disciplines can provide some degree of standardization. For very disparate science and technology areas, some allowances need to be made for the relative strategic value of each discipline to the organization, and arbitrary corrections applied for benefit estimation differences and biases. Even in this case of disparate disciplines, some normalization is possible by having some common team members with broad backgrounds contributing to the evaluations for diverse programs and projects. However, normalization of the metrics for each science or technology area's unique characteristics is a fundamental requirement. Because credible normalization requires substantial time and judgement, it tends to be an operational area where quality is sacrificed for expediency.

III-B-2-j. Global Data Awareness

A tenth factor of equal importance is data awareness [Kostoff, 2003a]. In all of the decision aids, placement of the technology of interest in the larger context of technology development and availability world-wide is an absolute necessity. This tends to be a central deficiency of most management decision aids. Lack of S&T documentation, inaccessibility of S&T that is documented, inability to retrieve S&T documents due to poor retrieval methods, inability to extract information from large retrievals, and general lack of interest and will in global data awareness, mitigate against attaining comprehensive global data awareness.

III-B-2-k. Cost of Metrics-based Evaluations

An eleventh critical factor for quality metrics-based evaluations is cost. The true total costs of developing a high quality evaluation using credible suites of metrics, sophisticated normalization techniques, and diverse experts for analyses and interpretation can be considerable, but tend to be understated. For high quality evaluations, where sufficient expertise is represented on the evaluation team, the major contributor to total costs is the time of all the individuals involved in normalizing and interpreting the data. With high quality personnel involved in the evaluation process, time costs are high, and the total evaluation costs can be non-negligible. Especially when a metrics-based evaluation is performed in tandem to a qualitative peer-review process [Kostoff, 1997a], the real costs of these experts could be substantial. Costs should not be neglected in designing a high quality metrics-based S&T evaluation process.

III-B-2-j. Maintenance of High Ethical Standards

The final critical factor, and perhaps the foundational factor, in high quality metrics-based evaluations is the maintenance of high ethical standards throughout the process. There is a plethora of potential ethical issues, including technical fraud, technical misconduct, betraying confidential information, and unduly profiting from access to privileged information, because there is an inherent bias/ conflict of interest in the process when real experts are desired to design, analyze, and interpret a metrics-based evaluation. The evaluation managers need to be vigilant for undue signs of distortion aimed at personal gain.

IV. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY METRICS

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR SECTION IV

IV-A. OVERVIEW

This section addresses some critical issues in the applicability of quantitative performance measures to the assessment of S&T, with emphasis on basic research. The strengths and weaknesses of metrics applied as S&T performance measures are examined. The remainder of this section provides an overview of the quantitative approaches used in S&T assessment.

Quantitative approaches to research assessment focus on the numerics associated with the performance and outcomes of research. The main approaches used are bibliometrics and econometrics such as cost-benefit and production function analysis. This section focuses on these three main approaches, then

- describes the bibliometrics-related family of approaches known as co-occurrence phenomena,
- describes a network modeling approach to quantifying research impacts, and
- ends with an expert systems approach for supporting research assessment.

Studies reported in the literature tend not to adhere strictly to the metrics taxonomy presented above. In particular, bibliometrics analyses tend to report mixtures of primary and short-term metametrics without addressing the significances of the differences. In order to allow an easy mapping from the present document into results reported in the literature, the literature approaches and groupings will be retained, but any problems associated with combining the different types of metrics improperly will be discussed where necessary.

IV-B. BIBLIOMETRICS

IV-B-1. Overview

This section overviews the scope and breadth of bibliometrics studies performed. It

- starts with examples of bibliometric indicators (IV-B-1),
- presents fundamental axioms that underly the utilization and validity of bibliometric analysis (IV-B-2),
- describes the four generic uses of bibliometric analyses (IV-B-3),
- summarizes the four major steps in any bibliometrics analysis (IV-B-4),
- illuminates a broad range of conceptual and operational problems with bibliometrics analyses (IV-B-5),
- overviews briefly the types of bibliometric applications that have been performed (IV-B-6), and
- ends with moderate descriptions of specific bibliometric studies performed using a wide variety of indicators.

Bibliometrics, especially evaluative bibliometrics, uses counts of publications, patents, citations and other potentially informative items to develop science and technology performance indicators. It includes both the direct or primary metrics and the near-term metametrics defined in the section III taxonomy. The choice of important bibliometric indicators to use for research performance measurement may not be straightforward. A 1993 study surveyed about 4,000 researchers to

identify appropriate bibliometric indicators for their particular disciplines [Australia, 1993]. The respondents were grouped in major discipline categories across a broad spectrum of research areas. While the major discipline categories agreed on the importance of publications in refereed journals as a performance indicator, there was not agreement about the relative values of the remaining 19 indicators provided to the respondents. For the respondents in total, the important performance indicators were:

1. Publications (publication of research results in refereed journals);

2. Peer Reviewed Books (research results published as commercial books reviewed by peers);

3. Keynote Addresses (invitations to deliver keynote addresses, or present refereed papers and other refereed presentations at major conferences related to one's profession);

4. Conference Proceedings (publication of research results in refereed conference proceedings);

5. Citation Impact (publication of research results in journals weighted by citation impact);

6. Chapters in Books (research results published as chapters in commercial books reviewed by peers);

7. Competitive Grants (ability to attract competitive, peer reviewed grants from the ARC, NH&MRC, rural R&D corporations and similar government agencies).

These bibliometric indicators can be used as part of an analytical process to measure scientific and technological accomplishment. Because of the volume of documented scientific and technological accomplishments being produced (5,000 scientific papers published in refereed scientific journals every working day worldwide; 1,000 new patent documents issued every working day worldwide), use of computerized analyses incorporating quantitative indicators is necessary to understand the implications of this technical output [Narin, 1994].

IV-B-2. Bibliometric Axioms

Narin states three axioms that underly the utilization and validity of bibliometric analysis. The first axiom is activity measurement: that counts of patents and papers provide valid indicators of R&D activity in the subject areas of those patents or papers, and at the institution from which they originate. This axiom has degrees of validity which can vary significantly across authors, technical disciplines, and organizations. Cultural historical reasons, classification issues, corporate proprietary issues, and myriad other causes can and do contribute to open source literature having substantial gaps in documented information of existing and past activity in specific technical fields. The more that the open source literature of a specific technical discipline can serve as a representative sample of the total literature in this discipline, the more valid is this axiom.

The second axiom is impact measurement: that the number of times those patents or papers are cited in subsequent patents or papers provides valid indicators of the impact or importance of the cited patents and papers. However, there could be weightings applied to the raw count data, depending on

the perceived importance of the journals containing the citing papers. Also, the impacts would be on allied research fields or technologies, not necessarily long-term impacts on the originating organization's mission. Finally, as discussed later in this section, and in more detail in Appendix 3, there are many reasons for including (or excluding) specific documents in a paper's references. Therefore, the number of citations received by a given document may not be a unique indicator of the document's impact or importance. Substantial expert interpretation is required before conclusions can be drawn as to the importance or impact of a particular document on the technical field.

The third axiom is linkage measurement: that the citations from papers to papers, from patents to patents and from patents to papers provide indicators of intellectual linkages between the organizations which are producing the patents and papers, and knowledge linkage between their subject areas [Narin, 1994]. Again, there are many reasons documents are cited other than valid intellectual linkage, and expert analyses are required before specific conclusions can be drawn.

IV-B-3. Generic Bibliometric Uses

Bibliometrics (and other S&T metrics) have been used for a variety of purposes, including::
- S&T marketing; S&T assessment and diagnostics;
- S&T management; and
- resource allocation.

Specific uses of bibliometrics can be categorized into four levels of aggregation [Narin, 1994]:

1. policy (evaluation of national or regional technical performance);

2. strategy (evaluation of the scientific performance of universities or the technological performance of companies);

3. tactics (tracing and tracking R&D activity in specific scientific and technological areas or problems);

4. conventional (identifying specific activities and specific people engaged in research and development).

Policy questions deal with the analysis of very large numbers of papers and patents, often hundreds of thousands at a time, to characterize the scientific and technological output of nations and regions. Strategic analyses tend to deal with thousands to tens of thousands of papers or patents at a time, numbers that characterize the publication or patent output of universities and companies. Tactical analyses tend to deal with hundreds to thousands of papers or patents, and deal typically with activity within a specific subject area. Finally, conventional information retrieval tends to deal with identifying individual papers, patents, and clusters of interest to an individual scientist or engineer or research manager working on a specific research project [Narin, 1994].

IV-B-4. Generic Bibliometric Analysis Approaches

The first, and major, step in the performance of a high quality bibliometric analysis in any of the above four levels of aggregation is acceptance by the potential user of the above three axioms to validate the credibility of the bibliometric approach. Once this hurdle has been passed, the second step is to select the suite of bibliometric indicators most appropriate to achieving the objectives of the study, and in parallel, select the highest quality and reliability raw indicator products (data and databases). The third step is to apply analyses of the highest statistical precision and accuracy to these indicators [Braun, 1989, 1990, 1993]. The fourth step, which determines the credibility and utility of the results, is the interpretation and visual display of the results. The results of the most stringent analyses will be relatively worthless if they are not placed in the larger evaluation context and if they are not displayed in a concise and lucid form. See Appendix 4 for a more detailed discussion of indicator display issues

IV-B-5. Problems with Bibliometrics

IV-B-5-i. Personal Example

Generating the bibliometric raw data and performing computer manipulations on this data are relatively straightforward processes. Normalizing and interpreting and assigning meaning to this data lies at the source of the difficulties with bibliometrics. A personal anecdote partially illustrates this point.

A few years ago, the author was asked to be part of a team that reviewed a component of a large Federal agency laboratory. Identification of the agency and laboratory is not important for this discussion. The team judged the work of the component to be excellent, but the number of papers produced relative to the component's funding was extremely small. Since the agency was trying to improve publication output of its laboratories, the team recommended that the component try to increase its publications.

A couple of years later, the team revisited the laboratory component. This time, the publication record was much improved. However, had the quality of research improved? No, the quality was excellent in the first review and remained excellent in the second review. Had the quantity of research increased? No; in fact, one could probably make the argument that there was less research produced, since research time had to be sacrificed in writing the extra papers. Were the users more satisfied? No, since in either case the direct users were getting the quantity and quality research product they wanted, and were converting it to technology.

There appeared to be three main benefits of emphasis on publication. First, there was increased dissemination of the laboratory's results to the larger research community, which theoretically could have been of value to the community not familiar with the laboratory's work. The agency improved its bibliometric statistics, which it could then display as an example of increasing research productivity. In addition, there was probably some enhancement of the laboratory's and researchers' prestige (and subsequent marketing) due to the increased recognition in the published literature.

The main point to be derived from the above anecdote is that the fundamental bibliometric unit, the published paper in a peer reviewed journal, is not research; it is a documentation of research. While its contents are important in disseminating the research results and evaluating the quality and

quantity of research produced, the documentation counts need to be associated with many more caveats and to be supported by much interpretation before they can become useful in a research evaluation.

In addition, there is a more serious problem with the published peer-reviewed research paper as presently structured for the tracking of intellectual heritage or impact. The typical paper focuses, in priority order, on research approach, research product, and intellectual heritage (references). This focus derives from performer priorities, not sponsor tracking priorities. The completeness of the references, the adequacy of the references, and the relative importance of each reference, are governed by the performer's subjectivity and the limited space available for the paper. Thus, the present structure and design of the research paper is not the optimal structure required for research impact tracking, and contributes to an under-reporting of the impact of research. This limitation is more than an academic issue; it could have consequences on the reporting of research products and impacts required under the Government Performance and Results Act of 1993. For a more detailed discussion of this under-reporting phenomenon, see Appendix 2.

IV-B-5-ii. Limited Federal and Industrial Use of Bibliometrics

A comprehensive review of bibliometrics [White, 1989] shows the sparsity of bibliometric studies for research impact evaluation reported by the Federal government. The reason for this is due in part to the following problems with publication and citation counts [King, 1987; Oberski, 1988; OTA, 1986]:

1) Publication counts:

a. indicates quantity of output, not quality;

b. non-journal methods of communication ignored;

c. publication practices vary across fields, journals, employing institutions;

d. choice of a suitable, inclusive database is problematical;

e. undesirable publishing practices (artificially inflated numbers of co-authors, artificially shorter papers) increasing.

2) Citations:

a. intellectual link between citing source and reference article may not always exist;

b. incorrect work may be highly cited;

c. methodological papers among most highly cited;

d. self-citation may artificially inflate citation rates;

e. citations lost in automated searches due to spelling differences and inconsistencies;

f. Science Citation Index (SCI) changes over time;

g. SCI biased in favor of English language journals;

h. same problems as publication counts.

In response to Cawkell's [1977] claims that 'citation anomalies have little effect-they are like random noise in the presence of strong repetitive signals,' MacRoberts [1989] stated the Federal concerns about bibliometrics eloquently: "When only a fraction of influences are cited, when what is cited is a biased sample of what is used, when influences from the informal level of scientific communication are excluded, when citations are not all the same type, and so on, the 'signal' may be repetitive, but it is also weak, distorted, fragmented, incoherent, filtered, and noisy".

Another reason for limited Federal use can be inferred from Narin [1976], where studies on the publication and citation distribution functions for individuals are reviewed. The conclusion drawn, from studies such as those of Lotka, Shockley, De Solla Price, and Cole and Cole, is that very few of the active researchers are producing the heavily cited papers. How motivated are funding agencies to report these hyperbolic productivity distributions for different programs in the open literature, especially since many questions exist as to the accuracy and completeness of the bibliometric indicators? This conclusion raises the further question of the role actually played by the less productive researchers (as measured by publication and citation counts): is the productivity of the elite somehow dependent on the output of the less influential, or is the role of the less productive members that of maintaining the stability of the research infrastructure and educating future generations of researchers?

IV-B-5-iii. Normalization Problems and Approaches

Another problem with bibliometrics is cross-discipline comparisons of outputs. For example, how should the paper or citation output of a program in Solid-State Physics be compared to that of Shallow Water Acoustics. What types of normalizations are required to allow comparisons among these different types of programs and fields. Is there a threshold for disaggregation below which the normalization factors apply to all the subfields. For example, can the normalization factor for Acoustics be applied to a program in High Frequency Shallow Water Acoustics, or can the normalization factor for Shallow Water Acoustics be applied to the program in High Frequency Shallow Water Acoustics? The author has addressed these issues in more detail in a recent paper using normalization domains of decreasingly smaller extent [Kostoff, 2005j], and the technique and conclusions are summarized in Appendix 5-C,.

While many researchers and organizations have been concerned about this issue, a group centered at the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences has been addressing the problem of output comparisons, including cross-discipline comparisons, in detail for many years. The normalization solutions they propose are excerpted from a 1993 publication [Schubert, 1993], and are presented in Appendix 5-A. In addition, the author has generated a new approach (citation efficiency) for comparing citation rates across different disciplines [Kostoff, 1997i], and excerpts are contained in

Appendix 5-B.

IV-B-5-iv. Problems with Incomplete References

In a comprehensive survey of problems with citation analysis, MacRoberts and MacRoberts [1996] list many deficiencies with citation analysis. In particular, they read papers in technical fields with which they were familiar, and compared the influence evident (to them) in the text with what was contained in the bibliography. They found that approximately 30% of the influence was cited. Their paper is one of the few cases where this type of validation study has been performed. However, even this innovative study illuminates the difficulties of establishing reference standards for bibliometrics analyses; the benchmark as to what references should have been cited was an arbitrary judgement made by the authors. This issue of relative reference completeness is discussed in somewhat more detail in Appendix 3. The author has recently generated a methodical approach for insuring that the seminal background papers in any discipline are retrieved [Kostoff, 2005g], and this approach is summarized in Appendix 5-D.

IV-B-5-v. Collective Distortions: The Pied Piper Effect

One of the main concerns with using citations as a stand-alone measure of quality and impact has been the potential bimodal interpretation of the numerical results. A paper could receive high citations because of its high quality, or because the citers disagree with it. However, there is a third interpretation that further precludes citations being utilized in stand-alone mode, which the author has termed the "Pied Piper" effect.

Assume there is a present-day mainstream (characterized by high citations) approach in a specific field of research; for example, the chemical/ radiation/ surgical approach to treating cancer (See Appendix 6 for a more detailed example of the "Pied Piper Effect"). Assume that in, say, fifty years a cure for cancer is discovered, and the curative approach has nothing to do with today's mainstream highly-cited research. In fact, assume it turns out that today's highly-cited mainstream approach was completely orthogonal or even antithetical to the correct approach, and that one of the alternative lowly-cited approaches existing today provided the foundation for the eventual cure. Then what meaning can be ascribed to those research papers in cancer today that define the mainstream approach; i.e., they are highly cited for supposedly positive reasons?

In this case, a paper's high citations are a measure of the extent to which the paper's author(s) has persuaded the research community that the research direction contained in his paper is the correct one. The citations are not a measure of the intrinsic correctness of the research direction. In fact, the citations may reflect the desire of a closed research community (the author and the citers) to persuade a larger community (which could include politicians and other resource allocators) that the research direction is the correct one. The citations become the operational mechanism by which the established infrastructure is able to protect its intellectual and capital investments and exclude other competitive approaches which could threaten the integrity of that infrastructure. Citations become the vehicle by which scientific monopoly is established and perpetuated.

This is the "Pied Piper Effect". *The large number of citations in the above medical example*

becomes a measure of the extent of the problem, the extent of the diversion from the correct path, not the extent of progress toward the solution. The "Pied Piper Effect" is a key reason why, especially in the case of revolutionary research, citations and other quantitative measures must be part of and subordinate to a broadly constituted peer review in any credible evaluation and assessment of research impact and quality [Kostoff, 1997a].

Since citation analysis has had substantial usage in the literature as a key approach for estimating research impact and quality, it will receive a disproportionate share of attention in the present document. Appendix 3 is an excerpt from a paper by the author describing different uses and purposes for citation analysis. The appendix includes uses of citations for: bookmarks, intellectual heritage, tracking of research impact, and self-serving purposes. It also shows the limitations of citations as a stand-alone measure of impact or quality.

IV-B-6. Examples of Bibliometric Studies

IV-B-6-i. Overview of Different Bibliometric Study Types Performed

Bibliometric studies have been performed over a wide range of levels, from analysis of a performer or even selected documents produced by a performer to analysis of national output or total discipline output. There is a belief in the bibliometrics community that the analyses become more valid as the domain of interest increases in size. The supposedly wide range of fluctuations of results across small units integrates out when these units are aggregated (a 'Law of Large Numbers' effect), and theoretically the larger domain unit analyses are the most credible.

However, the author has performed many bibliometric analyses of small units. If these types of studies are restricted to pinpointing problem areas for further investigation, and if time and effort are invested in obtaining quality data for the analysis, very useful results can be obtained. For those readers interested in a source focused on this broad range of bibliometric analyses, the journal Scientometrics is a very good starting point.

IV-B-6-i-a. Macroscale Bibliometric Studies

Macroscale bibliometric studies characterize science activity at the national [e.g., Hicks, 1986; Braun, 1989], international, and discipline level. The biennial Science and Engineering Indicators report [NSF, 1996] tabulates data on characteristics of personnel in science, funds spent, publications and citations by country and field, and many other bibliometric indicators. Another study at the national level was aimed at evaluating the comparative international standing of British science [Martin, 1990]. Using publication counts and citation counts, the authors evaluated scientific output of different countries by technical discipline as a function of time. A study similar in concept was published recently [King, 2004]. It drew conclusions about national capabilities in research based on country aggregate bibliometrics. In a short note commenting on [King, 2004], the present author concluded that the country aggregate results could be misleading for some applications, and comparisons for specific critical technologies were far more important [Kostoff, 2004g]. All the above studies use comparative metrics only; they compare productivity metrics of one group to another. They do not relate metric values to some desirable or theoretical limiting value. If all groups, for example, are underperforming, this fact will not be captured by the types of

metrics employed.

There is little evidence that the results from such studies have much influence on policy or decision-making; i.e., the allocation of resources. As Martin et al point out in their conclusions, there is potential benefit for a country to understand its position vis-a-vis that of its competitors in different science areas, in order to be able to exploit opportunities which may arise in those areas. However, which indicators are appropriate and how they should impact allocation decisions are open questions.

IV-B-6-i-b. Microscale Bibliometrics Studies

There have been numerous microscale bibliometric studies reported in the literature [e.g., Frame, 1983; McAllister, 1983; Mullins, 1987, 1988; Moed, 1988; Irvine, 1989; Van Raan, 1989; Luukkonen, 1990a, 1990b, 1992]. With the notable exception of the NIH [OTA, 1986], few Federal agencies report use of microscale bibliometric studies to evaluate programs and influence research planning in the published literature. The NIH bibliometric-based evaluations included the effectiveness of various research support mechanisms and training programs, the publication performance of the different institutes, the responsiveness of the research programs to their congressional mandate, and the comparative productivity of NIH-sponsored research and similar international programs.

Publication Citation Analysis

Two papers in the late 1980s [Narin, 1987b, 1989] described determination of whether significant relationships existed among major cancer research events, funding mechanisms, and performer locations; compared the quality of research supported by large grants and small grants from the National Institute of Dental Research; evaluated patterns of publication of the NIH intramural programs as a measure of the research performance of NIH; and evaluated quality of research as a function of size of the extramural funding institution. Most of the NIH studies focused on aggregated comparison studies (large grants vs small, large schools vs small schools, domestic vs foreign, etc).

Patent Citation Analysis

Patent citation analysis has the potential to provide insight to the conversion of science to technology [Carpenter, 1981, 1982, 1983; Narin, 1984; Wallmark, 1986; Collins, 1988; Narin, 1988a, 1988b, 1988c; Van Vianen, 1990; Narin, 1991, 1992]. Much of the Federal government support of the development of patent citation analysis was by the NSF [e.g., Carpenter, 1980; Narin, 1987a], although there is little published evidence now of widespread Federal use of this capability. Some studies have focused on utilization of patent citation analysis for corporate intelligence and planning purposes (Narin, 1990, 1992a, 1992b). Some of the data presented verify further Lotka's Productivity Law, where relatively few people in a laboratory are producing large numbers of patents. In the example presented in Narin [1992b], the patents of the most productive inventor are highly cited, further demonstrating his key importance. Narin concludes that highly productive research labs are built around a small number of highly productive, key individuals.

An ongoing study of citations to scientific papers from the front pages of U.S. patents has potentially important implications for science and technology policy. Some results showed that, for different countries that file patents with the U.S. patent system, each country's patents in the U.S. cite their own scientific papers three times as often as would be expected, after normalizing out the size of each country's science [Narin, 1994]. To end this discussion of patent citation analysis on a cautionary note, courtesy of Pavitt [1991], it is not yet clear to what extent the 'other publications', cited in patents, reproduce basic or applied research, from universities or corporate laboratories. In addition, a high proportion [Pavitt's estimation] of technology is not patented, because it is kept secret, because it is tacit and non-codifiable art, or because - as in the case of software technology - it is very difficult to protect through patents. Finally, while patent citations can be used to track the science conversion process or the technical influence trajectory, the value of the magnitude of the metric is still limited through lack of comparison with theoretically achieveable targets.

Research Product Dissemination

Despite these limitations, bibliometrics may have utility in providing insight into research product dissemination. For example, in a series of presentations to large Federally-funded laboratories [Kostoff, 1992b], the following suite of bibliometric studies was proposed:

1. Examine distribution of disciplines in co-authored papers, to see whether the multidisciplinary strengths of the lab are being utilized fully;

2. Examine distribution of organizations in co-authored papers, to determine the extent of lab collaboration with universities/ industry/ other labs and countries;

3. Examine nature (basic/ applied/ discipline/ quality) of citing journals, other citing media (patents), citing author disciplines, citing author organizations, to ascertain whether lab's products are reaching the intended customer(s);

4. Determine whether the lab has its share of high impact (heavily cited) papers and patents, viewed by some analysts as a requirement for technical leadership;

5. Determine which countries are citing the lab's papers and patents, to see whether there is foreign exploitation of technology and in which disciplines;

6. Identify papers and patents cited by the lab's papers and patents, to ascertain degree of lab's exploitation of foreign and other domestic technology.

While it was also recommended that the lab compare its output (papers/ citations normalized over disciplines) with that of other similar institutions, this quantitative comparison should be approached with great caution. A comparative bibliometric analysis of 53 laboratories [Miller, 1992] clustered the labs into six types (Regulation and Control, Project Management, Science Frontier, Service, Devices, Survey), and stated that "comparisons of scientific impacts should be made only with laboratories that are comparable in their primary task and research outputs". The report concluded further that:

1. Bibliometric indicators and scientific publications are not the only outputs that should be measured, but the other types of outputs differ for different labs;

2. Bibliometric indicators are not equally valid across different types of laboratories;

3. Bibliometric indicators are less useful for the evaluation of research laboratories involved in closed publication markets.

In addition, studies were performed [Kostoff, 1992c] to track the dissemination of information from accelerated research programs. Key papers (P1) resulting from these programs were identified, then the citing papers for these key papers (P2) were identified, then the next generation of citing papers (P3) which cited P2 were identified, and so on. The breadth of disciplines impacted by the key papers (P1) can be identified from the succeeding generations of citing papers. The type of analysis performed provided more of a qualitative than quantitative estimation of breadth of impact. Preliminary results show that some very fundamental papers impact across a wide spectrum of disciplines, while some high quality but more narrowly focused research papers impact one main discipline very strongly through succeeding generations of citations. Because of the large amounts of data required for a complete analysis, especially where highly cited papers and their descendents are concerned, present efforts focus on methods to reduce data requirements and retain a credible analysis.

IV-B-6-ii. Specific Bibliometric Studies with Different Indicators

In this section, a number of bibliometric studies which examine different indicators or combinations of indicators, are described in moderate levels of detail.

IV-B-6-ii-a. Publications

Computer-Mediated Communication and Publication Productivity Among Faculty

This study [Cohen, 1996] investigated whether faculty who use computer mediated communication (CMC) achieve greater scholarly productivity as measured by publications and a higher incidence in the following prestige factors: receipt of awards; service on a regional or national committee of a professional organization; service on an editorial board of a refereed journal; service as a principal investigator on an externally funded project; or performance of other research on an externally funded project. It also investigated whether faculty who use CMC at less research- oriented institutions realize disproportional benefit from their use of CMC. Data were collected in Fall 1994. A positive relationship was found between the frequency of use of CMC and publications, including coauthored publications. CMC users also had a higher incidence of prestige factors. In addition to statistically significant relationships between CMC use and productivity measures, faculty judged CMC to be of some utility to their productivity. Nevertheless, there did not appear to be a "democratizing effect" which would yield disproportionate benefit to those from less research-oriented institutions.

Research Volume Published

This study [Towe, 1995] measures an important component of the research output of Australian economics and econometrics teaching departments, namely, the number of pages published, during the period 1988-93, in journals listed by the Journal of Economic Literature. Based on page counts it is found that department rankings are similar over a broad range of journal groupings. It is also found that the median numbers of pages published by each of the groups of senior lecturers, associate professors and professors are quite small, indicating that within these groups research output is highly concentrated among a few active publishers.

Describing and Explaining Research Productivity

This study [Ramsden, 1994] describes results from a study of academic productivity in Australian higher education. It estimates the output (in terms of quantity of publications) of individual staff and academic departments across different subject areas and types of institution. Concerning research productivity, Australian academics resemble their colleagues in other countries: the average is low, while the range of variation is high. Most papers are produced by few academic staff. Several potential correlates of productivity, including level of research activity, subject area, institutional type, gender, age, early interest in research, and satisfaction with the promotions system, are examined. A model linking departmental context to personal research performance through departmental and personal research activity is developed and tested. The results support the view that structural factors (such as how academic departments are managed and led) combine with personal variables (such as intrinsic interest in the subject matter of one's discipline) to determine levels of productivity. There is also evidence that research and teaching do not form a single dimension of academic performance.

Effects of Resource Concentration and Group Size on Research Performance

One study [Johnston, 1994] reports the results of a study commissioned by the Australian National Board of Employment, Education and Training, which examines in detail the effect of resource concentration on research performance, and the basis for critical mass, economies of scale, critical time and risk strategy hypotheses. The widespread introduction of policies of resource concentration around the world are found to have been based on little examined assumptions, and in operation to be at times counter-productive. In general relationships between group size and productivity are found to be linear, though there does appear to be evidence for an optimal size of 5-8. Detailed results and policy implications of these findings are presented.

In a previous series of studies aimed at investigating the dependence of per-capita research output (R) of an interacting group of research workers on the size of the group, it was shown that the per-capita research output of various research groups and institutes in U. S. A., U. K., Pakistan and Bangladesh shows an initial approximately linear rise, followed by one or more mixima, the first one being at group size of 6 to 8 persons. In the present study [Qurashi, 1993], the author presents a fine analysis of the reported data for (a) physics departments of U. K. universities (in 1985-86) and (b) mathematics departments of two universities in Greece (from 1975 to 1984), using close sampling-intervals of DELTAN = 2 and 3 for group-sizes. The results of this reanalysis show that the data for U. K. physics departments exhibits a series of peaks of per-capita research output (R) at N = 11, 19, 25, 36, 46, etc., which compare well with the corresponding maxima already found in the 1977 per- capita output of National Cancer Institute, U. S. A., at N = 7, 15, 26, 34 and 44.

Comparison of these two yields the following mean positions for the five peaks viz N = 9 +/- 2, 17 +/- 2, 26 +/- 0, 35 +/- 1 and 45 +/- 1. These appear to be close to multiples of 8.5, indicating the possibility that a sub-group of 8 to 9 persons could be forming a basic unit of interaction in these particular research groups. The data from the mathematics departments of two Greek universities, which falls in the range of N = 20 to N = 44, also shows two maxima, of per-capita output at N = 27 and 34.5 (and possibly one at about 18), which fit in well with the pattern described above. It appears likely that the above concept could open up new avenues in management practices. Accordingly, further studies are in hand on the relevant characteristics of the output of various institutes and, if possible, a fuller study of size and nature of the sub- groups noted above.

Normalization Bias

The bibliometric indicators currently used to assess scientific production have a serious flaw: a notable bias is produced when different subfields are compared. In this study [Schwartz, 1996], the authors demonstrate the existence of this bias using the impact factor (IF) indicator. The impact factor is related to the quality of a published article, but only when each specific subfield is taken separately: only 15.6% of the subfields we studied were found to have homogeneous means. The bias involved can be very misleading when bibliometric estimators are used as a basis for assigning research funds. To improve this situation, the authors propose a new estimator, the RPU, based on a normalization of the impact factor that minimizes bias and permits comparison among subfields. The RPU of a journal is calculated with the formula: $RPU=10(1-\exp(-IF/x))$, where IF is the impact factor of the journal and x the mean IF for the subfield in which the journal belongs. The RPU retains the advantages of the impact factor: simplicity of calculation, immediacy and objectivity, and increases homogeneous subfields from 15.6% to 93.7%.

A Quantitative Bibliometric Study of the Formation of a Field.

A quantitative technique is illustrated which uses publication statistics from a bibliography of citations in the area of weak interactions to provide a view of trends and patterns in the development of the field during the period from 1950 to 1960 [White, 1986]. An overview is given of what the physicists working in weak interactions during this period were doing as indicated by an analysis of the subjects of their papers. The dominant problems and concerns are discussed. Focus is then turned to the events surrounding the emergence of the tau/theta particle puzzle, the discovery of parity nonconservation, and the resolution offered by the V-A theory. Displaying the data from the citation index in unusual ways highlights dominant issues of the period, especially the close relationship between theory and experiment in the latter half of the decade.

IV-B-6-ii-b. Publication Citations

Citation Issues

The first study [Wang, 1996] identifies several aspects of citing behavior (reasons for citing, criteria used in decision making, and mete-level documentation concerns) by directly questioning researchers about decisions to cite or not to cite specific documents. An important finding is the existence of meta-level concerns which may indicate documentation styles which influence a decision to cite a document in addition to situational factors related to its actual use during research.

It reports the preliminary results of the citing decisions in an empirical, longitudinal study of document use by academic economists and graduate students during several phases of their research projects.

The goal of another study [Liu, 1993] was to obtain insights into the citation process focusing on scientists' citing motivation. Different from most citation studies, the research findings were derived from directly questioning Chinese physicists. This exploratory study revealed that the number of citations (termed as citation output) a scientist cited in a publication was not directly associated with the essentiality of these citations (termed as citation essentiality). Instead, citation output was related to an external factor, while citation essentiality was related to a number of internal motivations. As a result, a citation relationship model was established. The study shows that an author's citing behavior is unique, personal and complex. Further investigations are needed to articulate the nature and norms of this more-private-than-public process.

Another study on citation comprehensiveness [Lichbach, 1992] surveys nearly two hundred scholarly works that use mathematical methods, which include stochastic models, difference and differential equation models, expected utility models, and various types of game theoretic models, to study domestic political conflict (DPC), which includes terrorism, guerrilla wars and insurrections. A citation count reveals that the DPC articles surveyed here cite less than three quarters of an article from within their own DPC modelling tradition and cite less than two articles from any DPC modelling tradition. The only exceptions to the rule that "nobody cites nobody else" am the stochastic and expected utility modelers. The author concludes conclude that the "field" of formal models of DPC hardly exists: few authors read other authors, few articles cite other articles, few models build on other models. Several suggestions aimed at promoting greater accumulation in formal models of DPC are offered.

Relationships Between Cited and Citing Articles

It is assumed that a paper which cites an earlier document shares a subject relationship with that particular document. In order to determine if this assumption is valid, a study was conducted by analysing 1000 articles from the Science Citation Index(R) and Social Sciences Citation Index(R) [Ali, 1993]. These articles were selected in ten different disciplines by using a purposive sampling technique. Various Spearman's Correlation Coefficient tests were computed to find out if a subject relationship existed between the Articles which have the same keywords in their titles (Parent Articles and Related Records). Through the analysis, the hypothesis has been verified showing that there is a relationship between the articles which are citing the same references. This was determined by co-occurrences of the same keywords among the shared references. However, there are some unique differences in the science and the social science disciplines that exist in these two databases.

A somewhat different perspective was obtained in another study using a different approach [Harter, 1993]. This study examined directly the assumption that the act of referencing another author's work in a scholarly or research paper is usually assumed to signal a direct semantic relationship between the citing and cited work. The purpose of the research was to investigate the semantic relationship between citing and cited documents for a sample of document pairs in three journals in library and information science: Library Journal, College and Research Libraries, and Journal of the American Society for Information Science. A macroanalysis, based on a comparison of the Library of Congress

class numbers assigned citing and cited documents, and a microanalysis, based on a comparison of descriptors assigned citing and cited documents by three indexing and abstracting journals, ERIC, LISA, and Library Literature, were conducted. Both analyses suggested that the subject similarity among pairs of cited and citing documents is typically very small, supporting a subjective, psychological view of relevance and a trial-and-error, heuristic understanding of the information search and research processes. The results of the study have implications for collection development, for an understanding of psychological relevance, and for the results of doing information retrieval using cited references. Several intriguing methodological questions are raised for future research, including the role of indexing depth, specificity, and quality on the measurement of document similarity.

Citation Problems

Five core library science journals were examined to study the accuracy of citations in library literature [Pandit, 1993]. A total of 1,094 references from 131 articles were verified directly by comparing the published citation with the original publication. In 193 references, 223 errors were detected. A review of citations at manuscript stage was also carried out for one of the journals. The results of the study show that library and information professionals, in spite of their awareness of difficulties posed by inaccurate citations, are prone to making such mistakes themselves. The study emphasizes a need for greater awareness among LIS professionals of keeping their citations error free, and suggests other aspects of the subject for further study.

Another study examined ethnic bias in citation practices [Greenwald, 1994]. Recent experimental findings of subtle forms of prejudice prompted a search for a similar phenomenon outside the laboratory. In Study 1, with a sample of more than 12 000 citations by North American social scientists, names of both citing and cited authors were classified as Jewish, nonJewish, or other. Author's name category was associated with 41 per cent greater odds of citing an author from the same name category. Study 2 included over 17 000 citations from a much narrower research domain (prejudice research), and found a similar (40 per cent) surplus in odds of citing an author of the author's own ethnic name category. Further analyses failed to support two hypotheses - differential assortment of researchers by ethnicity to research topics, and selective citation of acquaintances' works - that were plausible alternatives to the hypothesis that the observed citation discrimination revealed implicit (unconsciously operating) prejudicial attitudes. The authors conjectured that, given the sociopolitically liberal reputation of social scientists (and of prejudice researchers especially), it seems unlikely that the observed bias in citations reflected conscious prejudicial attitudes.

A study on highly cited papers describes examples of influential and/or highly cited papers that were initially rejected by one or more scientific journals [Campanario, 1995]. The work reported in eight of the papers eventually earned Nobel prizes for their authors; six papers later became the most cited of the journals in which they were published. Also described are influential and highly cited scientific books whose authors encountered problems in publishing them. These case studies suggest that, although rejection may subsequently result in an improved manuscript, on other occasions referees may simply have failed to appreciate a paper's importance. Many of these rejected papers also reported unexpected findings or discoveries that challenged conventional models or interpretations.

Research Citation Impact

In the opinion of the authors of a study on citations in mathematics [Korevaar, 1996], many mathematicians are not convinced that citation counts do in fact provide useful information in the field of mathematics. According to these mathematicians, citation and publication habits differ completely from scholarly fields such as chemistry or physics. Therefore, it is impossible to derive valid information regarding research performance from citation counts. The aim of the present study was to obtain more insight into the significance of citation-based indicators in the field of mathematics. In particular, to what extent do citation-scores mirror the opinions of experts concerning the quality of a paper or a journal? A survey was conducted to answer this question. Top journals, as qualified by experts, receive significantly higher citation rates than good journals. These good journals, in sum, have significantly higher scores than journals with the qualification less good. Top publications, recorded in the ISI database, receive on the average 15 times more citations than the mean score within the field of mathematics as a whole. In conclusion, the experts' views on top publications or top journals correspond very well to bibliometric indicators based on citation counts.

Another study [Plomp, 1994] examined the highly cited papers of professors as an indicator of a research group's scientific performance. In the first part of the study, the citations in 1986 and 1987 of 3938 papers published in 1985 by 324 research groups in the faculties of science and of medicine of eight universities in the Netherlands were analyzed. Because of the large statistical spread of (1) the number of short-term citations of papers cited equally frequently over a long period, and (2) the number of citations over a long period of papers by the same author, short-term citation scores appear to be an unreliable indicator of a research group's contribution to science. In the second part of the study an alternative approach is presented, based on a subdivision of the 3938 papers in papers authored by professors with 0-2, 3-8, or greater-than-or-equal-to 9 highly cited papers (HCPs, greater-than-or-equal-to 25 citations) to their name. Very large citation score differences were found for the three categories. For example: for papers first-authored by a professor, the average number of citations per person in 1986 and 1987 for 1985 papers was for 161 professors with greater-than-or-equal-to 9 HCPs a factor 14 larger than for 575 professors with only 0-2 HCPs; for papers co-authored by professors, this factor was 6.6. These findings justify the conclusion that the number of HCPs scored by the professors (and other senior scientists) during their entire career is a much more reliable predictor of the performance of a research group than the number of short-term citations of the articles published by the group within a short period. A research group's contribution to science is primarily determined by the individual scientific talents of its members.

A third study in this section [Eom, 1993] identified the most influential contributors in the DSS area in the U.S., examined their contributions, and reviewed the institutional publishing records at the leading U.S. universities which are actively publishing DSS research. To measure the influence/contributions of leading universities and contributors, the authors used the bibliographic citations of the publications on the specific DSS applications. The critical assumption of this study was that "bibliographic citations are an acceptable surrogate for the actual influence of various information sources." (M.J. Culnan, Management Science 32, 2, feb 1986, 156-172) This study identified thirty-two leading U.S. universities with eighty-one of their affiliated members and twenty three most influential researchers. Among the leading U.S. universities identified, two universities are truly outstanding: The University of Texas-Austin and MIT. Regardless of any types of

yardsticks which may be applied to measure their contributions, these two universities may be recognized as centers of excellent DSS research in the U.S.A. in terms of the number of research publications, the number of total citation frequencies, and the number of active researchers in the DSS related areas.

A fourth study [Anglin, 1991] focused on the patterns of communication in the field of instructional technology and examined the reference lists provided with each article or review in three journals for a period of five years to determine: (1) who the most cited authors in the field are; (2) whether invisible colleges exist in the field; and (3) if invisible colleges do exist, who the participants are in each invisible college. The journals studied were the Journal of Instructional Development (JID, Spring 1985-Fall 1990); Educational Communication and Technology Journal (ECTJ, Spring 1985-Summer 1990); and Performance Improvement Quarterly (PIQ, Spring 1988-Fall 1990).

The name of each author, co-author, or editor of works cited was entered in a database together with the name of the journal, date of citation, and volume and issue numbers of the journal. The number of citations per author was recorded, and individuals were included in the study if they had been cited a minimum of five times. From the 12,220 citations entered in the database for all three journals, 386 individuals were selected. The highest numbers of citations reported were 83 (R. M.Gagne), 76 (R. D. Tennyson), and 43 (R. Kaufman). The results of a hierarchical cluster analysis among frequently cited individuals identified 53 homogeneous groups. For many of the groups dominant individuals could also be identified. The results of the study support the conclusion that there are 'many' invisible colleges in the field, and that the groups of frequently cited individuals do significantly influence the development of the field and the practice of industrial design.
The final study in this section [Adams, 1996] examined the available United States data on academic research and development (R&D) expenditures and the number of papers published and the number of citations to these papers as possible measures of "output" of this enterprise. The authors examined these numbers for science and engineering as a whole, for five selected major fields, and at the individual university field level. The published data in Science and Engineering Indicators imply sharply diminishing returns to academic R&D using published papers as an "output" measure. These data are quite problematic. Using a newer set of data on papers and citations, based on an "expanding" set of journals and the newly released Bureau of Economic Analysis R&D deflators, changes the picture drastically, eliminating the appearance of diminishing returns but raising the question of why the input prices of academic R&D are rising so much faster than either the gross domestic product deflator or the implicit R&D deflator in industry. A production function analysis of such data at the individual field level follows. It indicates significant diminishing returns to "own" R&D, with the R&D coefficients hovering around 0.5 for estimates with paper numbers as the dependent variable and around 0.6 if total citations are used as the dependent variable. When scientists and engineers are substituted in place of R&D as the right-hand side variables, the coefficient on papers rises from 0.5 to 0.8, and the coefficient on citations rises from 0.6 to 0.9, indicating systematic measurement problems with R&D as the sole input into the production of scientific output. But allowing for individual university field effects drives these numbers down significantly below unity. Because in the aggregate both paper numbers and citations are growing as fast or faster than R&D, this finding can be interpreted as leaving a major, yet unmeasured, role for the contribution of spillovers from other fields, other universities, and other countries.

IV-B-6-ii-c. Patents and Patent Citations

Patent citations, especially to research papers cited by the patents, provide some indication of science to technology conversion. Probably the most consistent organization producing studies of different aspects of patent citations over the past decade has been CHI, Inc. The first few studies described summarize key aspects of CHI's work over this period.

CHI Efforts

In the first study [Kitti, 1983], quantitative indicators for foreign technological presence in the United States were reported on the basis of data derived from the front pages of U.S. patents issued from 1971-1980. It was noted that the percent of foreign-owned and -invented patents in the U.S. patent system increased from 26 percent in 1971 to 38 percent in 1980. The areas with the greatest increases were those where there had been recent influxes of foreign products--for example, motorcycles, radios and televisions, and primary metals. It was found that the percent of citations given by foreign-owned and -invented patents in the U.S. to foreign origin patents in the U.S. system was two and one-half times as large as those given by U.S.-owned and -invented patents to foreign origin patents. In addition, approximately one-fourth of all U.S. patents from 1971-1980 were owned by multi-national corporations. It was suggested that research be undertaken to address the relationship between these indicators and various economic and trade statistics.

A subsequent analysis [Narin, 1986] of Japanese-invented patents appearing in the U.S. patent system over the 10-year period 1975-84, showed that the share of U.S. patents with Japanese inventors increased from 8.8% of all U.S. patents in 1975 to 16.5% in 1984, while the share of patents with U.S. inventors decreased from 64.9% to 57.1%. Japanese inventors obtained 8% more U.S. patents while U.S. inventors obtained 8% fewer, and the rest of the world's inventors remained approximately constant: in the U.S. patent system, the increase in Japanese share was entirely at the expense of the United States. The Japanese patents were shown to be quite concentrated in relatively high-technology classes related, especially, to those areas of consumer products where there is a major Japanese presence, including electronics, photography, and automotive technology. There was also a growing Japanese presence in the pharmaceutical area. When looked at from the point-of-view of citation analysis--that is, considering highly cited patents to be patents of particular technical impact and quality--the Japanese performance was just as impressive. Among the most highly cited few percent of U.S. patents, the Japanese have 30 to 50% more patents than expected, and the Japanese inventors are patenting in the most highly cited 1% of patents--the areas in which the Japanese have substantial numbers of these very highly cited patents are automotive technology, semiconductor electronics, photocopying and photography, and pharmaceuticals and pharmaceutical chemistry. The implication of all of the above is that the Japanese position in patented technology is strong, growing and based on high quality, high impact technology which has been invented by Japanese inventors.

The third study's research [Narin, 1985] formulated a series of quantitative indicators of corporate technological strength, using data from U.S. patents and U.S. patent citations. These indicators were generated for 18 U.S. pharmaceutical companies. The research then examined the extent of correlation between peer judgement of research performance, literature-based indicators of research publication, corporate financial performance, and the various patent and patent citation indicators. The findings implied that not only are counts of patents an excellent indicator of overall corporate

technological strength, but also that the occurrence of highly-cited, high-impact patents may be a particularly good indicator of corporate growth.

The final two studies reported describe the Tech-Line database and some results from studies with the database. TECH-LINE CD provides technology indicators to complement existing financial data [CHI, 1996]. With TECH-LINE data, financial analysts, corporate analysts and economists can determine an organization's technological strength and trends, and technologically rank and compare companies within an industry for long-term investment strategies. TECH-LINE's company profiles allow an analyst to compare a company's technological strength to its financial performance. TECH-LINE measures technological strength, activity, and position for over 1,000 public and private companies, universities and government agencies worldwide which received the most U.S. patents in the last five years. TECH-LINE's company indicators are based on 500,000 U.S. patents and nearly 4,000,000 patent citations. TECH-LINE is important because technology is the major force driving industrial companies, and any comprehensive assessment of a technological company must include an analysis of its technological strength. Companies with high technological strengths are likely to prosper, while companies with obsolete technologies are likely to decline. TECH-LINE indicators are designed to complement financial indicators, so that technological excellence can be used as an explicit measure of value of an individual company, or region, or industry, or nation. Each organization's strength in TECH-LINE is profiled both overall and within 57 SIC product groupings.

A basic description of patent citation cycles is provided for 1,100 major companies and organizations covered by the TECH-LINE database [Narin, 1993]. The average U.S. patent has five to six "references cited-U.S. patent documents." The properties of these patent citations are shown to vary widely from one technology to another. For example, patents in Office Computing and Accounting, a relatively hot area, are cited almost three times as frequently as patents in Organic Chemicals, a less active area of patenting. Similarly, technology cycle times vary widely-from five to six years in fast moving electronics areas to twelve to fifteen years in some of the slow moving areas of mechanical technology. Citations to earlier patents peak at patents three to five years old, rather similar to the peak citation time for scientific literature. Since these citation peaks and cycle times are relatively short, and represent the difference between current art and prior art, this indicates, in one sense, that the technological lifetime of an invention may be much shorter than its legal and commercial life times.

Geographic Boundary Flows

The extent to which new technological knowledge flows across institutional and national boundaries is a question of great importance for public policy and the modeling of economic growth. In this study [Jaffe, 1993a], the authors develop a model of the process generating subsequent citations to patents as a lens for viewing knowledge diffusion. They find that the probability of patent citation over time after a patent is granted fits well to a double-exponential function that can be interpreted as the mixture of diffusion and obsolescense functions. The results indicate that diffusion is geographically localized. Controlling for other factors, within-country citations are more numerous and come more quickly than those that cross country boundaries.

A related study [Jaffe, 1993b] compares the geographic location of patent citations with that of the

cited patents, as evidence of the extent to which knowledge spillovers are geographically localized. We find that citations to domestic patents are more likely to be domestic, and more likely to come from the same state and SMSA as the cited patents, compared with a "control frequency" reflecting the pre-existing concentration of related research activity. These effects are particularly significant at the local (SMSA) level. Localization fades over time, but only very slowly. There is no evidence that more "basic" inventions diffuse more rapidly than others.

Technological Niches

This study [Almeida, 1997] examined the innovative ability of small firms in the semiconductor industry regarding their exploration of technological diversity and their integration within local knowledge networks. Through the analysis of patent data, the authors compared the innovative activity of start-up firms and larger firms. They found that small firms explore new technological areas by innovating in less 'crowded' areas. The analysis of patent citation data revealed that small firms are tied into regional knowledge networks to a greater extent than large firms. These findings point to the role of entrepreneurial firms in the exploration of new technological spaces and in the diffusion of their accumulated knowledge through local small firm networks.

Another study [Podolny, 1995] considered what factors determine whether an innovation becomes a foundation for future technological developments rather than a "dead end." The authors introduced the concept of the technological niche, which includes a focal innovation, the innovations on which the focal innovation builds, the innovations that build upon the focal innovation, and the technological ties among the innovations within the niche. Using patents and patent citations to measure characteristics of innovation niches within tile semiconductor industry, the authors showed that the size of the niche and the status of the actors within the niche have a positive effect on the likelihood that subsequent innovations will build upon the focal innovation. Competitive intensity within the niche has a negative effect on this likelihood.

In a subsequent study [Podolny, 1996], the conception of an organization-specific niche is defined by two properties: crowding and status. The authors hypothesize that crowding suppresses an organization's life chances and that status enhances life chances, especially for those organizations in uncrowded niches. They operationalize this conception of the niche using patents and patent citations, and they find support for these hypotheses in an examination of technological competition in the worldwide semiconductor industry. In the conclusion, they compare these findings to the earlier research and highlight some of the particular advantages of this conception of the niche.

Defense Technology Transfers

Although technology is considered to be a strategic asset for an organization, interplay in technology among organizations is necessary. Technology may be considered a bank which organizations both contribute to and draw from. Such interactions among organizations in technology follow different patterns. This study [Chakrabarti, 1993] presented some preliminary results from a study that aimed at addressing this issue. By using patent-citation data, this study showed how the benefits to participating firms change with industry type, organization class, country of origin, etc.

A follow-up study [Chakrabarti, 1994] investigated the pattern of transfer of technology between

defence firms and other organizations. Using eight large defence contractors, Boeing, General Dynamics, Grumman, Lockheed, Martin Marietta, McDonnell Douglas, Raytheon and United Technologies, as sample, the authors analysed their patents. They were particularly interested in the pattern of citations. By using patents as the 'tracer' in the technology interaction, the authors were able to characterize the pattern, nature and effectiveness of the technology interactions between the defence and non-defence sectors. In the exchange of technological information between a firm and other organizations, the authors defined technology input to a firm X as the citations of patents made by firm X. Similarly, technology output of firm X was defined as the number of citations received by its patents from other patents of other organizations. Once the authors knew the identity of the organizations, they could observe the technology exchange between the defence and the non-defence sectors, between the US defence firms and foreign firms. The intensity and efficiency of transfer of technology were computed from these data.

IV-B-6-ii-d. Combinations of Publications/ Patents/ Citations

The purpose of the first study presented [Reisher, 1984] was to determine the degree to which the NIDR Dental Research Institutes and Centers achieved selected program objectives relating to resource utilization and recruitment, multidisciplinary research and collaborations with other institutions. A bibliometric comparison of papers from the Centers with papers published under investigator-initiated R01 grants was undertaken to test eight hypotheses on the following topics: frequency of publication; impact of publication; type and number of support; multiple authorship; multidisciplinarity; width of utilization, and scientist background. Some conclusions of this preliminary study were that the Centers' scientists are of similar productivity and quality as the R01 investigators as measured by the number of papers per scientist per year, and by the number of citations per paper.

The second study [Nederhof, 1993] involved a comparison of bibliometrics results with peer review. The research performance of research units in economics was evaluated by simultaneous efforts of peers and bibliometricians, with extensive interactive comparison of results afterwards. The authors studied trends in productivity and impact of six economics research groups in the period 1980-1988. These groups participate in a large (above one million pounds) research programme of a national Research Council. Research performance of the groups was compared to the world average by means of the Journal Citation Score method. In order to investigate the influence of one key scientist (the "star effect"), the authors applied a sensitivity analysis to the performance of the research groups by elimination of the papers (and subsequent citations) of one key member. Furthermore, to provide insight into the fields to which a group directs its work, and the fields in which a group has its most important contributions, comparisons were made of publishing and citing journal packets. Similarly, citations to the work of the research groups were analysed for country of origin. The authors compared the results of the bibliometric part of this study with those of a simultaneous peer review study. The bibliometric study yielded clear and meaningful results, notwithstanding the increasingly applied nature of the research groups. Results from peer review and bibliometric studies appear to be complementary and mutually supportive. The participants of the bibliometrics peer review "confrontation" meeting regarded the exercise as most valuable, with lessons for the Research Council both for the future of research programmes and the form of evaluation used for large awards.

The final study reported in this section involved examination of publication and citation rates [McGinnis, 1982]. The careers of 557 biochemists were studied in order to answer the following questions: Who gets postdoctoral training and why? How does such training affect subsequent employment opportunities? Does postdoctoral training increase later research productivity? Results showed that predoctoral research productivity had no effect on who gets postdoctoral training or where one gets it. Getting postdoctoral training does not seem to affect one's chances of getting a prestigious job, but where the training occurred has a major impact on the prestige of subsequent jobs. In contrast, having had postdoctoral training seems to result in substantial increases in later citation rates, but where the training occurred makes little difference in citation rates. The modest effect of postdoctoral training on publication rates disappears when employment sector is held constant.

Appendix 7 contains selected examples of bibliometrics studies performed for a variety of science and technology disciplines by the author's group.

IV-B-6-ii-e. Science and Technology Transitions

In practice, one of the most widely used metrics for gauging the progress of science and technology is transition metrics. These are metrics that incorporate

- the number of transitions (across development levels) per unit of time,
- the potential impact or benefit eventually resulting from these transitions, and
- the probability that each transition will eventually achieve the potential impact

A more detailed analysis of transition metrics is contained in Appendix 8.

IV-B-6-ii-f. Collaboration Indicators

Collaboration among researchers has been increasing steadily for decades. This collaboration has covered different:

- disciplines;
- development categories;
- institutions;
- geographical regions;
- countries, etc.

There is a belief that collaboration improves the quality of the final research product by bringing different perspectives to bear on solving the problem. In particular, approaches used to solve problems in one field may be extrapolated or modified to solve conceptually similar problems in other fields. A 1997 article in The Washington Post on innovation examined research performed on

teams of collaborators. The summary findings were that innovation was enhanced when the teams consisted of researchers from disparate disciplines, and that innovation was not enhanced over that of individual investigators when the teams consisted of individuals from similar backgrounds/ disciplines.

There have been a number of studies examining the impact of collaboration on quality, innovation, technology transfer, and other quantities. While collaboration can be viewed as a metric, it is more of an intermediate or proxy or management metric as opposed to a definitive quality metric such as citations or awards or cost/ benefit. Similar to the output/ impact metrics discussed previously, the collaboration metric suffers from lack of theoretical understanding as to what ultimate values should be, and therefore its use is limited as a management target or control.

For example, in the illustrative case of vertical integration at the end of this section, what should be the management targets for the appropriate mix of basic research/ applied research/ early technology development/ advanced technology development in a given vertical structure, or in a group of vertical structures? Without this target or control, what meaning can one assign to a specific vertical integration metric? Nevertheless, because of the growing importance of collaborations, it will be treated here as a separate S&T metric. In particular, the last study reported in this section [Kostoff, 1997c] describes how collaboration can help accelerate the conversion of science to technology. Associated commentary following the study summary describes potential metrics for quantifying the effects of vertically integrated program management on quality and transitionability of the science and technology product. It should be noted that the collaboration process (interdisciplinary research) has many associated disincentives relative to mono-discipline research, as stated in the Introduction. A 2002 article [Kostoff, 2002g] addresses these disincentives in detail.

University-Industry Collaboration

The first two projects reported deal with university/ industry collaboration. The first study [Tornquist, 1996] investigates the assumption that scientific research taking place in universities "trickles down" to industry. Publication characteristics are used to examine the collaboration and utilization behavior of scientists employed in the computer equipment and aircraft industries. The data indicate that these industries are using research generated by university scientists and that collaboration between sectors is occurring. Four sets of factors (article, firm, industry, and university characteristics) are used to explain research utilization and publication practices. Logistical regression results confirm that university/ firm proximity is associated with increased collaboration and that collaborative relationships promote firm utilization of university research. These results indicate that university policymakers should consider ways to encourage collaborative relationships between sectors to promote information transfer. Further, the result linking proximity and collaboration suggests support for academic scientific activities should be encouraged at the local level.

Previous studies on collaborative research emphasize industry/ university collaboration conducted in a subset of academic disciplines associated with applied engineering. These studies focus on motivations, mechanisms, financial costs and financial benefits of collaborative research while paying little attention to the impact of collaborative research on academic productivity. The purpose of the second study reported on university/ industry collaboration [Landry, 1996] is to attempt to

compensate for some of these shortcomings. First, the authors present a survey which includes responses from academic researchers of all the scientific disciplines. Second, the study takes into account and compares the collaborative relationships between university researchers, between university researchers and industry, and between university researchers and other institutions, especially government agencies, local governments and organized interest groups. And third, the authors assess the impact of these collaborative activities on the academic productivity of the university researchers.

The results of this study show that collaboration, whether it be undertaken with universities, industries or institutions, may indeed increase researchers' productivity. The authors find this to be true whether or not such relationships begin early in a researcher's career. They also find this to be true whether or not the collaborators have an intellectual symmetry. The effect of collaboration on productivity varies according to both the scientists' geographical closeness to their partners and on their field of research. It was found that collaboration between researchers and industry had significantly more impact on productivity than collaborations between researchers and their peers or researchers and other institutions. Scientists in humanities were found to produce less materials in collaboration than scientists in other fields. And, scientists involved in collaboration aimed mostly at producing patented and unpatented products, scientific instruments, software and artistic production were also found to produce less. In sum, given that collaboration contributes to the increase of scientific productivity, the authors conclude that government decision makers and university administrators should encourage researchers to forge collaborative relationships.

Biomedical Collaboration

The third project reported in this section [Zucker, 1996] concerns collaboration of 'star' scientists with other researchers. The authors found that the most productive ("star") bioscientists had intellectual human capital of extraordinary scientific and pecuniary value for some 10-15 years after Cohen and Boyer's 1973 founding discovery for biotechnology [Cohen, S., Chang, A., Boyer, H. & Helling, R. (1973) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 70, 3240-3244]. This extraordinary value was due to the union of still scarce knowledge of the new research techniques and genius and vision to apply them in novel, valuable ways. As in other sciences, star bioscientists were very protective of their techniques, ideas, and discoveries in the early years of the revolution, tending to collaborate more within their own institution, which slowed diffusion to other scientists. Close, bench-level working ties between stars and firm scientists were needed to accomplish commercialization of the breakthroughs. Where and when star scientists were actively producing publications is a key predictor of where and when commercial firms began to use biotechnology. The extent of collaboration by a firm's scientists with stars is a powerful predictor of its success: for an average firm, 5 articles coauthored by an academic star and the firm's scientists result in about 5 more products in development, 3.5 more products on the market, and 860 more employees. Articles by stars collaborating with or employed by firms have significantly higher rates of citation than other articles by the same or other stars. The U.S. scientific and economic infrastructure has been particularly effective in fostering and commercializing the bioscientific revolution, These results provide insight to the process by which scientific breakthroughs become economic growth and consider implications for policy.

Another study [Bordons, 1996] also examined collaboration in biomedical research. Bibliometric

indicators were used to analyse international, domestic and local collaboration in publications of Spanish authors in three Biomedical subfields: Neurosciences, Gastroenterology and Cardiovascular System as covered by the SCI database. Team size, visibility and basic-applied level of research were analysed according to collaboration scope. International collaboration was linked to higher visibility documents. Cluster analysis of the most productive authors and centres provides a description of collaboration habits and actors in the three subfields. A positive correlation was found between productivity and international and domestic collaboration at the author level.

International Collaboration

This project [Luukkonen, 1993] provided further evidence of the value of international collaboration. A growing science policy interest in international scientific collaboration has brought about a multitude of studies which attempt to measure the extent of international scientific collaboration between countries and to explore intercountry collaborative networks. This study attempts in particular to clarify the methodology that is being used or can be used for this purpose and discusses the adequacy of the methods. The study concludes that, in an analysis of collaborative links, it is essential to use both absolute and relative measures. The latter normalize differences in country size. Each yields a different type of information. Absolute measures yield an answer to questions such as which countries are central in the international network of science, whether collaborative links reveal a centre - periphery relationship, and which countries are the most important collaborative partners of another country. Relative measures provide answers to questions of the intensity of collaborative links.

The next study [Melin, 1998] examines international collaboration patterns of selected European countries. The collaborative pattern of all Nordic universities, as well as a few universities in the UK and the Netherlands, is analyzed using institutionally cc-authored articles retrieved from Science Citation Index.(TM) The study shows that there are no major differences between universities of various size when it comes to the proportion of articles with internal, national, or international co-authorships. There are some country variations, but within each country, the differences among the universities are small, if any. When cc-authorships were fractionalized according to the number of times a given university occurs among the addresses of an article, there were still no significant differences between universities of varying size. Since external collaboration, whether it is national or international, accounts for more than half of all articles produced by the universities, one is inclined to conclude that the universities function as a kind of cosmopolitan hotel housing nodes of scientific networks that are becoming increasingly international.

Economic Impacts of Collaborative Research

The next two studies reported examine the economic impacts of collaborative research. American companies have embraced collaborative research ventures as an organizational form conducive for carrying out critical, advanced research programs. This is evidenced, in part, by the rapid growth in consortium research since the passage of the US National Cooperative Research Act of 1984. However, there is a conspicuous absence of detailed case studies that document the returns to member companies involved in collaborative research ventures. This void is due to the perception, both on the part of consortium managers and member companies, that such an evaluation would lack rigour and be too cumbersome to undertake. This study [Link, 1997] presents a general methodology

for evaluating the returns to collaborative research membership, and illustrates it by summarizing an analysis of the private returns to the corporate members of a cooperative research venture called SEMATECH.

The second economics-related collaboration study examines defense procurement [Hartley, 1993]. International collaboration in the development and production of defence equipment is said to reduce procurement costs and improve export prospects. However, critics argue that joint ventures cost more than national programmes, are more prone to cost escalation and take longer to complete. These claims are evaluated by comparing collaborative and national military aircraft using a variety of performance indicators. The evidence suggests that for military aircraft collaboration leads to cost savings and greater scales of output, with only limited support for the view that joint projects take longer to develop. There is little evidence that collaborative projects perform better in export markets than their national rivals.

A Dissenting View on Collaboration

The next study in this section presents a somewhat different view on the value of collaborative research [Avkiran, 1997]. The study reports an empirical comparison of quality of collaborative research with the quality of individual research. Quality of a paper is measured by the citation rate over the four years following the year of publication. Papers published in fourteen Finance journals between 1987-1991 are sampled. The study author finds there is no significant difference between the quality of collaborative and individual research. He recommends that decision-makers should hesitate in interpreting collaborative research as a definitive sign of ability to produce better research.

IV-B-6-ii-f-1. Collaboration Indicators for Vertical Integration

The one study in this section [Kostoff, 1997c] focuses on the value of collaboration for accelerating the conversion of science to technology. The study shows that, as the technology marketplace has become global, the efficient and timely transfer of technology has assumed paramount importance. Delays in commercializing technologies can translate into surrendering substantial market shares to national or international competitors. The study also asserts that there is very little in the literature addressing the problem of how science, especially fundamental science, gets converted eventually to technology, and how the efficiency (minimization of time and other resource utilization) of this process can be improved. The study then provides examples of how different types of collaboration can help address some of these problems.

The study starts by defining the two major variants of retrospective studies which have examined the science-technology evolution process. One type starts with a successful technology or system and works backwards to identify the critical R&D events which led to the end product. The other type starts with initial research grants and traces evolution forward to identify impacts. The tracing backwards approach is favored for two reasons: 1) the data are easier to obtain, since forward tracking is essentially non-existent for evolving research; and 2) the sponsors have little interest in examining research that may have gone nowhere.

Many examples of retrospective studies are presented and discussed. In particular, in the 1960s, a study named Project Hindsight was sponsored by the Department of Defense [DOD, 1969]. Hindsight examined twenty successful military systems, and identified the critical R&D events

which led to the successful systems. Hindsight examined characteristics of these critical R&D events to see whether any general principles could be extracted. While there were problems with some of the constraints placed on the Hindsight study, nevertheless, some valuable conclusions emerged. In particular, a major conclusion related to the science-technology conversion process was that the results of research were most likely to be used when the researcher was intimately aware of the needs of the applications engineer.

From the author's viewpoint, Project Hindsight, with all of its limitations [Kostoff, 1994d, 1997n], produced very relevant findings for the science-technology conversion problem. A conceptual principle for accelerating the science-technology conversion can be abstracted from the Hindsight results, and it is important to separate the conceptual principle from the implementations of the principle. In this manner, one does not become bound by the limitations of any particular implementation. This principle, termed by the author as Heightened Dual Awareness (HDA) [Kostoff, 1997c], states that in order for the science-technology conversion to be accelerated, at least two necessary conditions must be fulfilled: 1) the researcher must be intimately aware of the needs of the applications engineer; 2) the potential user of the research, or transitionee, must be aware of the progress and results of the research. In addition, if third parties are involved in the conversion and development process, such as vendors, their awareness of both ends of the conversion cycle must be maintained as well. To the degree that each of these requirements is not fulfilled, the science-technology conversion will be retarded and delayed.

In the study, a number of laboratory examples illustrate the most straightforward application of the HDA principle. The researchers and developers are physically contiguous, and in many cases are the same person. Thus, the dual awareness is readily effected by the intrinsic structure of the physical environment, and complex management structures are not necessary to enhance dual awareness.
However, it is also shown that the HDA principle as a major driver of eventual utility is not limited to the performer and potential user; it is applicable to the research sponsor environment as well. A number of research sponsoring organizations have switched from a discipline orientation to a structure where the research is vertically integrated with technology, analogous to the vertically integrated research-technology performer environment described above. This includes both industrial organizations, where on the whole central research laboratories have declined and research has been shifting to the business units, and some government agencies.

The general conclusion that the author draws in the study is that for most effective and efficient conversion of science to technology, the researcher primarily and the sponsor secondarily need to be immersed in environments where the HDA principle is most operative, and where motivations and incentives are geared toward rapid transitioning. This type of physical environment is realized most efficiently when the researchers and developers are physically contiguous. If this type of physical environment structure is not readily possible, as may be the case with some fundamental university research, then attempts should be made to simulate this optimal transitioning environment through innovative management structures. This should not be interpreted as a recommendation to substitute applied research for basic research. Far too much of this substitution has occurred in the recent past. Rather, the recommendation is that basic research be conducted in an environment where there is greater awareness of the progress and potential of the research by potential transitionees and users, and opportunities to understand the needs of the developers are made available to the researchers.

The author further concludes that, for mission-oriented agencies, to enhance the simulation of optimal transitioning physical structures, joint university-federal or national or corporate laboratory projects should be expanded. In parallel, as the author's personal observations have also shown, the potential user needs to become involved in the research project as early, broadly, and intensely as possible. This early involvement provides the user a sense of 'ownership', and produces a more seamless transition process. In the author's experience, incorporating the potential user from the research proposal evaluation phase is not too soon for successful downstream transitions of the research products to technology.

In the study (and above), it was asserted that the HDA principle is applicable to the research sponsor environment as well as the research performer environment. Since the publication of the study in late 1997, the author has been examining and developing metrics which could determine how well research has been vertically integrated with technology and mission capability requirements in a science and technology sponsor environment. Some preliminary conclusions from these collaborative metrics studies will be presented. First, as necessary background, different types of integrated programs will be discussed, in the context of Federal agency programs.

The target of global optimization for achieving aggregated agency long range goals leads to two top-level requirements which must be considered in formulating research evaluation recommendations. Is the research of high intrinsic quality and horizontally (cross-agency) and laterally (cross-discipline) integrated among the funding agencies and balanced across the different disciplines to ensure an optimal national pool of high quality knowledge, and is the research vertically (cross-category) integrated within the agencies to ensure that long range agency objectives will have a maximal chance of being impacted? Horizontal and lateral integration tend to be associated with QUALITY (is the job being done right?) and vertical integration with RELEVANCE (is the right job being done?), with the ultimate assessment issue being QUALITY-RELEVANCE (is the right job being done right?).

HORIZONTAL COUPLING/ INTEGRATION

Under the present national structure of public research sponsorship, responsibility for funding any research discipline is divided up among different Federal agencies. Each agency focuses on sponsoring the research necessary to impact the agency's unique long range objectives. Because of the unified nature of research, the different components of a research discipline funded by the different agencies are related, and there are multiple relationships among different disciplines.

From a national perspective, the aggregated research components in any research discipline should be complementary. There should be minimal duplication, and there should be minimal gaps in the research requirements and opportunities addressed for the funding available. Thus, there should be some measure of horizontal coupling among the agencies to ensure the research discipline components are complementary on a national scale.

The degree of horizontal coupling can be divided into three categories: horizontal awareness, horizontal coordination, and horizontal integration. In horizontal awareness, an agency's research managers are aware of other agencies' efforts in the discipline and plan their programs accordingly,

but there is no joint planning, execution, or evaluation within the discipline. In horizontal coordination, there may be some combination of joint planning, execution, and evaluation at different intensity levels. In horizontal integration, joint efforts are strengthened while allowing each agency to retain autonomy for managing the research necessary to optimize its overall objectives.

LATERAL COUPLING/ INTEGRATION

From the national program perspective, different research disciplines which have intrinsic relationships should be conducted and managed in a complementary manner. Thus, there should be some measure of lateral (cross-discipline) intra- and inter-agency coupling to ensure that intrinsically related disciplines are complementary on a national scale.

The degree of lateral coupling can be divided into three categories: lateral awareness, lateral coordination, and lateral integration. In lateral awareness, research discipline managers are aware of other intra- and inter-agency efforts in related disciplines and plan their programs accordingly, but there is no joint planning, execution, or evaluation among the related disciplines. In lateral coordination, there may be some combination of joint planning, execution, and evaluation of related disciplines at different intensity levels. In lateral integration, joint efforts among related intra- and inter-agency disciplines are strengthened while allowing each agency to retain autonomy for managing the research to optimize its overall objectives.

VERTICAL COUPLING/ INTEGRATION

Analogous to the horizontal and lateral coupling categories are vertical coupling categories. While the main focus of vertical coupling is within a given agency, vertical coupling can transcend agencies. Because of the unified nature of research, products of research from one agency can transition to other agencies' programs. Thus, planners of vertically coupled R&D programs in one agency must be continually aware of existing and planned R&D programs of other agencies. The key point to be made is that vertical coupling is not independent of horizontal or lateral coupling. Vertical integration is linked with horizontal and lateral integration. One major focus of agency research assessment from the national perspective should be the degree to which DIAGONAL INTEGRATION (horizontal, lateral, and vertical integration) is being achieved.

The vertical coupling categorization is vertical awareness, vertical coordination, and vertical integration. In vertical awareness, the research and development managers are aware of each other's efforts in the vertical structure and plan their programs accordingly, but there is no joint planning, execution, or evaluation within the structure. In vertical coordination, there is some combination of different degrees of joint planning, execution, and evaluation within the vertical structure.

Vertical integration (VI) in an S&T program is a linkage among related programs in different phases of development. Research and development programs which have a common goal are run as a unit. There could be time differences and lags between the various programs, or they could be run with different degrees of concurrence. A research component of a vertically integrated program may be undergoing execution. Its development component may be in the early planning stage, with execution well into the future. Some of the higher category components may thus exist as planning

wedges while the lower category components are being executed. The development process is not linear because of the inherent feed-forward and feed-back loops within and among categories. As Attachment 1 in Kostoff [1997n] shows, to achieve total VI, the program has to be planned and executed in a vertically integrated manner, and has to be assessed using the same taxonomy as was used for planning and execution. Because a vertically integrated program in one agency could draw upon programs managed by other agencies, the vertical linkages operate under the constraint that each agency must have management autonomy to ensure that its overall objectives are met in the most expeditious manner.

Management Integration Metrics

With this background, the integration metrics can now be discussed. While horizontal, lateral, and vertical integration are all important for contributing to the efficient conversion of science to technology, the focus in this section is on indicators for vertical integration. In particular, for consistency with commonly used practice, the vertical integration metrics are assumed to apply to one organization only. The diverse vertical integration metrics examined can be arbitrarily divided into three generic types. The first type can be categorized as management integration metrics. This grouping contains the most primitive and least complex of the metrics. It includes measures which indicate how well different levels of development funds are mixed by managers at different levels in the organizational hierarchy. It is a limited metric, since it focuses on intraorganizational funds mixing only, and does not account for 'virtual' related programs from other organizations which contribute to the vertical structures and improve the effective mixing ratios. It could potentially indicate fragmentation where none exists, and therefore it should not be used as a stand-alone metric without substantial interpretation. In addition, insufficient understanding exists of the theoretically ultimate or desireable values for this type of metric (or for any of the collaboration metrics), and the operational value of these metrics becomes severely limited for application as management targets. These metrics become indicators in practice rather than controls.

As an example of this type of metric's application, suppose a sponsor organization manages basic research, applied research, early technology, and advanced technology programs. The funds mixing metric would indicate the combination of basic research/ applied research/ early technology/ advanced technology funds overseen/ managed at the program officer/ section manager/ division manager/ department manager/ office manager levels in the organization. This type of metric provides no indication of actual program integration or output product integration, but does provide an indication that the first step toward vertical integration is being seriously pursued. Appendix 13 describes how the thermodynamic concept of entropy, which is used sometimes as a measure of chemical mixing, can be extrapolated to indicate the mixing of funds.

Other management integration metrics can be defined, such as numbers of joint (multi-discipline, multi-development category, multi-organization, multi-sponsor) papers, patents, reports, projects, programs, conferences, meetings, and committees. Some of these metrics could begin to address horizontal and lateral integration as well. One has to be careful here. Joint ventures of any type require substantial amounts of effort in the coordination process, and overemphasis on this type of metric as an organizational target can lead to large inefficiencies and costs in time expenditures devoted to joint arrangements. At some point in the jointness process, diminishing returns become evident. The degree of jointness employed to manage or conduct any science and technology

program needs to be carefully impedence matched to the intrinsic technical requirements of the program. Bureaucratic jointness requirements dictated independently of the particular needs of a given program are a recipe for inefficiency and failure.

Technical Integration Metrics

The second type of vertical integration metric can be defined as technical integration metrics. This category provides some indication of how well the basic research through advanced development programs have become aligned to each other and to the mission capability requirements in a technical sense. These metrics are typically more complex than those of the first category, since more than simple counting of elements is usually required. Again, there is the perceptual fragmentation danger when these alignment metrics are restricted to intraorganizational programs only. As before, there are no theoretical studies of desireable values, and the metrics serve as indicators rather than controls.

The simplest type of technical integration metric borders on being classified as a management integration metric. This metric indicates recognition by one of the development levels of work being performed of other development levels. For example, this could involve citations by i) early technology papers or patents or reports (in a given vertically integrated structure) of ii) papers or reports or patents emanating from basic research programs in the same vertically integrated structure.
A more complex technical integration metric involves measuring the conceptual alignment of the technical thrusts with semantic tools, such as computational linguistics approaches. Narratives describing the programs at different development levels in the vertical structure would be examined. Word or phrase similarities among the narratives would be quantified using a technique such as co-word analysis. The major limitations with this approach, objective though it may be, are that the language describing projects or programs at different levels of development changes substantially with development level. The language describing a basic research project in a vertical structure will probably be far different from the language describing an advanced technology project in the same structure. Thus, using one of the existing objective computational linguistic techniques will probably give artificially low indications of alignment among different levels in the structure.

A more valid, although more subjective, metric requires the use of subject experts to quantify the degree of relatedness among programs in the different levels of development in each vertical structure. While this approach can be relatively labor intensive, especially for vertical structures which contain large numbers of projects or programs, it probably is the most credible and provides enormous insight in generating the input data for the metrics. One method for quantifying this type of metric starts with generating a network of the kind shown in Appendix 9-A for the programs in a given vertical structure. For a network of program-level resolution, all the programs at the different levels of development in a vertical structure would be portrayed as nodes in a network. All nearest-neighbor nodes would be connected by links (While there is no intrinsic limitation to only connection of nearest-neighbor nodes, most of the obvious strong relationships will be among nearest-neighbors). Experts would then quantify the values of the links according to the strength of the relationships among the nodes connected by the links. A metric figure-of-merit for the network, such as the sum of the link value products along all the possible pathways in the network, would be computed (See Kostoff [1994i] describing use of a similarly-computed metric for a different

application). It could be used to compare the relatedness of the programs in one vertical structure with the relatedness of programs in another vertical structure. Or, it could compare the relatedness of programs in one vertical structure against some maximum value of relatedness of programs in that structure, to provide a relatedness efficiency for the structure. Obviously, the method could be applied to vertical sub-structures, or to combinations of vertical structures, and other useful metrics could be obtained.

Product Integration Metric

The third type of vertical integration metric can be defined as product integration metric. Whereas the previous two classes of metrics addressed essentially the program management and program goals/ approaches, this class of metrics focuses on the science and technology product delivered by the sponsoring organization. It quantifies the intrinsic technical quality of the product transitioned to the next level of development (or to end use, depending on the charter of the organization being studied), the relevance (and the magnitude of the importance) to the organizational mission of the final product transitioned, the numbers of products transitioned, and the time elapsed in transitioning a product from one development level to the next. The same cautions to perceptual fragmentation resulting from concentration on intraorganization products only apply here as well.

Quality metrics, depending on the level of development being examined, could include patent citations or R&D Magazine 100 awards, or a myriad of other similar measures. While many of these quality metrics are the same as would be used to quantify quality of transitions in non-vertically integrated structures, the goal is to identify increases in quality due to the management and technical integration process. The transition metrics in this class require the ability to identify the different types of transitions that occur, and to place bounds on the different transition parameters such that they can be quantified accordingly. Again, because the equivalent of Carnot efficiencies for these types of metrics have not been identified, they are limited to serve as indicators rather than controls.

Relating Cause to Effect

This discussion on vertical integration metrics began with the desire to determine how well research has been vertically integrated with technology and mission capability requirements in a science and technology sponsor environment. Assume that the metrics proposed above have been employed to assess this degree of vertical integration, and assume further that changes have been observed relative to the non-vertically integrated mode of operation. How can the cause for the changes in the metrics' values be related to the effect of the change in organizational structure? This is not a simple question, especially in today's world, since many variables (e.g., geopolitical, funding, domestic political, etc.) could be changing in parallel with vertical integration changes.

For example, if transitions are improved after vertical integration has been instituted, they could be due to improved jointness at the sponsor and performer level. However, they could also be due to the research becoming more applied compared to its previous incarnation (an omnipresent possibility when vertical integration exists), and therefore intrinsically closer to the technology level to which it would transition. Each of these potential causes would have to be investigated in detail before definitive conclusions could be drawn.

On the other hand, suppose transitions are not improved, but are worse. One obvious potential cause is more inefficiencies due to the vertical integration. Another could be the changes in the geopolitical environment. Some technical areas may have blossomed, others may have decreased in importance. Good research in an area whose potential application significance has declined because of geopolitical considerations would be less likely to transition. If funding has decreased in the higher developmental categories, there will be fewer developmental programs to which research could transition, and transitions will be reduced proportionately. The key conclusion here is that there can be many reasons for transitions to increase or decrease. Intrinsic program quality or program vertical integration are only a few of the many factors which determine transitions. Major determinants of transition success may have little to do with the underlying quality of the work, but more to do with environmental factors beyond the control of the organization's management. This is why even these types of vertical integration metrics are relatively limited as stand-alone measures of success, but need to be considered along with many other factors for a more thorough understanding of the science and technology evolution mechanisms.

IV-B-6-ii-g. Other Indicators

This section contains S&T metrics that do not fit precisely into the other more focused sections.

Pragmatic construction professionals, accustomed to intense price competition and focused on the bottom line, have difficulty justifying investments in advanced technology. Researchers and industry professionals need improved tools to analyze how technology affects the performance of the firm. This study [Hampson, 1997] reports the results of research to begin answering the question, "does technology matter?" The researchers developed a set of five dimensions for technology strategy, collected information regarding these dimensions along with four measures of competitive performance in five bridge construction firms, and analyzed the information to identify relationships between technology strategy and competitive performance. Three technology strategy dimensions-competitive positioning, depth of technology strategy and organizational fit-showed particularly strong correlations with the competitive performance indicators of absolute growth in contract awards and contract award value per technical employee. These findings indicate that technology does matter. The research also provides ways to analyze options for approaching technology and ways to relate technology to competitive performance for use by managers. It also provides a valuable set of research measures for technology strategy.

This cross-sectional study [Kahn, 1997] investigated predictors of research productivity and science-related career goals in a sample of 267 doctoral students (representing a response rate of 55%)from 15 randomly selected APA-accredited counseling psychology doctoral programs. A structural equation modeling procedure revealed that career goals and research productivity could be predicted by Holland personality type, perceptions of the research training environment, interest in research, and research self-efficacy. Student's gender and year in the doctoral program also contributed to this causal model as additional predictor variables, providing a very good fit to the data. The present findings contribute to theories of research training by presenting a comprehensive examination of the major factor previously investigated in the literature as predictors of research productivity and science-related career goals within the context or a structural equation model.

Although there are several methods for determining the quality of scientific research, there is no

satisfactory method known that can measure the utilization of it. Earlier proposed methods measure a particular kind of utilization, but are - in practice - a poor indication for the utilization on the whole, a concept for which a definition is hard to make. These methods do not comply with the construct validity. The main problem in this case is the great diversity of what is meant by use of results of scientific research, resulting in a lack of consensus on the criteria for assessing the utilization. In the present study [Vancaulil, 1996], the authors propose and discuss two methods. To evaluate utilization in a broad sense, the four-dimensional model describes the degree of utilization with three, mostly independent, aspects: the involvement of the user, the availability of a transferable research product, and the commercial benefits resulting from the research results. In the other method, the utilization of the research results is described first, and subsequently the utilization is quantified by a jury, who group the different projects in five classes, based on a Guttman scale.

Managing new product development (NPD) is, to a great extent, a process of separating the winners from the losers. At the project level, tough go/no-go decisions must be made throughout each development effort to ensure that resources are being allocated appropriately. At the company level, benchmarking is helpful for identifying the critical success factors that set the most successful firms apart from their competitors. This company- or macro-level analysis also has the potential for uncovering success factors that are not readily apparent through examination of specific projects.

To improve understanding of the company-level drivers of NPD success, Robert Cooper and Elko Kleinschmidt describe the results of a multi-firn benchmarking study [Cooper, 1995]. They propose that a compnny's overall new product performance depends on the following elements: the NPD process and the specific activities within this process; the organization of the NPD program; the firm's NPD strategy; the firm's culture and climate for innovation; and senior management commitment to NPD. Given the multidimensional nature of NPD performance, the study involves 10 performance measures of a company's new product program: success rate, percent of sales, profitability relative to spending, technical success rating, sales impact, profit impact, success in meeting sales objectives, success in meeting profit objectives, profitability relative to competitors, and overall success.

The 10 performance metrics are reduced to two underlying dimensions: program profitability and program impact. These performance factors become the X- and Y-axes of a performance map, a visual summary of the relative performance of the 135 companies responding to the survey. The performance map further breaks down the respondents into four groups: solid performers, high-impact technical winners, low-impact performers, and dogs. Again, the objective of this analysis is to determine what separates the solid performers from the companies in the other groups.
The analysis identifies nine constructs that drive performance. In rank order of their impact on performance, the main performance drivers that separate the solid performers from the dogs are: a high-quality new product process; a clear, well-communicated new product strategy for the company; adequate resources for new products; senior management commitment to new products; an entrepreneurial climate for product innovation; senior management accountability; strategic focus and synergy (i.e., new products close to the firm's existing markets and leveraging existing technologies); high-quality development teams; and cross-functional teams.

The final study in this section [Soderqvist, 1994] examines participation in scientific meetings. To handle the enormous amount of sources in modern and contemporary science, the historian can use

different quantitative methods, particularly varieties of citation analysis. So far, all these methods have been based on publication data. Taking as its point of departure the fact that meetings constitute a pervasive, yet neglected, aspect of science, this study introduces analysis of participation in scientific meetings. The strength of this new prosopographical method is illustrated by an analysis of international immunological meetings in the period 1951-72. Frequency of participation in meetings seems to be correlated to professional standing in immunology. By means of cluster analysis of participation data, the subdisciplinary structure and dynamics of immunology can be reconstructed.

IV-B-6-ii-h. Multiple Indicators

There is a growing consensus in the research evaluation community that single metrics provide too limited a perspective on research impact, and that an eclectic approach of suites of indicators used in concert is more appropriate for the evaluation of research. This section provides a small sampling of studies incorporating multiple indicators.

The first study reported in this section [Martin, 1996] argues that evaluations of basic research are best carried out using a range of indicators. After setting out the reasons why assessments of government-funded basic research are increasingly needed, the study author examines the multi-dimensional nature of basic research. This is followed by a conceptual analysis of what the different indicators of basic research actually measure. Having discussed the limitations of various indicators, the author describes the method of converging partial indicators used in several SPRU evaluations. Yet although most of those who now use science indicators would agree that a combination of indicators is desirable, analysis of a sample of Scientometrics articles suggests that in practice many continue to use just one or two indicators. The study also reports the results of a survey of academic researchers. They, too, are strongly in favour of research evaluations being based on multiple indicators combined with peer review. The study ends with a discussion as to why multiple indicators are not used more frequently.

In the next study, an approach for evaluation of research is described [Geisler, 1996] that integrates output indicators of four stages downstream the innovation process: immediate, intermediate, pre-ultimate and ultimate outputs. Indexes of leading output indicators are constructed. The indexes are integrated cumulatively to form an overall index of key output indicators, which is the integrated figure of merit (IFM). Data for the indicators are obtained from records and key informants, and the indicators are grouped by normalized weights. The study also discusses the limitations and the methodological, conceptual and political/organizational issues of such an approach to research evaluation.

The third study in this section [Hauser, 1997] relates choice of metric suites to program goals. Metrics affect research decisions, research efforts, and the researchers themselves. From a review of the literature, interviews at ten research-intensive organizations, and formal mathematical analyses, the authors conclude that the best metrics depend upon the goals of the R,D&E activity as they vary from applied projects to competency-building programs to basic research explorations. For applied projects, market outcome metrics (sales, customer satisfaction, margins profit) are relevant if they are adjusted via corporate subsidies to account for short-termism, risk aversion, scope, and options thinking. The magnitude of the subsidy should vary by project according to a well-defined formula.

For R,D&E programs that match or create core technological competence, outcome metrics must be moderated with "effort" metrics. Too large a weight on market outcomes leads to false rejection of promising programs. The large weight encourages the selection of lesser-value programs that provide short-trm, certain results concentrated in a few business units. This, in turn, leads a firm to use up its "research stock." Instead, to align R,D&E with the goals of the firm, the metric system should balance market outcome metrics with metrics system should balance market outcome metrics with metrics that attempt to measure research effort more directly. Such metrics include many traditional indicators.

For long-term research explorations, the right metrics encourage a breadth of ideas. For example, many firms seek to identify their "best people" by rewarding them for successful completion of research exploration. However, metrics implied by this practice lead directly to "not-invented-here" attitudes and result in research empires that are larger than necessary but lead to fewer total ideas. Alternatively, by using metrics that encourage "research tourism," the firm can take advantage of the potential for research spillovers and be more profitable.

This study [Werner, 1997a] examines German and American philosophies and practices for R&D performance measure selection. Comparative interviews with German and U.S. executives who used the R&D performance measures reported in a previous article (1) reveal differences in both right philosophy of measurement and the perception of its usefulness. Among U.S. managers, the most popular methods are patent counts, financial measures like rate-of-return, total quality, management, audits, and cost/time performance assessments. The emphasis is on measuring outputs per input (e.g., patents per dollar spent). Most U.S. managers were distrustful of simple metrics, preferring an integrated combination of quantitative and qualitative methods. In contrast, the German managers distrusted most R&D metrics, particularly output measures, although they commonly used input measures like annual expense per R&D employee. These differences are related to a fundamental difference in the philosophy of science between the U.S. and Germany. However, the survey results show that a measurement philosophy somewhere between the U.S. and German extremes may be appropriate for both countries, and that they are actually moving in that direction.

A related study [Werner, 1997b] reviews the state-of-the-art in measuring R&D performance. Many R&D performance measurement techniques have been developed in response to the unique needs of various organizations. An extensive search of the literature from 1956 to 1995 identified over 90 articles, 12 books and two research reports describing various techniques. Integrated metrics that combine several types of quantitative and qualitative measures were found to be the most effective, but also the most complex and costly to develop and use. The choice of an appropriate R&D measurement metric depends on the user's needs for comprehensiveness of measurement, the type of R&D being measured the available data, and the amount of effort the user can afford to allocate to it. Guidelines are provided for selecting an appropriate measurement method within these parameters.

The following study [Brown, 1997] describes the results of an evaluation of the Energy-Related Inventions Program (ERIP), one of the longest- running commercialization assistance programs in the USA. The program has been subjected to a series of evaluations since 1984. The performance metrics produced over this decade of data collection, when compared with metrics from other

technology innovation efforts, suggest that the Energy-Related Inventions Program has been highly successful. The process of generating these metrics has underscored some of the difficult issues that must be addressed to fairly appraise public investments in technology commercialization. These include: (1) the need to track the progress of program participants for extended periods; (2) complexities associated with accounting for spin-off technologies; (3) determining the external and internal validity of program evaluations; and (4) dealing with performance data that are dominated by a small number of highly successful technologies.

In the next study in this section [Sylvain, 1993], analysis of the Canadian publications in the field of aquaculture reveals that Canada is one of the world's major contributors in this area. This confirms that Canada's expertise in science and technology often finds its stimulus in its resource-based industries. Several bibliometric indicators were used to enlighten the peculiar features of the Canadian research system. These include the channels of communication used by scientists, the authorship pattern, the level of collaboration, the identification of the institutions in which the research is performed and the uneven research effort distribution inside the country. The relevance of such quantitative measures for science policy-making is emphasized. The present study shows how bibliometric analysis, by describing the actual strengths and weaknesses of Canadian research and identifying the agents of this research activity, might foster a better understanding of the Canadian research enterprise as a whole.

The next study examines the utility and limitations of formal evaluation methods [Lepair, 1995]. After some comments on evaluation as an integral part of science, the emphasis in this study is on evaluation for policy purposes. Early attempts to validate the use of bibliometric indicators are outlined. Three lessons emerge: 1. Best results with a variety of methods 2. Reliable results if publication is the major means of communication 3. Useless in technology (applicable science) Next, the measurement of a Citation Gap in applicable science is described. Examples are given of the use of bibliometrics in actual policy decisions about the selection of advisors, personnel and budgets. Bibliometrics for policy purposes should never be used on its own. In a final chapter a description is given of the evaluation method to select research projects for financial support, as applied by STW, the technology branch of the Netherlands' research council, NWO.

This study [Hodges, 1996] examines the use of an algorithmic approach for the assessment of research quality. Recent years have seen a growing interest in the use of quantitative parameters for assessing the quality of research carried out at universities. In the UK, university departments are now subject to regular investigations of their research standing. As part of these investigations, a considerable amount of quantitative (as well as qualitative) information is collected from each department. This is made available to the panels appointed to assess research quality in each subject area. One question that has been raised is whether the data can be combined in some way to provide an index which can help guide the panels' deliberations. This question is looked at in this study via a detailed examination of the returns from four universities for the most recent (1992) research assessment exercise. The results suggest that attempts to derive an algorithm are only likely to be helpful for a limited range of subjects.

Another study [Johnes, 1996] focuses on performance assessment in higher-education in Britain. All public sector organisations in the UK have witnessed changes in funding arrangements during the 1980s as part of the Government's drive to make them more accountable to the tax-payer. The

development of performance indicators is seen as an essential step to ensure that such organisations provide value for money. This study examines the possibility of constructing measures of the performance of UK universities. A methodology is developed in the framework of production theory and uses multiple regression techniques to estimate the relationship between the outputs and inputs of universities. Around 80% of the inter-university variation in four output measures can be explained by corresponding variations in several input measures. This highlights the need to take into account the inputs available to a university when comparing its output performance with that achieved by other institutions. The problems of interpreting an array of performance indicators are also clearly demonstrated.

This study [Yang, 1997] examines the performance indicators for science and technology projects in Taiwan. To help the Taiwanese private sector to compete globally, the Ministry of Economic Affairs (MOEA) in Taiwan initiated a programme called the 'Science and Technology Project (STP)' in 1982. Through this programme, the government offers over 10 billion NT dollars per year to support technological research and development. Furthermore, the STP is executed by statutory bodies (non-profit research institutes) funded by the MOEA.

For the purposes of budget allocation and control, an annual performance evaluation of STP is needed, though it is a difficult task. Although the MOEA has established a system of performance evaluation and has practised it for years, there is no consensus on the fairness of this system among research institutes and other interested parties competing for funds. A more elegant evaluation system is needed. The purpose of this research is to establish a reliable system of performance indicators for the STP. The study reviewed the whole performance indicators system of R&D projects and proposed a feasible revision. The system of performance indicators can be further divided into three subsystems: (1) indicators for research results, (2) indicators for industrial co-operation, (3) indicators for technology diffusion.

The next study in this section addressed faculty usage of higher education journals [Koong, 1989]. A taxonomy and framework for evaluating the quality of journals in higher education are proposed in this study. The significance of acquiring and disseminating professional information to faculty and administrators in higher education is discussed, and it is noted that the journals in which a faculty member publishes are sometimes used as critical factors in promotion and tenure decisions. Following a review of the literature about hierarchies in higher education publishing, a model is presented which offers five constructs that affect journal quality: (1) perception, which gauges the opinions of selected peers about a journal's quality; (2) citations, which measure the number of times a work is cited in subsequent research in the area; (3) usage (publishing), a measure that shows the number of times fellow educators publish in that journal; (4) usage (readership), identifying how often the source is referred to by peers; and (5) factual information, which can be obtained from reference publications about journals. A mathematical model encompassing flexibility for faculty and academic departments with diverse needs is also introduced to help evaluate journals using the proposed constructs. The combination of the constructs and method are based on the fact that the strength of one can compensate for the limitations of the other. A figure illustrates the concept.

The final study in this section [Spann, 1995] surveys measures of technology transfer effectiveness. Federally funded R&D has been viewed as a key source of advanced technologies that, if successfully transferred to the private sector, could help rebuild America's global competitiveness.

The growing perception that the nation is not getting an adequate return from its federal R&D budget is accompanied by a growing demand for more measurable technology transfer results. Yet measures of technology transfer effectiveness are neither well defined nor universally accepted. This exploratory study focused on defining and describing the measures or metrics used in the process of transferring government-funded technologies to private sector firms. The paper presents an initial conceptual framework and an exploratory, empirically based taxonomy of metrics used in technology transfer. This taxonomy and specific measures were used to help determine which technology transfer metrics were used by various players across the federal technology transfer process. Individuals who played roles as either sponsors, developers or adopters of federally funded technologies were surveyed on their roles and the measures of transfer effectiveness used in their work units. The data showed statistically significant differences in frequency of use of the transfer measures by the three roles. Secondly, a broad set of measures were used in varying degrees by all roles. Most importantly, all three roles used most measures rather infrequently. Recommendations to guide future research are included. Recommendations are also made for technology transfer practitioners.

IV-B-6-ii-i. Indicators Integrated with other Techniques

The first study in this section [Johnston, 1995] examines the broad implications of research impact quantification. The development of methods for the quantification of research impact has taken a variety of forms: the impact of research outputs on other research, through various forms of citation analysis; the impact of research and technology, through patent-derived data; the economic impact of research projects and programs, through a variety of cost-benefit analyses; the impact of research on company performance, where there is no relationship with profit, but a strong positive correlation with sales growth has been established; and calculations of the rates of social return on the investment in research.

However, each of these approaches, which have had varying degrees of success, are being challenged by substantial revision in the understanding of the ways in which research interacts, and contributes to, other human activities. First, advances in the sociology of scientific knowledge have revealed the complex negotiation processes involved in the establishment of research outcomes and their meanings. In this process, citation is little more than a peripheral formalisation. Second, the demonstration of the limitations of neo-classical economics in explaining the role of knowledge in the generation of wealth, and the importance of learning processes, and interaction, in innovation within organisations, has finally overturned the linear model on which so many research impact assessments have been based. A wider examination of the political economy of research evaluation itself reveals the growth of a strong movement towards managerialism, with the application of a variety of mechanisms - foresight, priority setting, research evaluation, research planning - to improve the efficiency of this component of economic activity. However, there are grounds for questioning whether the resulting improved efficiencies have, indeed, improved overall performances. A variety of mechanisms are currently being experimented with in a number of countries which provide both the desired accountability and direction for research, but which rely less on the precision of measures and more on promoting a research environment that is conducive to interaction, invention, and connection.

The next study [Vanraan, 1996] gives an overview of the potentials and limitations of bibliometric

methods for the assessment of strengths and weaknesses in research performance, and for monitoring scientific developments. The study author distinguishes two different methods. In the first application, research performance assessment, the bibliometric method is based on advanced analysis of publication and citation data. The author shows that the resulting indicators are very useful, and in fact an indispensable element next to peer review in research evaluation procedures. Indicators based on advanced bibliometric methods offer much more than 'only numbers'. They provide insight into the position of actors at the research front in terms of influence and specializations, as well as into patterns of scientific communication and processes of knowledge dissemination. After a discussion of technical and methodological problems, the author presents practical examples of the use of research performance indicators. In the second application, monitoring scientific developments, bibliometric methods based on advanced mapping techniques are essential. The author discusses these techniques briefly and indicate their most important potentials, particularly their role in foresight exercises. Finally, he gives a first outline of how both bibliometric approaches can be combined to a broader and powerful methodology to observe scientific advancement and the role of actors.

The final study in this section [Nagpaul, 1995] argues that research performance is essentially a multidimensional concept which cannot be encapsulated into a single universal criterion. Various indicators used in quantitative studies on research performance at micro or meso-levels can be classified into two broad categories: (i) objective or quantitative indicators (e.g. counts of publications, patents, algorithms or other artifacts of research output) and (ii) subjective or qualitative indicators which represent evaluative judgement of peers, usually measured on Likert or semantic differential scales. Because of their weak measurement properties, subjective indicators can also be designated as quasi-quantitative measures. This study is concerned with the factorial structure and construct validity of quasi-quantitative measures of research performance used in a large-scale empirical study carried out in India. In this study, a reflective measurement model incorporating four latent variables (R and D effectiveness, Recognition, User-oriented effectiveness and Administrative effectiveness) is assumed. The latent variables are operationalized through thirteen indicators measured on 5-point semantic differential scales. Convergent validity, discriminant validity and reliability of the measurement model are tested through LISREL procedure.

IV-C. COST-BENEFIT/ ECONOMIC ANALYSES

IV-C-1. Background

A comprehensive survey examined the application of economic measures to the return on research and development as an investment in individual industries and at the national level [OTA, 1986]. This document concluded that while econometric methods have been useful for tracking private R&D investment within industries, the methods failed to produce consistent and useful results when applied to Federal R&D support.

An intermediate study published by the Commission of the European Communities [Capron, 1992] concluded that "the economic quantitative methods, particularly econometric models, should be viewed as an ex post quantitative evaluation tool of the economic impacts of science and technology policy. They have their shortcomings and limits. They are an instrument in the toolbox of policy

evaluation which can be used for structured quantitative analyses of the economic impact of R&D policy......The economic impact of government financed R&D might be evaluated by using simultaneously existing pinpoint methods and extended macroeconometric models. While existing pinpoint methods are numerous, the most commonly used ones are the productivity and the investment approaches. Extended macroeconometric models might be conceived by adapting present macromodels or developing adequate models."

A later analysis focused on economic/ cost-benefit approaches used for research evaluation [Averch, 1994]. The methods involve computing impacts using market information, monetizing the impacts, then comparing the value of the impacts with the cost of research. Principal measures described include surplus measures and productivity measures. With known benefit and cost time streams, internal rates of return to R&D investments are then computed. The paper notes both the standard technical difficulties with these approaches and the political and organizational difficulties in implementing them.

IV-C-2. Classical Microlevel Application

Cost-benefit analysis has limited accuracy when applied to basic research because of the quality of both the cost and benefit data due to the large uncertainties characteristic of the research process, as well as selection of a credible origin of time for the discounting computations. As an illustrative example, a cost-benefit analysis performed on a fusion reactor variant (the fusion-fission hybrid, essentially a fission reactor driven by fusion neutrons which can produce both fissile fuel and power) will be described in some detail.

Rutherford's experiments in 1934 involving interaction of a deuteron beam with solid deuterium can be viewed as the genesis of fusion fuel cycle research [Kostoff, 1983a]. Almost since the formation of the AEC in the mid-1940s, the Federal government has invested significant sums of money for the potential promise of controlled fusion as an essentially limitless source of energy. In 1979, an economic analysis based on capital costs was performed on the fusion hybrid and a comparison was made with two major contenders for the same type of product, fast breeders and accelerator breeders [Kostoff, 1979]. The results showed projected cost savings (for different parameter variations) for developed fusion hybrid systems but did not address the time distribution or magnitude of development costs. Subsequent technical studies showed ranges of favorable operating conditions based on fusion reactor cycling times [Kostoff, 1981, 1982, 1983b, 1985].

To evaluate the economic potential of the fusion-fission hybrid, an incremental cost-benefit analysis was performed [Kostoff, 1983a]. While fusion-related expenditures could be traced back to Rutherford's experiments in 1934, this study ignored fusion hybrid research expenditures before 1980 (sunk costs from the perspective of 1980). For the parameter ranges chosen, it was shown that there was a broad region over which hybrid development could prove cost-effective. However, had this same analysis been done in 1934 (around the beginning of identifiable basic research for fusion), using the same cost and benefit streams as in the 1983 study plus adding costs incurred between 1934 and 1980 and discounting back to 1934, then the result would have been much different from the 1983 study.

In the 1983 study, the problem was treated deterministically; uncertainties or probabilities of success

of the different parameter values being achieved were not taken into account. The real problem, which pervades and limits any attempt to perform a cost-benefit analysis on a concept in the basic research stage, was the inherent uncertainty of controlling the fusion process. This translated to the inability to predict the probabilities of success and time and cost schedules for overcoming fundamental plasma research problems (e.g., plasma stabilities and confinement times); no credible methods were available. Thus, the main value of the cost-benefit approach was to show that the potential existed for positive payoff from the hybrid reactor development, that there was a credible region in parameter space in which controlled fusion development could prove cost effective; what was missing was the likelihood of achieving that payoff.

IV-C-3. Macrolevel Analyses

Much of the major economic work relating economic growth/ productivity increases to R&D spending has been performed by three economists [Mansfield, 1980, 1991; Terleckyj, 1977, 1985; Griliches, 1979]. Probably the most widely publicized work over the past decade to examine rates of return from basic research has been that of Mansfield [e.g., Mansfield, 1980, 1991]. His results indicated that substantial social rates of return can be attributed to basic research. While use of his methods by government officials has not been reported in the literature, the methods have received widespread attention among research policy-makers. Because of the potential impact of these methods if adopted, both his production function and recent marginal cost-benefit approaches will be discussed.

IV-C-4. Production Function Approach

The earlier study [Mansfield, 1980] attempted to determine whether an industry's or firm's rate of productivity change was related to the amount of basic research it performed. Mansfield developed a production function which disaggregated basic and applied research, then regressed rate of productivity increase with many different variables. The regressions showed a strong relationship between the amount of basic research carried out by an industry and the industry's rate of productivity increase during 1948-1966.

However, many assumptions were necessary to solve the equations: constancy of ratios of variables over time; neglect in the actual regression equations solved of the (long) lag time between when the research is performed and when the productivity change is measured (though this point is recognized and discussed by Mansfield); and the inherent uncertainties in the data used in the equations. The results have to be treated as highly uncertain. In fact, Mansfield's results are somewhat inconsistent with the findings of the second part of his study, which showed, for 119 major firms surveyed, that the proportion of R&D expenditures devoted to basic research and to relatively risky projects declined between 1967 and 1977 in most industries. Would firms reduce their own basic research expenditures if they felt that their own basic research expenditures would result in increased productivity?

Finally, there is the problem inherent in multiple regression analyses: that of determining cause and effect from what is essentially correlation. As Mansfield points out, "It is possible that industries and firms with high rates of productivity growth tend to spend relatively large amounts on basic research, but that their high rates of productivity growth are not due to these expenditures"

[Mansfield, 1980]. Nor does Mansfield's model specify the path(s) by which R&D investment supposedly leads to productivity improvements.

IV-C-5. Macrolevel Marginal Cost-Benefit Application

A 1991 study weighed the costs of academic research against the benefits realized from the earlier introduction of innovative products and processes due to the academic research [Mansfield, 1991]. A survey of corporate R&D executives showed that an average of seven years elapsed between a research finding and commercialization, and that commercialization would have been delayed an average of eight years without academic research. A cost-benefit analysis using this survey data showed a very high social rate of return resulting from academic research.

However, the data were not validated independently by a document-based type of analysis (such as TRACES or Hindsight, retrospective studies of innovations) of a sample number of the products and processes. The time between the research findings and commercialization is very short compared to the results of Hindsight or the TRACES studies, and is more in line with the lag time between the end of basic research and commercialization shown by Hindsight/TRACES. Use of a shorter lag time in the discounting process increases the benefit/cost ratio and the social rate of return. While the method is innovative, a more objective data source would provide higher confidence in the computed rates of return.

IV-C-6. Specific Cost-Benefit Studies with Different Approaches

The initial studies in this section address conceptual issues and problems associated with the application of cost-benefit approaches to science and technology evaluation. The later studies focus more on specific applications of cost-benefit analysis to determining S&T impact.

Macroeconomic Aspects

The first paper in this section [Kyriakou, 1995] examines the broader macroeconomic aspects of S/T program evaluation. Understanding the macroeconomic aspects of S/T programme evaluation exercises must be anchored in exploring S/T and its impact in the context of the modern competitive economy, starting at the level of the firm and moving up to the country and EU regional level. Whereas monitoring focuses on the continuous managerial review of project operations, evaluation is concerned with what is being achieved, with maximizing the programme's impact, and with providing guidelines for new ones. The economic context and the placement of S/T in it, in crucial in both ex-ante evaluation, setting goals and projecting evolution corridors, as well as ex-post evaluation of proximity to targets, and/or assessment/updating of projected technological and economic paths followed.

The study briefly draws this connection and then proceeds to explore the multi-level interface between S/T and the economic context, whose characteristics should inform ex-ante and ex-post evaluation efforts. Particular emphasis is placed on the role of S/T - and hence in evaluating S/T programmes - visa-vis the effects of S/T on market structure, sustainability and European Union (EU) cohesion. S/T is viewed in terms of its projected effects on the viability of monopolistic/oligopolistic arrangements, and on the incontestability of markets, namely the ability

of incumbents to deter entry by new challengers. It is also argued that S/T is, and should be, the bridge linking growth and sustainability, the two towering preoccupations that are often deemed to be at odds. Finally, and most immediately critical for the EU, the vicissitudes of cohesion in the EU are explored, and the role of S/T in alleviating them is underscored. Successful and properly evaluated S/T programmes can help steer the EU away from the tensions generated by asymmetric shocks to liberalizing, integrating economies, specializing on the basis of comparative advantage.

The second study in this section [Martin, 1997] examines the role of producer surplus in evaluating R&D investments. Comparison of producer surplus with definitive measures based on the profit function reveals potential problems with using changes in producer surplus to measure the benefits of some common types of technical change. Some illustrative applications indicate that the conventional producer surplus measures may seriously under-estimate the change in profit induced by new technology, depending on the characteristics of the underlying technology which define the nature of the supply function, and the nature of the technical change. The study authors provide guidelines for identifying cases where producer surplus will under-estimate producer research benefits, and suggest alternative measures.

The next study [BREMEN, 1992] focuses on assessing energy projects from the viewpoint of individual economic branches and total economy. It addresses the role of economic efficiency analysis, cost-benefit analysis and multicriteria methods. Energy is an extremely important good and means of production not only for the individual branches of economy but, due to its essential meaning to the development of a region or a national economy and its external effects connected with production and consumption, also of great interest to all economic branches. This article deals with the relation of analyses in individual economical branches and those in total economy and with the question of what the importance of cost-benefit analyses and other methods is in the analysis in total economy. The author also mentions the planning as in the special literature the planning and evaluation phases are not analytically separated which is seen especially in the discussion about the multi-criteria methods.

The final macroeconomic study presented [PRICE, 1995] contains an assessment of the costs and benefits of regulatory decision making. This study outlines the framework within which cost-benefit analyses of regulation may be undertaken. The general framework is consistent for any cost-benefit analysis. The particular needs or individual structure of the industry to which the regulation is targeted and the particular nature of the regulation will affect the methodologies chosen to execute specific steps within that framework. The discussion also includes insight into the approach to cost-benefit analysis used in other jurisdictions, specifically the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, the Health and Safety Executive, Nuclear Safety Division in the United Kingdom, Transport Canada and Environment Canada. Various methodologies, and their relative strengths and weaknesses in the context of regulation in the nuclear industry, are outlined in the discussions of each phase of the cost-benefit framework. Those individual methodologies and approaches in other jurisdictions that are best suited to the assessment of regulations administered by the Atomic Energy Control Board are incorporated into a proposed framework.

Intergenerational Equity

The first study in this group [Lind, 1995] examines intergenerational equity, discounting, and the

role of cost-benefit analysis in evaluating global climate policy. When public policies with impacts far into the future are being debated, the question inevitably is raised whether cost-benefit analysis which discounts future costs and benefits is not biased against future generations and whether, if such discounting is appropriate at all, a lower rate should be used to avoid such bias, The debate on global climate change is no exception. This study sketches and analyses the welfare foundations of cost-benefit analysis and from this perspective analyses the role of cost-benefit analysis in the climate policy debate, particularly with reference to intergenerational effects. The study concludes that the cost-benefit criterion cannot provide a definitive basis for deciding whether society should commit to a longer-term programme to moderate climate change; the issues of intergenerational equity are not that global climate change will significantly lower the GNP of future generations, but relate to the possibility of science fiction-like changes in the planet that will produce catastrophic effects in the future; and the typical way in which the cost-benefit problem is posed obscures the basic choices that we should be evaluating.

The next study [Spash, 1994] also examines economic implications of potential climate modifications. Economic decisions over what action, if any, to take concerning the greenhouse effect tend to revolve around the social discount rate. Implicitly the debate concerns how to attribute intertemporal weights to welfare and implies a moral stance that is rarely given explicit recognition. Refocusing on the outcomes of current actions emphasises the role of "compensation". A conflict is apparent between the view that the current generation need be unconcerned over the loss or injury caused to future generations because they will benefit from advances in technology, investments in both man-made and natural capital, and direct bequests; and the requirement to avoid harming the innocent. Changes in units of welfare cannot be viewed as equivalent regardless of their direction. In general, doing harm is not cancelled out by doing good. The result is a rejection of the potential compensation principle which underlies the current economic stance, and a reconsideration of the acceptability of "compensation" altogether. The concept of human rights and a non-utilitarian perspective are used to show how cost-benefit analysis denies the existence of inalienable rights, and economics limits the moral considerability of harm.

Another study in this group on climate effects [Hasselmann, 1996] examines optimization of CO(sub 2) emissions using coupled integral climate response and simplified cost models. A cost-benefit analysis for greenhouse warming based on a structurally simplified globally integrated coupled climate-economic costs model SIAM (Structural Integrated Assesment Model) is used to compute optimal paths of global CO(sub 2) emissions which minimize the net sum of climate damage and mitigation costs. The climate model is represented by a linearized inpulse-response model calibrated against a coupled ocean-atmosphere general circulation climate model and a three-dimensional global carbon-cycle model. The cost terms are represented by strongly simplified expressions designed for the study of the sensitivity of the computed optimal emission paths with respect to critical input assumptions. These include the discount rates assumed for mitigation and damage costs, the inertia of the socio-economic system, and the dependence of climate damages on the change in temperature and the rate of change of temperature. Different assumptions regarding these parameters are believed to be the origin of the marked divergences of existing cost-benefit analyses based on more sophisticated economic models. The long memory of the climate system implies that very long time horizons of several hundred years are needed to optimize CO(sub 2) emissions on time scales relevant for a policy of sustainable development. Cost-benefit analyses over shorter time scales of a century or two can lead to dangerous underestimates of the long term climatic impact of

increasing greenhouse-gas emissions.

This final study in this climate-focused group [Backlund, 1995], an economic analysis of forest carbon sequestration, examines global warming and dynamic cost-benefit analysis under uncertainty. This paper provides an economic analysis that integrates dynamic and stochastic features into the global warming problem. The aim is to provide a framework for analyzing alternative policy measures. We show in what sense a free-market solution is different from the first best command optimum, and we discuss an appropriate policy instrument to implement the first best solution. We also introduce a numerical model, and simulate the optimal path for consumption, GHG emissions, etc under different assumptions. It turns out that an endogenous discount rate, minimizing the probability of a doomsday scenario, leads to a more even consumption path, than the corresponding path under a lower and constant discount rate.

Quantification of Distributive Justice

Another study on environmental and risk-related public policy [Ellis, 1993] examines the quantification of distributive justice. The most fundamental philosophical objection to cost-benefit analysis is that it fails to account for the distinction between more-necessary and less-necessary benefits. For example, it provides no way to avoid trading off a few cancer deaths in exchange for a more cost-effective but also more hazardous technology which provides cheaper paper or plastic products for the many. Since unjust distribution of benefits and burdens results primarily from the failure to prefer more-necessary goods (such as health and safety) over less-necessary ones (such as cheaper plastic razors), the authors then show that a correct calculation of the rate at which marginal utilities diminish in value (as they become less necessary to their users) can determine 'degrees of necessity' and thus the most just possible distribution of benefits and burdens. One way to measure the rate of diminishing marginal utility is provided by the 'wealth effect' in occupational risk studies. Wealthier workers will not assume the same risk in exchange for a given salary increment (which to them is not very necessary) as poorer workers would assume for that same salary increment (which to them is more necessary). It is therefore possible to construct a mathematical model for the effect of necessity/non-necessity on quantitative decision principles for environmental and risk-related public policy, thus making such decisions more distributively just than traditional cost-benefit analysis would allow.

A related study [Ganiats, 1997] examines the issue of determining the value of future health. Cost-effectiveness is an integral part of health care policy, influencing both medical and administrative decisions. However, current research methodology for evaluating cost-effectiveness produces several paradoxes, perhaps because it incorrectly represents the general population's view of future health states. Recent work introduces clinical and, demographic factors to the traditional cost-benefit model for discounting health outcomes. It suggests a revised model that provides a more accurate basis for health policy decision-making. This revised model will likely improve the apparent cost-effectiveness of prevention programs, which are at a distinct disadvantage in present models. This study presents examples of current paradoxes resulting from the standard discounting methodology, findings on the variability of health outcomes discount rates in patients, and preliminary thoughts on developing a revised model for discounting future health outcomes. This revised model should present the value of health promotion programs more accurately.

Use of Uncertain Data

The next two studies address a central problem in the prospective application of cost-benefit analysis to S&T: namely, decision-making using very uncertain data. The first study [Dompere, 1997] presents a theory of efficient prices for cost-benefit analysis in a fuzzy space. The approach proceeds by taking consumers' income, and producers' outputs and costs as given. The price preferences of consumers and producers are elicited and then embedded in a fuzzy space through fuzzy mappings to obtain a fuzzy compact price space where fuzzy price decisions are constructed. Solutions to the fuzzy price decision problems are abstracted through fuzzy mathematical programming to obtain fuzzy equilibrium prices. From the fuzzy price space measures of price disagreement, fuzzy consumer surplus and fuzzy producer surplus are advanced. Theorems of existence and uniqueness are stated. The total result is a theory of fuzzy prices for cost-benefit analysis for decision problem, in general including cases where market imputations of prices may not be available to us as well as those cases where market failure may yield price distortions. The theory is not only compatible with either contigent variation method (direct information elicitation) and revealed preference method (market-based evaluation) but provides a direction for cases where problems may exist in both. A computational example is provided to illustrate the working mechanism of the theory.

The second of these studies [Hogarth, 1995] concerns decision- making under ignorance. The metaphor of gambling has had great influence on the topic of choice under uncertainty. However, in many real-world situations, people must make choices when they lack information about the relevant economic features of gambles, i.e., probabilities and outcomes. The authors refer to this as choice under ignorance as opposed to choice under risk or uncertainty. They propose that people handle these decisions by generating rationales or arguments that allow them to resolve the choice conflict. Moreover, these rationales often do not correspond to principles derived from the cost-benefit framework of economic models. These ideas are explored in two experiments in which subjects simulated the purchase of warranties for consumer durables. The principal findings of this study are, first, that observable behaviors differ between situations where subjects do and do not have information on probabilities and outcomes. Second, economic cost-benefit models did not yield good descriptions of the experimental subjects' decisions. Third, the nature of arguments used, and thus the processes invoked, differed as a function of the information available to subjects. And fourth, subjects' arguments indicated two types of strategies for reaching decisions. In one, they processed the particular characteristics of each choice option; in the other, they invoked a "meta-rule" or principle that resolved the choice conflict and was insensitive to the particular features of different options. Finally, the authors discuss the implications of their results. This includes questioning the appropriateness of using the gamble as a metaphor for choice in future research.

Economies of Scale

The first of two studies examining economy of scale effects [Henderson, 1996] focuses on the determinants of research productivity in drug discovery. The authors examine the relationship between firm size and research productivity in the pharmaceutical industry. Using detailed internal firm data, the authors find that larger research efforts are more productive, not only because they enjoy economies of scale, but also because they realize economies of scope by sustaining diverse portfolios of research projects that capture internal and external knowledge spillovers, In

pharmaceuticals, economies of scope in research are important in shaping the boundaries of the firm, and it may be worth tolerating the static efficiency loss attributable to the market power of large firms in exchange for their superior innovative performance.

The second study, also of pharmaceutical research-and-development [Omta, 1994], compares management control and innovative effectiveness in European and Anglo-American companies. Drug regulation and pricing have put strong pressure on the cost-benefit ratio of the innovative pharmaceutical industry. Therefore, a study has been conducted in fourteen large and medium sized companies to determine some important organisational and managerial factors influencing success in pharmaceutical innovation. The study consists of structured interviews with Research Directors and questionnaires submitted to the heads of the different research departments. The following conclusions are tentatively drawn. Firstly, the data suggest that a threshold investment of approximately $150-200 million is needed to maintain the innovative potential. Above approximately $750 million, 'economies of scale' seem to appear in pharmaceutical innovation. Secondly, an incremental strategy aimed at reducing the duration of the development process seems to be more successful than a radical strategy which lays more emphasis on discovery. Thirdly, pure play pharmaceuticals seem to be more successful than the pharmaceutical divisions of conglomerates. Management control, especially the way in which reorganisations are performed, is assessed more positively in pure play pharmaceuticals. Fourthly, the greater emphasis on human resources management in Anglo-American companies, in comparison to continental European companies, seems to be an important explanatory factor for their greater success on the pharmaceutical market.

A health industry-related study [Jonsson, 1994] focuses on economic evaluation of new medical technology. Safety and efficacy are not the only parameters of interest for choice of medical technology - costs play an increasingly important role. There is a growing interest in 'value for money', which can be assessed by economic evaluation comparing the costs and consequences of alternative courses of action. A number of different economic evaluation methods may be used: cost-minimization (looking only at costs with no consideration of consequences); cost-effectiveness (in which a unidimensional clinical outcome is assessed, for example, life-years gained); cost-utility (measuring multidimensional outcomes, for example quantity and quality of life); and cost-benefit (where outcome is considered in monetary terms). A Swedish cost-of-illness study showed that the direct health care costs increased and the indirect cost (in terms of production loss) associated with treatment of peptic ulcer fell following the introduction of H-2-receptor antagonists. In a study of reflux oesophagitis, omeprazole was shown to be more cost-effective than ranitidine. With omeprazole, the costs were lower and the effectiveness better than with the H-2-receptor antagonist.

Applications

The final group of studies focuses more on the applications of cost-benefit analysis to the measurement of science and technology impacts. The first study in this large applications group [Williams, 1984] contains a methodology for economic evaluation of process technologies in the early research and development stages. A systematic methodology has been developed by the author for building, combining, and exercising a set of specially devised performance, design, and cost models in a form suitable for process economic assessments in the presence of major technological uncertainties. This document describes the development and utilization of the new methodology. Via

simulation, a cohesive spectrum or distribution of the resulting performance and cost figure-of-merit values, along with their associated probabilities, is calculated. The appropriate format for development of the user's modeling system, which includes the capability to reoptimize the proposed process for each set of process inputs considered is presented, along with the required stepwise approach for selection of values and ranges of the major uncertain process variables or inputs. The basic principles of this combined methodology can be applied to many new processes or technologies - particularly those in their early R and D stages.

Interpretation of the probabilistic output data is also discussed. Such data can be useful to the experimentalists as well as to those decision makers who must recommend or decide whether a particular process should be further developed, or which of several competing technologies should be selected for continued support. Recent experiences with this methodology in the assessment of advanced uranium isotope separation processes and in assessment of a photochemical syngas cleanup system allow two major conclusions to be drawn; that disappointments in process-performance related areas rather than hardware cost issues tend to have the most deleterious effects on unit cost, and that the process proponent's earliest single-point best guess unit cost estimates are usually found to fall in the most optimistic fringes of the computed uncertainty ranges.

A follow-on related study [Williams, 1986] develops a methodology for economic evaluation of technologies in the early research and development stages. A systematic methodology has been developed for building, combining, and exercising a set of specially devised performance, design, and cost models in a form suitable for economic assessments in the presence of major technological uncertainties. This document describes the development and utilization of the methodology that incorporates model development and multivariable uncertainty analysis for the projection of potentially competitive, full-scale performance and costs of a first-of-a-kind process or systems technology still in the early research and development stages. By Monte Carlo simulation, a spectrum or distribution of the resulting performance or life-cycle cost figure-of-merit value, along with its associated probabilities, is calculated. The appropriate format for development of the user's modeling system, which includes the capability to reoptimize the proposed systems for each set of process inputs considered, along with the required stepwise approach for selection of values and ranges of the major system variables (inputs), is presented. The basic principles of this methodology can be applied to many new technologies - including those relevant to the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI). Interpretation of the probabilistic output data is also discussed. Such data can be useful to the experimentalists, as well as to those decision makers who must recommend or decide (1) whether a particular process should be further developed or (2) which of several competing technologies should be selected for continued support. Recent experiences with this methodology in the assessment of advanced energy technologies for the US Department of Energy are discussed. Potential applications to the SDI are also suggested.

Another applications study [Chapman, 1996] examines benefits and costs of research, using two case studies in building technology. The report is the outgrowth of a series of microstudies prepared by NIST's Building and Fire Research Laboratory (BFRL). This report has four major purposes. First, it examines five standardized methods for evaluating existing and past research projects. Second, it establishes a framework for identifying, classifying, quantifying, and analyzing the benefits and costs of a research project, of a research program, or of a new technology. Third, it presents a generic format and a set of guidelines for summarizing the economic impacts of alternative research

investments. Fourth, it illustrates--by way of two case studies--how the framework and standardized methods would be applied in practice.

The next applications study [NASA, 1985] focuses on research- concept evaluation; concepts are ranked according to their potential benefit/cost ratios. The citation summarizes a one-page announcement of technology available for utilization. The ARINC Research Concept Evaluation Methodology (ARCEM) program was developed to assist in the rank ordering of research concepts in terms of their potential benefit-to-cost ratios. In particular, ARCEM resulted from the development of a planning methodology that provides NASA with a framework for generating and analyzing control- and guidance-system concepts and for selecting concepts that maximize the benefits to the aviation community. The ARCEM program and the methodology it supports can provide a powerful tool for the organization and planning of research activities. It can indicate which concepts should provide the greatest benefit for the investment, and it can determine the number of concepts that must be implemented to justify expenditures for development of generic technologies. The ARCEM is written in BASIC for the TRS80 Model III microcomputer with a minimum configuration requirement of 48K of memory and one disk drive. Program use also requires a light-pen input device such as the 3-G Company unit.

The next series of applications reports focuses on energy-related applications. The first report in this group [CHICAGO, 1981] examines benefit and cost analysis of research and development projects. A major aspect of this project was the joint effort of researchers at the University of Chicago and researchers at Argonne National Laboratories. The main cooperation and complementarity was on the R&D Evaluation System and analysis applied explicitly to the case for electric vehicles. With respect to the former, the economic conceptualization, market penetration modeling and data collection were carried out mainly by researchers at the University of Chicago. Persons at the University of Chicago also contributed to the writing of the software package. This final report is contained in seven volumes. Volume 1 contains the technical explanation of the RD&D evaluation system, including the user's guide and the documentation manual. The second part of Volume 1 contains the software manual. Volume 2 contains a theoretical explanation of the R&D portfolio model, and extends the work presented by Tolley, Fishelson, and Tiwari. In Volume 3, the advanced benefit-cost model is adapted to the market penetration potential for electric vehicles. Volume 4 addresses the issue of industrial energy storage technology. Volume 5 discusses the relationship between market penetration rates and the potential costs savings associated with an innovative technology. Volume 6 is a threefold analysis of the firm's reaction to innovative technologies. In Volume 7, the household decision to adopt alternative air conditioning systems is modeled conceptually and demonstrated empirically using discrete choice econometric tools.

The second energy-related study [Spanner, 1992] computes expected benefits of federally-funded thermal energy storage research. Pacific Northwest Laboratory (PNL) conducted this study for the Office of Advanced Utility Concepts of the US Department of Energy (DOE). The objective of this study was to develop a series of graphs that depict the long-term benefits of continuing DOE's thermal energy storage (TES) research program in four sectors: building heating, building cooling, utility power production, and transportation. The study was conducted in three steps- The first step was to assess the maximum possible benefits technically achievable in each sector. In some sectors, the maximum benefit was determined by a "supply side" limitation, and in other sectors, the maximum benefit is determined by a "demand side" limitation. The second step was to apply

economic cost and diffusion models to estimate the benefits that are likely to be achieved by TES under two scenarios: (1) with continuing DOE funding of TES research, and (2) without continued funding. The models all cover the 20-year period from 1990 to 2010. The third step was to prepare graphs that show the maximum technical benefits achievable, the estimated benefits with TES research funding, and the estimated benefits in the absence of TES research funding. The benefits of federally-funded TES research are largely in four areas: displacement of primary energy, displacement of oil and natural gas, reduction in peak electric loads, and emissions reductions.

The third energy-related report [Grey, 1983] summarizes an energy efficient engine program technology benefit/cost study. Turbofan engine technologies required for the years 2000 to 2010 were studied, to assess the benefits of those technologies, and to formulate programs for developing the technologies required for that time period. Preliminary technology concepts that might be amenable to future development were ranked. Cycle studies, flowpath definition studies, and mechanical configuration studies were used to identify and establish the feasibility of the technologies that would be required in the 2000 to 2010 time frame. It is shown that a turbofan engine with advancements in aerodynamics, mechanical arrangements, and materials offer significant performance improvements over 1988 technology. The benefits of technologies are assessed using fuel burn and direct operating cost plus interest (DOC+I). The concepts could yield thrust specific fuel consumption benefits of almost 16%, fuel burn benefits of up to 24% and DOC+I benefits up to 14% in a long-range airplane relative to energy efficient engine technology levels. Technology development programs are formulated and recommended to realize those benefits

The next two energy-related studies [Pine, 1987] quantified ratepayer economic benefits of completed research at GRI. In the first study, the economic benefits for ratepayers are estimated for 44 technologies developed through GRI research that are in use in specific products, processes or techniques. Because the benefits of some technologies are difficult to quantify, approximate benefits were quantified only for a subset of 34 commercialized technologies in which the extent of use and associated cost savings could be estimated. The net value of these benefits was calculated at $3.5-7.0 billion (1986 dollars), about four to eight times the cumulative cost of the entire GRI R&D program from its inception through 1986. The analysis indicates that the GRI R&D program is beneficial and cost effective for gas industry and gas customers.

This later study [Pine, 1990] updated economic benefits to gas customers from completed research and development at GRI. Conducted in cooperation with gas industry partners, GRI's R and D program brought 93 gas products, processes and techniques, and 53 information items to the marketplace during 1987-1990. Quantitative estimates of economic benefits to the gas industry and its customers are provided for 60 of the technologies. The net present value is approximately $7.4 billion. While not accounting for R and D efforts in progress, the figure is 4.3 times the cumulative net present value of the cost of the entire GRI R and D program from its inception and represents a rate of return to ratepayers of almost 20%. When compared with the cost of completed R and D, the benefit-to-cost ratio is 8.1 to 1.

This report [Griffis, 1995] presents an analysis of benefits attributable to the Dredging Research Program (DRP). Each product developed by the DRP was catalogued. Each operation and maintenance dredging project was analyzed to determine whether a DRP product has been used or could be used on that project. The benefits were categorized as direct, cost avoidance, environmental

enhancement, mission enhancement, and other indirect benefits. These benefits were arranged into a database. Due to uncertainty associated with each benefit estimate, each benefit estimate was assumed to follow a specific probability distribution. The sum of all benefits was then subjected to a Monte Carlo analysis and the relative frequency histogram of the final sum of all benefits was calculated.

This study [Fan, 1997] examines research, productivity, and output growth in Chinese agriculture. Recent attempts to quantify the sources of growth in Chinese agriculture have attributed an exceptionally large share of this growth to the contemporary institutional and market reforms within China. To analyze this important issue, the authors use a newly constructed panel data set that includes an agricultural research or stock-of-knowledge variable. Their results suggest that while still a significant source of growth, the direct growth promoting consequence of institutional change and market reforms have been overstated by these earlier studies. Research-induced technical change accounts for a significant share (20%) of the growth in agricultural output since 1965.

The next study [McKeen, 1994] is a comparative-analysis of management information science (MIS) project selection mechanisms. MIS projects are selected by any of four different groups within organizations: top management, steering committees, user departments, and MIS departments. Because of their inherent differences, each of these groups is likely to favor different types of MIS projects. That is, they exhibit different selection biasing. An investigation of the nature and extent of this biasing is examined in this research. Data were collected from 176 MIS projects selected from 60 organizations. Projects were categorized as being selected by top management, steering committees, user departments, or MIS departments, and specific characteristics (e.g., size, risk, and organizational commitment) were measured for each project. As hypothesized, the research showed that projects selected by different groups did indeed differ significantly with respect to these characteristics.

Projects selected by top management do not tend to be more strategic, profitable, resource consuming, larger risk, or related to organizational well-being than other project selection groups. These projects, however, did tend to experience the longest start delay and elapsed development time. Projects selected by steering committees tended to be larger and riskier, and required more organizational change. Formal cost-benefit analysis is more predominant, but surprisingly, projects selected are not more cross-functional in scope. User department-selected projects, comparatively, are smaller, more quickly developed, and involve the fewest users, layers of management, and business functions. MIS-selected projects have more of an integration focus and follow more logical sequences in development. Their projects experience fewer delays in deliberation and duration, and less concern is given to cost-benefit analysis. The individual biasing attributable to each of the four selection mechanisms is described. The study concludes by presenting the implications of having each of these groups select MIS projects. Using this information, organizations can establish or assess the effect of using different mechanisms for selecting MIS projects.

This study [Bach, 1995] deals with an evaluation performed by BETA group about the economic effects of EU R & D programmes (Brite, Euram and Brite-Euram I) on the European industry. The approach used is based on an original methodology designed by BETA, which aims at evaluating those effects at a micro level (i.e. the participants to the programmes) by means of direct interviews

of 176 partners involved in 50 projects. The definition of these economic effects is firstly described, as well as the different steps of the evaluation work. Then the overall results of the study are presented, showing the importance of both "direct" and "indirect" observed effects in monetary terms. Finally, some more detailed results highlight the positive impact of some aspects of the organization structure set up for the analyzed R & D projects on the amount of observed effects: i) the participation of a university lab; ii) the participation of at least one partner involved in a fundamental research work; iii) the diversity of research tasks over a scale ranging from fundamental research to industrialization work; iv) the combination of "user-type" and "producer-type" of activity in one given organisation (integration effect) or in one given project (consortia effect), etc.

The next three studies address cost benefit analysis in military manpower and training research and development. The goal of the first study in this group [McMichael, 1985] was to determine what current theory and practice in cost-benefit analysis (CBA) may have to offer toward improving the application of CBA tools in the Department of Defense, specifically their application to decision making in the human resources areas of manpower, personnel and training (MPT). A survey was made of the cost-benefit analysis literature to develop a taxonomy of generally accepted and widely used techniques and analytic precepts. The survey identified fourteen economic precepts and principles applicable to CBA; they were associated with two major foundations of CBA, financial analysis and welfare economics. Associated with financial analysis were the following seven elements; formulating the objective; specifying alternatives; determining the accounting stance; establishing decision criteria; discounting; conducting sensitivity analyses; formulating production functions. Associated with welfare economics were the following six elements; shadow pricing; establishing commensurability of costs and benefits; evaluating risk bearing; accounting for externalities; evaluating intangibles; measuring distributional effects. An additional element, conducting retrospective evaluations, was also included.

The goal of the second study in this group [Fast, 1992] is to measure benefits of manpower, personnel, and training (MPT) Research and Development. The Air Force is constantly trying to develop new or improve existing tools to increase the efficiency in the way personnel life cycle resources are managed. One metric commonly used is based on utility. This research produced a utility assessment technology to aid decision makers. This technology involves the process of identifying, measuring, and combining attributes to create an explicit value structure to form a basis for evaluating MPT research projects and selecting the most beneficial and cost effective portfolio of MPT research efforts. Four different techniques were evaluated and compared, those being utility analysis, cost benefit analysis, production functions, and decision theory. The research identified cost benefit analysis and decision analysis as being most applicable to MPT research projects.

The final study in this group [Belcher, 1997] describes a methodology for analyzing the costs and benefits of video teletraining (VTT). New technology is changing the way people are being trained. The Director of Naval Training (N7) has stated that the Navy needs to incorporate more of this new technology into its training environments. To achieve this goal, the training community must meet several challenges. N7 asked CNA for help in structuring a cost-benefit analysis of training technology. It wanted CNA to develop a methodology for analyzing and evaluating the potential benefits that new technologies can bring to Navy training. N7 stated that the methodology should define quantitative measures for assessing the benefits, specify mathematical relationships and procedures for computing these measures, and identify the data to be collected.

This report [Rey, 1996] addresses development of Green Box sensor module technologies for rail applications. Results of a joint Sandia National Laboratories, University of New Mexico, and New Mexico Engineering Research Institute project to investigate an architecture implementing real-time monitoring and tracking technologies in the railroad industry are presented. The work, supported by the New Mexico State Transportation Authority, examines a family of smart sensor products that can be tailored to the specific needs of the user. The concept uses a strap-on sensor package, designed as a value-added component, integrated into existing industry systems and standards. Advances in sensor microelectronics and digital signal processing permit us to produce a class of smart sensors that interpret raw data and transmit inferred information. As applied to freight trains, the sensors' primary purpose is to minimize operating costs by decreasing losses due to theft, and by reducing the number, severity, and consequence of hazardous materials incidents. The system would be capable of numerous activities including: monitoring cargo integrity, controlling system braking and vehicle acceleration, recognizing component failure conditions, and logging sensor data. A cost-benefit analysis examines the loss of revenue resulting from theft, hazardous materials incidents, and accidents. Customer survey data are combined with the cost benefit analysis and used to guide the product requirements definition for a series of specific applications. A common electrical architecture is developed to support the product line and permit rapid product realization. Results of a concept validation, which used commercial hardware and was conducted on a revenue-generating train, are also reported.

This study [Nordham, 1993] describes an automated ship auxiliary systems design process/ benefit analysis program. Current design procedures often do not optimize the system characteristics (e.g., weight, volume, and cost) of auxiliary systems aboard U.S. Navy combatants. As a result, an automated design process was developed to examine the effect of design changes made to a surface ship auxiliary system on these characteristics. This process will allow comparison of different auxiliary system concepts for the selection of the best system configuration in a given combatant based on weight, volume, and cost impact on the ship. In addition, the design process will uniquely allow the examination of how design changes to an auxiliary system will impact different sized combatants. The automated design process is composed of two main programs -- a Ship Parametric Modeling Program in which the ship and auxiliary system model is developed in a parametric computer program for the NAVSEA CAD-2 system, and a Benefit Analysis Program in which the auxiliary system's characteristics are calculated for comparison to alternative components and system concepts. This report highlights the work done on the automated design process in FY 1993, specifically the work done on the Benefit Analysis Program. A description for use of the automated design process is also given.

The final study in the applications section [Boardman, 1994] addresses the lessons to be learned from ex-ante ex-post cost-benefit comparisons. According to the authors, the purpose of cost-benefit analysis (CBA) is to help public sector decision-making. The "help" varies according to when it is performed. CBA can be performed ex ante (EA), ex post (EP), or in the interim-in medias res (IMR) of a project. The authors propose a fourth class of CBA-one that compares EA with EP or with IMR CBA on the same project. In fact, this type of comparison has not been conducted in the literature. The authors suggest that without such research it is impossible to evaluate the practical value of CBA as a decision-making tool.

This study demonstrates the value of such comparisons, and contrasts them with other classes of CBA. Specifically: (1) it compares the advantages of comparison studies with other classes of CBA; (2) it categorizes four major types of error in CBA studies-omission errors, forecasting errors, measurement errors, and valuation errors-and models the impact of these errors on actual and estimated net benefits over time; (3) it examines the causes of the four different types of error; and (4) it compares three different classes of CBA on the same highway project: one clearly EA, one 18 months later (an IMR study) and one 7 years later (which we treat as an EP study). There are major differences in the estimates of net benefits. Contrary to what might have been expected, the largest source of difference was not due to errors in forecasts, nor differences in evaluation of intangible benefits, but from major differences in declared and actual construction costs of the project. That is, the largest errors arose from what most analysts would have thought were the most reliable figures entered into the CBA. The authors conclude that comparison studies are potentially the most useful for learning about the accuracy and efficacy of cost-benefit analysis to decision-makers and evaluators.

Bibliography

This cost benefit analysis methods bibliography [NERAC, 1996] contains citations concerning innovations, improvements, approaches, and application methods for cost-benefit analyses. Analysis of costs and benefits for power plant productivity improvement is discussed. Use of cost-benefit analysis in establishing protection standards, and techniques for assessing benefits and cost effectiveness are examined for various systems including power production, air pollution, and waste remediation. (Contains many citations and includes a subject term index and title list.)

IV-D. COST-EFFICIENCY

A late 1980s production function approach to cost-efficiency of basic research essentially used a regression analysis between outputs and inputs [Averch, 1987, 1989]. In its latest incarnation, performed on NSF Chemistry proposals when Averch was at NSF, the method involved regressing output variables (citations per dollar, graduate students per dollar) against input variables (e.g., quality of the investigator's department, quality of the investigator, etc.). The results gave some idea of the importance of the input variables, alone or in combination, on the output variables. One obvious potential application would be prediction of proposals likely to have high productivity based on prior (input) knowledge. Much, however, remains to be done in identifying the appropriate output measures, the appropriate input measures, and the nature of the interactions among these measures for different disciplines.

IV-E. CO-OCCURRENCE PHENOMENA

IV-E-1. Background

Modern quantitative techniques utilize computer technology extensively, usually supplemented by network analytic approaches, and attempt to integrate disparate fields of research. One class of techniques which tends to focus more on macroscale impacts of research exploits the use of co-occurrence phenomena. In co-occurrence analysis, phenomena that occur together frequently in some domain are assumed to be related, and the strength of that relationship is assumed to be

related to the co-occurrence frequency. Networks of these co-occurring phenomena are constructed, and then maps of evolving scientific fields are generated using the link-node values of the networks. Using these maps of science structure and evolution, the research policy analyst can develop a deeper understanding of the interrelationships among the different research fields and the impacts of external intervention, and can recommend new directions for more desirable research portfolios.

Little evidence of Federal use of these techniques (co-citation, co-word, co-nomination, and co-classification analysis) has been reported in the open literature. However, as computerized databases get larger, and more powerful computer software and hardware become readily available, their utilization in assessing research impact should increase substantially. These techniques are discussed in more detail in Kostoff [1992a- Appendix III, 1993b, 1994j]; Tijssen [1994]. The Tijssen paper contains an excellent exposition on mapping techniques for displaying the structure of related science and technology fields.

IV-E-2. Overview Summary

Co-citation analysis has been applied to scientific fields, and co-citation clusters have been mapped to represent research-front specialties [Tijssen, 1994]. Co-word has been utilized to map the evolution of science under European (mainly French) government support, and has the potential to supplement other research impact evaluation approaches. Co-nomination, in its different incarnations, has been used to construct social networks of researchers and has the potential, if expanded to include research and technology impacts in the network link values, for evaluating direct and indirect impacts of research. Co-classification is based on co-occurrences of classification codes in patents, and is used to construct maps of technology clusters [Engelsman, 1991].

IV-E-3. Co-citation Analysis

Three of the more applicable co-occurrence techniques to the science evolution problem, listed in order of level of development and frequency of utilization, are co-citation, co-word, and co-nomination. In co-citation analysis, the frequencies with which references in published documents are cited together are obtained, and are eventually used to generate maps of clusters of cohesive research themes. Co-citation analysis was developed about two decades ago, when the Science Citation Index became more readily available for computer analysis, and it has spawned a number of studies and reviews, a few of which are listed here [Small, 1973, 1977, 1978; Garfield, 1978; Small, 1980, 1985a, 1985b, 1986; Franklin, 1988; Oberski, 1988; Braam, 1991a, 1991b].

It should be noted that co-citation is a rather indirect approach to obtaining connectivity among research areas, and it involves a number of abstract steps. Querying the author(s) of a research paper about what other research areas are related to their work would be the most direct method of obtaining the desired data [Kostoff, 1991c, 1992a-Appendix I, 1994j]. Obtaining this information by analyzing the words in the paper and related papers would be the next most direct method. Obtaining this information by examining citations and co-citations restricts the types of documents which can be analyzed (essentially published papers) and requires the additional assumption that the themes of two articles co-cited many times by authors must be strongly related. While the co-citation proponents claim that "many potentially useful applications have been demonstrated"

[Franklin, 1988], others conclude that "results of co-citation cluster analyses cannot be taken seriously as evidence relevant to the formulation of research policy" [Oberski, 1988].

IV-E-4. Co-nomination and Co-classification Analyses

Co-nomination is a particular example of the more general social network analysis used to study communication among workers in the fields of science and technology. Generally, in co-nomination, experts in a given field are asked to identify other experts, and then a network is generated which shows the different linkages (and the strengths of these linkages) among all the experts (and possibly their organizations and technical disciplines) identified. A 1988 survey [Shrum, 1988] of the development of social network analysis traces studies in this area back at least three decades. Two of these studies are particularly relevant to the specific co-nomination approach which will be described, and these two studies are outlined briefly.

In a study of theoretical high energy physicists [Libbey, 1967], respondents were asked to name two persons outside their institution with whom they exchanged research information most frequently and no more than three who they believed to be doing the most important work in their area. A network analysis was done to identify communication linkages. In a later study of theoretical high energy physicists [Blau, 1978], respondents were asked to name two persons outside their institution with whom they exchanged information most frequently about their research. Again, communication networks were generated.

Co-nomination was developed to circumvent co-citation's dependence upon databases consisting of refereed scientific publications. It is a more direct approach of obtaining links among researchers and, if combined with other network approaches which include both links between technical fields and the link strengths [Kostoff, 1991c, 1992a-Appendix I, 1994i, Appendix 9-A-A in the present monograph], could potentially incorporate links among researchers and technical fields. Since co-nomination is known less well than co-citation, its latest embodiment will be described briefly.

Researchers are sent a questionnaire inviting them to nominate other researchers whose work is most similar or relevant to their own. Based on the responses, networks are then constructed by assuming that links exist between co-nominated researchers and that the strength of each link is proportional to the frequency of co-nomination [Georghiou, 1988]. However, as is the case with co-citation, frequency of co-occurrence may not be a unique indicator of strength. One could postulate two cases: 1) researchers co-nominated were doing essentially identical work, and their linkages were very strong; and 2) researchers were doing vaguely similar work, and their linkages were very weak. In both cases, the frequency of co-occurrence would be the same, and the links on the network would have the same strength.

Co-classification analysis operates on the co-occurrence of terms (or codes) which are used to classify publications for ease of access in bibliographic databases. These indexer-given information items are derived from a thesaurus and may represent scientific (or technological) topics, specialties, or fields. Compared to key-words, subject classification terms have a well-defined and consistent meaning over the entire knowledge domain, which makes them particularly attractive for studying and depicting the main cognitive structure access large scientific and technological areas. The main

practical restrictions are imposed by the fixed classification scheme. Moreover, classification codes are assigned primarily for information retrieval purposes and do not necessarily reflect intellectual concepts.

Key examples include Van Raan and Peters [1989], who use the co-occurrence of classification codes to construct MDS maps depicting the dynamics in the structure of chemical engineering. Tijssen [1992b] uses an MDS mapping of co-classification structures together with network analysis methods for identifying temporal changes in the cognitive links between fields of energy research. Engelsman and Van Raan [1992] present a co-classification map depicting the structure of relations among all technological fields, according to the International Patent Classification scheme, and compare its configuration to a map of technology derived by means of co-word analysis.

IV-E-5. Co-word Analysis

The origins of co-word analysis in linguistics, lexicography, and especially computational linguistics can be found in Hornby [1942], De Saussure [1949], Firth [1957], Chomsky [1965], Halliday [1966], Harris [1968], Sparck Jones [1971], McKinnon [1977], Van Rijsbergen [1979], Melcuk [1981], Bahl [1983], Choueka [1983], Salton [1983], Sparck Jones [1984]; Benson [1986], Kittredge [1986], Choueka [1988], McCardell [1988], Nirenberg [1988], Smadja [1988], Amsler [1989], Church [1989], Maarek [1989], Salton [1989]; Smadja [1989], Church [1990], Iordanskaja [1990], Mays [1990], McDonald [1990], Smadja [1991]. These origins of co-word analysis are summarized in Kostoff [1991c, 1992a, 1993b, 1994j], along with a detailed description of modern day development and applications of co-word analysis to research policy and issues.

In summary, co-word has been utilized to map the evolution of science under European (mainly French and Dutch) government support [Callon, 1979, 1983; Rip, 1984; Bauin, 1986; Callon, 1986; Courtial, 1986; Healey, 1986; Leydesdorff, 1987a, 1987b; Bauin, 1988; Rip, 1988; Turner, 1988; Courtial, 1989; Leydesdorff, 1989; Whittaker, 1989; Courtial, 1990a, 1990b; Callon, 1991a; Braam, 1991a, 1991b; Callon, 1991b; Peters, 1991; Van Raan, 1991; Tijssen, 1994]. Until recently, the database used was essentially limited to journal papers. The frequency of co-occurrence of index or key words for these papers was the starting point for the maps which followed. Use of index words led to a biasing termed the 'indexer effect' [Healey, 1986] and effectively restricted the acceptability of co-word analysis for many years.

IV-E-5-i. Database Tomography

A new co-word approach that deals directly with full text and requires no indexing or key words was developed [Kostoff, 1991c, 1992a, 1993b, 1994j]. The methodology can be applied to any text database, consisting of published papers, reports, memos, etc., which can be placed on computer storage media. This revolutionary approach has been used to identify pervasive thrust areas of science and technology, the connectivity among these areas, and sub-thrust areas closely related to and supportive of the pervasive thrust areas.

The approach utilizes a computer-based algorithm to extract and order data from a large body of textual material which, for example, may describe a broad spectrum of science. The algorithm extracts words and word phrases which are repeated throughout this large database, and allows the

user to create a taxonomy of pervasive research thrusts from this extracted data. The algorithm then extracts words and phrases which occur physically close to the pervasive research thrusts throughout the text, and allows the user to determine interconnectivity among the research thrusts, as well as determine research sub-thrusts strongly related to the pervasive thrusts. While the focus of applications has been to identify technical thrusts and their interrelationships, the raw data obtained by the extraction algorithms allows the user to relate technical thrusts to institutions, journals, people, geographical locations, and other categories.

Examples of the Database Tomography concept and diverse studies that have been performed since its inception are presented in Appendix 7. Of particular interest to the present monograph, the recent studies covered by the examples include Database Tomography along with bibliometrics and expert analyses.

IV-E-6. Specific Co-occurrence Studies with Different Indicators

Co-occurrence indicators have some relation to collaborative indicators in that they provide some measure of relationships among disciplines, themes, institutions, performers, etc. The first five studies reported focus on co-citation studies, the next two studies reported focus on co-word analysis, and the final study presented focuses on combined approaches.

Co-citation Analysis

Co-citation analysis, already applied to the natural sciences' literature, was applied to the social and behavioral sciences' literature, as represented in that of the Social Sciences Citation Index [Griffith, 1983]. The major finding was that the analysis could cluster documents so that related works appeared together and could display relationships among documents and among clusters of documents which reflect scientific content. In contrast to the natural sciences, the social and behavioral sciences utilized older documents and placed greater emphasis on scholarly monographs. This proved true even in those areas most closely related to biological sciences, such as parts of experimental psychology. Generally published work in the social and behavioral sciences seems especially influenced by exceedingly small groups of researchers, who are represented often by quite old documents and who are not readily displaced by new research.

An author co-citation analysis (ACA) on the research into scholarly communication in sociology of science and in information science within a 20-year period is presented [Karki, 1996]. The question at issue is: to what extent and in what ways the research on scholarly communication brings together the sociology of science and information science, i.e. if the research on scholarly communication acts as a bridge between these two disciplines. It is natural to think of the research on scholarly communication as a common field for these two disciplines, but, by analysing the co-citations accorded to the researchers within both disciplines, one can define the intensity of the relationship or whether it really exists. The ACA suggests that the research of scholarly communication is not enough to be their common denominator: sociologists and information scientists mostly stay in their own respective territories. Finally, as the feasibility of ACA is evaluated in the light of the results, the weaknesses of the method become evident.

The third study in this section [Small, 1993] addresses macrolevel changes in the structure of co-

citation clusters from 1983 to 1989. At ISI, a consistent method for clustering the combined Science Citation Index and Social Sciences Citation Index for the last seven years (1983 to 1989) has been used, according to the author. This method involves clustering highly cited documents by single-link clustering and then clustering the resultant clusters, a total of four times. This gives a hierarchical or nested structure of clusters four levels deep. Relationships among clusters at a given level can be depicted by multidimensional scaling, and by comparing successive year maps the analyst can then see how the relationships of major disciplines have changed from year to year. The analysts focus mainly on the two highest levels of aggregation, C4 and C5, to make observations about structural changes in science involving the major disciplines. Distinction is made between changes which appear to be cyclic or oscillatory in nature, and those which appear to be more permanent or unidirectional.

The author of the previous study, Dr. Small, has been a leader in developing and advancing many aspects of co-citation analysis and mapping, and those interested in researching this area are well-advised to examine the full scope of his works. A brief summary of (mainly) his efforts in co-citation mapping follows.

In 1973, Small and Marshakova independently proposed using highly cited papers and their frequency of co-citation as the building blocks for a mapping of science [Small, 1973; Marshakova, 1973]. In 1974, Small and Griffith extended this approach to large Institute of Scientific Information citation data file [Small & Griffith 1974; Griffith et al., 1974]. Maps were constructed for both the microstructure of individual specialties, and macrostructure of broad fields, showing several scientific specialties in a common configuration. The technique of multidimensional scaling was used to display structure.

Eventually full annual files of Institute of Scientific Information (ISI) data were used, and up to four nested levels of clustering were performed, each level using the clusters obtained in the previous level as objects to cluster again [Small, Sweeney, & Greenlee, 1985]. After about four iterations it was possible to create global maps which showed relationships between disciplines in physical and biological science [Small & Garfield, 1985]. The advantages of this approach to mapping were, first, that co-citation provided a coefficient of similarity between documents,and a metric that could differentiate distances between objects. Second, clustering provided a chunking of the citation network, so that the complexity of document citation patterns could be hidden with a hierarchy of objects [Small, 1997].

Unlike the historiograph approach, co-citation maps use two dimensions to depict subject relationships. Change over time is analyzed by comparing maps from successive time periods. The time variable is usually taken as the year of the citing papers. The patterns of co-citation in that year define the collective perceptions of citing authors and give rise to clusters of highly cited and co-cited works. Shifts in highly cited papers are then used to study the rate of intellectual change. A sudden shift in the cited papers is then used to study the rate of intellectual change. A sudden shift in the cited papers set of a specialty can signal a revolution in the field. Rapidly growing fields such as AIDS can be tracked from their birth, as they spawn multiple lines of research, and eventually emerge as major fields in their own right [Small & Greenlee, 1990].

The co-citation methodology was also extended to authors, using the primary author rather than the

document as the unit of analysis. Here the analysis focuses on individuals whose collective citation patterns can be mapped with multidimensional scaling [White & Griffith, 1981]. A recent interesting example of co-citation combined with word analysis is Braam et al. [1991a,b] focusing on the relatedness of different co-citation clusters through keyword similarity analysis.

As the final co-citation study shows, although co-citation techniques are very powerful structuring tools, the use of science policy indicators based on co-citation has often been criticized, especially on ISI research fronts. A major issue is the small fraction of literature retrieved, i.e. the "recall rate" problem. This recent investigation [Zitt, 1996] indicates that at the level of micro/meso studies high recall rates can be achieved by (a) the use of appropriate clustering techniques limiting singletons and (b) the enrichment of cocited cores by medium-cited items. This combination of appropriate clustering and extension of recall proves to be efficient, provided that careful trade-offs are sought between the extension and relevance of recall. It leads to a reassessment of the performance of the co-citation approach for structuring scientific fields and providing related indicators not limited to the 'leading edge'. It also opens new opportunities for comparison/combination with other relational methods such as co-word analysis.

Co-word Analysis

This co-word analysis study [Coulter, 1996] applies various tools, techniques, and methods that the Software Engineering Institute is evaluating for analyzing information being produced at a very rapid rate in the discipline-both in practice and in research. The focus here is on mapping the evolution of the research literature as a means to characterize software engineering and distinguish it from other disciplines. Software engineering is a term often used to describe Programming in the large activities. Yet, any precise empirical characterization of its conceptual contours and their evolution is lacking. In this study, a large number of publications from 1982-1994 are analyzed to determine themes and trends in software engineering. The method used to analyze the publications was co-word analysis. This methodology identifies associations among publication descriptors (indexing terms) from the Computing Classification System and produces networks of terms that reveal patterns of associations. The results suggest that certain research themes in software engineering remain constant, but with changing thrusts. Other themes mature and then diminish as major research topics, while still others seem transient or immature. Certain themes are emerging as predominate for the most recent time period covered (1991-1994): object-oriented methods and user interlaces are identifiable as central themes.

The next study in this section [Courtial, 1993] focuses on the use of patent titles for identifying the topics of invention and forecasting trends. Co-word analysis applied to patents through WPIL normalized title words appears to give a useful picture of a given field: we obtain both qualitative (themes) and quantitative information (weight of themes). It also gives information about the strategic aspects of the themes. Furthermore, in some cases, it is an indication of the future of certain themes that may help forecasting and management studies. Finally, it provides information about what could be a real technology growth process, in relation to the so-called translation model used in co-word analysis.

Co-occurrence Maps

The final combined approach study [Tijssen, 1994] addresses mapping changes in science and technology; bibliometric co-occurrence analysis of the R-and-D literature. This study presents basic principles and examples of spatial representations derived from the analysis of co-occurrence frequency data pertaining to bibliographic information elements, such as key words and citations in research publications and patents. These bibliometric maps provide a means for communicating information on relational features of the science and technology (S&T) system-either for analytical or representational purposes. Characteristics of the main types of bibliometric maps are outlined and their potential for practical applications in S&T policy and research and development management are discussed. An emphasis is placed on more recent developments, in particular bibliometric maps produced by the Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS) for depicting temporal changes in the S&T system. Three empirical examples of such maps are presented with a focus on their application for impact assessment in both scientific as well as technological fields: (1) the emergence of new research topics in worldwide research on manufacturing technology, (2) changes in patterns of (inter)national collaboration within Dutch research on coal and coal products, and (3) the role of instruments in materials science.

IV-F. NETWORK MODELING FOR DIRECT/INDIRECT IMPACTS

IV-F-1. Background

In a mission-oriented research-sponsoring organization, the selection and continuation of research programs must be made on the basis of outstanding science and potential contribution to the organization's mission. There have been increasing pressures to link science and technology programs and goals more closely and clearly to organizational as well as broader societal goals [Carnegie, 1992]. The process of estimating potential impact of research, especially basic research, on organizational and societal goals is complex due to the myriad of pathways by which the research product can effect its impact. In fact, as Appendix 2 states, the process of accounting for total realized impact of research is very incomplete, again because of the nonlinear influence and impacts of research through a diverse multitude of pathways.

IV-F-2. Summary of Methodology

As a first step in addressing this multiple pathway impact issue in a more tangible way than has been done previously, a method was developed to quantify the impacts of research. The method is able to identify indirect impacts of research, and the pathways through which they are disseminated. A fully connected network is constructed whose nodes represent research, technology, and mission areas. The total impact of a given research node on any other node is the sum of the impacts (link value products) along every path in the network, and includes research-research, research-technology, and technology-research impacts. A pilot study was performed using a taxonomy of research and development nodes, with the raw input data (the link values) obtained from a survey of experts. An algorithm processed the data to provide total impact results. See Appendix 9-A for a more detailed description of the pilot study and results. See Appendix 9-B for the description of a computer algorithm which, as one of its capabilities, can display the structure and numerics of the multipath network architecture.

IV-G. EXPERT NETWORKS

Research Impact Assessment is, at its essence, a diagnostic process with many diagnostic tools. In other fields of endeavor, such as Medicine and Machinery Repair, expert systems are increasingly being used as diagnostic tools or as support to diagnostic processes. There have been some innovative efforts to develop expert system approaches combined with artificial neural networks (expert networks) for use in R&D management, including Research Impact Assessment [Odeyale, 1993; Odeyale and Kostoff, 1994a, 1994b]. The foundation of these approaches is the use of S&T metrics (and other associated metrics as well) in a computerized semi-autonomous decision aid. These efforts are summarized in Appendix 10. Much of the appendix was contributed by Dr. Charles Odeyale, a true visionary in the application of Expert Networks to the broad area of R&D management.

IV-H. THE METRICS OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Since the initial Web version of the present report was published in 1998, a classic text on science and technology metrics has been published (Geisler, 2000). Anyone interested in S&T metrics should read this book. The present section presents the author's assessment of Professor Geisler's book, and emphasizes issues to be considered when implementing S&T metrics.

The book begins with a historical overview of technology's evolution as a major social force, then provides the theoretical background of the concepts and approaches for evaluating science and technology (S&T), and finishes with applications related to the evaluation of technology. The focus is on quantitative metrics (economic and financial, bibliometrics, co-analysis and mapping, and patents), but there is a section on qualitative metrics (peer review) as well. The innovation continuum addressed spans the range from fundamental science/ research to advanced technology development, and the subsequent transformation of technology into products.

The book starts from the fundamentals of measurement and metrics, addresses specific metrics from multiple perspectives, shows the benefits of aggregation of metrics into integrative indices, describes how these indices fit into the strategic management of S&T, and finally shows how S&T should be evaluated and treated as part of the overall organization's business strategy.

After an excellent discussion of inputs, outputs, and outcomes from S&T, the book presents an exhaustive evaluation of the strengths and weaknesses of each metric. Many of these different types of metrics are integrated spatially and temporally in a process-outcomes model. This multi-temporal stage dynamic model links the S&T process with the social and economic systems, and allows tracking of the innovation process from inputs/ activity to outputs, impacts, and outcomes.

The book is very eclectic; it draws from a variety of global references and experiences. While much of the analysis relates to United States experiences, both European and Asian experiences are highlighted as well. The three relatively standardized frameworks of scientific indicators for multi-country multi-parameter evaluation (OECD, U. S. National Science Board, Japanese Science Indicators System) discussed in the book reflect this national diversity.

In the last section of the book, a variety of applications to the academic, industrial, and public sectors are reviewed. The differences in the metrics used for each application, and particularly the context and larger processes in which they are used, are emphasized. Because the book's scope includes both science and technology, and because the scientists and technologists in these respective segments of the innovation continuum have different objectives and responsibilities, the differences in metrics applied to these two groups are also emphasized.

For academic institutions, Geisler distinguishes between teaching institutions (universities and colleges) and research institutions. Further, Geisler also includes academic institution spin-offs, such as research parks and cooperative programs with industry, in this metrics applications section. For industrial institutions, Geisler describes metrics used in the evaluation of S&T projects, followed by industries and sectors. The purpose here is to provide a framework for metrics classification as implemented operationally. For public-sector institutions, Geisler discusses the relation of evaluation processes and their component metrics with the objectives of the multiple stakeholders that oversee and control the institutions. The relationship of The Government Results and Performance Act of 1993 (GPRA) to stakeholder interests is discussed with an excellent illustrative example.

Throughout the book, multiple perspectives are examined for each metric, each dynamic process, and each application. In this respect, the book is not only of the highest levels of academic scholarship, but is eminently practical for use as an operational handbook. However, the reader should not expect to be spoon-fed with fixed protocols for employing metrics. Much thought and judgement will be required to decide among the cornucopia of metrics presented, and the dynamic models in which they should be imbedded, given the breadth of strengths and weaknesses presented for each measure/ indicator/ metric.

The reader should pay particular emphasis to the following issues when reading the book, and when considering the implementation of metrics.

1) GLOBAL VS LOCAL OPTIMA

There are two fundamental incompatibilities of metrics with S&T, especially science. First, the main product of science/ research is understanding of fundamental phenomena. This understanding is not amenable to metrics. Only the expressions of understanding on the physical plane, such as science/ research documents, hardware, software, etc., are amenable to metrics. Thus, metrics will intrinsically be incomplete in describing the performance and progress of science/ research.

For this reason, metrics have not been used extensively in the evaluation of science/ research. Only recently, when laws such as GPRA were passed in the U. S., has there been more intense interest in metrics for science/ research evaluation. There is concomitantly a major concern that metrics could be mis-applied to science/ research as a result of these external pressures for accountability.

The second incompatibility applies to the economics of science/ research, and derives from the difference between global and local optimization. For the most part, fundamental science/

research is not cost-effective for industrial sponsors, because of their short-term time horizons for financial returns, and the type of locally-optimized economic analyses they use to compute these returns. There are three intrinsic reasons for this statement.

a) True fundamental science/ research is very risky, with many failures and few payoffs. This effect is masked today, because much science and technology as well has been classified as fundamental science/ research, and consequently the large failure rate is not observed with this much less risky applied science/ research and technology.
b) For the few science/ research projects that do succeed, the benefits may not necessarily accrue to the sponsor of the science/ research. In many cases, it is difficult to identify a single sponsor for a successful science/ research product, or even to allocate benefits to particular sponsors.
c) Even if the benefits accrue to the sponsor, there historically has been a long time lapse between the expenditures of funds for science/ research, and the revenues from the commercial applications. This severely degrades benefit-cost ratios that are based on the time value of money. With some of the more recent information technology disciplines that have characteristically shorter development times, the time lapse may not be as large as the more imbedded physical and engineering science disciplines.

Because of these reasons, true fundamental science/ research has not been supported extensively by industry. While some so-called industrial research centers were created to provide short- and mid-term results to offer the company a competitive advantage, many existed for public relations purposes. When economic downturns occurred (e.g., the aerospace industry in the early 1970s), these research centers were the first organizational components to be eliminated. Some pockets of industrial research may exist today in a few selected disciplines (e.g., biotech, information science), but for the most part, it is government that supports basic science/ research. In this case, the metrics are quite different. The government metrics tend to be derived using global optimization over space (many beneficiaries) and time (longer horizons are acceptable). Other measures than standard benefit-cost analyses tend to be used. In plain language, *what is good for society may not be good for a firm, and vice versa.*

2) PURPOSE AND MOTIVE OF METRICS EVALUATIONS

While the specific metrics and dynamic models used, and their operational mechanics, are important in S&T evaluation and monitoring, much more important are the purpose behind the evaluation and the manager of the full evaluation. It is critical that the organization that selects the metrics and evaluation processes, and performs the analyses, be as independent and objective as possible.

In the recent Departmental reviews for which the author has been responsible, he has contracted with an arm of the U. S. National Research Council, the administrative unit of the National Academies of Science and Engineering, and the Institute of Medicine, to conduct the evaluations. The author considers having this independent unit, the Naval Studies Board (NSB), as the most important component of the evaluations, more important than any specific metrics chosen, or any agenda structure. The benefits of the NSB go beyond the strictly measurable. The panel has the flexibility to make subjective judgements, and arrive at unpopular conclusions

and recommendations. Dr. Geisler addresses different types of evaluation organizations in this book, but should have emphasized the potential for strong deficiencies and inherent biases of self-evaluation (for purposes other than operational monitoring) more emphatically.

3) INTEGRATION INTO STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT

Most organizations use metrics today in isolation from dynamic models, from other management decision aids, and from effective decision-making. As such, metrics contribute more to public relations than public policy. Under such conditions of isolation, operational data derived from normal business practices is all that is available to quantify the metrics. This restricted data in turn limits the universe of goals and objectives whose progress can be gauged by the metrics chosen. When metrics and the other complementary management decision aids are fully integrated into the strategic management process, the organizationally-appropriate objectives and goals can be selected first, the best metrics to gauge progress toward these objectives can then be chosen, and the data to quantify these metrics can be generated finally. Thus, data gathered for monitoring tactical and strategic business operations will correctly derive from objectives, and not the converse situation that exists in practice today. If metrics are to play an effective role in evaluation and monitoring, they need to be integrated into the strategic management of the organization.

Geisler correctly points out the need for fully integrated organizational behavior models, where key variables can be identified, and selected as the metrics for effective monitoring. *It is imperative that every S&T metric, and its associated data, presented in a study or briefing have a decision focus. It should contribute to the answer of a question that in turn would be the basis of a recommendation for future action.* Metrics and associated data that do not perform this function become an end in themselves, offer no insight to the central focus of the study or briefing, and provide no contribution to decision-making. They dilute the theme of the study, and, over time, tend to devalue the worth of metrics in credible S&T evaluations. Because of the present political popularity and subsequent proliferation of S&T metrics, the widespread availability of data, and the ease with which this data can be electronically gathered/ aggregated/ displayed, most S&T metrics briefings and studies are immersed in isolated data geared to impress rather than inform

4) INTEGRATION INTO STRATEGIC GOAL SELECTION

In some cases, the process of metrics development can be of equal importance to the final metrics developed. The following strategic goal selection example illustrates this point. In 1998, the author placed a document on the Web entitled Science and Technology Metrics (www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html). Immediately, the author was deluged with requests from S&T sponsor and laboratory managers to discuss the selection of metrics for strategic goal progress measurements. These requests derived from the burgeoning interests of the technical community in metrics as a result of the impending requirements from the newly-instituted GPRA legislation.

The author found that the process of relating metrics to strategic goals offered substantial insight into the objectives formation process, and in most cases drastically revised the number and

structure of the goals themselves. A very different perspective of an organization's response to its mission can result when quantifiable goals are the target. It was instructive for the author to see how many organizational goals, across many government agencies, were more public relations statements than targets amenable to quantified evaluation. The main value that eventually results from GPRA may very well be the restructuring of organizational goals to a form where they can be evaluated with some degree of quantification, and identifying the metrics that will help perform this function.

5) PUBLIC SECTOR S&T SPONSOR RESPONSIBILITIES

In Geisler's chapter on public sector S&T evaluation, there is an illustrative example on metrics that the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) could use to evaluate progress towards its strategic goals. This example and its accompanying discussion impinge upon the mission and goals of an S&T sponsor, and the types of metrics needed to evaluate progress made toward these goals. However, the goals and accompanying metrics in the illustrative example address only part of the broader goals and metrics applicable to all S&T sponsors.

Public-sector S&T sponsors have two major responsibilities: a) to sponsor high quality S&T that has high potential for eventually being used to improve systems and operations of the sponsor's stakeholders/ customers for national benefit, and b) to make the downstream developers/ acquisitioners of these final products aware of global S&T being performed that could impact their downstream development and acquisition. These S&T sponsors have little control over the fate of their sponsored S&T after the S&T is completed, and especially after the S&T transitions to other organizations for further downstream development and acquisition. Some of the many external factors that determine the eventual fate of S&T other than technical quality include geopolitical, local political, economic, financial, legal, environmental, cultural, etc. The only control the S&T sponsors can actually exert over potential applications is to produce a high quality product that has positive transitionability characteristics (e.g., affordable, maintainable, reliable, addresses stakeholder and customer need, high technical quality, etc). Succinctly, *S&T sponsors control outputs, not outcomes.*

Yet, present metrics systems for evaluating public sector S&T sponsors do not address the reality of the two responsibilities described above. Public sector S&T sponsors are held accountable for both outputs and outcomes. Many public sector S&T sponsor evaluations contain metrics that address downstream outcomes. Public sector S&T sponsors are held accountable, to some degree, for S&T products that do not transition for further development, or that do not eventually result in envisioned outcomes. This is an example where *the appropriateness of the metric is perhaps more important than its measurement capability.*

Conversely, public sector S&T sponsors, for the most part, are not held accountable for providing their acquisition partners/ stakeholders with information about global S&T that could impact final operational systems. This is particularly egregious for two reasons: a) any public sector agency is financially limited to funding only a small fraction of global S&T, while many agencies' stakeholders have eclectic S&T needs that span many technologies being developed globally; b) of all public sector organizations, the S&T sponsors (and their associated

performers) have the technical personnel who are most qualified to interpret global S&T developments, and identify those that offer the most potential. Yet, *metrics to evaluate S&T sponsors for their performance on the crucial awareness responsibility have not even been conceived.* Geisler's book (nor anyone else's) does not address this latter metrics group.

6) BIBLIOMETRICS DEFICIENCIES

While Geisler identified many strengths and weaknesses related to bibliometrics, there were a few issues that were understated, or not stated at all. Bibliometrics are document-based; they make sense only when adequate documentation exists. However, as pointed out in a recent paper (2), much of S&T performed globally is not documented, and of the portion that is documented, much of the information does not reach the analyst in usable form. While there are many reasons for lack of documentation, basically there are far more *disincentives* to publishing than *incentives*. Thus, in areas that: a) relate to national security; b) involve proprietary material; or c) have a strong base external to academia, bibliometrics could provide a false impression of the discipline.

Along the same lines, bibliometrics tend to be employed in a passive operational mode. Lotka's Law, the distribution function that relates the number of authors to the number of papers they publish, shows that most researchers publish very little. Why haven't these results been used to increase the population of the lower tail of the distribution function? While there will always be differences between the prolific producers and the remainder of the researchers, why does it have to be so large? Much of the difference may be due to the lethargy of the bulk of the research community for documentation, and the absence of mandates and requirements for documentation of sponsored research. This is an example of how metrics could be used in an active feedback mode to influence what is being measured. The passive bibliometrics operational mode is a direct result of the non-integration of metrics into the strategic management process!

Finally, much bibliometrics is used in a comparative mode. One group's outputs, or citations, are compared to those of another group. But what happens if neither group is particularly efficient or productive? Specifically, what if an entire sub-discipline is not overly productive, or impactful? Bibliometrics does not address these cases. Bibliometrics needs to be supplemented with a capability to address absolute impacts, or outputs. A recent study (3) suggested one possible approach for citations, based on an analog to Carnot efficiency in thermodynamics. This approach related citations actually achieved to citations that could have been achieved, and went well beyond the relatively ineffectual comparison-only mode that has been the bibliometrics standard for generations. More absolute output metrics need to be developed for science/ research and technology, as exist for many other human endeavors.

7) INTEGRATIVE METRICS MONITORING

Geisler has an excellent chapter describing process outcomes, based in large extent on his outstanding work in this area. He generates integrated metric indices that cover many different metrics (weighted) over different time segments in a dynamic model. Such an approach lends itself to semi-automated organizational S&T-activity based monitoring. The index values would serve as warning flags for large-scale organizational performance problems. These indices could

then be easily de-convoluted to the specific metrics that identify the key problem areas. This allows for monitoring at many different hierarchical levels in the metrics aggregation structure, and in a parallel sense in the organizational hierarchy as well.

In summary, Professor Geisler has produced a seminal work in science and technology metrics, and anyone directly or peripherally involved in science and technology would be well-advised to read this volume.

IV-I. S&T METRICS - SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

To summarize this S&T metrics monograph, the implementation of GPRA has resulted in exponentially increased interest by the Federal agencies in the use of quantitative methods for science and technology evaluation. However, few Federal agencies report use of bibliometrics to evaluate programs and influence research planning in the published literature. Cost-benefit and other economic approaches have been reported in the published literature over the years. The foundation on which these approaches rest needs to be strengthened to improve their credibility. As Averch [1991] states, after describing the huge social rates of return to investments in hybrid corn reported by Griliches [1958]: "In general, economists compute high social rates-of-return to most kinds of research. The rates, in fact, are usually much higher than those computed for other kinds of public investment. So there is a puzzle as to why research investments do not increase until their marginal return just equals returns from other public investments."

However, for the global reasons stated in the introductory section of this paper about the increased need for accountability, and especially due to the impending implementation of GPRA to institutionalize this accounting requirement, S&T metrics will see (and are already seeing) greatly expanded use in the future (see Appendix 1-A for further description of S&T metrics issues related to GPRA. See Appendix 1-B for examples of metrics that support peer review of basic research, and Appendix 1-c for an example of metrics that support peer review of advanced technology development). Unfortunately, this expanded use of metrics derives from a reactive reflex to imposed requirements from oversight organizations, rather than an intrinsic desire to employ metrics for improving organizational performance. In fact, the GPRA-imposed requirements present an extraordinary opportunity. They provide an impetus to incorporate S&T metrics into an expanded corporate strategic vision for organizational management in the 21st century.

Present and forthcoming Information Technology capabilities allow the mechanical system principle of Condition-Based Management (CBM) to be applied to the management of organizations. CBM requires that maintenance be performed on a system when indicators signal that it is required, unlike scheduled periodic maintenance (SPM) which requires maintenance at pre-determined intervals. CBM is not only more cost-effective, since un-needed maintenance is eliminated, but it has the capability to prevent serious damage from problems which occur unexpectedly before the scheduled maintenance. Under the scenario of organizational CBM, all aspects of an organization's operation would be quantified and tracked in an integrated manner. Thus, financial transactions, resource flows, S&T inputs and outputs, strategic and tactical financial/ economic/ production/ research/ development targets and goals, etc., would be quantified and tracked. Figures of merit that integrate many of these diverse metrics would be generated.

Analogous to a physical system, these figures of merit would serve as indicators of the health or sickness of the organization. Parallel to a CBM for physical systems, when these organizational figures of merit exceeded pre-specified bounds, warning signals would sound. These messages would focus management attention on potential problem areas, and allow corrective action to be taken with sufficient lead time to avoid disaster. This is the correct use of metrics in science and technology: a component in a sophisticated management system that allows the sponsoring organizations to take corrective action when problems are about to occur, and which rewards those responsible for science and technology outputs which positively influenced the social order.

V. APPENDICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR SECTION V

APPENDIX 1

METRICS IN SUPPORT OF PEER REVIEW

1-A. Peer Review: The Appropriate GPRA Metric For Research [Kostoff, 1997a]

The federal government is the largest single sponsor of fundamental science research today. Increased scrutiny of federal programs in the drive toward deficit reduction requires increased public accountability for the stewards of the government's research funds. The Government Performance and Results Act (GPRA) of 1993 [GPRA, 1993] was passed to improve the accountability of government funded programs by measurements of performance against planned targets. Federal agencies are required to initiate implementation of GPRA in FY1997; pilot projects [Brown, 1996] will help identify performance measures for different types of programs. However, it is extremely important that the tools used to enforce research accountability do not destroy basic research.

There are three major components to GPRA: Strategic plans, annual performance plans, and metrics to show how well the annual plans are being met [GPRA, 1993]. Classical strategic planning derives from the military and commercial world, focuses on the application of knowledge toward a pre-defined goal rather than the search for knowledge, and assumes that the links between plans and targets are understood.

Annual performance plans are derived from production and service industries, where efficiency in the use of known resources to achieve well defined targets over the performance period is the main goal. Revolutionary basic research, which has yielded some of the largest downstream payoffs historically, has an inherently large uncertainty and failure rate, and may take many years before results are forthcoming. This intrinsic long-time scale characteristic of basic research conflicts with the short-term emphasis of much of the corporate world, where annual reports and requirements for quarterly financial performance shorten the production period for research results. This near-term focus on financial performance has essentially eliminated long-range high-risk fundamental research financed from corporate funds in most industries.

Metrics that gauge adherence to annual performance plans derive, in modern times, from the time and motion study component of industrial engineering. Again, these tools measure efficiency of the use of known resources to achieve specific goals over a set time period. At present, such output metrics are applied informally to research for purposes of academic analysis [Kostoff, 1995c], and these analytical results may provide useful insights to research activity. Annual application of these quantitative indicators is more appropriate for measuring the short-term observable outputs that characterize activity and productivity (cars produced, papers published) than the long-term outcomes that characterize mission and societal impact (improving health, enhancing safety).

A major concern of researchers is that the short-term services and production orientation of the GPRA planning and metrics components could re-focus the research away from long-range high-risk revolutionary science challenges to shorter-term low-risk evolutionary product-oriented goals. Annual application of these metrics to basic research in the formal bureaucratic sense of GPRA could convert the nature of the research being conducted from a quest for knowledge and understanding to a drive for output metrics. Uncertainties inherent in basic research bring into

question the validity and credibility of any long range plans to achieve specific goals, since long-term research effectiveness and impact will depend on economic, environmental, and geopolitical factors not evident during the research phase [Kostoff, 1997n].

A more subtle concern is that application of the present GPRA approach to basic research may effectively yield the same results as government imposed censorship. The requirements of federal agencies to display compliance with the GPRA metrics may reorient their selection of research proposals to maximize these arbitrary measures. Concepts that could improve understanding and the unification of science, but would not optimally satisfy the GPRA metrics, might no longer be proposed for federal funding because of lower funding probability. (I am reminded of Solzhenetzyn's views that the worst part of documents being censored was not that sections were rejected; the worst part was the loss of those ideas which were not even expressed and eventually no longer considered because of the knowledge that they would be censored). Safe, short-term, low-risk evolutionary research would become the accepted practice. Basic research needs to be decoupled from 'strategic' targets and GPRA metrics, and the scientific roadblocks and challenges alone should be the stimuli for research activity.

A more appropriate accountability approach for basic research is: i) articulation of a rational investment strategy; ii) long and short-term retrospective studies that show the diverse benefits from past research and potential future benefits; iii) quality control of expert peer review. An organization's research investment strategy is a rationale for the prioritization and allocation of resources to address knowledge deficiencies which impede attainment of the organization's goals. Short-term retrospective studies show how recent research has affected fields of science, and may contain projections of future impacts of research on technologies, systems, and operations. Long-term retrospective studies of major innovations and outcomes in systems and technology show the origins of critical research and development advances in a broad spectrum of fundamental research performed many decades earlier [IITRI, 1968; BATTELLE, 1973; IDA, 1991]. Expert peer review on a periodic basis will validate the soundness of the investment strategy and the importance of the research accomplishments and subsequent technology impacts.

Peer review properly designed to support GPRA would provide credible indication to the research sponsors of intrinsic program quality, program relevance, management quality, and appropriateness of direction, and has the potential to improve the quality of the research program as well [Kostoff, 2004q]. Before such a review process is implemented, a number of considerations have to be addressed.

The primary requirements of excellent peer review are the dedication of an organization's senior management to the highest quality objective review, and the motivation of the review manager to conduct a technically credible review. In particular, the review manager selects the review process, criteria, and reviewers, guides the panel questions and discussion, summarizes reviewers' comments, and recommends follow-up actions. The selection of panelists by the review manager can substantially influence the review outcome.

Excellent peer review that provides an accurate picture of the intrinsic quality of the research being reviewed requires highly competent reviewers, and no injection of additional distortions in the reviewers' evaluations as a result of biases, conflict, fraud, or insufficient work. Not only should

each reviewer be technically competent for his or her subject area, but the competence of the review group should cover the multiple facets of research issues (specific research area reviewed, allied research areas, technology, systems, missions). In addition, panel expertise should not be limited to subdisciplines of the program under review (which addresses the question of whether the job is being done right), but should be broadened to the area covered by the overall program's highest level objectives (which addresses the question of whether the right job is being done). Broadening the panel in this manner will ease introduction of new paradigms.

If GPRA reports are used to support the budgetary process, the results of different panels evaluating different technical disciplines must be normalized so that parametric comparison becomes meaningful. Biases, interpretation differences, scoring differences, different review processes, and the myriad of other causes for panel differences over and above intrinsic technical quality differences must be identified and mitigated. Differences in repeatability, reliability, and precision should also be identified and minimized.

Finally, peer review costs, which include more than direct, out-of-pocket costs, should not be neglected in establishing a specific review process. With high quality performers and reviewers, time/ opportunity costs are high, and represent the major contribution to total costs. The total review costs can be a non-negligible fraction of total program costs, depending on the review frequency, the level of technical detail desired, and whether the programs are labor or hardware intensive.

In summary, peer review is the appropriate central evaluation mechanism for basic research under GPRA, but careful thought and planning will be required to implement a viable and credible peer review process.

1-B. Metrics for Peer Review of Basic and Applied Research [Kostoff, 1997n]

1-B-i. CRITERIA FOR AGENCY REVIEWS
(ONR, circa early 1990s)

The following are generic guidelines that the author used when conducting research program reviews in the mid-1980s to late 1990s. They provided a framework for the more detailed questioning and analyses that followed. Attributes like ‘creativity’ and ‘innovation’ were subsumed under topics like approach, revolutionary research, etc, and were certainly focal points of ensuing discussions.

1. Scientific quality and uniqueness of ongoing and proposed efforts

2. Scientific opportunities in areas of likely user importance

3. Balance between revolutionary and evolutionary research

4. Position of research relative to forefront of other scientific efforts

5. Responsiveness to present and future user requirements

6. Possibilities of follow-on programs in higher R&D categories

7. Appropriateness of research for agency vice other Federal agencies.

1-B-ii. QUESTIONS FOR AGENCY PROGRAMS
(ONR circa early 1990s)

These questions supplemented the previous ones listed, and offered other perspectives on attributes and characteristics of high quality research programs.

1. What is the investment strategy of the larger management unit. This would include the relative program priorities, the actual investment allocation to the different programs, and the rationale for the investment allocation. For each program being reviewed, what is the investment strategy for its thrust areas.

2. Can specific advantage to customer be identified if program is successful?

3. Would efforts be supported if they were not already underway?

4. What is the technological context of the program and how does it fit with other ongoing research in academia, industry, and other Federal agencies?

5. Is the program appropriately coordinated with programs at other research organizations?

6. What are the research objectives of the program? What are the "mid term" and "final assessment criteria?" How much will the program cost?

7. What is the program trying to do?

8. How is the program (effort) done today? What are the limitations of the current practice?

9. What is new in the approach? Why will approach be successful?

10. What are the major risks of the program?

11. Assuming program is successful, what difference will the result make to customer capabilities?

1-B-iii. INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING PROJECT RATING FORMS – BASIC AND APPLIED RESEARCH

(DOE, circa mid-1980s)

The following form contains criteria the author used when conducting research project reviews in the early 1980s. This form is fundamentally no different from the previous forms shown, although the specific criteria listed may have slight differences. Innovation is spelled out in the approach criteria. A key feature in all the forms shown is the inclusion of an overall project quality rating. This is extremely important, since it allows the inclusion of any criteria that the reviewers believe are important in determining overall project quality, but were not called out specifically in the specific criteria on the form.

Peer Review Questionnaire (Form 1)

Reviewers individually rate the project in each of six areas and choose an overall rating: scientific (technical) merit, importance of project, quality of project team, scientific (technical) approach, productivity, and probability of success. Ratings in these categories use a scale composed of integer values from zero to ten, with the ends of the scale representing seriously deficient and outstanding attributes, respectively.

For Item Q1, "Scientific (Technical) Merit," reviewers assess the importance of the scientific (technical) question or problem addressed, including the potential importance or value to science (technology) of meeting the project objectives. This judgment is based primarily on the reviewer's knowledge of the scientific (technical) field.

In Item Q2, "Importance of Project," the reviewer is to assess the importance of the project's objectives in terms of contributing to the program's mission.

For Item Q3, "Quality of Project Team," reviewers consider the composition and quality of the team through examination of contributions by individual and associated team members relevant to the objectives of this project, honors and awards, experience relevant to the project area, and the balance of appropriate skills (including collaborators), for accomplishing the project objectives.

For Item Q4, "Scientific (Technical) Approach," reviewers consider the

appropriateness of the experimental and analytical methods used and the level of insight and innovation demonstrated in relation to the requirements of the project's objectives.

For Item Q5, "Productivity," the reviewers consider the impact, volume, quality, and usefulness of work produced by the project team as a whole and relate this output to the resources available and costs incurred.

For Item Q6, "Probability of Success," reviewers assess the likelihood that the project will accomplish its stated objectives.

Overall Project Evaluation

The overall project evaluation score is a weighted judgment by the individual reviewer based on his/her experience and on the ratings given for Items Q1 to Q6. It is not mathematically derived from the factor scores. Criteria for choosing an overall project evaluation are also on Form 1.

PROJECT RATING FORMS

FORM 1 Reviewer # _______

Panel/Project: ______________________ Date of Review: _________

PEER REVIEW QUESTIONNAIRE

Q1. Scientific or Technical Merit of the Project Objectives

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Project objectives of central importance to advancing the science, technology, discipline, or research area rate 9-10, project objectives that address significant issues rate 7-8, project objectives providing information of general usefulness and interest rate 5-6, Routine project objectives rate 3-4, and project objectives of doubtful or peripheral interest would rate 0-2. Circle the appropriate number for your rating.

Supporting Comments:

____

Q2. Importance of Project Objectives to Mission

State your estimate of the importance of this project's stated objectives in terms of contributing to the program's stated mission. Circle the appropriate number for your rating.

Not Important Very Important

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Supporting Comments:

Q3. Quality of Project Team

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

An outstanding team rates 9-10, a strong, balanced team of experienced investigators rates 7-8, a good team that would benefit from additional skills rates 5-6, a team that requires strengthening rates 3-4, and a team with serious shortcomings rates 0-2.

Supporting Comments:

Q4. Scientific or Technical Approach

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

An expert and innovative approach rates 9-10, a skillful and logical approach rates 7-8, a reasonable approach with potential for improvement rates 5-6, an approach with key shortcomings or an approach that is out-of-date rates 3-4, and an inappropriate or illogical approach rates 0-2. Circle the appropriate number for your rating.

Supporting Comments:

Q5. Productivity

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

With respect to the resources available: 9-10 indicates high impact, exceptional output, 7-8 indicates significant results at an extensive rate, 5-6 indicates interesting results at a reasonable rate, 3-4 indicates marginal output, and 0-2 denotes little evidence of progress. Circle the appropriate number for your rating. If the project has not been under way long enough to be rated for productivity, so state.

Supporting Comments:

Q6. Probability of Success

State your estimate of the probability of success of this project accomplishing its stated objectives. Circle the appropriate number for your rating.

Low High

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Supporting Comments:

____

OVERALL PROJECT EVALUATION

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

An outstanding project rates 9-10. A strong project deserving of priority continuation rates 7-8, while a good project, deserving of continuation, that may have some shortcomings which can be addressed by the Principal Investigator rates 5-6. A weak project, or one with some deficiencies requiring program management attention rates 3-4, and a poor project with serious deficiencies which warrants close reevaluation by program management rates 0-2. Circle the appropriate number for your rating.

Supporting Comments:

____

FORM 2 Reviewer # _______

Panel/Project: __________________ Date of Review:_____________

REVIEWER SELF-RATING

1. Please rate your knowledge in the scientific/technical research area or discipline covered in this project.

Novice Understand Knowledgeable Expert

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1-B-iv. EVALUATION FORMS FOR EXISTING PROGRAMS - LONG FORM
(ONR, circa mid-1990s)

PROGRAM EVALUATION FORM

TITLE OF PROGRAM.......................................
REVIEWER NAME..

....
1A. RESEARCH MERIT (CIRCLE ONE NUMBER OR -)
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
1B. RESEARCH APPROACH/ PLAN/ FOCUS/ COORDINATION
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
1C. MATCH BETWEEN RESOURCES AND OBJECTIVES
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
1D. QUALITY OF RESEARCH PERFORMERS
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
1E. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING RESEARCH OBJECTIVES
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
1F. PROGRAM PRODUCTIVITY
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
2A. POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS (RESEARCH/ TECHNOLOGY/ OPERATIONS)
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
2B. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
2C. POTENTIAL FOR TRANSITION OR UTILITY
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
2D. PHASE OF R&D (DOD TERMINOLOGY)
6.1----------------------6.2-----------------------6.3
BASIC RES** *APPLIED RES** **EXPLORATORY DEV.* *ADV DEV*

....
3. REVIEWER'S EXPERTISE IN THE RESEARCH AREA OF THIS PROGRAM
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**

....
4. O V E R A L L   P R O G R A M   E V A L U A T I O N
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....

EVALUATION CRITERIA FOR EXISTING PROGRAMS

SCORING CRITERIA

The evaluation form contains factors generally related to research and naval relevance issues. The scoring bands for all criteria except 2D are identical, and are: 1-2 (LOW); 2.5-4 (FAIR); 4.5-6.5 (AVERAGE); 7-8.5 (GOOD); 9-10 (HIGH). Criterion 2D has its own scoring range defined.

DEFINITIONS OF CRITERIA ON PROGRAM EVALUATION FORM

1A. RESEARCH MERIT - Importance to the advancement of science of thequestion or problem addressed by the program. Consider the technical objectives, potential advancement of state-of-art, and uniqueness ofcontribution.
1B. RESEARCH APPROACH/PLAN/FOCUS/COORDINATION - Quality of process employed to solve the research problem, including the quality and focus of the research plan, definition of research milestones, degree ofinnovation, understanding of field, balance between experiment and theory, and coordination with (or cognizance of) other related programs to minimize duplication or gaps.

1C. MATCH BETWEEN RESOURCES AND OBJECTIVES - Relationship between scientific objectives proposed and total resources requested. Also, adequacy of resources at performer level to ensure 'critical mass' for each performing unit.

1D. QUALITY OF RESEARCH PERFORMERS - Consider publications, honors, and awards, relevant experience, and other less tangible factors which contribute to team quality.

1E. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING RESEARCH OBJECTIVES - Probability that the program's research objectives will be achieved.

1F. PROGRAM PRODUCTIVITY - Volume and quality of work produced and relationship of this output to the resources available, costs incurred, and time elapsed since program initiation.

2A. POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS - Potential impact of this program on mission research/technology/operational needs if successful.

2B. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS - Probability that the program will achieve its potential mission impact assuming that its research objectives have been met.

2C. POTENTIAL FOR TRANSITION OR UTILITY - Probability that results from this program will be transitioned to or utilized by technical community assuming that its research objectives have been met.

2D. PHASE OF R&D - Level of program development. Scale ranges from basic research (6.1) through exploratory development (6.2) to advanced development (6.3).

4. OVERALL PROGRAM EVALUATION - Single number description of overall program quality based on all relevant criteria. Provide detailed narrative of pros and cons and any

recommendations under COMMENTS.

1-B-v. EVALUATION FORMS FOR PROPOSED PROGRAMS - LONG FORM (ONR, circa mid-1990s)

PROPOSED PROGRAM EVALUATION FORM

TITLE OF PROPOSED PROGRAM..............................
REVIEWER NAME..

....
1A. RESEARCH MERIT (CIRCLE ONE NUMBER OR -)
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
1B. RESEARCH APPROACH/ PLAN/ FOCUS/ COORDINATION
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
1C. MATCH BETWEEN RESOURCES AND OBJECTIVES
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
1D. BALANCE BETWEEN EXPERIMENT AND THEORY
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
1E. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING RESEARCH OBJECTIVES
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
2A. MISSION NEED (PROBLEM OR NEED WHICH THIS RESEARCH ADDRESSES)

....
2B. POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS (RESEARCH/ TECHNOLOGY/OPERATIONS)
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
2C. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
2D. POTENTIAL FOR TRANSITION OR UTILITY

1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
2E. PHASE OF R&D (DOD TERMINOLOGY)
6.1------------------------6.2-------------------------6.3
BASIC RES** *APPLIED RES** **EXPLORATORY DEV.* *ADV DEV*
....
3. REVIEWER'S EXPERTISE IN THE RESEARCH AREA OF THIS PROGRAM
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....
4. O V E R A L L P R O G R A M E V A L U A T I O N
1-----2-----3-----4-----5-----6-----7-----8-----9-----10
LOW** ***FAIR ***AVERAGE**** ****GOOD**** **HIGH**
....

EVALUATION CRITERIA FOR PROPOSED PROGRAMS

SCORING CRITERIA

The evaluation form contains factors generally related to research and mission relevance issues. The scoring bands for all criteria except 2A and 2D are identical, and are: 1-2 (LOW); 2.5-4 (FAIR); 4.5-6.5 (AVERAGE); 7-8.5 (GOOD); 9-10 (HIGH). Criterion 2A has no scoring range, and criterion 2E has its own scoring range defined.

DEFINITIONS OF CRITERIA ON PROPOSED PROGRAM EVALUATION FORM

1A. RESEARCH MERIT - Importance to the advancement of science of the question or problem addressed by the program. Consider the technical objectives, potential advancement of state-of-art, and uniqueness of contribution.

1B. RESEARCH APPROACH/ PLAN/ FOCUS/ COORDINATION - Quality of process employed to solve the research problem, including the quality and focus of the research plan, definition of research milestones, degree of innovation, understanding of field, and coordination with (or cognizance of) other related programs to minimize duplication or gaps.

1C. MATCH BETWEEN RESOURCES AND OBJECTIVES - Relationship between scientific objectives proposed and total resources requested. 1D. BALANCE BETWEEN EXPERIMENT AND THEORY - Balance between experiment and theory proposed relative to optimum required to achieve performance targets.

1E. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING RESEARCH OBJECTIVES - Probability that the program's research objectives will be achieved.

2A. MISSION NEED - Identify the mission need or problem (operational, technological, research) to which this research relates.

2B. POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS - Potential impact of this program on mission research/ technology/ operational needs if successful.

2C. PROBABILITY OF ACHIEVING POTENTIAL IMPACT ON MISSION NEEDS -

Probability that the program will achieve its potential mission impact assuming that its research objectives have been met.

2D. POTENTIAL FOR TRANSITION OR UTILITY - Probability that results from this program will be transitioned to or utilized by technical community assuming that its research objectives have been met.

2E. PHASE OF R&D - Level of program development. Scale ranges from basic research (6.1) through exploratory development (6.2) to advanced development (6.3).

4. OVERALL PROGRAM EVALUATION - Single number description of overall program quality based on all relevant criteria. Provide detailednarrative of pros and cons and any recommendations under COMMENTS.

1-B-vi. IDENTIFYING KEY REVIEWER CRITERIA

Background

During the 1980s, a competitive process among all of ONR's claimants was used to select new Accelerated Research Initiatives (ARIs). In the mid to late 1980s, panels of experts external to ONR were used to evaluate these proposed ARIs (Research Options - ROs). From 1986-1990, 105 ROs were evaluated, and the factors which the reviewers evaluated and scored for each RO remained essentially the same. In 1990, the following analysis was made of the reviewers' scores.

Purpose

1. It was decided to analyze the patterns of the scores of these 105 ROs. This analysis would have the following benefits:

2. Future ROs could be improved through the feedback of observed trends and patterns to the proposers

3. The evaluation questionnaire could be simplified if some of the factors proved to be unimportant in determining the final score

4. The review process could be altered if different factors were important for different claimants or for different technical areas

5. The development categories (early 6.1 [6.1 is DOD terminology for basic research], late 6.1, etc.) of different claimants' ROs could be checked against the claimants' charters to determine whether these charters were being followed

Overview of Contents

The present document contains an analysis of the panel reviewers' scores. Categorizations of the data base are made to allow parametric studies. The first section of this report contains regressions and correlations of the scoring factors as a function of claimant, winners/losers, technical discipline, single/multi, size, and Phase of R&D (development category). The purpose of this first section is to

identify which factors were important to the reviewers in determining their final score for each RO, and whether these key factors change for different parametric values. The second section of this report contains plots of dollars vs Phase of R&D, as a function of claimant, POM year, technical discipline, RO size, number of claimants proposing the RO, and winners/losers. The third section of this report contains plots of dollars vs Overall Program Score (OPE - the reviewers' bottom line score), as a function of the same parameters as above.

1. REGRESSION ANALYSIS RESULTS

The factors from the reviewers' questionnaires which are used in the regression analyses are: Research Merit (RM); Research Approach (RA); Match Between Resources and Objectives (MBRO); Balance Between Experiment and Theory (BBET); Potential Impact on Naval Needs (PINN); Potential for Transition or Utility (PTU); Overall Program Evaluation score (OPE); and Phase of R&D (in DOD terminology, research and development category). For the main regression analysis, fifteen different parametric variations were made with the seven factors RM, RA, MBRO, BBET, PINN, PTU, OPE, and one run was made to show intercorrelations among these seven evaluation factors for the total data base. The same type of analysis was performed in each of the fifteen runs.

First, a six factor model was obtained from the multiple regression analysis to predict OPE: (OPE=b0+b1*RM+b2*RA+b3*MBRO +b4*BBET+b5*PINN+b6*PTU). The three independent variables (x1, x2, x3) with the highest regression coefficients (b1, b2, b3) were then used in a three factor model (OPE=b0+b1*x1+b2*x2+b3*x3), and the resultant R-Squared values (R-Squared represents the fraction of the total variability removed by the regression) were compared to determine the effectiveness of a three factor model relative to a six factor model. After the highest R-Squared three factor model was run, the independent variables (x1, x2) with the two highest regression coefficients (b1, b2) were used in a two factor model (OPE=b0+b1*x1+b2*x2). The process was repeated again going to a one factor model (OPE=b0+b1*x1).

In addition to the fifteen cases mentioned above, seven other regressions were run. OPE score was regressed against RO size (where size is the amount of funds requested for the RO's first year) for all ONR, CRP (an ONR unit at the time), and non-CRP; and OPE score was regressed against Phase of R&D for all ONR, CRP, and non-CRP. CRP Physical Sciences ROs were analyzed similarly to the fifteen cases above.

The results of the first fifteen cases are summarized in Table 1 below. Starting from the left-hand side, the first column describes the subdivision of the total RO data base to which the regression applies. The second column contains the value of R-Squared for the six factor model. The third, fourth, and fifth columns contain the three evaluation factors which produce the highest value of R-Squared of any three factor model. These three factors always had the highest regression coefficients in the six factor model, and these factors are shown from left to right in order of descending magnitude of their regression coefficients. The sixth column contains the value of R-Squared for the model which consists of the factors contained in the previous three columns. The seventh and eighth columns contain the two evaluation factors which produce the highest value of R-Squared of any two factor model. These two factors are shown from left to right in order of descending magnitude of their regression coefficients. The ninth column contains the value of R-Squared for the model which consists of the factors contained in the previous two columns. The tenth column contains the evaluation factor which produced the highest value of R-Squared of any one factor model. The

eleventh column contains the value of R-Squared for this one factor model.

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REGRESSION RESULTS

1...........2.....3.....4.....5....6....7....8....9....10....11

.............6...........3.............2...............1

.............FAC.........FAC............FAC.............FAC

.............MOD.........MOD............MOD.............MOD

CASE.........R^2.........FACTORS...R^2..FACTORS...R^2...FACT...R^2

ALL ONR......903...RM....PTU...RA....901..RM...PTU..871..RM...783

ALL

WINNING......866...RM....RA....PTU...863..RM...PTU..824..RM...703

ALL

LOSING.......775...PTU...RM....RA....768..RM...PTU..741..RM...561

PHYS SCI.....899...RM....BBET..RA....888..RM...RA...869..RM...779

ENV SCI......914...RM....MBRO..PTU...904..RM...MBRO.897..RM...840

ENG

SCI..........971...PTU...RM....RA....960..PTU..RM...953..RM...729

LIFE

SCI..........962...RM....PTU...RA....936..RM...PTU..919..RM...824

CRP..........892...RM....RA....PTU...889..RM...RA...865..RM...777

NRL..........885...BBET..RM....RA....874..BBET.RM...860..BBET.774

NON-CRP......915...RM....PTU...BBET..904..RM...PTU..891..RM...782

SINGLE

CLAIM........899...RM....PTU...RA....897..RM...PTU..870..RM...766

MULTI

CLAIM........975...RM....MBRO..PTU...955..RM...MBRO.954..RM...920

CRP SING

CL...........874...RM....RA....PTU...873..RM...RA...829..RM...709

NRL SING

CL...........885...RM....BBET..RA....873..BBET.RM...859..BBET.770

NON-CRP SING

CL...........910...RM....PTU...BBET..898..RM...PTU..885..RM...776

a. General Results

In all cases examined, with the exception of losing ROs, the values of R-Squared range from about 0.85 to 0.95 for a six factor model. Since an R-Squared value of 1.0 means the regression model precisely explains the data set, the above results mean that the factors selected in the ONR evaluation capture the main considerations used by the reviewers to determine their OPE scores. In all cases examined, the values of R-Squared for a three factor model are within 3% of the values of R-Squared for a six factor model, and usually within 1%. These three factor models consist of RM, RA or one of its surrogates (MBRO, BBET, which used to be included under RA), and except in the Physical Sciences RO case, PTU.

In all cases examined, the values of R-Squared for a two factor model are within 4% of the values of R-Squared for a three factor model, and usually within 2%. These two factor models consist of RM, and either PTU, or RA or one of its surrogates. In all cases, the drop in the value of R-Squared in going from a two factor model to a one factor model ranges from 0.04 to about 0.2, usually averaging about 0.1. The one factor models consist of RM, with the exception of BBET for NRL.

The relatively small gradients in the magnitude of the value of R-Squared in going from a six factor model to a two factor model implies that the reviewers used two, and sometimes three, main factors in deciding the worth of a proposal. The choice of factors differed for claimants, technical areas, etc., but the number of key factors always remained small.

b. Key Specific Results

For the CRP, research considerations (RM, RA) predominate in determining OPE, while for the non-CRP, mission relevance considerations (PTU) play a secondary but non-negligible role relative to RM in determining OPE. This implies that, to some extent, the reviewers are applying weightings to different factors which go beyond the technical discipline under consideration and depend on the proposing organization

For NRL, BBET plays the primary role in determining OPE, and RM plays a secondary but non-negligible role in determining OPE

In the regressions of OPE against RO size, no correlations were observed. Thus, OPE score is independent of RO size.

In the regressions of OPE score against Phase of R&D, no correlations were observed (R-Squared approximately zero). The conclusion is that OPE score is independent of Phase of R&D.

2. PHASE OF R&D ANALYSIS RESULTS

The Phase of R&D factor reflects the reviewers' judgement as to where an RO lies along the 6.1 - 6.2 - 6.3 spectrum. A picture of how all ONR ROs, or subdivisions thereof, are distributed across this spectrum is valuable for understanding whether ONR claimants are following their charters relative to basic/ applied research, and for gaining general insight into the program. Forty nine separate cases were analyzed, and the results are presented as histograms (distributions by discrete bands) of ROs' first year dollars across the different phases of R&D.

The results for the first level ONR categorizations are summarized in Figures 2-A to G. These figures contain distributions (by discrete bands) of Research Options' first year dollars across the different phases of R&D for different parameter combinations. On all of these figures, the top band represents the first year dollar value of Research Options whose panel-averaged Phase of R&D scores placed them in the earliest stages of basic research. The next to the top band contains ROs judged to be in the intermediate stages of basic research. Within the band which bounds basic and applied research (labeled basic/appl), the specific programs above the midpoint of the band are counted as basic research and those below are counted as applied research. As the bands proceed further downward, the research becomes more applied.

....

.......ALL ONR ANALYSIS-FIGURE 2-A

VERY BASIC..........:xxxxxxxxx

BASIC...............:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL..........:xxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED.............:xxxx

VERY APPL...........:x

....................0..................20

............................$M

For ALL ONR, the distribution is reflective of a mission-oriented basic research program, with the highest dollar amplitude in the middle of the basic research region, and a modest dollar amplitude at the upper and lower bounds of the basic research region. About 84% of the total RO funds are in basic research, and the remainder are in applied research. Since the ONR annual guidance to the claimants suggests a basic/ applied research split of about 80% basic and 20% applied, it can be inferred that the claimants are indeed following the guidance for the present case.

....

.....................CLAIMANT ANALYSIS-FIGURE 2-B

..............CRP............................NRL

VERY BASIC...:xxxxxxxxxxx....................:

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx...........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxx......................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:x.............................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

VERY APPL....:...............................:xxx

.............0...................50..........0..................6

..............ARP.........................SMALL.CLAIMANTS

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxx.......................:xxxxxxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxx....................:xxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx.............:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx........:xxxxxxxxxxxx

VERY APPL....:xxxxxxxxx..................:xxx

.............0..................4........0.................3

.......................$M...........................$M

The CRP's distribution is centered in the basic research region, while NRL's distribution is centered on the basic/ applied research boundary. Since NRL is a full spectrum R&D laboratory, the researchers would probably be intermixed with, or may also be working in, the higher category levels of development. The more applied flavor of the proposed NRL research relative to that of the CRP may be a reflection of the closer ties of the NRL researchers to the ongoing NRL development work, and would also be reflective of more definable transition paths for the research.

Compared to the CRP and NRL, the ARP's (an applied research unit within ONR) distribution is distinctly different, peaking near the center of the applied research region. In particular, the CRP and ARP distributions appear to form a complementary set, overlapping at the basic/applied research boundary. This is a heartening result, for it reflects the separate but tandem missions established for these two organizations. It shows further that the ARP has been able to sustain the precarious position of remaining centered within the applied research region without drifting into exploratory development.

....

...................<u>TIME TREND ANALYSIS</u>-FIGURE 2-C

..............<u>POM.87</u>.........................<u>POM.88</u>

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxxxxxxx....................:xxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxxx....................:xxxxxx

APPLIED......:xxxx..........................:

VERY.APPL....:.............................:x

.............0....................15........0.............22

.......................$M...........................$M

..............<u>POM.89</u>.........................<u>POM.90</u>

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxxx........................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx...........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:xxxxxxxxxxxx..................:xxxx

VERY.APPL....:.............................:xx

.............0.................13..........0.................13

......................$M............................$M

When POM year is varied, there do not appear to be any time monotonic trends discernible

....

.................TECHNICAL.DISCIPLINE.ANALYSIS-FIGURE.ES2-D

..............PHYSICAL.SCIENCE...............ENVIRONMENTAL.SCIENCE

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..............:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..............:xxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxxxx...................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:xxxx..........................:xxx

VERY.APPL....:xx............................:

.............0.................18...........0.................17

......................$M..............................$M

..............ENGINEERING.SCIENCE...........LIFE.SCIENCE

VERY.BASIC...:..............................:xx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx...........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxx.....................:x

APPLIED......:xxxxx.........................:xxx

VERY.APPL....:x............................:

.............0..................17..........0..................18

......................$M..............................$M

The ONR Physical Science ROs are concentrated mainly in the basic research region, with a very modest amount tapering off into the applied research region. The Environmental Sciences ROs appear to have a deficiency in the center of the basic research region. One partial explanation results from the following observations over the past five POMs. The Ocean Sciences/Atmospheric Sciences components of Environmental Sciences tend to be fairly fundamental in nature, and many of them would fit in the top band. However, many Acoustics ROs have been quite sizable, and tend to be more in the direction of applied research. These would probably populate the band on the boundary of basic/applied research.

The ONR Engineering Sciences ROs have an absence of dollars in the most fundamental research band, which also correlates with observations over the past five POMs. The remainder of the Engineering Sciences distribution parallels that of the Physical Sciences ROs very closely. The Life Sciences RO distribution appears almost totally concentrated in the middle of the basic research region.

....

........................SIZE ANALYSIS-FIGURE 2-E

..............LARGE.ROs......................SMALL.ROs

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxxxxx......................:xxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxx.......................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:xx............................:xxxxxxxxxx

VERY.APPL....:..............................:xxx

.............0..................48..........0..................16

......................$M.............................$M

By arbitrary definition, large ROs have first year funding greater than $1 million, and

small ROs have first year funding less than or equal to $1 million. While the distribution for small ROs is broader than the distribution of large ROs, there appears to be little difference in Phase of R&D, for the distribution means, between the large and small ROs for all ONR, for the CRP, and for the non-CRP.

.................SINGLE VS MULTI-CLAIMANT ANALYSIS-FIGURE 2-F

...............SINGLE.CLAIMANT...............MULTICLAIMANT

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxxxxxxx....................:xxxxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxxxx...................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:xxxxx.........................:xxx

VERY.APPL....:x.............................:

.............0..................44..........0..................15

......................$M..............................$M

The ONR single and multi-claimant distributions appear to have about the same means. The bands on both extremes of the single claimant distribution are either reduced or eliminated on the multi claimant distribution. Personal observations over the past five POMs lead to the conclusion that the addition of claimants to an RO proposal tends to have the effect of adding 'filters', with extremes being eliminated. Further, because of the diversities in Phase of R&D contributed by each of the claimants, and the requirement that each RO be given only one score for this factor, there tends to be an averaging by the reviewers, a diffusive process which has the effect of 'trimming the wings' of the factor distribution.

.....................WINNERS VS LOSERS ANALYSIS-FIGURE 2-G

...............WINNING.ROs...................LOSING.ROs

VERY.BASIC...:xxxxxxxxxx....................:xxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx..........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

BASIC/APPL...:xxxxxxxxxxx...................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

APPLIED......:xxxx..........................:xxxxxx

VERY.APPL....:..............................:xx

.............0..................44..........0..................15

......................$M.............................$M

*Phase of R&D score appears to have no discernable impact on whether an RO will win or lose, for ONR as a whole, or for the CRP. Phase of R&D may have a slight influence on whether a non-CRP RO will win or lose, but this may be due to some other factor which is highly correlated with Phase of R&D.

....

3. Overall Program Evaluation Score Analysis

OPE is the factor which has the strongest influence on the final RO score. Study of the distribution of dollars among the OPE scoring bands for all ONR ROs, or subdivisions thereof, can identify strengths or weaknesses in various components of the program. Forty nine separate cases were analyzed, and the results are presented as histograms (distributions by discrete bands) of ROs' first year dollars across the different OPE scoring bands.

The results for first level ONR categorizations are summarized in Figures 3-A to G. These figures contain distributions (by discrete bands) of Research Options' first year dollars as a function of Overall Program Score for different parameter combinations. On all of these figures, the top band represents the first year dollar value of Research Options whose panel consensus Overall Program Evaluation Scores placed these ROs in the Fair-Average category. The next band to the top can be viewed as Average-Good; the next band below can be viewed as Good-Very Good; and the bottom band can be viewed as High or Outstanding.

....

.....ALL ONR ANALYSIS-FIGURE 3-A

FAIR/AVER.......:xx

AVER/GOOD.......:xxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD...:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH............:xxxxx

................0..................82

.........................$M

For all ONR proposed ROs, the bulk are in the Good - Very Good range, which corroborates personal observation over the past five POMs. The proposed ROs which come from the claimants for the overall competition typically have not been reviewed formally by expert external panels. It is conjectured that a rigorous pre-review by external expert panels convened by the claimants would filter out the Fair-rated and most of the Average-rated ROs.

....

CLAIMANT ANALYSIS-FIGURE 3-B

................CRP.........................NRL

FAIR/AVER......:x...........................:x

AVER/GOOD......:xxxxx.......................:xxxxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD..:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH...........:xxxxxx......................:xx

...............0.................64.........0..................11

........................$M............................$M

................ARP..........................SMALL.CLAIMANTS

FAIR/AVER......:xxxxx.......................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

AVER/GOOD......:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx............:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD..:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx........:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH...........:xxxxxxx.....................:..................

...............0..................5........0..................3

........................$M............................$M

The CRP distribution is very similar to that of the total ONR, with the exception that there are slightly less dollar fractions in the two lower score bands. The major differences between the CRP and NRL distributions seem to be that the CRP has a higher dollar fraction in the Outstanding band and the NRL has a somewhat higher dollar fraction in the Average-

Good band.

....

...................TIME TREND ANALYSIS-FIGURE 3-C

..................POM.87....................POM.88

FAIR/AVER........:xx........................:

AVER/GOOD........:xxxxx....................:xxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx......:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH.............:xxxxxxxxxx................:xx

.................0..................18......0..................25

..........................$M..........................$M

...................POM.89....................POM.90

FAIR/AVER.........:x........................:xxxx

AVER/GOOD.........:xxxxxxxxx................:xxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH..............:xxxxx....................:xxxx

..................0..................20.....0..................20

...........................$M..........................$M

*There do not seem to be any major observable trends with time, and the main common feature among the different POM year results is that the highest proportion of ROs are scored in the Good-Very Good band. Unfortunately, no method appears to have been discovered for eliminating proposals in the Fair-Aver band or improving the overall average quality of a POM year's proposals.

....

.....................TECHNICAL DISCIPLINE ANALYSIS-FIGURE 3-D

..................<u>PHYSICAL.SCIENCE</u>..........<u>ENVIRONMENTAL.SCIENCE</u>

FAIR/AVER.........:x........................:xxxx

AVER/GOOD.........:xxxx....................:xxxxxxxxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH.............:xxxx.....................:xxxxx

.................0.................32.....0..................19

...........................$M.........................$M

..................<u>ENGINEERING.SCIENCE</u>.......<u>LIFE.SCIENCE</u>

FAIR/AVER.........:x........................:xxxx

AVER/GOOD.........:xxxxx...................:xxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH.............:xx.......................:xxxxxxxxxxxx

.................0.................21.....0..................11

...........................$M.........................$M

ONR Physical Sciences and Life Sciences distributions are quite similar. Relative to these two distributions, the Environmental Sciences distribution has a greater dollar fraction in the Average-Good band (the other three bands having about the same dollar fraction) and the Life Sciences distribution has a greater dollar fraction in the Outstanding band.

The OPE scores presented here are actual non-normalized panel consensus scores. Each of the technical areas discussed here was nominally evaluated by one or more expert panels. Thus, differences in distributions and mean scores among panels could be due to differences in quality of the proposals, or could be due to differences in how reviewers interpret the definitions of the scoring bands. There has been a normalization done on panel scores for the past three POM years. In the normalization, it is assumed that half the difference between any two panels' mean scores is due to a quality difference in the proposals, and the other half of the difference is due to the relative severity of the panelists in assigning scores. It is the normalized scores which determine the final scores and prioritizations of the proposals. However, personal observations and informal 'shadow' reviews over the past five POMs confirm the findings of the distributions in this section. Most notably, the Life Science

ROs tend to have a few more Outstanding contributors than those of the other disciplines, and the Environmental Science ROs tend to have more of a contribution of Average members.

....

.........................SIZE.ANALYSIS-FIGURE.3-E

..................LARGE.ROs................SMALL.ROs

FAIR/AVER.........:x.........................:xxx......

AVER/GOOD.........:xxxx.....................:xxxxxxxxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH..............:xxxxxx...................:xxx

..................0..................58.....0..................24

...........................$M.........................$M

*The large ROs seem to score slightly higher than the small ROs. However, this may be due to the arbitrary choice of a dividing line between large and small. In the regression section of this report, OPE was correlated with RO size, with no arbitrary dividing lines present, and OPE score was shown to be independent of RO size.

....

...............SINGLE VS MULTI-CLAIMANT ANALYSIS-FIGURE 3-F

..................SINGLE.CLAIMANT...........MULTICLAIMANT

FAIR/AVER.........:*.........................:***

AVER/GOOD.........:******...................:**********

GOOD/VERYGOOD.....:*******************.....:******************

HIGH..............:****......................:********

..................0..................67.....0..................16

...........................$M.........................$M

The distributions of ONR single and multi claimancy are quite similar, and the means appear about the same. The CRP single and multi claimancy distributions are very similar. While the non-CRP multiclaimant ROs have a higher fraction of Outstanding/Very Good dollars, they also have a higher fraction of Average/Very Good dollars. There appears to be no major difference between the two distributions. The CRP single claimant distribution has a smaller dollar fraction in the lower bands, and a larger dollar fraction in the higher bands, than the non-CRP single claimant distribution. The same holds true for the CRP multiclaimant distribution relative to the non-CRP multiclaimant distribution. Since the CRP is essentially a partner to all multiclaimant ROs (with a few exceptions), if it had the same share of all multiclaimant ROs, the CRP and non-CRP multiclaimant distributions would be identical. The fact that the CRP distribution reflects higher scores than the non-CRP distribution means that the multiclaimant ROs with higher CRP contribution score higher than those with lower contribution.

....

..................<u>WINNERS VS LOSERS ANALYSIS</u>-FIGURE 3-G

..................<u>WINNING.ROs</u>..............<u>LOSING.ROs</u>

FAIR/AVER.........:.........................:xxxxxxxx

AVER/GOOD.........:xxx......................:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GOOD/VERYGOOD.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx.....:xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

HIGH..............:xxxxxx...................:

..................0..................67.....0..................18

...........................$M.........................$M

*The bulk of the winning ONR ROs are in the Good range or higher; the bulk of the losing ROs are below the Good range, and there is some overlap. It should be noted that the next to the bottom band contains ROs whose OPE scores range from 7.0 to 8.5. Personal observations over the past five POMs lead to the conclusion that there is a substantial difference between ROs at the upper end of this range and at the lower end. Most of the losing ROs in this range scored at the lower end. There is a small fraction of winners in the Average-Good band. These are un-normalized scores; some of the final scores were increased due to the normalization procedure. Also, in different POM years, the threshhold values for funding ROs differed.

1-B-vii. TECHNICAL/PROGRAMMATIC ISSUES FOR APPLIED RESEARCH PROGRAM REVIEW

(ONR, circa mid-1990s)

A) TECHNICAL ISSUES

1. FOR EACH COMPONENT OF THE APPLIED RESEARCH PROGRAM, ADDRESS THE FOLLOWING:

a. WHAT ARE THE TECHNICAL OBJECTIVES?

b. WHAT ARE THE KEY TECHNICAL ROADBLOCKS TO BE OVERCOME

c. WHY WAS THE PARTICULAR TECHNICAL APPROACH CHOSEN?

d. WHAT IS THE FEASIBILITY OF THE TECHNICAL APPROACH FOR ACHIEVING THE TECHNICAL OBJECTIVES?

e. IDENTIFY THE PROGRESS AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS MADE TOWARD ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES.

f. IDENTIFY THE RISK IN ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES.

g. WHAT ARE THE PROJECTED CAPABILITIES THE COMPONENT WILL PROVIDE AND HOW WILL THEY CONTRIBUTE TO THE TOTAL PROGRAM; HOW DO THESE CAPABILITIES COMPARE WITH THE STATE-OF-THE-ART AND WITH POTENTIAL CAPABILITIES OF OTHER TECHNICAL APPROACHES?

h. WHAT MORE FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH RESULTS ARE UTILIZED TO INSURE SUCCESS OF THE PROGRAM? IF NEEDED FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH INFORMATION IS NOT AVAILABLE, WHAT FALLBACK POSITIONS EXIST?

2. IF THE PROGRAM OBJECTIVES ARE ACHIEVED, WHAT IS THE PROBABILITY THAT THE INDIVIDUAL COMPONENTS AND/OR THE TOTAL PROGRAM ARE TRANSITIONABLE. WHAT IS THE EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT YOUR RESPONSE.

3. WHAT IS THE LOGICAL STRUCTURE AND PROGRESSION OF THE TEST PROGRAM? WHAT VALIDATIONS WILL BE ACHIEVED FROM EACH STEP OF THE TEST PROGRAM, INCLUDING LAB TESTS AND FIELD TESTS?

4. WHAT IS THE TECHNICAL FOCUS OF THE TOTAL PROGRAM? HOW ARE DISCRETE COMPONENTS BEING INTEGRATED INTO A UNIFIED PROGRAM?

5. WHAT IS THE BALANCE BETWEEN RESOURCES AND TECHNICAL OBJECTIVES? IS THE TOTAL PROGRAM SUFFICIENTLY FOCUSED FOR THE RESOURCES, OR IS IT TOO DILUTED AMONG THE DIFFERENT COMPONENTS?

B) PROGRAMMATIC ISSUES

1. WHAT IS THE MANAGEMENT AND WORK BREAKDOWN STRUCTURE OF THE PROGRAM?

2. WHAT ARE THE MILESTONES TO ACHIEVE THE PROGRAM OBJECTIVES;

WHAT WILL BE DEMONSTRATED, AND WHEN?

3. WHAT ARE THE CRITICAL PATHS, AND HOW COULD THEY IMPACT THE SCHEDULE?

4. FUNDING DISTRIBUTION BY TASK AND PERFORMER FOR EACH YEAR.

5. CHANGES IN SCOPE FROM ORIGINAL PLANS, AND RATIONALE SUPPORTING THESE CHANGES.

6. PROGRAM SHORTFALLS TO DATE, IMPACT ON OVERALL GOALS, AND PLANS FOR MITIGATION

7. PROGRAM COORDINATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES AND WITH INDUSTRY, BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN.

8. HOW WOULD THE PROGRAM BE AFFECTED IF THE MONEY WERE SPREAD OVER FOUR YEARS INSTEAD OF THREE YEARS; TWO YEARS INSTEAD OF THREE YEARS; HOW WOULD THIS AFFECT RISK?

EVALUATION CRITERIA FOR APPLIED RESEARCH PROGRAM REVIEW

I) TECHNICAL CRITERIA

PROVIDE COMMENTS ON THE TECHNICAL ISSUES IDENTIFIED ABOVE AND ANY OTHER TECHNICAL ISSUES WHICH YOU FEEL ARE RELEVANT TO THIS PROGRAM. ADDRESS STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES, AND INCLUDE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR IMPROVING THE PROGRAM.

II) PROGRAMMATIC CRITERIA

PROVIDE COMMENTS ON THE PROGRAMMATIC ISSUES IDENTIFIED ABOVE AND ANY OTHER PROGRAMMATIC ISSUES WHICH YOU FEEL ARE RELEVANT TO THIS PROGRAM. ADDRESS STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES, AND INCLUDE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR IMPROVING THE PROGRAM.

ALTERNATIVE APPLIED RESEARCH PROGRAM EVALUATION FORM

REVIEWER'S NAME____

1. IS THE INVESTMENT STRATEGY APPROPRIATE FOR AN APPLIED XXXXXXXXXX RESEARCH PROGRAM? WAS THE PRIORITIZATION AND ALLOCATION OF

RESOURCES AMONG RESEARCH COMPONENTS SUPPORTED BY A LOGICAL RATIONALE? IS THERE AN APPROPRIATE BALANCE BETWEEN REQUIREMENTS-DRIVEN (TOP-DOWN) AND OPPORTUNITIES-DRIVEN (BOTTOM-UP) APPLIED RESEARCH IN THE PROGRAM? HOW CAN VERTICAL INTEGRATION WITHIN THE PROGRAM BE IMPROVED?

2. FOR EACH RESEARCH COMPONENT OF THE XXXXXXXXXXXX RESEARCH PROGRAM, ADDRESS THE FOLLOWING:

2a. ARE THE TECHNICAL OBJECTIVES CLEAR AND RELATED TO THOSE OF THE TOTAL PROGRAM?

2b. ARE THE KEY TECHNICAL ROADBLOCKS TO BE OVERCOME IDENTIFIED?

2c. IS THE PARTICULAR TECHNICAL APPROACH CHOSEN APPROPRIATE?

2d. IS THE TECHNICAL APPROACH FOR ACHIEVING THE TECHNICAL OBJECTIVES FEASIBLE?

2e. ARE THE PROGRESS AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS MADE TOWARD ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES ACCEPTABLE?

2f. ARE THE RESEARCH TECHNICAL QUALITY AND PRODUCTIVITY SUFFICIENT?

2g. IS THE RISK APPROPRIATE IN ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES.

2h. ARE THE PROJECTED CAPABILITIES THE COMPONENT WILL PROVIDE AND CONTRIBUTE TO THE TOTAL PROGRAM ADEQUATE; HOW DO THESE CAPABILITIES COMPARE WITH THE STATE-OF-THE-ART AND WITH POTENTIAL CAPABILITIES OF OTHER TECHNICAL APPROACHES?

3. IF THE PROGRAM OBJECTIVES ARE ACHIEVED, WHAT IS THE PROBABILITY THAT THE INDIVIDUAL COMPONENTS AND/OR THE TOTAL PROGRAM ARE TRANSITIONABLE? WHAT IS THE EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT YOUR RESPONSE?

4. WHAT IS THE TECHNICAL FOCUS OF THE TOTAL PROGRAM? HOW ARE DISCRETE COMPONENTS BEING INTEGRATED INTO A UNIFIED PROGRAM?

5. WHAT IS THE BALANCE BETWEEN RESOURCES AND TECHNICAL OBJECTIVES? IS THE TOTAL PROGRAM SUFFICIENTLY FOCUSED FOR THE RESOURCES, OR IS IT TOO DILUTED AMONG THE DIFFERENT COMPONENTS? IS THERE AN APPROPRIATE BALANCE AMONG ANALYSIS, THEORY, COMPUTER MODELING, LAB TESTING, FIELD TESTING, AND HARDWARE DEVELOPMENT?

6. IS THE PROGRAM COORDINATION WITH OTHER FEDERAL AND STATE AGENCIES AND INDUSTRY (AND FOREIGN, IF APPLICABLE) ADEQUATE? IS THERE SUFFICIENT LEVERAGING OF THESE LARGER EXTERNAL PROGRAMS?

PROVIDE COMMENTS ON THE TECHNICAL ISSUES IDENTIFIED ABOVE AND ANY OTHER TECHNICAL ISSUES WHICH YOU FEEL ARE RELEVANT TO THIS PROGRAM. ADDRESS STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES, AND INCLUDE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR

IMPROVING THE PROGRAM.

1-C. Metrics for Peer Review of Advanced Technology Development

1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The science and technology (S&T) programs sponsored by the United States Department of the Navy (DoN) are divided into three major budget categories:

1) Basic Research (6.1)
2) Applied Research (6.2)
3) Advanced Technology Development (6.3)

In 1999, DoN commissioned an internal review of the 6.3 program. A thirty-one member review panel met for one week to rate and comment on six evaluation criteria (Military Goal, Military Impact, Technical Approach/ Payoff, Program Executability, Transitionability (to more advanced development/ engineering budget categories or acquisition), Overall Item Evaluation) for each of the fifty-five presentation topics into which the mid-$500 million per year 6.3 program was categorized. This appendix describes the review process, documents insights gained from the review, summarizes key principles for a high-quality S&T evaluation process, and presents a network-centric protocol for future large-scale S&T reviews.

Overall 6.3 Program Results

For the evaluation criteria Military Impact, Technical Approach, Program Execution, Transitionability, and Overall Item Evaluation, distribution functions of numbers of programs vs. rating bands (Low, Medium, High) were presented. No systemic overall 6.3 problems were uncovered.

Programs Related to Future Naval Capabilities (FNC)

In 1999, the naval services had identified twelve FNCs that were deemed as high priority targets for development. For the evaluation criterion Military Goal, the number of programs related to each FNC with strengths of relationships above parametrically-varied thresholds was obtained. In addition, the number of programs related to multiple FNCs was calculated. All 6.3 programs were related to at least one FNC with a strength of relationship of Medium or higher, and 95% of the 6.3 programs were related to at least one FNC with a strength of relationship of High. Some 6.3 programs were related to as many as eight FNCs with a strength of relationship of Medium or higher, and a few 6.3 programs were related to as many as four FNCs with a strength of relationship of High. Having this understanding of inter-relationships will be invaluable in helping the Execution Managers coordinate the program management and output among the IPTs.

Individual Program Results

The panel-averaged ratings for each 6.3 item for the six criteria were generated. These data were used to determine the aggregate relationships noted above. A regression analysis of the five component criteria against the Overall Item Evaluation criterion was performed, to determine

which criteria had the most influence on bottom-line score (Overall Item Evaluation). Two criteria, Military Impact and Technical Approach, provided the bulk of the influence on the determination of bottom-line score. A model consisting of these two criteria predicted the bottom-line score to within two per cent. This is consistent with other large-scale reviews (DOE, 1982; Kostoff, 1997n).

Recommendations for Action

Numerical results were used to place the fifty-five 6.3 items in broad quality categories. Specific actions recommended for each item depended heavily on the comments from the reviewers, with special attention paid to the comments from the user/ customer representatives. In general, no corrective action was recommended for items that had good performance and execution, good transition potential, and strong relation to at least one FNC. Various levels of correction, including termination, were recommended for items that had the following characteristics:

- Insufficient commitment to transition
- ”Core-Program” structure
  -Insufficient FNC focus
  -Insufficient demonstration focus
- Potential for high cost over-run

Insights gained from both the planning and conduct of the review should be of considerable value when conducting future large-scale 6.3-type reviews, and include the following:

1) Provision of detailed programmatic descriptive material to the panelists and audience before the review is very useful; its value could be enhanced by e-mail interchange between the presenter or facilitator and the panelists before the presentations to clarify outstanding issues and allow for more effective use of actual meeting time.

2) Appropriate use of Group-Ware could allow:

- Streamlining the review process with real-time data analysis and aggregation
- Remote reviewer participation, thereby minimizing travel and logistics problems
- More reviewers to participate in the process, producing a more representative sample of the technical community
- Reviewers to be selected for expertise in specific evaluation criteria only, thereby enhancing the credibility of each rating
- Sufficient expertise on the panel such that the Jury function (fully independent decision-making) can be separated from the Expert Witness function (potentially conflicted technical judgment and testimony)

3) When assessing and comparing quality of programs representing multiple disciplines, it is necessary to normalize. Evaluating all programs in one setting is an excellent way to accomplish this objective. Because of the realistic time constraints associated with a single-setting review, depth must be traded off for breadth. This trade-off is acceptable, as long as depth is evaluated by some means during the S&T operational management cycle.

2. OBJECTIVES AND GOALS OF REVIEW

2.1. Background

The science and technology (S&T) programs sponsored by the United States Department of the Navy (DoN) are divided into three major budget categories:

1) Basic Research (6.1)
2) Applied Research (6.2)
3) Advanced Technology Development (6.3)

These categories are reviewed periodically to insure that a high level of technical quality is maintained, and that their constituent programs are relevant and responsive to intermediate and long-term naval services' goals. Typically, the programs within these categories are reviewed either individually or in aggregate about some central technical or mission theme.

2.2. Major Review Objectives

In 1999, DoN commissioned an internal review of the total 6.3 budget category. The objectives of the review were twofold: technical quality control and military relevance quality control for the total budget category.

2.2.1. Technical Quality Control

For the total 6.3 program review, assessing technical quality meant addressing issues such as technical approach and potential payoff relative to alternate technologies, demonstrating achievement of technical targets on schedule and cost, and ability to transition to more advanced development/ engineering budget categories (or acquisition) if demonstration succeeds.

2.2.2. Military Relevance Quality Control

In 1999, the naval services had identified twelve Future Naval Capabilities (FNC) that were deemed as high priority targets for development. It was desired specifically to ascertain the relation between the existing 6.3 program and the FNCs, in order to determine the level of management attention required to insure that the program would evolve seamlessly toward better alignment with the FNCs.

2.3. Review Sub-Objectives

Supporting these two major objectives were four important sub-objectives that drove the timing and structure of the review:

- Identifying systemic problems;
- Identifying FNCs requiring additional management attention;
- Increasing awareness of all DoN S&T stakeholders of technology development criteria important to DoN S&T management; and

- Optimizing the S&T portfolio for total FNC satisfaction.

2.3.1. Identifying Systemic Problems

One sub-objective was to ascertain whether there were any systemic strengths or weaknesses that transcended individual program characteristics, and required higher-level management attention than would be necessary for individual program problems. Attainment of this sub-objective required that the individual programs be evaluated on as common and standardized a basis as possible. This normalization procedure necessitated that the total 6.3 budget category be evaluated in one setting, using common evaluation criteria, with the same panel.

2.3.2. Identifying FNCs Requiring Additional Management Attention

A second sub-objective derived from the management structure instituted to insure S&T program responsiveness to the twelve FNCs. An Integrated Product Team (IPT) was established for each of the twelve FNCs. Each IPT had broad representation from the S&T, requirements, and acquisition communities. Each IPT had the charter of developing S&T programs that would respond to its particular FNC. This second review sub-objective was to ascertain the magnitude and quality of the existing 6.3 program relative to each of the IPTs S&T responsibility areas, as a starting point for relating the total existing 6.3 program to the totality of programs required, and therefore to what new programs had to be established by each IPT. Simply put, this sub-objective was to determine the supply-demand imbalance (if any) of the present 6.3 program for each of the FNCs.

2.3.3 Increasing Awareness of All DoN S&T Stakeholders of Technology Development Criteria Important to DoN S&T Management

A third sub-objective related to the composition of the IPTs, since the membership was drawn from very diverse communities. It was desired to increase the IPTs' awareness of the S&T criteria that are important to DoN S&T management in the development of technology. Toward that end, the IPT Chairpersons were invited to participate directly in the review, and the other IPT members were invited to attend the review as audience.

2.3.4. Optimizing S&T Portfolio for Total FNC Satisfaction

A fourth sub-objective was to insure that technology portfolio development for the total 6.3 program was aimed at optimizing total FNC satisfaction. Achievement of this sub-objective required that the goals of each IPT be presented in one setting in a standardized manner, and the multiple application characteristics of each program be understood and appreciated. These complex interactions between technologies and capabilities also required a single setting for enhanced understanding.

3. STRUCTURE AND CONDUCT OF 6.3 REVIEW

3.1. Ground-rules of Review

A number of ground-rules were established for the 6.3 review at the outset. These rules are summarized below in Table 1.

Table 1. Summary of 6.3 Program Review Ground Rules.

No.	Ground Rule
1	All programs within the 6.3 budget category that received funding in Fiscal Year 2000 (FY00) would be included in the review
2	The taxonomy used for structuring the review presentations would be the most recent one also used for program selection and management
3	For logistics purposes, the review presentations would be limited to one week duration
4	Information Technology Group-Ware would be used where feasible
5	The principles of high quality program review would be followed wherever feasible. These principles have been summarized in the main document.

The main elements of the 6.3 review were:

- presentations of the 6.3 program by the DoN S&T Execution Managers to an evaluation panel,
- ratings and comments by the panelists,
- analysis, interpretation, and recommendations by the review's operational managers, and
- final decisions by DoN S&T senior management.

Within this scenario, the three major foundational blocks were selection of the evaluation criteria, selection of the evaluation panel, and selection of a taxonomy for categorizing presentations.

3.2. Selection of Evaluation Criteria

The prime objectives, as stated above, were to evaluate technical quality and military relevance of the 6.3 budget category, especially relevance to the FNCs. In addition, since the 6.3 budget category has an underlying demonstration and product motivation, it was desired to see how well the individual programs met these hard deliverable targets. Five component criteria were defined to address both the potential technical and military payoffs, and the probability that this potential would be realized. These criteria are:

- Military Goal (relevance of program to military target),
- Military Impact (probability of producing military product),
- Technical Approach (potential technical payoff using specific approach),
- Program Executability (probability that technical targets can be demonstrated on time

and budget), and

- Transitionability (likelihood that development would go to higher budget category or to acquisition after successful demonstration).

These were the component evaluation criteria selected. The specific definitions used, and sample evaluation forms, are shown in Appendix 1 (the generic term 'item' used in Appendix 1 refers to the funded technology development represented by each of the fifty-five presentations). In addition to the five component criteria, a sixth 'bottom-line' evaluation criterion (Overall Item Evaluation) was used, as shown on the sample form. The purpose of this overall criterion was to account for any factors that the reviewers thought might be important in evaluating a particular program, but that were not included in the component criteria. As will be shown later, the five component criteria captured all the major factors that were used by the reviewers in arriving at their 'bottom-line' scores.

3.3. Selection of the Evaluation Panel

Evaluation panels for S&T programs are usually of two limiting forms. One type consists of personnel completely external to the program(s) being evaluated, and if such personnel are also experts in the program's technical area, this review is termed a peer review (NRC, 1998; USNRC, 1988). Typically (not always), when peer reviews are used, they tend to focus primarily on detailed technical issues, and secondarily on mission-relevance and management-related issues. The second type consists of personnel associated with the organization that manages the program(s); this review is termed an internal review. Typically (not always), when internal reviews are used, they tend to concentrate primarily on higher level mission-relevance management-oriented issues, and secondarily on detailed technical issues.

It was decided to perform an internal review using naval personnel entirely with some ONR management representation, for the following reason. The second sub-objective described above (Identify FNCs Requiring Additional Management Attention) reflected a transition of the 6.3 program from having a major 'core-like' structure to being much more strongly aligned and focused toward the critical FNCs. This new structure enhances the role of the technology customer/ user in the S&T decision-making process. The panel composition, with its relatively high representation from the requirements community, reflected this shift in emphasis. Also, as will be discussed later, recommendations resulting from the review were strongly influenced by the views of the user community representation on the panel.

In addition, because depth was traded for breadth in the 6.3 review, it was believed to be more important to have personnel represented on the panel that had a breadth focus rather than a depth focus. The panel members were also required to represent a diverse group of naval organizations, since the evaluation criteria spanned areas of authority of different naval organizations.

Four types of reviewers were included in the panel. These were:

- The Executive Steering Committee, the senior managers of the Office of Naval Research (ONR)

- Representatives from the Marine Corps
- Representatives from the DoN S&T resource sponsor (OPNAV 911)
- Advisors
  - Representatives from the Operational Navy organizations responsible for setting requirements.
  - Department Heads from ONR

A total of thirty-one reviewers were on the evaluation panel. Their civilian and military ranks were high-level, mainly civilians drawn from the Senior Executive Service and active military drawn from the Flag (Admiral) level.

3.4. Selection of a Presentation Taxonomy

The FY00 6.3 program was estimated (from the vantage point of FY99) to eventually be between $500 and $600 million. To complete the presentations within one week (a necessary ground-rule due to logistics considerations), about ten presentations per day seemed to be a reasonable limit. There were a couple of options for dividing the 6.3 budget category into separate presentations that would allow sufficient material to be shown for credible criteria evaluation. For the review, it was decided to use the taxonomy by which recent programs were selected and managed. This resulted in fifty-five separate presentations.

3.5. Conduct of the Review

With these foundational review blocks in place, the review proceeded as follows. A letter from the Chief of Naval Research was sent to all the major participants (presenters, reviewers, audience) initiating the review process. The letter included guidelines to the presenters (6.3 program Execution Managers) for generating canonical vugraphs that would address each of the evaluation criteria. The presenters generated the vugraphs (and backup material), and posted password-protected copies on the Internet a few weeks before the review. This allowed the reviewers and audience to become familiar with the fifty-five 6.3 programs before the actual presentations.

In parallel with the dissemination of background material, and logistics to prepare for the actual presentations, a Group-Ware software package was developed to help streamline the review process. This package would document the information flow from data entry of the reviewers' ratings and comments to final display of the results at the Executive Session at the end of the review. Time constraints did not allow a fully tested Group-Ware package to be implemented at the review, and only a portion of the capability was actually utilized. The package that was completed eventually, and processes in which it could be imbedded, offer the capability of a much enhanced peer or internal review approach. The software package is described in Appendix 2. A network-centric review process that would utilize this package, the experience of the 6.3 review and previous reviews, as well as reasonable extrapolations from these experiences, is described in Appendix 3.

The presentation sessions were classified at the SECRET level, and therefore no technical details will be presented in this report. The first segment of the presentation sessions consisted of the

Chairpersons of the IPTs describing the scope and objectives of their FNCs. Because of the synergistic and symbiotic nature of many of the FNCs (e.g., Information Distribution contributes to Missile Defense, Autonomous Operations contributes to Warfighter Protection), exposition of the FNC details in one setting before one audience and one panel allowed each participant to understand 1) the sub-capability inter-relations within each FNC and among the FNCs, and 2) how to best leverage and exploit these inter-relations for maximum aggregate FNC benefit.

For the remainder of the presentation week, the fifty-five Execution Managers presented their programs. The nominal presentation period was twenty minutes for actual presentation, ten minutes for questions and answers, and an additional five minutes for the reviewers to complete the evaluation forms. Some larger and more complex programs required more than twenty minutes, and smaller programs required less than twenty minutes.

Shortly after the review, the panel-averaged numerical results and integrative statistics were e-mailed to all the reviewers. The review managers then performed analyses and interpretations of the numerical results, and summarized the reviewers' comments in preparation for an Executive Session. These comment summaries were sent to the Executive Session audience shortly before the meeting; a summary of all the results was presented at the Executive Session. The final results and recommendations were used by senior DoN S&T management in the planning and budget allocation projections for the future DoN S&T program.

4. RESULTS OF REVIEW/ RECOMMENDATIONS

Because of the classified nature of the review, detailed results will not be presented. Instead, the types of results obtained, and the recommendations for action based on these results, will be outlined. Results were categorized into three types:

1) Overall 6.3 program results
2) Programs related to FNCs
3) Individual program results

4.1. Overall 6.3 Program Results

For the evaluation criteria Military Impact, Technical Approach, Program Execution, Transitionability, and Overall Item Evaluation, distribution functions of numbers of programs vs. rating bands (Low, Medium, High) were presented. No systemic overall 6.3 problems were uncovered.

4.2. Programs Related to FNCs

For the evaluation criterion Military Goal, the number of programs related to each FNC with strengths of relationships above parametrically-varied thresholds was obtained. In addition, the number of programs related to multiple FNCs was calculated. All 6.3 programs were related to at least one FNC with a strength of relationship of Medium or higher, and 95% of the 6.3 programs were related to at least one FNC with a strength of relationship of High. Some 6.3 programs were related to as many as eight FNCs with a strength of relationship of Medium or higher, and a few 6.3 programs were related to as many as four FNCs with a strength of relationship of High. Having this understanding of inter-relationships will be invaluable in helping the Execution Managers coordinate the program management and output among the IPTs.

The 6.3 programs were ranked by strength of relationship to each FNC. At the Executive Session, the principal S&T representative to each IPT discussed the potential role of the strongly related programs to addressing the FNC's goals.

4.3. Individual Program Results

The panel-averaged ratings for each 6.3 item for the six criteria were generated. These data were used to determine the aggregate relationships noted above. A regression analysis of the five component criteria against the Overall Item Evaluation criterion was performed, to determine which criteria had the most influence on bottom-line score (Overall Item Evaluation). Two criteria, Military Impact and Technical Approach, provided the bulk of the influence on the determination of bottom-line score. A model consisting of these two criteria predicted the bottom-line score to within two per cent. This is consistent with other large-scale reviews (DOE, 1982; Kostoff, 1997d).

This result should not be interpreted that the other three component evaluation criteria were unimportant. Rather, construction of a correlation matrix showed that the component criteria were strongly correlated, and the other three component criteria were subsumed under the two dominant criteria (Military Impact, Technical Approach).

For each of the fifty-five 6.3 items reviewed, a short description of the item's objectives and a summarization and integration of comments made by the Review Panel (categorized by the six review criteria) were generated. To arrive at these summary comments, the unabridged comments generated by the reviewers were read, and the main themes and messages were extracted. Where significant differences occurred between reviewers, minority and majority viewpoints were included.

4.4. Recommendations for Action

Numerical results were used to place the fifty-five 6.3 items in broad quality categories. Specific actions recommended for each item depended heavily on the comments from the reviewers, with special attention paid to the comments from the user/ customer representatives. In general, no corrective action was recommended for items that had good performance and execution, good transition potential, and strong relation to at least one FNC. Various levels of correction, including termination, were recommended for items that had the following characteristics:

- Insufficient commitment to transition
- ”Core-Program” structure
    - Insufficient FNC focus
    - Insufficient demonstration focus
- Potential for high cost over-run

5. LESSONS LEARNED FROM REVIEW

There were many lessons learned from all phases of the 6.3 review, including the planning and consideration of alternative approaches, the conduct of the actual 6.3 review, and the post mortem analysis of the review's results and processes. Five of the major lessons will be described in this section. These lessons include:

1) value of performing a total S&T budget category review in one setting;
2) differences between 6.3 review and 6.1/ 6.2 reviews;
3) understanding effective use of information technology in program reviews;
4) value of adequate background material and review preparation, and
5) improving match between reviewer expertise and specific evaluation criteria requirements.

5.1. Value of Performing a Total S&T Budget Category Review in One Setting

There are two limiting cases by which an assemblage of programs can be reviewed. One method is to review the assemblage as a group, the other is to review the programs individually. Group reviews allow comparisons to be made across programs, but two compromises are necessary in real-world logistics-limited environments. Breadth is covered at the expense of depth, and the reviewer expertise per program will be smaller. Countering these compromises is the excellent normalization obtained with a single panel in a single setting. Individual reviews allow more in-depth assessment, and more specialty-focused reviewers. In addition, for a vertically-structured organization such as DoN S&T, individual program reviews (e.g., one 6.3 program) allow the other members of the vertical structure (e.g., related 6.1 and 6.2 programs) to be reviewed as well.

The typical DoN S&T review examines sub-groups of programs, usually spanning budget categories. The total 6.3 review showed that there was equal value in examining the total budget category at one setting, because of the comparative value. Selection of individual vs. group review of programs should depend on the overall review's objectives. An interspersing of both types of reviews over an organization's operational cycle is probably optimal. Neither approach is intrinsically superior.

5.2. Differences between 6.3 Review and 6.1/ 6.2 Reviews

Fundamentally, the objectives of reviewing 6.3 are not very different from those of reviewing 6.1 and 6.2. In both cases, military relevance and technical quality are the main drivers. However, while the 6.1 programs aim at achieving enhanced understanding of fundamental processes, the 6.3 programs aim at demonstrating products with desired affordability and performance characteristics. These differences tend to be reflected in the selection of specific criteria for each review type, in how the presentations address those criteria, and in the balance of types of reviewers selected for panel evaluations.

The 6.1 reviews focus on evaluating the advances in knowledge and the research questions answered, using criteria such as research merit, research approach, balance between experiment

and theory, degree of innovation, and potential applications, while the 6.3 reviews use the criteria mentioned previously. The metrics have a different time scale involved. The 6.1 programs have a long-range focus; the 6.1 output metrics (papers, patents, etc) may have a short-term focus, but the 6.1 outcome metrics (benefit-cost ratio, rate of return, dollars saved, quality of life improvements) have a long-term focus. Many times, the 6.1 outcome metrics results can no longer be related to the research managers or performers or programs that they were designed to measure, and their operational utility can be called into question. For 6.3, the outcome metrics are much more closely related in time to the programs, managers, and performers these metrics were designed to measure, and a greater degree of accountability can be obtained from using the 6.3 outcome metrics.

While 6.1, 6.2, and 6.3 review panels all have S&T and customer/ user representation, the differences among panels tend to be in the relative emphasis of representation from the different communities. Across agencies, the 6.1 panels typically consist mainly of scientists and technologists, with some user/ customer representation, while the 6.3 panels typically have a much larger user/ customer fraction.

In those cases where 6.1 programs are reviewed with their 6.2 and 6.3 counterparts, as part of a larger vertical structure review (e.g., ONR's Department reviews), the panels tend to be relatively balanced with respect to community participation. These types of vertically-integrated structure reviews tend to be very informative, with substantial exchange of cross-category information. Any 'impedance mis-matches' across categories are easily detected, and corrections can be readily recommended that will maximize vertical structure quality, as opposed to maximizing single category quality.

To repeat, single category and vertically-integrated structure reviews each have a unique role to play in an organization's overall strategic management process, and these roles depend on the review's specific objectives.

5.3. Understanding Effective Use of Information Technology in Program Reviews

One point became crystal clear in selecting appropriate information technology to support the review process. The following sequence should be obeyed religiously: Review objectives determine the metrics to be used; metrics determine the data to be gathered; metrics and data determine the types of reviewers selected; and metrics and data and reviewers jointly determine the process and supporting tools to be used. In particular, the Group-Ware selected should support the process and objectives, not drive them as is the all too familiar case in practice today. Furthermore, the Group-Ware needs to be specifically tailored to the process and objectives selected. The Group-Ware needs to be an integral component of the operational process, just as a particular scalpel serves as an integral component of a surgeon's repertoire. Efficient use of Group-Ware in the context of a network-centric review process (see Appendix 3) is discussed in Appendix 2.

5.4. Value of Adequate Background Material and Review Preparation

A major purpose of providing background material to all review participants before the presentations, especially to the review panel, is to insure that each participant will have a threshold level of understanding about each aspect of each program. A balance needs to be reached between the amount of material provided, and the amount that will be read by the reviewers. This balance will affect the structure of the material.

The 6.3 reviewers and audience were provided draft copies of the vugraphs to be presented at the actual review, about a week before the presentations. The vugraphs were posted on a password-protected Web site, and any other supportive material the presenters believed was important was added to the Web site as well. This background material proved adequate for the intended purpose. In other program reviews, the first author has tended to provide two or three page narrative summaries for each program component to be presented. For example, if a $40 million Aircraft program review consists of presenting eight $5 million Aircraft component briefings (e.g., propulsion, aerodynamics, avionics), then the background material might consist of two or three page narrative summaries for each of the eight component areas, plus perhaps a three page summary of the total Aircraft program. This amount of background material is probably near the limit of what reviewers can be expected to read in traditional presentation-centered reviews, especially when their participation is pro bono, or near pro bono.

However, except for reviewers' time constraints, there appears to be no fundamental reason that much of the evaluation groundwork could not be done prior to the presentations. The Dutch STW (a government S&T sponsoring organization), for example, conducts one type of review entirely by mail (Van Den Beemt, 1991, 1997). If presentations are desired, and if sufficient programmatic material could be sent to the reviewers before the presentations, then much of the evaluation could be completed in advance of the presentations. Use of the new information technology, embedded in a facilitated process that encourages extensive interactions among reviewers and presenters, could enable this groundwork to be performed very efficiently, and not be overly burdensome on reviewers' time. One method for achieving this pre-presentation evaluation, based on experience gained with an innovation workshop [Kostoff, 1999ba and some experiences with other program reviews, is included in the description of a proposed network-centric review process (Appendix 3).

5.5. Improving Match between Reviewer Expertise and Specific Evaluation Criteria Requirements

In the 6.3 review, all the reviewers rated all the evaluation criteria. Yet some of the reviewers had substantial experience in technology development and less in military operations, whereas with other reviewers the converse was true. As a body, the reviewers covered all the evaluation criteria quite well with their aggregate expertise.

While the review results would probably be unchanged, it might be more efficient to have each reviewer's expertise matched more closely with each evaluation criterion. This can be accomplished in at least two ways. First, a weighting could be applied to each reviewer's rating for each evaluation criterion, based on the reviewer's expertise relative to that criterion. Second, reviewers could be selected to rate specific criteria only.

The latter approach would probably be most desirable. Because of the large number of individuals that would be required as reviewers, implementation of such an approach has presented logistical difficulties in the past. Use of the new information technology, imbedded in a process that includes extensive interactions before the actual presentations (outlined above), would allow a much closer match between reviewers' expertise and specific evaluation criteria. It would allow the large number of reviewers required to achieve statistical significance for each criterion's ratings to be utilized efficiently.

One method of achieving this desirable match-up is included in the network-centric review process proposed in Appendix 3.

All the above lessons learned from the 6.3 review, lessons learned from other S&T reviews, and reasonable extrapolations therefrom, have been integrated into the proposed network-centric program review process described in Appendix 3. The key features of this network-centric S&T evaluation process are:

- Use of Group-Ware for real-time data entry and summary statistical displays
- Larger representation from technical communities due to logistics management with Group-Ware support
    - a) Use of many reviewers allows separation of Jury function (management decision-making) from Expert Witness function (technical judgment and testimony)
    - b) Use of many reviewers allows selection of reviewers with expertise in specific evaluation criterion for specific technical areas
- Expanded distribution of background material using Internet/ e-mail transmission
- Extensive e-mail interactions and preliminary evaluations before actual presentations
- Potential for completely remote reviews

6. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

A review of the total DoN S&T FY00 6.3 program was conducted by a senior DoN review panel. The review's purpose was to assess the 6.3 program from the perspectives of military relevance, technical quality, transitionability, and demonstration executability.

6.1. Evaluation Criteria

Five specific component criteria were used by the evaluation panel:

- Military Goal;
- Military Impact;
- Technical Approach/ Payoff;
- Program Executability; and
- Transitionability.

A sixth bottom-line criterion, Overall Item Evaluation, was also used

6.2. Evaluation Panel

The evaluation panel consisted of:

- ONR Executive Steering Committee;
- DoN S&T resource sponsor representatives;
- Marine Corps representatives;
- Advisors
  - 4a) FNC IPT Chairpersons
  - 4b) ONR Department Heads

6.3. Review Components

The major review components were:

1) Situation report presentations to the evaluation panel by the Chairpersons of the twelve FNC IPTs;
2) Technical presentations to the evaluation panel by the Execution Managers of the fifty-five 6.3 items;
3) Ratings and comments by the reviewers for each of the evaluation criteria for each 6.3 item
4) Processing of individual numerical entries to generate panel-averaged ratings, FNC distributions, and overall 6.3 program distributions; and
5) An Executive Session in which the numerical results were presented and placed in the larger FNC context.

6.4 Lessons Learned

Insights gained from both the planning and conduct of the review should be of considerable value when conducting future large-scale 6.3-type reviews, and include the following:

1) Provision of detailed programmatic descriptive material to the panelists and audience before the review is very useful; its value could be enhanced by e-mail interchange between the presenter or facilitator and the panelists before the presentations to clarify outstanding issues and allow for more effective use of actual meeting time.

2) Appropriate use of Group-Ware could allow

-Streamlining the review process with real-time data analysis and aggregation

-Remote reviewer participation, thereby minimizing travel and logistics problems

-More reviewers to participate in the process, producing a more representative sample of the technical community

-Reviewers to be selected for expertise in specific evaluation criteria only, thereby enhancing the credibility of each rating

-Sufficient expertise on the panel such that the Jury function (fully independent decision-making) can be separated from the Expert Witness (potentially conflicted technical judgment and testimony) function

3) When assessing quality of programs representing multiple disciplines, it is necessary to normalize. Evaluating all programs in one setting is an excellent way to accomplish this objective. Because of the realistic time constraints associated with a single-setting review, depth must be traded off for breadth. This trade-off is acceptable, as long as depth is evaluated by some means during the S&T operational management cycle.

7. REFERENCES AND BIBLIOGRAPHY TO APPENDIX 1-C

Altura-BT, "Is Anonymous Peer-Review the Best Way to Review and Accept Manuscripts", MAGNESIUM AND TRACE ELEMENTS, 1990, Vol 9, Iss 3, pp 117-118.

Armstrong, J.S., "Why Conduct Journal Peer Review: Quality Control, Fairness, or Innovation", SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING ETHICS, 3:1, 1997.

ASTEC, "Funding the Fabric - Should Commonwealth Government Competitive Research Granting Schemes Contribute More to Research Infrastructure Costs?", Canberra: Australian Government Publishing Service, 1991.

Brown, E. A., "Conforming the Government R&D Function with the Requirements of the Government Performance and Results Act: Planning the Unplannable? Measuring the Unmeasurable?", SCIENTOMETRICS, 36:3, 1996.

Buechner, Q., "Proposal Costs," JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS, 5, 47-50, 1974.

Ceci, S. J. & Peters, D., "How Blind Is Blind Review?," AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST, 39 (2), 1491-1494, 1984.

Chubin, D. E. and Hackett, E. J., "Peerless Science: Peer Review and U. S. Science Policy", State University of New York Press, Albany, NY, 1990.

Clayson-DB, "Anonymity in Peer-Review - Time for a Change - Comment", REGULATORY TOXICOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY, 1995, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 101-101

Cox-D Gleser-L Perlman-M Reid-N Roeder-K, "Report of the AD-Hoc-Committee-on-Double-Blind-Refereeing", STATISTICAL SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 8, Iss 3, pp 310-317

Delcomyn-F, "Peer-Review - Explicit Criteria and Training Can Help", BEHAVIORAL AND BRAIN SCIENCES, 1991, Vol 14, Iss 1, pp 144-144

DOE, "An Assessment of the Basic Energy Sciences Program", Office of Energy Research, Office of Program Analysis, Report No. DOE/ER-0123, March 1982.

DOE, “Evaluation of Alternate Magnetic Fusion Concepts 1977", DOE/ET-0047, U.S. Department of Energy, Assistant Secretary for Energy Technology, Office of Fusion Energy, May 1978.

Fielder-JH, "Disposable Doctors - Incentives to Abuse Physician Peer-Review", JOURNAL OF CLINICAL ETHICS, 1995, Vol 6, Iss 4, pp 327-332

Goodstein-D, "Ethics and Peer-Review - Commentary", STEM CELLS, 1995, Vol 13, Iss 5, pp 574-574

GPRA, Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (PL 103-62), 1993

Greengrass, E, “Information Retrieval: an Overview”, National Security Agency, Report Number TR-R52-02-96, 28 February 1997.

Gresty-MA, "Peer-Review and Anonymity", NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY, 1995, Vol 15, Iss 6, pp 281-282

Gupta-VK, "Should Intellectual Property Be Disseminated by Forwarding Rejected Letters Without Permission", JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ETHICS, 1996, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 243-244

Hall, D., and Nauda, A., "An Interactive Approach for Selecting IR&D Projects," IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT, Vol. 37, No. 2, May 1990.

Hensley, O., Gulley, B., and Eddleman, J., "Evaluating Development Costs for a Proposal to a Federal Agency," JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS, 12, 35-39, 1980.

Keown-D, "The Journal of Buddhist Ethics - An Online Journal", LEARNED PUBLISHING, 1996, Vol 9, Iss 3, pp 141-145

Kostoff, R. N., "GPRA Science and Technology Peer Review", SciCentral, www.scicentral.com, 1998.

Kostoff, R. N., "Peer Review: The Appropriate GPRA Metric for Research", SCIENCE, Volume 277, 1 August 1997a.

Kostoff, R. N., "Research Program Peer Review: Principles, Practices, Protocols", http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html, 1997b.

Kostoff, R. N., "The Principles and Practices of Peer Review", in: Stamps, A. E., (ed.), SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING ETHICS, Special Issue on Peer Review, 3:1, 1997c.

Kostoff, R. N., “The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment,” http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html, 1997d. Also, DTIC Technical Report Number ADA296021.

Kostoff, R. N., Science and Technology Innovation, TECHNOVATION. 19:10, 1999a. Also, http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. "Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE. 15 April, 1999b.

Laband, D. N., "A Citation Analysis of the Impact of Blinded Peer-Review", JAMA, 272:2, 1994.

Moran-G, "Ethical Questions About Peer-Review", JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ETHICS, 1992, Vol 18, Iss 3, pp 160-160

Neetens-A, "Should Peer Reviewers Shed the Mask of Anonymity", NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY, 1995, Vol 15, Iss 3, pp 109-109.

NRC. "Peer Review in Environmental Technology Development Programs". National Academy Press. Washington, DC. 1998.

NRC. Evaluating Federal Research Programs: Research and the Government Performance and Results Act. National Academy Press. Washington, DC. 1999.

NRC. Peer Review in Environmental Technology Development Programs. National Academy Press. Washington, DC. 1998.

Nylenna-M Riis-P Karlsson-Y, "Multiple Blinded Reviews of the 2 Manuscripts - Effects of Referee Characteristics and Publication Language", JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1994, Vol 272, Iss 2, pp 149-151

Sutherland-HJ Meslin-EM Dacunha-R Till-JE, "Judging Clinical Research Questions - What Criteria Are Used", SOCIAL SCIENCE & MEDICINE, 1993, Vol 37, Iss 12, pp 1427-1430

USNRC, "Peer Review for High-Level Nuclear Waste Repositories: Generic Technical Position". NUREG-1297. Washington, DC. U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, 1988.

Van den Beemt, F.C.H.D, "The Right Mix: Review by Peers as Well as by Highly Qualified Persons (Non-Peers)", Australian Research Council Commissioned Report: "Peer Review Process" No.54 (1997), 153-164.

Van den Beemt, F.C.H.D. and Le Pair, C., "Grading the Grain: Consistent Evaluation of Research Proposals", RESEARCH EVALUATION, 1:1, 1991.

Weinberg, A. M., "Criteria for Evaluation, a Generation Later", In The Evaluation of Scientific

Research (ed. Ciba Foundation), pp. 3-12.Chichester: John Wiley & Sons, 1989.

8. APPENDICES

APPENDIX 1 TO APPENDIX 1-C - EVALUATION CRITERIA USED IN 6.3 REVIEW

Evaluator Name: Date: Monday – 2 August
Evaluator Organization: Time: 1345

S&T 6.3 Thrust/ATD/MDD Program Title: Advanced Multi-Function RF System

1) MILITARY GOAL (Enter ONE INTEGER between 1 and 10 for each FNC)

HI			MED			LO			
10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1

FNC		FNC	
Information Distribution		Missile Defense	
Time Critical Strike		Platform Protection	
Decision Support Systems		Expeditionary Logistics	
Autonomous Operations		Warfighter Protection	
Littoral ASW		Capable Manpower	
Total Ownership Cost Reduction		Organic MCM	

(Circle ONLY ONE number for each criterion)

	HI			MED			LO			
1. MILITARY IMPACT	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
2. TECHNICAL APPROACH	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
3. PROGRAM EXECUTABILITY	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
4. TRANSITIONABILITY	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
5. OVERALL ITEM EVALUATION	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1

Comments:

6.3 Review Scoring Definitions and Values

1) MILITARY GOAL
How important is the Thrust's 6.3 component or the ATD/Maritime Defense Demonstration to the designated Future Naval Capabilities?

HI - Critical to one or more of the 12 designated Future Naval Capabilities
MED - Addresses one or more of the 12 designated Future Naval Capabilities
LO - Does not address one of the 12 designated Future Naval Capabilities

2) MILITARY IMPACT
What is the Thrust's 6.3 component or ATD/Maritime Defense Demonstration's potential for military capability improvement? What are the products?

HI - Revolutionary
MED - Substantial
LO - Incremental

3) TECHNICAL APPROACH
Why was this approach taken?

HI - Better technical payoff than alternate approaches
MED - Equivalent technical payoff to alternate approaches
LO - Worse technical payoff than alternate approaches

4) PROGRAM EXECUTABILITY
What is the probability that the Thrust's 6.3 component or ATD/Maritime Defense Demonstration's technical targets can be demonstrated at the stated costs and schedule?

HI – Near certainty
MED – Probably
LO – Unlikely

5) TRANSITIONABILITY
What is the probability that the Thrust's 6.3 component or ATD/Maritime Defense Demonstration will result in transition to higher category development or acquisition if successful?

HI – Solid financial commitment by transitionee
MED – Solid support without financial commitment by transitionee
LO – No support (including negative support) by transitionee

6) OVERALL ITEM EVALUATION

What is the bottom-line Thrust's 6.3 component or ATD/Maritime Defense Demonstration's quality score, based on evaluation criteria above and any other criteria deemed important by reviewers?

HI - Revolutionary improvements in military and technology capabilities
MED - Substantial improvements in military and technology capabilities
LO - Incremental improvements in military and technology capabilities

APPENDIX 2 TO APPENDIX 1-C - INTEGRATED GROUP-WARE FOR PROGRAM PEER REVIEW

A2-1) Group-Ware Software System

The main intention in using groupware was to allow electronic collection of data, ratings and comments, that could be used for immediate analysis, documentation, and display. Two groupware systems were considered in preparation for the 6.3 Program Review – the first option was commercially available (Ventana System's Group Systems), whereas the second was developed in-house. Time constraints lead to the use of a hybrid of the two systems.

The commercial groupware system used at the 6.3 Program Review is a proven software, typically used in a voting / rating scenario. The software was networked to several computers, that allowed data entry personnel to input data simultaneously. It also allowed for real-time compilation of data, including basic analysis such as calculated mean values, distribution functions of the ratings, standard deviations, and histogram plots of the voting results. Drawbacks in this groupware system included the limited types of output, and incompatibility with other commercial softwares such as Microsoft (MS) Excel or MS Powerpoint. Output files had to be manipulated by experts to allow further analyses not performed by the groupware system.

A groupware simulating database systems was developed as an alternative. This approach was later tested, and proved to be far more powerful than the commercial system for the specific application due to its flexibility. The groupware system used readily available and internally compatible software (Microsoft ACCESS, Excel, PowerPoint). The database approach could be tailored for any review scenario requiring electronic data collection and instantaneous analysis, documentation, and display. This system could be pre-programmed with user defined requirements, such that only desired / specific outputs or analyses are performed. Outputs could be manipulated in various ways (filtering, sorting, variety of plots, etc.). Numerical ratings and text comments could be automatically documented in a presentable pre-formatted report. Outputs are fully compatible with all word processing and spreadsheet software packages.

One of the premiere features of the developed database system is the ability to develop and tailor graphical user interfaces (GUI), with simple icons to facilitate data entry, and thereby reduce the probability of error. GUIs can also be programmed such that the user can navigate through the program and retrieve and display the desired outputs. This system is now available for use by the FNC IPTs for decision-making processes, or by other users for DoN S&T reviews.

APPENDIX 3 TO APPENDIX 1-C – NETWORK-CENTRIC PEER REVIEW

I) INTRODUCTION

The objective of the proposed network-centric peer review is to evaluate a large ongoing S&T program, using a representative segment of the technical community, and employing whatever information technology is required to substantially enhance the quality of the review. Network-centric peer review uses the power of modern communication networks and information technology to expand greatly the number of people that can participate in real-time peer reviews, and expands greatly the access to data that can support all aspects of peer review. This technology allows diverse review operational modes such as the Science Court to be considered seriously, and allows the jury function of peer review to be independent from the higher conflict potential expert reviewer/ witness function. The operational architecture required for network-centric peer review may differ little from the architecture required for its parent network-centric strategic management. Since all strategic management components need to be integrated for optimal synergistic benefits, implementation of network-centric peer review should occur in parallel with implementation of the other components of network-centric strategic management.

This appendix addresses:

*information technology advances and their potential impact on peer review;
*an implementation procedure for a network-centric peer review process;
*research opportunities for network-centric peer review.

II) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ADVANCES

In recent years, advances in computer hardware have resulted in much higher computational speed systems with massive amounts of rapidly-accessible storage space. In parallel with the hardware advances are software improvements that allow organization and 'mining' of the transmitted data, and architecture implementations that allow large networks of disparate data sources (whether sensors, humans, structured databases, or other types) to be linked. With such network architectures readily available, one person can communicate with many individuals at once, and the input from many individuals and data sources can be collected, integrated, and analyzed in real time. The implications for peer review in particular, and for strategic management in general, are enormous. One of the major (justified) criticisms of peer review (and of road-maps, metrics, data mining, information retrieval, S&T planning, S&T evaluation, S&T transitioning, and other strategic management decision support aids) has been that only a small fraction of the relevant communities and available data are being accessed when these decision aids are being exercised. Logistics costs and time delays have limited the magnitude of information and people available to contribute to these decision aids' outputs, especially when time frames approximating real-time are required. Now, the hardware and software in combination with the network architectures, and especially supported by *individuals who*

understand the relation between the information technology capabilities and the decision aid requirements, allow these logistics-based limitations to be removed.

III - POTENTIAL IMPACT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ADVANCES ON PEER REVIEW

First, the potential impact of information technology advances on the different temporal segments of peer review will be estimated. Then, the potential impact of information technology advances on the different quality principles will be discussed. In the following section, these concepts and estimates will be crystallized and integrated into a proposed network-centric review process.

III -1) Impact on Temporal Segments

This discussion will be based on the assumption that one component of a research program peer review will be a meeting that some, not necessarily all, of the participants will attend. Conduct of a meeting-based research program peer review can be categorized into three stages: a pre-meeting phase, the actual meeting, and a post-meeting phase.

III - 1 - A) Pre-Meeting Phase

The main goal of the pre-meeting phase is to inform and prepare all the participants sufficiently that little time is wasted during the actual meeting phase. Standard peer reviews today allow the various review participants to receive summary background material, to be read by the time of the meeting. An interdisciplinary workshop conducted by the author in December 1997 [Kostoff, 1999a] went one step further. Participants exchanged ideas by e-mail, and all participants were involved in each e-mail. By the time of the meeting, many of the issues had been greatly clarified. However, what could be envisioned in this pre-meeting phase if network-centric peer review were operable, utilizing much of the power of available information technology?

First, a substantially larger amount of data could be made accessible to each review participant, since the network could be structured to allow each node (participant) ready access to every other node (data source/ participant). Second, a substantially larger number of participants could be involved in the review, limited only by the extent of the network architecture. Third, a real time iterative rating, learning, and subsequent presentation modification process could be established. New concepts could be dialogued and improved, presentations could be critiqued and rated preliminarily, and greatly modified for the meeting. Some types of reviews could be conducted entirely without physical presence, whereas those that required an actual meeting would have most of the time-delaying issues examined beforehand. In summary, this phase could accommodate substantially more data and participants than at present, could integrate and analyze this data in real-time, and could provide feedback in a continuous short-turnaround mode. It could also provide a period of reflection and gestation, as concepts became more integrated with the passage of time. How could this network-centric pre-meeting phase be envisioned to affect the next actual meeting phase?

III - 1 - B) Meeting Phase

First, the actual review panel could consist of hundreds or more of experts, some of whom are on-site and the remainder are off-site. All would be linked through the network architecture, and the off-site participants may be video-tele-conferenced to the presentation material as well. These features allow the review process to be decentralized, either partially or fully, and provide much greater flexibility in time and location scheduling. They also allow a greater diversity of reviewers to be used, in technical areas ranging from closely aligned with the focused presentation themes to very disparate disciplines that could contribute innovative insights to the target themes and offer the possibility of real breakthroughs.

All data input would be mechanized, and instantly recorded. Statistical analyses could be performed on the data, at the level of each presentation and integrated over all presentations. This integrative analysis would show how each project's ratings would influence overall rankings and overall parametric criteria, thus placing local decisions in their global context. All the background data, the reviewers' ratings and comments, and other supportive data, would be available instantly to all participants. This latter feature would allow real-time Delphi processes, or modifications of comments and ratings, to be conducted at the end of the presentation period, or in dedicated Executive Sessions. The availability of large amounts of data of all types and large numbers of experts in diverse areas might allow the addition of extra evaluation criteria to be employed usefully, and offer additional perspectives on the S&T being reviewed. What impact could a network-centric meeting process have on the final post-meeting phase?

III - 1 - C) Post-Meeting Phase

The post-meeting phase would have some analogies to the pre-meeting phase, with more focus on integration of new concepts and identification of solutions/ modifications to problem areas identified, stimulated by the intense interactions from the highly efficient meeting phase. Final rankings, comments, and decisions would be obtained iteratively with the availability of the integrated comments and statistics, and a comprehensive integrated report could be assembled from the diverse reviewers effortlessly.

III - 2) Impact on Principles of High Quality

III - 2 - A) Need for Synergy and Integration

In the preface to the high quality principles section, the main theme expounded was that peer review, and the complementary decision aids as well, needed to be an integral component of the overall strategic management process. If peer review, or any of these decision aids, are treated as add-ons or independent entities, the power of these techniques and value to the sponsoring organization are diminished substantially. These techniques are interlocking, their operation is symbiotic, and their benefits are synergistic. For network-centric peer review to achieve its full potential, it must be integrated fully into the network-centric strategic management process. Thus, the requirements for successful operation of network-centric peer review are more severe than for traditional peer review, because the operational targets and potential roadblocks are at a

higher level.

For example, if data mining is not performed using all the global data sources available as well as the human and computer analytic and interpretive capabilities, then a gap will exist in the data available for comparing programs under review with the state-of-the-art. This in turn will affect the use of metrics to gauge the comparisons, and road-maps to show project and technology linkages. The impact of data-deficient peer review on strategic planning will result in greater uncertainty in the planning process and products, and will be translated into greater uncertainty in the project selection, management, and transition processes and products.

Thus, a full-scale network-centric strategic management process must eventually be developed, of which the peer review component is one element. However, once the architecture has been established for a network that links the S&T performer/ management/ oversight/ acquisition/ operational/ vendor communities, then

- peer review can be accomplished readily in the network-centric mode,
- road-maps can be easily generated in the network-centric mode,
- planning can be performed efficiently in a network-centric mode,
- multi-discipline multi-category multi-performer multi-user programs can be coordinated and managed effectively in the network-centric mode,
- Integrated Product Teams can conduct planning and operations in a highly decentralized network-centric mode, and
- even marketing and sales can be conducted in a network-centric mode using all the resources of organizations/ nations/ and international communities.

The key point here is that it is the architectural structure, and the inherent logic that links the nodes of the network, that are central to the effective operation of all these seemingly diverse components of strategic management. Once the architecture has been constructed, and the data control established, successful operation of the strategic management tactical elements ceases to be a critical path item.

III - 2 - B) Impact on Specific Principles

The first three principles of high quality peer review listed in Appendix 1 focus on management commitment, incentives, motivation, and statement of objectives. These provide a context, or set the stage, for conducting a high quality peer review, but would not be impacted by the specific tools employed during the review.

The fourth principle, Evaluator Competency, could be impacted substantially by network-centric operation. Three of the critiques related to evaluator competency in peer reviews are:

- that not all technical areas are covered adequately by relatively small panels used in peer reviews,

- even in those covered areas, the sample of the community is too small to be representative, and
- there are many facets of related technical and non-technical areas that the panel does not cover as a body because of the narrow technical focus.

Network-centric operation would allow many representatives from any technical speciality of interest, representatives from all technical areas involved, and representatives from areas that go beyond the purely technical (users of the technology, impactees, environmental, regulatory, etc.). Because time commitments of reviewers would be reduced due to less need for travel, and because high quality reviewers tend to be busy time-restricted people, more high quality reviewers would be available to participate in the review process, further raising the quality level of the review.

There is another potential benefit related to the Evaluator Competency criterion that deals with the evaluators' operational mode. In the vast majority of traditional S&T peer reviews, the panel has a dual role/ function. It serves as (hopefully) an impartial jury, and serves as an expert witness/ reviewer body as well. This is intrinsically different from the legal system, where the jury and the witnesses/ experts are separate bodies, with separate responsibilities and separate individual requirements. Combining the jury and witness/ expert functions has the potential for serious conflict. The combination problem arises mainly due to the finite panel size, and the logistical inability to handle large numbers of witnesses/ experts in parallel with panel operation.

There have been attempts to conduct peer reviews in which the jury function is executed by one group, and the expert/ witness function is executed by an entirely distinct group (DOE, 1978; Van den Beemt, 1997). The Science Court procedure used by the first author to evaluate competing alternate magnetic fusion concepts is one example (DOE, 1978; Kostoff, 1997d). The first author's experience with the Science Court was that it was a very valuable process, but very time consuming and unwieldy. Network-centric operation would convert the Science Court into a much more manageable and powerful process.

Thus, network-centric operation offers potential benefits in either panel mode of operation. In the case where the panel operates as both the jury and expert/ witness body, network-centric operation expands the number of participants to insure expertise coverage of all criteria. In the case where the jury and witness/ expert body are separate, network-centric operation still insures expert coverage of all criteria, but allows the panel to function as a relatively independent conflict-free jury.

The next principle that could be affected by network-centric operation is Evaluation Criteria. With the expanded access to data allowed by network-centric operation, criteria could be added for which data could be obtained straight-forwardly. For example, suppose knowledge of specific types of impact was an important criterion, but the data by which impact would be evaluated were not readily available. Under traditional peer review, that criterion might not be used, but under network-centric operation, that criterion could be employed due to ready data

availability on impact.

The criterion of Reliability would be impacted substantially by network-centric operation. With a large sample from the relevant communities, degree of representativeness is no longer an issue, and the repeatability of the results over different panels becomes a moot point. In addition, much more data becomes available for incorporation into the evaluation, and statistical representativeness effectively disappears as a data issue.

The Data Awareness criterion would obviously be affected to a large extent. Network-centric operation allows massive amounts of global data to be accessed, filtered, mined, interpreted, and evaluated. Bibliometric analysis capabilities will allow the performers, institutions, and countries that are sponsoring/ performing S&T to be identified, thereby enhancing the potential for leveraging and exploitation, and minimizing the opportunities for excessive redundancy. Along with limited numbers of reviewers, limited access to data is a major deficiency of present day peer reviews that would be overcome by network-centric operation.

The Secrecy criterion could be impacted to some degree. Network-centric operation could allow people at remote sites to participate as reviewers/ expert witnesses without their identity being revealed to other participants in the process. This enhanced anonymity would allow for greater open-ness and frank-ness, ultimately yielding a more useful product.

The Cost criterion would be impacted, due to the reduced travel requirement, and the reduced facilities requirement. Since time commitments would be reduced as well, high caliber typically busy people would be more likely to serve, and a higher quality product would also result concomitant with the lower cost.

IV - IMPLEMENTATION OF A NETWORK-CENTRIC REVIEW PROCESS

IV - 1) Background

The first author has conducted meetings/ reviews that have made some use of network capabilities. These include the review of the Department of the Navy's total Advanced Technology Development program described in the text, and an innovation workshop on Autonomous Flying Systems. The lessons learned from conducting these meetings/ reviews will be integrated with the principles of high quality peer review in Appendix 1 and the network concepts of this appendix to outline an operational implementation for a high quality network-centric S&T program peer review.

The objective of the review is to evaluate a large ongoing S&T program, using a representative segment of the technical community, and employing whatever information technology is required to substantially enhance the quality of the review. For illustrative purposes only, the parameters of the Department of the Navy Advanced Technology Development program review described in the main text will be used in the following discussion.

IV - 2) Definition of Evaluation Criteria

In the proposed network-centric review, after the objectives and goals have been specified, the first operational step would be to define the evaluation criteria. These are the metrics that would allow quantitative determination of progress toward the goals and objectives. For mission-oriented organizations, there tend to be two over-arching evaluation criteria: mission-relevance and technical quality. For a variety of reasons, including the analysis of progress in achieving sub-goals and objectives, additional supportive criteria tend to be employed in reviews. For the proposed review, assume the same criteria are used as were employed in the Department of the Navy illustrative example: Military Goal; Military Impact; Technical Approach/ Payoff; Program Executability; and Transitionability. In combination, these criteria will help answer the question: Will this program result in a high impact high-quality militarily relevant product with high probability of meeting cost, schedule, and performance targets?

IV - 3) Selection of Review Taxonomy

The second operational step is selection of a taxonomy for the review. *A cardinal rule in assessment is that a program should be reviewed using the same taxonomy by which it was selected and managed.* Otherwise, the program integration (linkages among the program's sub-components) will appear fragmented, even though the sub-components may appear of high quality individually.

A taxonomy is analogous to a mathematical coordinate system, and the requirements for a high quality S&T taxonomy parallel those of a high quality coordinate system. These requirements/ characteristics are:

IV - 3 - A) Orthogonality - a good coordinate system has orthogonal axes, where the inner product between any two axes is zero. This avoids multiple counting and axis redundancy. Similarly, a good taxonomy should have categories as independent as possible.

IV - 3 - B) Completeness - a good coordinate system has sufficient degrees of freedom to cover the full range of dimensionality of the physical problem. A 2-D coordinate system would be insufficient for representing a 3-D problem. Similarly, a good program taxonomy will have a sufficient range of categories to include the different technical disciplines that could occur.

IV - 3 - C) Unit basis vectors - a good coordinate system has the unit vector for each dimension the same size. This avoids resolution mis-matches. In addition, the computational grid size should have adequate resolution to allow computational results to be compared to experimental results. Similarly, a good program taxonomy should include technical disciplines of relatively equal importance with relatively equal amounts of funding, with sufficient category resolution to allow equal levels of coherence about a central theme.

IV - 3 - D) Alignment - a good coordinate system is aligned with the structure of the physical problem. This simplifies the solution by reducing the conversion/ translation between the grid and the structure. A spherical coordinate system is more appropriate to representing a spherical body than a cartesian rectangular system. Similarly, a good program taxonomy should be impedance-matched to data availability.

Assume that these guidelines are followed in taxonomy selection for the proposed review, and a taxonomy of forty categories is defined to represent the total program.

IV - 4) Review Panel Selection

The third operational step is review panel selection. The availability of information technology capabilities will allow the following substantial panel enhancements relative to traditional peer review procedures.

IV - 4 - A) Use of Group-Ware for entering data and computing summary rating statistics in real-time will allow a much larger and more representative segment of the technical community to actively participate in the process;

IV - 4 - B) Having a larger panel will allow the expert witness function and the jury function to be de-coupled, similar to the procedure of the Science Court (DOE, 1978);

IV - 4 - C) Having a larger panel will also allow reviewers to be selected with expertise in a particular evaluation criterion for a specific technical area;

IV - 4 - D) Use of data mining techniques in different literatures will allow a larger pool of experts to be identified as potential process participants.

For the proposed review, assume there is a central panel of perhaps fifteen individuals, and there are one hundred expert reviewers. The fifteen central panelists would not necessarily be expert in any of the areas reviewed, but would be high caliber individuals as free as possible of potential conflict with the programs under review. In the legal analogy, they would serve as the jury. The hundred expert reviewers would be divided equally among the five criteria, or twenty per evaluation criterion. In the legal analogy, they would serve as the expert witnesses. While complete independence from the programs reviewed would be preferable for the expert reviewers, it would not be the absolute requirement used for the fifteen central panelists.

The fifteen central panelists would be selected based on national reputation and absence of conflict. Their function would be to provide final ratings and comments on all the evaluation criteria for all forty programs under review. Their inputs would consist of background material provided by the program presenters, actual program presentations, and preliminary comments and ratings by the one hundred expert reviewers.

Expert reviewer selection would proceed as follows, using the Technical Approach/ Payoff criterion as an example. In parallel with recommendations for experts in the forty technical areas under review, the literature would be 'mined' using key phrases that describe the forty technical areas. A large number of reviewer candidates would be obtained. Bibliometrics would be employed to winnow this list through identification of those candidates with extensive publishing and citation records. Other reviewer selection criteria would be employed, to insure that bright younger people, who have not yet established a publication track record, would be included in the review process. All four of these selection approaches were used to nominate participants for the innovation workshop referred to previously, and have been used in part by the first author for other types of reviews as well.

The twenty candidates selected as expert reviewers for the Technical Approach/ Payoff criterion would have two required output products. They would provide comments and preliminary ratings only on the single evaluation criterion for each of the forty programs. In order not to overwhelm the fifteen central panelists with comments and preliminary ratings from each of the twenty expert reviewers for each of the five criteria for each of the forty programs, one of the expert reviewers for each criterion for each program would be assigned the task of aggregating and summarizing the comments and preliminary ratings for the given criterion and program. To insure a balanced summary is presented from the expert reviewers to the central panelists, another of the expert reviewers for the criterion would have to approve the summary generated by the expert with primary authority. This expert with secondary authority would be selected based on maximum divergence with the viewpoints of the expert with primary authority, to the extent known beforehand. In the illustrative example, each expert reviewer would serve as the primary authority for Technical Approach/ Payoff for two programs, and would serve as the secondary authority for Technical Approach/ Payoff for two other programs.

IV - 5) Operational Review Process

Selection of the goals and objectives, evaluation criteria, review taxonomy, and reviewers, and definition of assignments and responsibilities, establish the structure of the review. The structure, in turn, provides the foundation for the operational review procedure that follows. The complete review process proposed here will consist of three phases: pre-presentation, presentation, post-presentation. The steps emphasized are those in which the use of information technology, especially in the network-centric mode, will enhance the efficiency and quality of the peer review process. Most of the procedures proposed have either been used or tested to some degree by the first author, and their feasibility has been demonstrated.

IV - 5 - A) Pre-Presentation Phase

The objectives of this phase are to provide as much information to all the review participants as is possible before the meeting occurs, and to clarify any outstanding questions and issues. This will allow the participants in the presentation phase to start on a much higher plane, and use the presentation period much more efficiently.

This pre-presentation phase has three distinct sub-phases. First is the distribution of background material. This sub-phase objective is to provide maximal information about the programs to be reviewed and about global efforts in the programs' technical areas and allied disciplines. Since all reviewers are required to provide a preliminary rating on one criterion for every one of the forty programs, this sub-phase will provide the threshold level of understanding about each program necessary for casting an intelligent vote.

The second sub-phase consists of e-mail interaction among reviewers, where comments are exchanged about the program material and issues are clarified. At the end of this sub-phase, each reviewer has transmitted his/ her comments on the assigned evaluation criterion for each of the forty programs to the individuals assigned primary and secondary responsibility for the specific criterion for each program.

The third sub-phase consists of the primary and secondary principals responsible for each criterion for each program writing a brief summary based on the inputs of the other reviewers assigned to each criterion for each program. At the end of this sub-phase, these brief summaries will have been transmitted to the fifteen member central panel, along with the preliminary summary rating statistics for each criterion for each program.

IV - 5 - A - i) Distribution of Background Material

This phase begins with the distribution of background material for the reviewers (and audience, if an audience is desired). In order for the background process to be most effective, the material should be distributed at least three months prior to the actual presentations. Two types of material are proposed.

First are narratives and vugraphs describing in detail the material to be reviewed. The first author distributes this type of background information routinely for S&T peer reviews. Requirements for this material have been detailed elsewhere [Kostoff, 1998]. To maximize distribution efficiency, the material should be made available on the Internet, and the reviewers/ audience informed of its location. If distribution of some of the material has to be restricted for proprietary or other reasons, then the Web site should be password-protected.

The second type of material is information related to the programs to be presented. This material is 'data-mined' from appropriate source S&T databases (e.g., Science Citation Index (basic research), Engineering Compendex (applied research and technology), NTIS Technical Reports (government-sponsored S&T reports), Medline (medical S&T), RADIUS (narratives of on-going government R&D programs). The first author has distributed 'data-mined' information to support reviews of technical areas of modest breadth. This information can be very valuable in identifying the scope of S&T performed globally in the specific technical area under review, in allied areas, and in disparate fields that have some thread of commonality with the specific area under review.

However, even for fields of moderate breadth, substantial effort is required to provide useful background information of this type. The query used has to be refined to satisfy two conditions: the coverage (records retrieved) should be comprehensive (large signal), and have minimal extraneous material (large signal-to-noise). Then, for most recipients, the records retrieved need to be summarized. The first author has used the Database Tomography approach (Kostoff, 1999b) to develop queries with these properties, and to summarize the main pervasive technical themes in such retrieved record databases, and the relationships among these themes. While these computational linguistics and bibliometrics tools help substantially, they do not obviate the need for technical experts to spend substantial time and effort in developing this background material.

For the illustrative example used in this report, a forty sub-program Advanced Technology Development naval S&T program, the effort required for global data mining of the technical disciplines to be reviewed would be enormous. Nevertheless, if each reviewer's rating is to be meaningful, then the reviewer needs to have some threshold level of understanding about each program reviewed. A substantial effort is necessary to provide such information, especially in summary form.

IV - 5 - A - ii) Individual Reviewer's Comments

The discussion in this sub-section follows the experience of the innovation workshop in Autonomous Flying Systems mentioned previously. Even though the objectives of a workshop are different from those of a peer review, nevertheless, the principles learned from the workshop's pre-presentation phase can be readily extrapolated to peer review application.

In the innovation workshop, each participant sent new concepts relating to the workshop theme to all the other participants by e-mail. An e-mail-based interactive discussion ensued among the participants to 'flesh-out' the concepts, and either clarify and/ or embellish them in preparation for the actual presentations. In order to stimulate this e-mail discussion, a facilitator was required to raise numerous questions. The discussion proved extremely successful in clarifying the concepts, but the need, and effort required, for facilitation of the discussion was appreciated only after the pre-presentation phase had begun.

In this phase of the peer review process, after the reviewers have received the background material, they would be expected to spend the next few weeks digesting the material and clarifying any outstanding or problematic issues. The primary and secondary principals for each criterion for each program would be expected to act as facilitators, to stimulate discussion on these issues. The total review group would not be involved in each e-mail discussion group; this would overwhelm the communication channels. Each e-mail discussion group, in the present example, would consist of the twenty experts for a given evaluation criterion for a given program, plus the individual who will be presenting the information. At the end of this phase, approximately two months before the presentations, each of the twenty experts would provide

his/ her comments and preliminary ratings on the given evaluation criterion for the given program to the appropriate primary and secondary principals.

IV - 5 - A - iii) Summary Comments to Central Panel

After receiving the individual comments and preliminary ratings from each reviewer, the primary and secondary principals for each criterion for each program will generate a brief summary for each criterion for each program. If the two principals cannot agree on a specific summary, the secondary principal will contribute a dissenting addendum to the summary transmitted by the primary principal to the central panel. In any case, both the comment summary and a summary of the preliminary rating statistics are transmitted to each member of the central panel. In order for the central panel members to have time to absorb all the summary material, they would need to receive it no later than one month before the presentations.

In summary, the total pre-presentation time-line is as follows:

*Distribution of background material to expert reviewers - three months before presentations
*Transmission of comments and preliminary ratings to primary and secondary principals - two months before presentations
*Transmission of summary comments and preliminary rating statistics to central panel members - one month before presentations.

IV - 5 - B) Presentation Phase

In network-centric peer review, this phase is optional. There is no fundamental requirement for presentations. All of the review could be conducted through the network by e-mail, Internet, etc. However, there is a cultural aspect to peer review that rivals the information technology aspects in shaping the conduct of the review. Many cultures are not yet at the required comfort level with purely remote operation. In addition, there is value in real-time discourse with the presenters. Therefore, this presentation phase will be included in the present paper.

For the scenario proposed in this paper, presentations will be made to an on-site audience consisting of the fifteen member central panel and the one hundred member reviewer group. Presentations can also be made to a remote audience by video tele-conferencing. Under the present scenario, the role of the remote audience is observation.

All the members of the on-site audience will be linked by Group-Ware. During the presentations, the reviewers will enter final ratings and any additional comments they believe are important based on last-minute observations or insights. At the end of each presentation day, the remote transmission link will be closed, and the reviewers and central panel will meet in Executive Session. The Group-Ware algorithms will have computed each program's statistics (panel averages for each evaluation criterion rating, etc) and any desired integrative statistics over multiple program groups as well. All these numerical results will be displayed graphically

to all the on-site audience. The Group-Ware will have also aggregated the additional comments, and these comments will be displayed to all the participants. Both the ratings and the comments will be discussed for each evaluation criterion for each program presented. The central panel will then rate each evaluation criterion for each program presented, and these final program and integrative statistics will be displayed in real-time.

A note about Group-Ware. In the naval Advanced Technology Development review described in the text, Group-Ware was used in part. It had two components: computing summary and integrative statistics, and aggregating comments. Both these features operated in real-time. The immediate summary and integrative statistics feedback provides for high efficiency discussions, and its value increases as the number of programs reviewed and the number of experts used increase. The comment aggregation is valuable for documentation purposes. For an on-site panel, comment aggregation has little value, can serve to bias reviewers' initial comments, and can be a distraction to some reviewers. For reviewers from remote locations, comment aggregation should prove to be of substantial value.

IV - 5 - C) Post-Presentation Phase

This phase consists of writing the final review report. Depending on the contractual structure of the review, either the staff of the organization sponsoring the review will write the report, or the central panel will write the report. Because of the extensive pre-presentation preparation, the involvement of a large segment of the community, and the extensive interactions that occurred during all prior phases of the review, much of the available information will be ready for direct insertion into the report.

V - RESEARCH OPPORTUNITIES IN NETWORK-CENTRIC PEER REVIEW

Opportunities for research into network-centric peer review abound. Issues to be addressed include the following:

*How is peer review quality defined, especially in a network-centric mode? What are the metrics of quality; how can they be measured? What data is required to quantify these metrics, and how is this data obtained?

*What incentives and rewards have been employed to produce higher quality reviews, and what incentives and rewards should be tested for efficiency?

*What types of network architectures should be developed for optimal review operation? How extensive should the networks be for successful operation? What are the implications of reviewer anonymity protection on the network architectures? What other types of security and verification procedures are required to minimize review disruption and corruption problems? What levels of fault-tolerance need to be incorporated into the network? What are the hardware and software requirements for optimal large-scale operation?

*What are optimal reviewer selection processes, and what are the trade-offs among these processes?

*What are the cost-benefit considerations related to panel sizes, for different types of review objectives? What are the trade-offs of adding more experts in a given technical area for statistical reliability and validity purposes verses broadening the expertise representation across many different fields? How far should the expertise diverge from the target S&T being evaluated, in order to access insights from other disciplines that could benefit the target discipline?

*What are the trade-offs involved in Science Court operation verses dual function jury-witness panel? What other panel operational modes are possible with network-centric operation? What has been the experience of these other operational modes; what is the potential of other operational modes, whether or not there has been some past history of operation?

*What credible processes exist, or could be devised, to normalize across panels and disciplines? How does network-centric operation complicate or simplify these diverse processes?

*How does the expanded capability of network-centric operation impact the selection of diverse evaluation criteria, and how does it impact the development of, and accession to, the data required to address these criteria?

*How are reliability and repeatability impacted by network-centric operation?

*How should the different types and sources of global data be accessed and integrated with the peer review process? What are the implications on the process operation and results on the availability of these different types of data? What data sources need to be developed and constructed to provide required information for peer reviews, and how does network-centric operation influence the composition and structure of these sources?

*What are the true costs and benefits of network-centric peer review, and what are the main parameters that affect cost-sensitivities? What steps could be instituted now to reduce potential high cost components of the network-centric peer review process?

*How should the larger network-centric strategic management process be constructed in order to maximize benefits from network-centric peer review, as well as optimize benefits organizationally and nationally from the strategic management process? What constraints do the other elements of the network-centric strategic management process place on efficient operation of the network-centric peer review component, and what enhanced capabilities for the peer review component do these other components offer? What are the common elements of all the components of the strategic management process, and what are the unique elements required for network-centric peer review? Are there benefits to constructing architectures that will

encompass all the network-centric strategic management components, such that specific requirements for the peer review component will require a minimal additional requirement for resources?

VI - SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Network-centric peer review uses the power of modern communication networks and information technology to expand greatly the number of people that can participate in real-time peer reviews, and expands greatly the access to data that can support all aspects of peer review. This technology allows diverse review operational modes such as the Science Court to be considered seriously, and allows the jury function of peer review to be independent from the higher conflict potential expert reviewer/ witness function. The operational architecture required for network-centric peer review may differ little from the architecture required for its parent network-centric strategic management, and since all strategic management components need to be integrated for optimal synergistic benefits, implementation of network-centric peer review should occur in parallel with implementation of the other components of network-centric strategic management.

APPENDIX 2

THE UNDER-REPORTING OF RESEARCH IMPACT [Kostoff, 1998b]

As the federal debt has increased dramatically, competition for federal funds has become more severe. However, the combination of a strong economy and weak inflation in the mid-1990s has kept interest rates low, and has shielded federal funds recipients from the full consequences of the large debt. In the research arena, NSF and NIH research budgets have increased, DOE and DOD budgets have decreased. However, even a one percent rise in interest rates would have a $50 billion dollar yearly impact on the federal budget, and would place all federal funds recipients in much greater jeapordy. A doubling of interest rates or worse, as occurred in the late 1970s/ early 1980s could have disasterous consequences for all federal recipients, especially those with long-horizon benefits such as research.

For research to compete strongly for federal funds, the benefits from research need to receive full accounting and be articulated clearly. The implementation of the Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (GPRA) [Public Law 103-62] has begun to place even more emphasis on this research accounting requirement. Unfortunately, the present informal 'system' for tracking and disseminating research products and downstream impacts has many deficiencies, resulting in a gross under-reporting of the broad range of research products, benefits and outcomes. Historically, there has been no central mechanism for documenting impacts, and no collective will among the federal agencies and their industrial counterparts to expend the resources necessary for a full accounting of benefits. This problem is compounded by the lack of universal agreement on: the definitions and scopes of research impacts, outcomes, and benefits; the types of studies necessary to ascertain and document these benefits; the total data which would be required to perform these studies and the interpretation of the results of such studies.

Long-term benefits of research are presently tabulated from retrospective studies (e.g., see Kostoff [1997q, Section IV-B], for diverse retrospective study examples and more discussion on the lack of indirect impact accounting]), econometric studies (e.g., cost-benefit), and anecdotal studies (e.g., accomplishments books). Most of the benefits addressed by these studies are direct: evolution of research through development along disciplinary lines. The common thread to the success of almost all the long-term benefit government and corporate studies examined by the author is reliance upon corporate memory. How many research products have "fallen through the cracks" because of corporate amnesia, or with present-day downsizing, corporate lobotomies? While technology to account for these benefits may not have existed in the past, in this day and age of high speed computers with large storage capabilities and intelligent algorithms, the technology now exists to track and identify these research benefits.

Additionally, research intrinsically has multiple impacts on other research and technology through myriad pathways. However, these indirect long and short-term impacts and benefits of research are often overlooked. The indirect impacts tend to cross diverse disciplines, which complicates their tracking; the impact sequence is not necessarily linear from basic research to final product, which

further complicates the tracking; and the more sophisticated information technology and databases required to systematically track these impacts have not existed in the past.

Matrix approaches (e.g., Dean [1972]) can account mainly for forward impacts: the impact of a research program on a variety of technologies, and subsequent impact of these technologies on a variety of systems. While these forward impacts represent only the tip of the iceberg of total research impacts, even these limited matrix approaches are rarely used. Network approaches (e.g., Kostoff [1994i]) can account for forward, lateral, and backward impacts: the impact of a research program on other research programs and other technologies, and subsequent impact of these technologies on other research programs and technologies and systems. Network studies have shown the potential orders of magnitude impact enhancement due to inclusion of these types of indirect impacts [Ibid.]; the massive increase is due to the summation of an extremely large number of modest size indirect impacts. The under-reporting of indirect impacts stems from the lack of data needed for the matrices and networks, from lack of a coordinated research tracking system integral to the research execution and transition process.

This lack of coordination among all the principals in the national research enterprise contributes to poor product and impact accounting procedures throughout the research evolution process, and results in an under-reporting of the full research benefits. This could result (and may have already resulted) in research receiving less funding than is warranted by the full scope of its socially useful benefits and impacts. Research product tracking and monitoring need to be made an integral part of the research planning/ selection/ outlay/ execution/ transition/ evaluation process, and not be treated as an afterthought, as is presently the case.

SCIENCE CITATION INDEX

What type of research product tracking system should be developed? The system should have the capability of tracking long-term research impacts as well as near-term. It should be able to follow indirect impacts of research, as well as direct impacts. The system should be simple to operate, not require substantial resources from the data providers or the system maintainers, and cover as broad a spectrum of development categories and sponsors and users as is possible. For ease of introduction, the system should have some basis in an existing process, where there is a substantial body of operational experience.

One very limited prototype of such a system is the Science Citation Index (SCI). Through its manipulation and tracking of references in papers, it is able to follow the flow of information over time, and the evolution and impacts of research. However, for the research product tracking purposes suggested in this paper, the present structure of the SCI has severe limitations. It is focused on basic and applied research only, and does not span the gamut of research to technology product. It does not contain sponsor information, does not contain funding information, and does not contain unique representations for performers and organizations. Would the credit card companies give identical cards to all the John Smiths in the world; why should the SCI? This latter problem is more than one of appearances. Much sponsor credit can be under-reported because of the

errors and ambiguity of performer and organization information (see e.g., Kostoff, [1997e]).

Equally important, even in the case of examining impacts on basic and applied research, there are severe problems with the SCI. These problems stem from the structure of the basic SCI unit, the published peer-reviewed research paper. The typical paper focuses, in priority order, on research approach, research product, and intellectual heritage (references). This focus derives from performer priorities, not sponsor tracking priorities. The completeness of the references, the adequacy of the references, and the relative importance of each reference, are governed by the performer's subjectivity and the limited space available for the paper. In particular, under the present highly competitive climate for research funds, how motivated are researchers to give more credit than absolutely necessary (in print) to the origins of new concepts or paradigms? Thus, the present structure and design of the research paper is not the optimal structure required for tracking.

PROPOSED EXPANSION OF CITATION INDEXES

The SCI can be viewed as a beta test prototype for an expanded system to address the needs of tracking broader research impacts. The proposed system would cover the range from basic research to product development and testing. It would consist of a science tracking component, and a development, engineering, and testing component. It should be viewed as a first step in the improved tracking and documentation of research benefits, not as a final solution. In particular, it is limited to tracking the evolution and technology transfer of that segment of research that has been documented in the open literature, and will therefore not include the tracking of proprietary, classified, and other types of non-published research.

1) Science Component

The science component would be an expanded version of the SCI. It would contain additional journals, sponsor information, funding information (resource expenditures covered by the paper), and would uniquely and unambiguously identify the performers and their institutions. Some idea of relative importance of the references would be provided. There may be other useful information which could be supplied as well. Modification of the SCI in the manner suggested would require the cooperation of the journals as well, since they would have the responsibility of requesting this additional information from the authors. The journals would also be requested to have their peer reviewers assign more importance to the completeness and prioritization of the references, and would transmit this requirement to the authors as well.

2) Development, Engineering, and Testing Component

This component would consist of one or more databases which would have citations and citation tracking similar to the modified SCI proposed above. The documents in these databases would not be limited to refereed published papers; they could include patents, non-refereed reports and published papers, book chapters, and other documents which contain references. Each category could have its own database, or there could be combinations of categories is specific databases.

3) Potential Studies

Construction of such an expanded system is possible now because of the advances made in computer speed, storage, and information manipulation algorithms. Implementation of this expanded citation tracking system would allow long and short-term impacts of research to be followed. These studies would not be a substitute for expert involvement in retrospective studies, but rather would serve as directional maps or guides which allow the experts to identify and probe the different impact pathways. The capabilities inherent in this process would allow the indirect impacts of research to be documented over many pathways, and the full benefits of basic research to be collected and articulated more thoroughly.

APPENDIX 3

UTILITY OF CITATION ANALYSES [Kostoff, 1998c]

Leydesdorff [1998] addresses the history of citations and citation analysis, and the transformation of a reference mechanism into a purportedly quantitative measure of research impact/ quality. Following his lead, the present appendix examines different facets of citations and citation analysis, and discusses the validity of citation analysis as a useful measure of research impact/ quality.

I. CITATIONS

I-a. Citations as Bookmarks

The starting point for this appendix centers around the need for citations. Why are citations used in a paper? There are obviously many reasons for citations, ranging from contributions to the advancement of science and knowledge to less noble purposes for inclusion in text. Some of these reasons will be enumerated in the following paragraphs.

Start with the bookmark function of citations. The average reader of a technical paper typically does not have the luxury to expend large amounts of time on extracting useful information from the paper. The shorter the paper, the greater is the likelihood that it will be read in its entirety. Citations, like acronyms or mathematical symbols or 'laws', provide a condensed reference to a much larger body of data. The relatively few readers who would be interested in such details can examine them at a later date.

One could write a paper including Lotka's law without providing a reference to Lotka's law, or without even mentioning the name 'Lotka's law'. Whenever the need to include Lotka's law arose, one would write out the definition. This unabridged approach to writing would lead to an unnecessarily lengthy document, and would lose the average reader quite rapidly. Using the abridged description 'Lotka's law' allows for an efficiency of presentation. Including such a citation allows the reader to access more details, shows evidence of the author's awareness of other related works, and probably provides more credibility to the paper in the reader's eyes.

I-b. Citations as Intellectual Heritage Linkages

Other than the shorthand function, citations provide links to the intellectual heritage foundation for the citing paper, and help provide the historical context for displaying the unique contributions of the citing paper. While the intellectual heritage linkage role of citations is probably the dominant consideration when viewing citations as a measure of research impact, one needs to be careful on this point of important contributors to intellectual heritage. In the best of all worlds, only a small fraction of all potential intellectual sources will be and can be acknowledged. Especially in any technical field, there are thousands of papers and other sources which have contributed to the intellectual foundation, as there are thousands of bricks which contribute to the support structure of a

building's roof. In particular, there may be sources which are not obvious, at least consciously, to the paper's author. Perhaps a major foundational concept for a paper came from attendance at a seminar or a lunchtime discussion, either of which have escaped the author's memory. Intrinsically, the intellectual attribution process is very incomplete.

Given the finite space allowed in the journals, only a small sampling of the total true intellectual foundation for a paper can be cited, even if all these sources were tangible and identifiable by the author. The selection process used by an author to include a relatively few citations in the bibliography for identifying the intellectual heritage is poorly understood. While some sort of Lotka's law approach is assumed to be at work in selecting only the seminal contributions to the foundation, serious questions exist: what are the selection criteria; what are the cutoff criteria? This uncertainty therefore translates into an undefined role for citations as a measure of intellectual heritage. Some studies [MacRoberts, 1996] have attempted to measure the fraction of intellectual heritage that selected papers included in their bibliographies. While these studies are insightful and useful, the benchmark used (the analyst's perception of what the main intellectual heritage is) is also selective and arbitrary, and limits the utility of such analyses. A more useful approach might be a few case studies where all the references in a sample of published papers are discussed with the authors, and the reasons for inclusion of each reference (and exclusion of other potential references) in the papers are enumerated.

I-c. Citations for Tracking Research Impacts

One critical element of the research management process is identifying and articulating the impacts and benefits of research. This helps convince the research sponsors that there has been (or will be) payoff from their research investment, and provides the rationale for continuing the research investment. However, tracking the impacts of research is notoriously difficult. In the process of having impact, research undergoes a transformation to development and engineering, and is effectively camoflouged. Also, basic research typically has a multiplicity of impacts in diverse fields. Many of these fields are unfamiliar to the researcher and the sponsor, and therefore any impacts far afield from the researcher's discipline go unrecognized.

For basic research, these latter indirect impacts are an important component of the research's total impact [Kostoff, 1994i]. The magnitude of these indirect impacts may be small in many (not all) cases. However, because of the large number of indirect impact pathways, the cumulative effect of all the small indirect impacts resulting from a body of research may be quite large. In fact, in some cases this cumulative effect of indirect impacts could dominate the direct impacts of research [Kostoff, 1994i].

One largely unutilized role of citations is to serve as a 'radioactive tracer' of research impacts. Citations allow the analyst to track the documented flow and evolution of research over time until the linkages to far downstream products can be identified. Citations allow the different types of impacts to be identified as well. For example, the sponsors of mission-oriented research may want to ascertain whether: 1) certain types of technical disciplines are accessing the research products; 2)

certain types of organizations, or specified countries, are utilizing the research products; 3) the research is having its initial direct impact on other basic research or applied research or development. Citations are a documented approach to generating this important diagnostic information.

However, using citations for this diagnostic purpose is much more difficult, complex, and time-consuming than the mainstream application of counting citations for relative impact. The mainstream use of citation counts is algorithm based, and large volumes of data can be processed rapidly to provide copious relative impact results. The tracking application is intrinsically slow and laborious, requiring judgement of the appropriateness and quality of the impact as well as impact quantity. Because of the potential information available from the tracking application, this is a very fruitful area for future citation research and analysis.
Other positive (and negative) uses of citations can be found in MacRoberts [1996] and Kostoff [1997b, 1998b].

I-d. Citations for Self-Serving Purposes

Citations also play other roles, of a less positive (to the advancement of science, anyway) nature. One role is self-aggrandizement, or the ego satisfaction of self-citation for purposes not justified technically. Another role for citations is political. Including citations to journal editors or potential reviewers or 'politically correct' papers will help a paper's chances of being accepted for publication in a specific journal.

Because citations can impact rewards such as promotion/ tenure/ grant consideration, there is a financial self-interest role based on increasing citation volume. This is where 'citation clubs' are formed, and each member cites the other members regularly. Each member has increased citation volume, which eventually translates to more money for each member due to promotions or contracts or other benefits. In addition, there is a potential exclusivity role for citations, whereby they are used mutually among closed groups of researchers to exclude (by sheer volume of citations) competitive concepts which threaten existing mainline infrastructures (see the 'Pied Piper Effect' in section II).

II. CITATION ANALYSIS

II-a. Conclusions from Section I

Section I described some of the many possible uses of citations, including bookmark, intellectual heritage, impact tracker, and self-serving purposes. Since the main published uses of citation analyses tend to focus on absolute and relative measures of impact (and inferred measures of quality), the discussion in this section will concentrate on the applicability of citation analyses as an impact or quality measure. The main message to be derived from section I is that there are many reasons for an individual to select particular references for inclusion in a paper, only one of which is the dominant contribution of citations to research impact, significant intellectual heritage. Trying to

draw conclusions about the quality or impact of a specific reference based on one particular paper's list of references is akin to solving the inverse problem in science: there may be many solutions; they are not unique; the correct solution cannot be determined without other information. What meaning, then, can be ascribed to the field of citation analysis and the metric of citation counts if the basic unit has such associated uncertainty? More importantly, what is the purpose of using such a metric, and why is its use so widespread?

II-b. Expanded Utilization of Quantitative Measures

While there may be many reasons for the growth and utilization of citation analysis, its expanded use stems (from the author's perspective) from the evolution of research sponsorship. Technical research has evolved from a rich man's pastime [Science, 1998] to industrial support to almost exclusive government support. The approaches used by industry to assess the value of basic research were primarily based on economics. Existing economic tools show that basic research, with its short term costs and long-term high risk payoff horizons, could not be justified as economically cost-effective by most industries. Therefore, since research is viewed by society as a necessity, the support for basic research has by default almost exclusively shifted to government.

As the U.S. national debt has increased drastically in the last two decades, competition for scarce funds in the Federal arena has increased substantially as well. Basic research, with its long-term payoff horizon, now has to compete strongly with medicare, welfare, and other service provision and development programs. In Europe and Asia, basic research has undergone a similar transformation, with more of a strategic focus to the research.

In this environment of scarce government funds, accountability of all government programs has increased substantially. There are two major characteristics of this increased accountability: more detailed programmatic information is requested by the program assessors, and more quantified information is requested. The upsurge in computer availability over the past decade has enabled large quantities of detailed information to be stored, tracked, and interpreted, and has driven the request for the large volumes of detailed program information. The request for increased quantitative information also derives from the increased computer capabilities for handling and analyzing large amounts of this type of data. In addition, there is substantial motivation from the assessors to have simple quantitative indicators which could drive the resource allocation process, and substantiate and justify the resource allocation decisions that are generated, rather than use the more complex and expensive and subjective qualitative peer review evaluation processes.

This desire for increased accountability, focused on quantitative measures of research output and impact, counterbalanced by the intrinsic long-term uncertain payoff from research, has produced a dilemma. The simple research outputs, such as published papers and patents, can be easily quantified in the short term. However, they are intermediate measures, not long-tern benefit measures. The quantifiable impacts from research such as societal outcomes or economic payoffs are long-term phenomena and cannot be generated in the short term. Because the research oversight organizations want valid performance metrics applicable to existing research, the question arises

whether credible short term proxies for long-term research impacts and outcomes can be defined.

Citation analyses generate relatively short-term quantifiable items, they have the appearance of short-term research impacts, and are therefore attractive candidates as short-term proxies for research impact and perhaps quality. The real question becomes: what, if anything, do they measure?

II-c. Enhanced Value of Aggregating Citations

The previous section showed that any citation, or group of citations, in a particular paper's bibliography does not provide a unique indicator of positive impact of the cited source on the citing paper. Is there any combination of citations possible which could translate into research impact or quality?

Possibly. Consider the following analogy to gas dynamics. Assume there is a flowing gas with gross velocity V and constant temperature T and pressure P. If one examines a group of molecules in the gas, each member of the group will have a different direction and magnitude to its velocity vector. Thus, the aggregate characteristics of the gas cannot be related to the velocity and 'kinetic temperature' of any one molecule. However, by summing over the velocity distribution functions of large groups of molecules (i.e., taking 'moments' of the velocity distribution function), gross gas properties such as V and P and T can be obtained.

In gas kinetics, one way of viewing each component molecule in its relation to the aggregate is to conceptualize the molecule's velocity vector as consisting of a component with mean velocity V (the aggregate velocity) and a component with random velocity. In the summation process used to derive aggregated gas properties, the random component is integrated out, leaving only the mean component V. Can an analogous model be applied to citation analysis?

Possibly. Assume that some, if not most, citations reflect intellectual heritage. For any single paper, the citations which reflect intellectual heritage may not be obvious, and of those citations which do reflect intellectual heritage, the dominant or highest priority ones may not be obvious. However, from the nature of the positive and negative reasons for citing shown above, it appears that the main positive reason (intellectual heritage) for citation impact or quality purposes is tied to or reflective of intrinsic technical considerations, and the negative reasons are related to non-technical self-serving individual characteristics. Thus, if a paper's bibliography is viewed as consisting of a directed (research impact or quality) component related to intellectual heritage and random components related to specific self-interest topics, then for large numbers of citations from many different citing papers, the most significant intellectual heritage (research impact or quality) citations will aggregate and the random author-specific self-serving citations will be scattered and not accumulate.

II-d. Limitations of Citations as Stand-alone Measures of Impact

While corroborations of large numbers of citations with other indicators of substantial research

impact and quality have shown general agreement, especially with use of large citing and cited universes, there are at least two limitations to this model of citation analysis for stand-alone use as a measure of research impact or quality. First, the reference to intellectual heritage can be positive or negative. A paper could be highly cited because it contributed to the growth of a field, or it could be highly cited because its flaws were obvious to many people, and they wanted to correct the record. Second, there could be systemic biases which affect the aggregate results, one of which has been termed the "Pied Piper Effect" [Kostoff, 1997q], (See section IV-B-5-v for a brief description of the Pied Piper Effect; also see Appendix 6 for a more detailed description).

II-e. Early Case Study of Comparative Citations

The present sub-section summarizes a short citation study which eventually led to a citing comparison of some Russian/ American papers in different technical fields. The questions raised in interpreting the data highlight a few of the difficulties in attempting to interpret citation results without supplementary information.

In a 1999 Text Mining study [Kostoff, 1999] of hypersonic/ supersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies, publication and citation distribution functions for different parameters (authors/ journals/ organizations/ countries) were generated. Large numbers of authors/ papers/ journals with relatively few citations each were observed, and a few authors/ papers/ journals with large numbers of citations were seen. Small focused studies were then performed to determine the characteristic differences between highly cited and lowly cited papers in hypersonic flow.

Appendix 3-A-1 (extracted from a larger paper on the study [Kostoff, 1999]) summarizes the results from these focused studies. A key point is that Russian publications tended to populate the poorly cited papers sample, and NASA (U.S.A.) publications tended to populate the highly cited papers sample. To study this Russian/ American difference further, all the papers in the Science Citation Index (SCI) written by the three most prolific Russian authors and the three most prolific American authors in hypersonic/ supersonic flow (names were obtained from the larger Data Mining study) were examined. The results were equally striking. Essentially, the Russian papers in this field are not being cited by the larger technical community, or even the Russian technical community.

Because of these findings, another small focused study on the field of near-earth space was performed. This field was chosen since it had been examined for a previous Text Mining study [Kostoff, 1998]. All English language papers published in 1993 in the SCI (with Russian-Acad-Sci authors only) which contained the word SATELLITE* were selected. Russian-Acad-Sci authors were chosen because they were the most prolific according to the larger space Data Mining study.

There were 29 such papers, of which 16 were both relevant to satellites in space and were written by Russian authors only. For each of the 16 papers, an attempt was made to identify a paper published by American authors only in 1993 which had at least one reference in common with the Russian paper, and had an approximately similar theme. Because of the Related Records field in the SCI, which identifies all records (papers) in the total SCI database which have at least one reference in

common with the target paper, pairing (where pairs exist) can be done rapidly. Seven of these pairs were found; unfortunately, there were not always American papers which met the arbitrary criteria used (published in 1993; approximately similar theme; at least one common reference) for pairing with the Russian papers.

Of the 16 relevant Russian papers, 14 had zero cites, one had four cites (two self cites), and one had six cites (two self cites). For the seven pairs of Russian/ American papers, the Russian citation average was 1.4 cites per paper, and the American citation average was about 34 cites per paper (of which about 6.5 were self cites, or about 20%). Also, for these seven pairs, the Russian median was zero cites per paper, and the American median was 37 cites per paper. This is not a large sample, but the differences are so great that the suspicion exists a large sample would give about the same message.

Finally, a small focused study on fullerenes was performed. All English language papers in the SCI published in 1993/ 1994 which contained the phrase CARBON NANOTUBE* were selected. This is one of the 'hottest' areas of fullerene research. There were 131 such papers, all were relevant to the desired topic. Citation patterns of papers written by Russian authors only and American authors only were examined.

There were 44 papers published by American authors only, and three papers by Russian authors only. The American papers averaged 27.3 cites per paper, while the Russian papers averaged 6 cites per paper. The American median was 20 cites per paper, while the Russian median was 4 cites per paper. (As an aside, the Japanese papers appeared to very numerous and well cited, followed by the Western European papers).

The author may examine other fields and may use larger samples, but there seems to be a loud and clear message coming through. Whether or not the Russians are prolific in a field in terms of paper production, their works are not getting cited by the larger technical community. Possible explanations are:

1) They could be doing good (citeable) work, and not reporting it;

2) The work reported may be good, but very applied, and not amenable to citing in the literature; i.e., citation is not the appropriate measure of quality or utility or impact in this case;

3) The work reported could be good, but might not be published in the forefront literature, and the technical community therefore might not be very aware of this work.

4) The work could be poor, and the citations pinpoint this.

The author has asked perhaps a dozen experts for explanations of these findings, and the number of reasons given approaches the number of experts. This potential diversity of explanations for citation analysis results pinpoints the major operational problem with using these indicators in stand-alone

mode.

In the mid-1970s, the author led two delegations on Controlled Fusion to the Soviet Union. He visited the Kurchatov Institute in Moscow, and Academgorod near Novosibirsk. Both times, he was impressed by the technical quality of the Russian work in Fusion (both fast-pulsed systems and near-steady state), although there were obvious gaps. At the time, the author had the impression that this high technical quality extended to other fields, with obvious exceptions in computers, microelectronics, etc. The present citation results seem to reflect a different level of technical performance than what the author thought he had seen in the mid-1970s.

Did the author have a misperception then? Had the author examined citation performance 20 years ago, would he have arrived at the same conclusions as today? Or, has the dissolution of the Soviet Union resulted in a real degradation of their technical performance? Or, are the author's study approach and groundrules overly limited and not applicable? Or do all of the above explanations and questions have some validity, and point out graphically the deficiencies of trying to use simple quantitative indicators in a stand-alone mode (such as citation counts) to measure extremely complex and sophisticated issues.

II-g. Citation Analysis as a Warning signal

Perhaps this particular example has shown the value, if any exists, of using quantitative metrics such as citation counts for research quality or impact studies. The quantitative results serve as the 'red flags' or warning lights that a problem may exist; they are the modern day equivalents of the 'canary in the mine' approach to volatile gas detection. However, it was uncertain exactly what killed the canary decades ago, and it is uncertain today what specific citation counts mean. This is precisely how the author uses citation studies today; they serve as indicators that further investigation into specific areas is warranted, and they are always accompanied by, and subordinate to, expert analysis/ peer review.

APPENDIX 3-A

CHARACTERISTICS OF HIGHLY-CITED AND POORLY-CITED PAPERS

3-A-1. Hypersonic/ Supersonic Flow Study [Kostoff, 1999a]

To ascertain whether any relationship between highly cited and lowly cited papers and their associated journals and performing organizations could be observed, the characteristics of samples of highly and lowly cited papers were analyzed. The database used to extract the samples was the expanded web version of the SCI. In contrast to the CD-ROM version of the SCI used to obtain the bulk data for this paper, the web version has 60% more journals (~5200), and is more convenient for performing citation analyses (however, the web version in its present incarnation is less convenient than the CD-ROM version for most bulk data analysis, since not all records can be downloaded at once). All records in the web version which contained the term HYPERSONIC (a small subset of the supersonic/ hypersonic field) and were published in 1993 were examined.

There were 155 raw 'hits', or records obtained by the query, of which 15 (10%) were not applicable to the topic of hypersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies. Of the remainder, 64 records (46%) had zero citations by other papers; 55 records (39%) received between one and four citations; and 21 records (15%) were cited five or more times by other documents in the expanded SCI, and were viewed as highly cited papers.

Seven of those highly cited papers (33%) were published in the AIAA JOURNAL (231-number of papers from database published in journal); three papers in the JOURNAL OF SPACECRAFT AND ROCKETS (109); three papers in the JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS (48); and one paper each in a variety of journals which contained fewer papers from the total database. The median journal in the sample contained 48 of the total database papers, as contrasted to the median journal in the total database containing one paper. Since the number of journals which contain n published papers follows approximately a hyperbolic distribution, the journals in the highly cited sample are, on average, the very top echelon of the total database journals in terms of numbers of papers published.

In the highly cited paper sample, twelve were from foreign institutions; twelve were from universities; and six were from NASA laboratories. The five most highly cited papers were from universities. The median organization in this sample contributed thirteen papers to the total database, as contrasted to the median organization in the total database contributing one paper. Since the number of papers n contributed by an organization to the total database also follows a 1/n^2 distribution, the organizations in the highly cited sample are, on average, the very top echelon of the total database organizations in terms of numbers of papers contributed.

The 64 records with zero citations were also examined, albeit from a different perspective. Because the range of citations in the total 140 record sample was between zero and ten, it was felt that there probably was a quality stratification within the sample group with zero citations, and thus the very

poor performers could not be isolated as precisely as the good performers. The following observations were made of the zero cited papers sample.

AIAA JOURNAL contributed 3% of the zero cited papers, as contrasted to 33% of the papers in the highly cited sample; JOURNAL OF SPACECRAFT AND ROCKETS - 13% zero cited/ 14% highly cited; JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS - 0% zero cited/ 14% highly cited; HIGH TEMPERATURE - 9% zero cited/ 0% highly cited; JOURNAL OF AIRCRAFT -8% zero cited/ 0% highly cited; PMM JOURNAL OF APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS -6% zero cited; 0% highly cited; ZEITSCHRIFT FUR FLUGWISSENSCHAFTEN UND WELTRAUMFORSCHUNG -6% zero cited/ not listed in CD-ROM database. The journals with a high ratio of highly cited papers to zero cited papers tend to emphasize the more fundamental research. The journals with a low ratio of highly cited papers to zero cited papers tend to emphasize the more applied research. The fact that the applied papers are being cited less than the more fundamental papers does not mean they are less useful or of lower quality; they may be of substantial use to developers, who publish much less than researchers, and this more practical use would not be reflected in the present type of bibliometrics study.

Industrial organizations contributed 27% of the zero cited papers, as contrasted to 10% (2 papers) of the highly cited papers (these two highly cited papers were actually one paper split into two sections and published sequentially in the same journal issue); university organizations -33% zero cited; 57% highly cited; NASA -9% zero cited/ 29% highly cited; American organizations -36% zero cited/ 43% highly cited; European organizations -25% zero cited/ 38% highly cited; Asian organizations - 9% zero cited/ 14% highly cited; Middle Eastern organizations -5% zero cited; 0% highly cited; Russian organizations -23% zero cited; 5% highly cited. This last observation is quite surprising, since two of the top four paper contributing organizations in the total CD-ROM database were Russian.

In summary, this small sample analysis led to the following conclusions for hypersonic flow. Fundamental research papers are more likely to be cited than applied research papers; university papers are more likely to be cited than industry papers; the journals which contain concentrations of highly cited papers are also the core journals in terms of papers published; NASA produced many papers (147 in the total CD-ROM database), and had a substantial fraction of the highly cited papers; Russia produced slightly more papers than NASA (169 in the total CD-ROM database), and had almost no highly cited papers.

The NASA/ Russia citation differential led to another short study which examined American/ Russian differentials in supersonic/ hypersonic flow citations. Two groups of papers were generated. The first group consisted of all papers (from the web version of the SCI) published in 1993/ 1994 by the three most prolific supersonic/ hypersonic flow Russian authors identified in Kostoff [1997o]; the second group included all papers by the three most prolific supersonic/ hypersonic flow American authors from Kostoff [1997o]. There were 12 papers in the first (Russian) group, and 36 papers in the second (American) group. All papers related to supersonic/ hypersonic flow. The citations received by all these papers were examined.

Of the twelve Russian papers, nine received zero cites, two received one cite each, and one received three cites. The average cites per paper is 0.4. All of the five total cites were self-cites (There is nothing intrinsically wrong with self cites; in those cases where the author has done the pioneering work in the field, self-cites are most appropriate. However, when all cites are self-cites, then the true impact of the paper on the larger scientific community must be called into question).

Of the 36 American papers, seven received zero cites. The total number of citations received was 106, of which 56 were self cites. The average cites per paper is three. While all these citation numbers reported are quite small, reflecting the low level of effort in this technical field, there is obviously a systemic difference between the citations received by the Russian and American papers. Whether these differences extend beyond supersonic/ hypersonic flow to other topical areas is an interesting question.

There are two crucial pieces of data missing from these two short studies (and from most bibliometrics analyses) which prevent harder conclusions about quality and value to be drawn. The amount of research effort represented by each paper is unknown to the analyst, and the eventual use of the results from each paper is unknown to the analyst. Thus, the number of highly cited papers per dollar of research investment (or some similar research efficiency metric), probably a better measure of value than pure numbers of papers or highly cited papers, cannot be stated. Also, the quality of the eventual hypersonic vehicles which resulted from the papers' research, probably a better measure than numbers of cited papers, was not tracked and cannot be stated. In addition, the papers in these two short studies were not read in detail independently by hypersonic flow experts, and thus their quality could not be gauged independently from another perspective and correlated to the citation results.

3-A-2. Cortex Study [Kostoff, 2005i]

Citation Comparison among *Cortex, Neuropsychologia,* and *Brain*

To compare citations among papers published in *Cortex, Neuropsychologia*, and *Brain*, three leading neuropsychology journals, the following experiment was run. All <u>articles</u> published in *Cortex*, *Neuropsychologia*, and *Brain* in the years 1998-1999 were retrieved from SCI. There were 110 *Cortex* articles, 278 *Neuropsychologia* articles, and 341 *Brain* articles. Then, the ten most cited articles from each retrieval (the citations from each paper used for the tabulation of most and least cited are those listed in the SCI Times Cited field, and are the total citations received by each paper from all other papers in the SCI) were extracted, as well as the ten least cited articles, and various characteristics compared. The results are shown in Table 7

TABLE 7

CORTEX		***NEUROPSYCHOLOGIA***		***BRAIN***	
MOST CITED	LEAST CITED	MOST CITED	LEAST CITED	MOST CITED	LEAST CITED

# AUTH						
AVER	3.9	2.8	5.2	2.6	7.1	4.6
MEDIAN	4	3	5	1	7.5	4.5
# REFS						
AVER	46.3	28	52.5	26.8	68.3	42.4
MEDIAN	49	29.5	49	26	62.5	35
# CITES						
AVER	21	0.8	71.3	0	166.8	2.8
MEDIAN	18.5	1	67.5	0	157	3
ORG						
INST	5	4	2	4	8	2
UNIV	5	6	8	6	2	8
COUNTRY	4 ITALY 3 FRANCE 1 AUSTRIA 1 BELGIUM 1 GERMANY	2 ITALY 2 USA 2 GERMANY 2 JAPAN 1 NETH 1 AUSTRALIA	4 UK 4 USA 1 ITALY 1 CANADA	5 USA 2 ITALY 1 NZ 1 NETH 1 AUSTRALIA	5 UK 2 USA 2 CANADA 1 GERMANY	3 JAPAN 1 USA 1 UK 1 FRANCE 1 ITALY 1 CANADA 1 GERMANY 1 NETH

TYPE			
BEHAV	8	4	
SURGERY		1	2
DIAG-NI	2	5	7
DIAG-INV			1

CODE:TYPE
BEHAV=CLINICAL BEHAVIOR STUDIES
SURGERY=SURGICAL INTERVENTIONS
DIAG-NI=NON-INVASIVE DIAGNOSTIC TESTS
DIAG-INV=INVASIVE DIAGNOSTIC TESTS

A number of interesting observations may be made from Table 7. First, the most cited articles in *Neuropsychologia* are cited, on average, more than three times as often as the most cited articles in *Cortex*, and the most cited articles in *Brain* are cited, on average, more than twice as often as the most cited articles in *Neuropsychologia*.

Second, the most cited papers have more authors than the least cited, in all three journals, and the effect is most pronounced in *Neuropsychologia*. Additionally, the average number of authors increases with the average number of citations, ranging from about four authors of the most cited *Cortex* papers to about seven authors of the most cited *Brain* papers.

Third, the most cited papers have substantially more references than the least cited, in both journals, and the effect is most pronounced in *Neuropsychologia*. Additionally, the average number of citations increases with the average number of references (an effect observed by the first author in recent unpublished text mining studies), ranging from about 46 references in the

most cited *Cortex* papers to about 68 references in the most cited *Brain* papers.

Fourth, there is no clear overall trend in citations as a function of institutional representation. The institution/ (institution + university) ratio (where institution in the table cells should be interpreted as any non-university organization; e.g., research laboratory, clinic, hospital, company) for most cited papers starts at 0.5 for Cortex, drops to 0.2 for *Neuropsychologia*, and increases sharply to 0.8 for *Brain*. This ratio for least cited papers starts at 0.4 for both *Cortex* and *Neuropsychologia*, and decreases to 0.2 for *Brain*. Its most dramatic change is from 0.8 for the most cited *Brain* papers to 0.2 for the least cited *Brain* papers.

Fifth, the most cited papers in *Cortex* are all from continental Western Europe, with heavy representation from Italy and France, while the least cited papers in *Cortex* represent four different continents. The most cited papers in *Neuropsychologia* are, with the exception of Italy, from the UK and North America (with heavy representation from the UK and USA), while the least cited papers have more representation from Western Europe but none from the UK. The most cited papers in *Brain* are from the major English-speaking countries, whereas the least cited are scattered around Western Europe, Asia, and North America.

Sixth, there is a distinct shift in type of study (the bottom of Table 7) in proceeding from *Cortex* to *Neuropsychologia* to *Brain*. Clinical behavioral studies, many of them essentially case studies, predominate the most cited Cortex papers. There are only two papers characterized as Diagnostic-Non-Invasive (e.g., PET, MRI, etc). *Neuropsychologia* has more of a balance between Behavioral and Diagnostic-Non-Invasive in its ten most cited papers. *Brain* shows a heavy emphasis on Diagnostic-Non-Invasive (7/10), two papers on surgical procedures, and one on Diagnostic-Invasive.

Based on reading Abstracts from each of these journals, the types as represented in the top ten most cited articles roughly approximate the types of papers published overall. Thus, as citations increase in absolute amounts, the study type transitions from the clinically oriented behavioral focus to the correlates with more objective measurements. Also, as the results from the most cited papers section showed, as the study type transitions from the clinically oriented behavioral focus ('soft' technology) to the more objective measurements ('hard' technology), the most cited papers tend to become more recent.

APPENDIX 3-B.

<u>CITATION ANALYSIS OF RESEARCH PERFORMER QUALITY</u> [Kostoff, 2002e]

INTRODUCTION

In the evaluation of science and technology (S&T), whether ongoing or proposed programs, a key criterion is the track record of the proposer or performer. Past analyses [DOE, 1982; Kostoff, 1997a] have shown that, typically, the criterion of Team Quality is the major determinant of program or project quality. Many qualitative and quantitative approaches have been used for the purpose of determining Team Quality [Kostoff, 1997a]. None are viewed as adequate in a stand-alone mode, and present practice is to use multiple approaches to determine Team Quality [Martin, 1983; Kostoff, 1997b].

One of the more widely used of these approaches, especially applicable to research, is citation analysis. For proposer quality assessment, citation analysis consists of counting citations to documents produced by the proposer's research unit, then comparing this citation count to numbers of citations received by similar documents from other research units. The assumption is then made that documents with higher relative numbers of citation counts have more impact than those with lower citation counts, and are of higher quality from the citation metric perspective.

While this approach appears rather straight-forward and deceptively simple, it is intrinsically very complex. This appendix will illuminate the complexities, and show that high quality S&T citation analysis requires technical experts performing very manually intensive comparisons with very subjective judgements. It will show further that the automated assembly-line approaches to citation analysis, widely used by the decision aid community today, are highly uncertain at low-to-mid citation levels characteristic of most research.

After a background description of the problem, the analytical techniques developed for the citation analysis will be presented. Two illustrative examples of the use of citation analysis to support proposal review will be presented. Because of the confidentiality agreements operable for proposal review, all information that identifies either the proposing organization or the potential science and technology sponsor will be removed. The results of the analysis will then be presented, followed by summary and conclusions that emphasize the lessons learned from using these techniques. Special emphasis will be placed on requirements for thematic similarity between the target documents and the external documents against which they are compared.

BACKGROUND

In the present context, citation is referencing, in a document, the work of another individual or group. The work referenced can exist in many forms, although the most common use is reference of another document. Citation analysis is the examination of the multiple dimensions and myriad facets of citations for the purpose of understanding the many impacts of the target

documents of interest.

Citation counts resulting from citation analyses are usually classified as outputs, but they are neither outputs nor outcomes. While they are closer to outputs than outcomes, since they can be used in relatively short range analyses and they do not impact the larger problems characteristic of outcomes, they are not under the direct control of the performer.

Modern day interest in studying and developing the citation process accelerated after WW2 [e.g., Zachlin, 1948, Zirkle, 1954]. However, the origins of citation analysis as a widespread bibliometrics tool can be traced to the mid-1950s, with Garfield's proposal for creating a citation index [Garfield, 1955]. As the Science Citation Index (SCI) was developed, along with companion citation indices, the computer revolution and associated information technology developed in parallel. The combination of SCI, massive information storage, and rapid information retrieval laid the foundation for a multi-application S&T evaluation capability.

The foundations of modern traditional citation analysis were established by Garfield [1955, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1970] and CHI, Inc [Narin, 1975, 1976, 1984, 1994, 1996; Albert, 1991], and extended to co-citation analysis by Small [1973, 1974, 1977, 1981, 1985], Sullivan [1977, 1979, 1980], and Marshakova [1973, 1981, 1988].. The practice of citation analysis has been extended further by groups at the Hungarian Library of Sciences [Schubert, 1986, 1993, 1996; Zsindely, 1982] and the University at Leiden [Moed, 1986; Nederhof, 1987; Braam, 1988, 1991; VanRaan, 1991, 1993, 1996; Davidse, 1997]. A broad summary of the status of citation analysis is contained in a recent festschrift to Eugene Garfield [Festschrift, 2000].

Traditional citation analysis is presently used both at the micro and macro scales. It is used at the micro level, especially in academia, to evaluate components of impact of a given published document, or the documents published by a given researcher or research group. It is used at the macro level to evaluate technical discipline or national outputs. Because of the large numbers of documents and subsequent citations that exist in macro level analyses, semi-automated techniques have been developed to handle the data efficiently. As time has proceeded, these semi-automated techniques have diffused toward micro level application.

Citation analysis has two components. The first component is <u>counting</u> of citations to a document or group of documents, depending on the purpose of the analysis. The second component is placing these citation counts in a larger context through a <u>comparison</u> and normalization process, to provide meaning to the numbers of counts obtained.

Many articles have been written about problems inherent in the traditional citation analysis process [e.g., Geisler, 2000; MacRoberts, 1989, 1996; Kostoff, 1998]. There are two main categories of problems: those associated with the <u>counts</u> of citations, and those associated with the <u>comparisons</u> of counts of citations. The problems associated with counts of citations can be sub-divided further into problems associated with the <u>quantity</u> of the underlying data, and problems associated with the <u>quality</u> of the underlying data.

Problems with Citation Counts

Problems with Quantity of Underlying Data

The main resource available for performing citation analysis today is the SCI. The number of candidate articles to be used in a citation analysis is limited to the number of articles in the total SCI. This total is limited by the following sequence of steps.

a) There is approximately $500 billion-$800 billion/ year worth of S&T being performed globally today, depending on one's definition of S&T. Only a small fraction of the S&T performed is documented. While there are many reasons for this [Kostoff, 2000a], basically there are more disincentives to publishing than incentives.

b) Of the S&T performed that eventually gets documented, only a very modest fraction is accessed by the SCI (or any single database). There are tens of thousands each of internal and external technical reports, classified reports and papers, workshop and conference proceedings, journals, magazines, newspapers, and patents resulting from the S&T performed and published annually. Yet, the SCI accesses only about 5600 journals presently. While these accessed journals tend to be the highest quality peer-reviewed research journals, they represent only a fraction of S&T that is documented.

c) Of the documented S&T that is accessed by the SCI, only a fraction reaches the average analyst performing citation analysis. The main reason is the extremely poor information retrieval techniques actually used by the technical community [Kostoff, 2000b].

Thus, the citation counts derived from the records in the SCI under-represent the total referencing of prior work by the global technical community, and there is no evidence that this under-representation is homogeneous across disciplines or sub-disciplines.

Problems with Quality of Underlying Data

The problems with citation data quality translate into problems with the citation selection process (i.e., the approach used by authors to select references for inclusion in their papers). The issues related to the sociological and cultural aspects of how people cite have been raised by the references cited above, and will not be repeated here. Suffice it to say that the combination of quantity and quality problems with citations places strong limits on the degree to which citations can be used as a stand-alone metric. This is especially true for documents that receive mid and low level numbers of citations (i.e., the vast majority of documents published); the very highly cited documents (a very small fraction of all articles published) are in a class by themselves, and modest margins of error in interpreting their citation counts don't affect overall conclusions about their impact.

Problems with Citation Comparisons

Problems with citation count comparisons form the focus of this appendix. Whether applied to micro or macro scale problems, citation count comparisons have received insufficient attention, and offer further severe constraints on the credibility of present day citation analyses. There are two main types of potential citation count comparisons: comparison of counts to an absolute standard, and comparison of counts to a relative standard. The former comparison is analogous, in the physical sciences, to comparing actual engine efficiencies to maximum engine efficiencies possible (Carnot efficiencies). The latter comparison is analogous to an athletic competition, where one group's performance is compared to another group's performance. One problem with the latter comparison is that the performance of a group is never related to its potential, only to the performance of another 'similar' group. The latter comparison is used in essentially all citation analyses today. This issue of comparison with absolute or relative standards was examined in a 1997 paper [Kostoff, 1997c], and will not be addressed further.

Citation count comparisons are necessary because of the high variability of citation counts with different parameters. Citation counts depend strongly on the specific technical discipline, or sub-discipline, being examined. The funding and number of active researchers can vary strongly by sub-discipline, and these numbers of researchers affect the numbers of citations directly. The maturity of the sub-discipline affects the numbers of citations, since the basic research community is oriented more toward publishing than the applied research or technology development communities. The breadth of the sub-discipline can affect citation counts, since more focused disciplines will concentrate citations into fewer key researchers. The classification and proprietary levels can vary sharply by sub-discipline, and can strongly affect what gets published and therefore cited in open-literature publications. The documentation and citation culture can vary strongly by sub-discipline. Since citation counts can vary sharply across sub-disciplines, absolute counts have little meaning, especially in the absence of absolute citation count performance standards.

Thus, in order to provide meaning and context to citation counts for performance evaluation in traditional citation analysis, some type of citation count normalization is required. The main normalization approaches used in traditional citation analyses are described in an excellent review article [Schubert, 1996]. They can be summarized as follows:

1) Reference standards based on prior sub-field classification

Journals are classified into a number of science sub-fields. Since some journals are single discipline, and some multi-discipline, percentage weights are assigned to each journal indicating their connection with the different sub-fields. According to Schubert [1996], the method works only at a higher (macro) statistical level; i.e., if the sample under study is large and mixed enough to support the validity of such a statistical approach. Further according to Schubert [1996], for micro level analyses, it is sometimes unavoidable to use a classification scheme concerning not only the journals but every single paper. Schubert proceeds to point out that such

classification schemes are enclosed in some specialized databases, such as in the *Physics Briefs,* to classify each paper into one or more of ten first-level and many lower-level sub-fields of physics.

2) Journals as reference standards

Primary journals in science are generally agreed to contain coherent sets of papers both in topics and professional standards. According to Schubert [1996], it seems justified to regard the set of regular authors of a journal as reference standard for any single author (or team of authors), the set of institutions regularly publishing in the journals as reference standard of any single institution, the citation rate of the set of papers published in the journal (or of a properly selected subset) as reference standard of any single paper. Also according to Schubert [1996], one may thus expect that any difference in productivity, citation rate or other scientometric indicators reflects differences in inherent qualities.

3) Related records as reference standards

Subject matter similarity between two documents is measured by the number of shared references. According to Schubert [1996], bibliographic coupling appears to be one of the most selective and flexible techniques of reference standard selection, but "because of its high requirements in time and effort, its use can be suggested only in micro or meso-level".

It is the present author's contention that none of the above normalization methods are adequate for precise normalization, since they do not provide sufficient resolution for distinguishing among the lower level sub-fields. Inability to distinguish precisely among sub-fields translates, in some cases, to substitution of far different magnitude numbers for the normalization base. The next section will show some of the effort required for more precise normalization comparisons.

ANALYSIS TECHNIQUES AND ISSUES

First proposal

The author was recently asked, by a potential sponsor, to evaluate an S&T proposal generated by organization XXXX. While there were a number of criteria that had to be evaluated relative to technical quality and relevance of the proposal to the potential sponsor's mission, one key criterion was the quality of the proposer's research team. It was decided to evaluate team quality through evaluation of the research team's various outputs and outcomes, using citation analysis and other metrics. This section focuses on the citation analysis component used.

The proposal and accompanying material presented many different types of outputs from XXXX researchers. Assessing the quality and impact of those outputs was complex, especially since they covered more than one research area. The following procedure was used as a first-order

estimate of quality/ near-term impact of XXXX's output, and thereby of the research team.

The citations of selected XXXX publications were compared against those of thematically similar non-XXXX publications (a control group of publications), using a pair-wise comparison approach. Specifically, all XXXX publications for 1996 (38 documents), as identified in the Web version of the Science Citation Index (SCI), were compared with thematically similar non-XXXX publications from the SCI.

[1996 was selected as a compromise year. The author wanted to examine recent documents that reflected current management and staff of XXXX, but also wanted to insure that sufficient time had passed since publication such that citations had a reasonable chance to accumulate. Figures 1 and 2, titled Citing Papers Time Distribution, show the yearly and cumulative numbers of citing papers as a function of time, for 1996 and 1993, respectively. For 1996, the citing papers (for all the XXXX papers published in 1996) show a linearly increasing cumulative trend up to and including 2000. For 1993, the citing papers (for all the XXXX papers published in 1993) show more of an S-curve trend. While 1993 shows a leveling off of the citations, and would therefore have been a better year to select from that perspective, it was judged to be too far in the past to be relevant for assessing the quality of present XXXX staff and management. Citations from 1996 should almost be ready to level off, if the 1993 distributions can be extrapolated to 1996, and therefore 1996 was selected.]

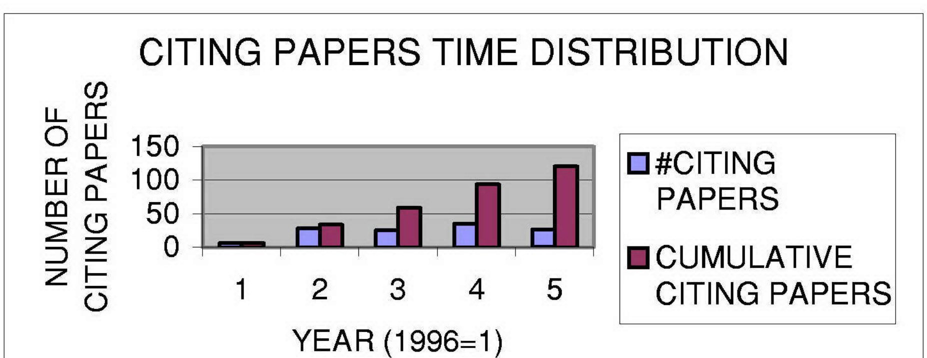


FIGURE 1

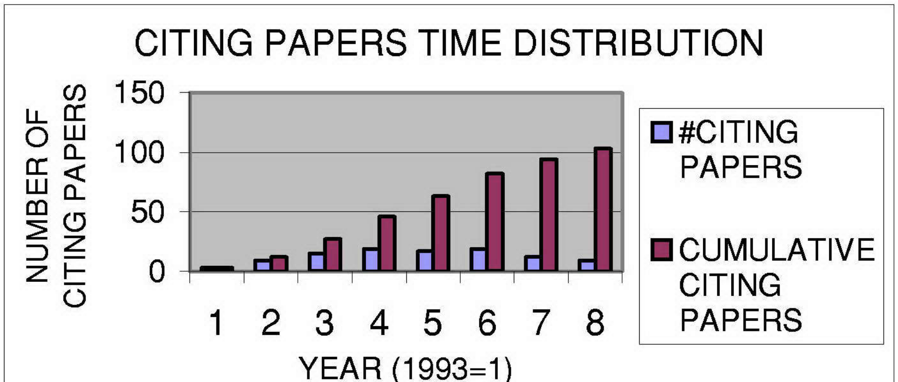


FIGURE 2

Ideally, the size of the control group for each paper should be statistically representative of the total thematically similar non-XXXX papers in the SCI, since the purpose of the citation analysis is to compare the citation performance of each proposer's paper to the aggregate of the relevant performer community.. Practically, resource and time constraints placed severe linits on the size of the control group. Specifically, for each of the 38 papers published in 1996 (hereafter referred to as the target papers), three non-XXXX papers thematically and temporally similar to the target papers were selected. If 1996 papers with the requisite thematic characteristics could be identified, they were given first priority in the selection, to insure temporal normalization. If 1996 papers could not be identified, then 1997 papers were selected. Thus, the results are conservative with respect to XXXX.

Selection of papers in the SCI thematically similar to the target paper depends strongly on the study's purpose and objectives, the mission of the performing organization, the degree of focus of the paper's theme, the size of the research paper pool from which to choose, and the level of technical description in the paper's SCI Abstract. The relation to study purpose is especially important, and is often overlooked. Specifically, is the purpose of the study to evaluate the 'job right' quality of the performer (i.e., is the specific task selected being performed with the latest tools and techniques to achieve the specific objectives?), or is the purpose of the study to evaluate the 'right job' quality of the performer (i.e., have the right task and right objectives been selected?). If the focus is on 'job right' quality, then the thematically similar papers will be limited to a very narrow area of inquiry. If the focus is on 'right job' quality, then the focus of thematically related papers can be expanded greatly.

For example, suppose that a researcher being evaluated was performing acoustic studies in the 100 KHZ small object detection regime. If the performing organization's mission in acoustics was limited to performing studies only in this regime, and if the quality determination was

phrased as how well the researcher was performing relative to other researchers studying the 100 KHZ regime, then the thematically similar papers would all be focused narrowly around frequencies of 100 KHZ. The study reduces to determining the most cited papers at 100 KHZ. If, however, the organization's mission in acoustics provided flexibility in selecting the frequency regime to study, and the organization *chose* to focus on the 100 KHZ regime, then thematically related papers could include those in a broader range of frequency regimes. The study reduces to determining the most cited paper in mid-high frequency acoustics. The choice of journal as reference standard, described previously and referenced in Schubert [1996], relates strongly to the latter definition of organization mission, where essentially any paper in an acoustics specialty journal could serve as a reference standard. The practical implications of 'job right' vs 'right job' comparisons are that papers with substantially higher citation counts could be included in the normalization pool as the allowed definition of thematic similarity becomes broadened.

Selection of papers thematically similar to the target paper was very difficult, time-consuming, and subjective. This was especially true for the broad-based analyses. The selection was more straightforward for the much more limited specific technology papers, since these more focused areas seemed to have many researchers working related problems. The author believes that the subjectivity involved in selecting thematically similar papers is a major source of uncertainty of the results. A rigorous study, in addition to having the rigorous information retrieval and statistical sampling processes mentioned in the next two paragraphs, requires the use of multiple evaluators for the same target papers to average out evaluator subjective bias.

Many of the applied research papers combined analytical technique advancement with novel application advancement. It was not always possible to have thematic similarity for both technique and application, especially in those research areas with relatively few performers, and typically a choice had to be made between technique and application for determining thematic similarity.

Two important issues were i) determining the number of thematically similar candidate papers in the pool from which to choose, and then ii) determining the number of papers to select from the pool. First, in a rigorous study, candidate thematically similar papers would be identified by the most rigorous processes available. In the author's information retrieval studies [Kostoff, 1997d, 2000b], a manually intensive iterative approach using computational linguistics and bibliometrics is used to identify the full scope of relevant literature papers for each specific topic studied. For the present study, this would have required 38 such literature searches. In the time available, even one such rigorous literature search was not feasible. A very approximate approach was used.

Second, the number of papers to select from the candidate pool should have the greatest thematic similarity, and be representative statistically. Again, this would have required poring over hundreds, or thousands, of similar papers, and selecting a substantial number of the most representative thematically. Again, a small sampling approach was used because of time

exigencies.

The first selection step was to examine the Related Records field of the SCI for a given target paper. This field contains papers that have at least one reference in common with the target paper, as stated previously [Schubert, 1996]. Papers that share references tend to be similar thematically, but this is not always true, and the relation between thematic similarity and number of shared references is not always monotonic.

Because of time constraints, a limited number (three) of thematically related papers was examined for each target paper. If three records thematically similar to the target paper could be identified from the Related Records papers, the selection was completed for that target paper. If three records could not be identified, then key words from the target paper's Abstract/ Title/ Keyword fields were used to search the SCI for related records. This approach was substantially more time consuming than the already time-consuming Related Records approach.

<u>FIGURE 3 - CITATION AND FIGURE OF MERIT DATA</u>

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
REC #	PAP CIT	SELF CIT	PAP1 CIT	PAP2 CIT	PAP3 CIT	AVER CIT	FOM1	MED CITES	FOM2	STD DEV CIT	FOM3
1	4	1	3	3	23	9.667	0.293	3	0.571	11.55	-0.49
2	2	1	9	7	21	12.33	0.14	9	0.182	7.572	-1.36
3	0										
4	0		5	1	2	2.667	0	2	0	2.082	-1.28
5	0		5	6	9	6.667	0	6	0	2.082	-3.2
6	3	2	3	4	4	3.667	0.45	4	0.429	0.577	-1.15
7	0		11	14	4	9.667	0	11	0	5.132	-1.88
8	1	1	1	3	2	2	0.333	2	0.333	1	-1
9	6	3	3	7	5	5	0.545	5	0.545	2	0.5
10	5	0	2	5	16	7.667	0.395	5	0.5	7.371	-0.36
11	5	3	5	2	14	7	0.417	5	0.5	6.245	-0.32
12	2	2	3	3	2	2.667	0.429	3	0.4	0.577	-1.15
13	1	0	4	4	5	4.333	0.188	4	0.2	0.577	-5.77
14	5	2	6	4	9	6.333	0.441	6	0.455	2.517	-0.53
15	7	4	15	5	12	10.67	0.396	12	0.368	5.132	-0.71
16	5	5	3	7	1	3.667	0.577	3	0.625	3.055	0.436
17	4	4	8	4	6	6	0.4	6	0.4	2	-1
18	9	4	38	2	13	17.67	0.338	13	0.409	18.45	-0.47
19	4	2	3	7	7	5.667	0.414	7	0.364	2.309	-0.72
20	2	1	2	6	8	5.333	0.273	6	0.25	3.055	-1.09
21	0	0	2	5	16	7.667	0	5	0	7.371	-1.04

22	1	1	13	8	9	10	0.091	9	0.1	2.646	-3.4
23	24	20	5	2	7	4.667	0.837	5	0.828	2.517	7.682
24	4	0	4	22	8	11.33	0.261	8	0.333	9.452	-0.78
25	0										
26	0										
27	3	0	11	14	2	9	0.25	11	0.214	6.245	-0.96
28	2	2	3	3	4	3.333	0.375	3	0.4	0.577	-2.31
29	4	4	8	10	6	8	0.333	8	0.333	2	-2
30	2	2	3	3	13	6.333	0.24	3	0.4	5.774	-0.75
31	1	1	2	4	5	3.667	0.214	4	0.2	1.528	-1.75
32	0										
33	6	6	13	26	3	14	0.3	13	0.316	11.53	-0.69
34	0	2	2	4		3	0	3	0	1.414	-2.12
35	3	1	2	5	16	7.667	0.281	5	0.375	7.371	-0.63
36	0		2	7	1	3.333	0	2	0	3.215	-1.04
37	2	1	5	22	4	10.33	0.162	5	0.286	10.12	-0.82
38	4	1	5	3	14	7.333	0.353	5	0.444	5.859	-0.57
SUM	115	74	197	200	252	AVER	0.297		0.324		-0.98

Once thematically similar records were identified, the citations for each of the four records were tabulated. Figures of merit were generated, and the citation performance of each target paper was compared with that of the three thematically related papers. The results are shown in Figure 3. Starting from the left, column A is the number of the record, column B is the citations of the target paper, column C is the self-citations of the target paper, columns D, E, F are the citations of the thematically similar papers (the Abstracts of papers 3, 25, 26, 32 did not contain sufficient information for similar papers to be identified), column G is the average citations of the thematically similar papers, column I is the median citations of the thematically similar papers, and column K is the standard deviation of the citations of the thematically similar papers. Columns H, J, L are figures of merit FOM1, FOM2, FOM3, respectively, defined as follows:

FOM1=citations of target paper/ (citations of target paper plus average citations of related papers)

FOM2=citations of target paper/ (citations of target paper plus median citations of related papers)

FOM3=(citations of target paper minus average citations of related papers)/ standard deviations of related papers.

FOM1 and FOM2 have the desirable properties of ranging between zero and unity, as well as equaling 0.5 when the target paper citations equal those of the average or median citations of the related papers. FOM3 removes the limitations of using absolute number values, and places the

citation differences in the context of standard deviations.

This section ends with a note about the four papers that could not be evaluated due to insufficient information contained within the Abstract. Ideally, with unlimited time and resources, the full text target and control group papers would be read in their entirety. Practically, time is available for reading Abstracts only. Unfortunately, in the non-medical technical literature, and some of the medical literature, there are no requirements on the technical content of Abstracts. Consequently, many Abstracts contain very little technical detail, and they cannot be used in the citation process. This issue is addressed summarily in a letter to Science [Kostoff, 2001a], and in more detail in a letter to selected technical journal editors proposing the use of Structured Abstracts in all technical journals [Kostoff, 2001b].

Second Proposal

In early 1998, the author was asked to evaluate an S&T proposal for a different potential sponsor, generated by an organization (ZZZZ) different from the proposing organization (XXXX) of the first proposal. One critical component again was evaluation of team quality. This was a complex procedure for the second proposal, since most of the organization's publication outputs were co-authored with people from other organizations, and the author wanted to identify the quality of the contributions of researchers from organization ZZZZ only. Again, citation analysis was one of several methods used to gauge team quality, and this section reports on the citation analysis component only.

1. Database Examined and Process Used

One purpose of the study was to examine the citation impact on the technical community of the ZZZZ researchers who publish. Another purpose was to assess some estimate of the ZZZZ researchers' contribution to the published product. Two studies were performed. First, all the 1997 papers in the web version of the SCI that contained a ZZZZ author address were examined. The position of the ZZZZ author in the author list for each paper was highlighted. Citations for this group of papers were not examined, because of the recent date.

Second, all the 1993 papers that contained a ZZZZ author address were examined. 1993 was selected for two reasons. A four-year lag allows many (not all) citations to accumulate, and is sufficient to show differentiation in citation counts among papers. Also, 1993 was the third year that paper abstracts were included in the SCI, allowing more than title information to be obtained about a paper if necessary. Author position was highlighted again, and then the citations received by each paper with citations received by a non-ZZZZ authored paper of similar theme were compared.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

First Proposal

The results for the first proposal are as follows.

Figures 4 and 5, titled Citation Distribution Function, show the numbers of papers N(X) with X cites for 1993 and 1996, respectively. 63% of the 1993 target papers had either zero or one cites, and 37% of the 1996 target papers had either zero or one cites. For 1996, the average number of citations per target paper was three, of which 2/3 were self-cites. (No judgements are made about including or excluding self-cites. To make such judgements rationally, each full-text paper would have to be read, and the technical rationale for self-citation other than author self-gratification would have to made. Such a level of detail is beyond the scope of this study.) For 1993, the average number of citations per target paper was about 2.5. For 1996, the average number of citations per thematically related paper was about twice the number of target paper citations.

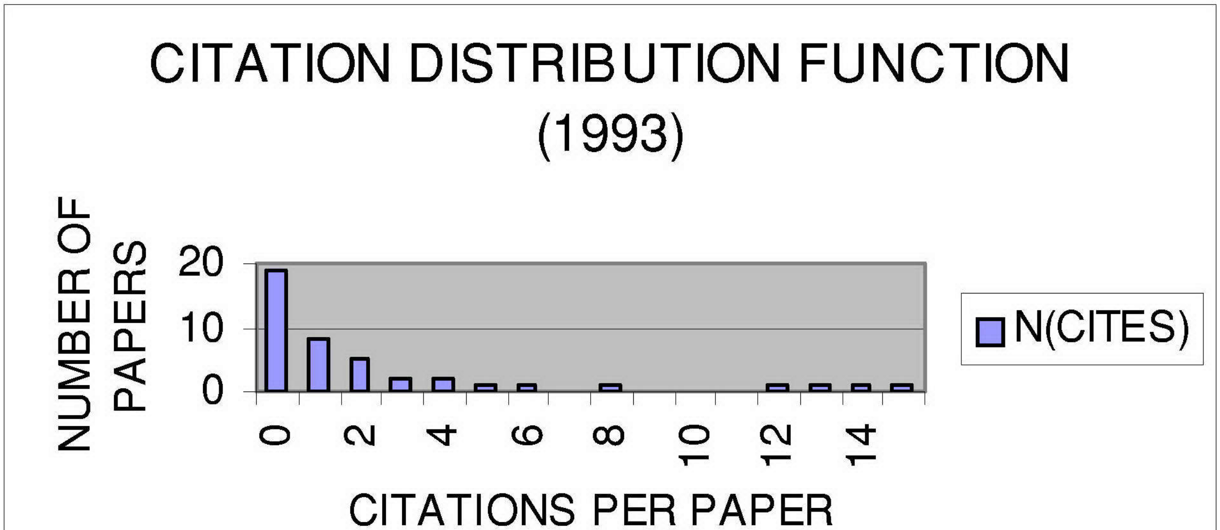


FIGURE 4

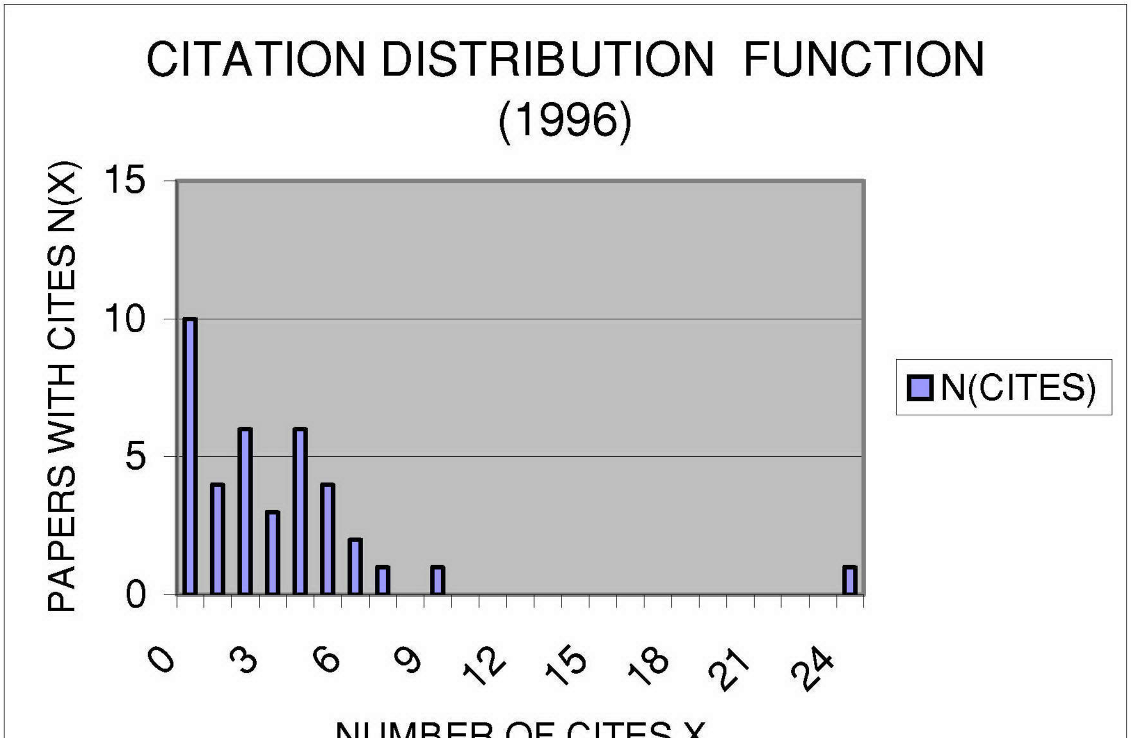


FIGURE 5

For 1996, the average value of FOM1 and FOM2 was about 0.3, and the average value of FOM3 was about minus one standard deviation. Thus, all three figures of merit gave essentially similar results. FOM1 and FOM2 were greater than 0.5 in less than ten percent of the target papers examined. In the best performing target paper, both in absolute citations and relative citations, 20 of the 24 citations were self-cites. This particular paper had many authors, and many of these authors cited the target paper in later publications.

Many of the research disciplines examined seem to have relatively few papers thematically related to the target paper. In addition, the absolute levels of citations are low, relative to other disciplines the author has examined. This suggests research into areas that have few performers, probably low funding, and therefore low citations.

<u>Second Proposal</u>

1. Results and Discussion

a. 1997 Database

In the 1997 database, there were 43 papers in the SCI with a ZZZZ address for the research unit. These papers had a total of 184 authors, with an average of 4.29 authors per paper, a median of 3 authors per

paper, and a mode of 3 authors per paper. A Coefficient of Author Position (CAP) was defined as a measure of the ZZZZ author's location in the total author list. The definition of CAP was:

CAP=(x-1)/(n-1)

where x was the location of the ZZZZ author in the list, and n was the total number of authors in the list. Thus, if there were three authors in the list, and the ZZZZ author was third, CAP would equal one. If the ZZZZ author was first in this case, CAP would equal zero. If the paper had only one author, CAP was set equal to zero. Thus, the higher the value of CAP, the less was the relative contribution of the ZZZZ author.

There are two assumptions here. First, the ordinal positioning of any author in the list reflects his/ her relative contribution to the paper. In the absence of large power differential relationships (e.g., advisor/ student), this is probably a very reasonable assumption. In the presence of large power differential relationships, it may or may not be reasonable, but validation of the assumption would be next to impossible.

Second, the ordinal positioning can be quantified for computational purposes. There appears to be nothing in the literature that supports or rejects this assumption. For large numbers of papers undergoing citation analyses, anomolies will disappear, and quantification for estimation purposes may be reasonable. However, because of the uncertainty of the validity of this assumption, supplementary approaches were used to estimate the contribution of organization ZZZZ's researchers to overall paper quality. In this particular case, there were no significant differences in final results among the different methods used.

The total value of CAP summed over the 43 papers was 26.27, with an average value of 0.61, a median value of .92, and a mode of 1. Most papers were multi-authored; there were only four papers with one author. To summarize these results, the preponderance of papers that include an ZZZZ research unit author address have multiple authors, and the ZZZZ author is usually at the end of this list. The typical paper in this database had about three authors, with the ZZZZ author being last.

b. 1993 Database

i. Author Position Study

In the 1993 database, there were 44 papers in the SCI with an ZZZZ address. These papers had a total of 126 authors, with an average of 2.86 authors per paper, a median of 3 authors per paper, and a mode of 3 authors per paper. The total value of CAP summed over the 44 papers was 18.97, with an average value of .43, a median double value of 0/.5 (half the papers had a CAP of zero, the other half had a CAP of .5 or greater) and a mode of 0. The typical paper in this database had about three authors, with the ZZZZ author being second.

In comparison with the 1997 database results, the total number of papers is about the same. The median

and mode of authors per paper is the same, but the average has dropped by a third from 1997 papers to 1993 papers. More importantly, the average CAP value dropped by a third from 1997 to 1993, the median CAP value dropped by a half, and the mode plummeted from one to zero. Thus, in 1993, the ZZZZ authors were contributing significantly more to papers (as measured by their ordinal position in the authors list) than in 1997.

ii. Citation Comparison Study

For the 1993 database, citations of pairs of similar theme papers were compared. In particular, for a given paper with a ZZZZ author address in the list, a similar theme paper was selected from the Related Records field, and the number of citations received by each paper was transcribed and compared. The procedure used was to select the first 1993 paper from the Related Records field with a similar theme to the target paper (this procedure normalized publication date and theme), and compare each paper's citations. (In a very few cases, no 1993 papers could be found in the Related Records field, and a 1994 or 1992 paper of similar theme was used. In a very few cases, no similar theme paper could be found for 1992 or 1994.)

Then, the ratio of citations of the two papers was transcribed, and this ratio was placed in one of five bands: very high (VH), high (H), same (S), low (L), very low (VL).

'Very High', for example, meant that the ratio of citations received by the related paper to the citations received by the ZZZZ paper was very high, a subjective judgement made by observation. 'Same' meant that the numbers of citations received by the two papers were close, not necessarily identical. Typically, citations received by a few of the other related papers would be examined to ascertain the approximate range of citations, and then judgements about the significance of the differences in citation numbers would be made. Obviously, in a definitive or final study of this nature, there would need to be people involved who could judge if in fact themes were closely related, and there would need to be citation distribution studies of related papers to obtain a more quantitative basis for judging significance of differences.

The population of the five bands was as follows: 12(VH); 9(H); 14(S); 4(L); 1(VL), for a total of 40 pairs where the citations could be compared. While the mode is in the S band, the median is in the H band. Since half the papers in the database had a CAP of zero, all other things being equal one would expect six papers in the VH band to have a CAP of zero. In actuality, nine papers in the VH band had a CAP of zero. Thus, those papers with a VH figure of merit tended to have more ZZZZ lead authors than one would expect from the database overall average.

There were seven prolific ZZZZ authors, each of whom participated in three or more papers. The population of the five bands for these seven prolific authors was: 1(VH); 5(H); 9(S); 3(L); 0(VL). Compared to the overall 1993 database, where 52.5% of the ZZZZ papers were in the VH or H bands, these seven authors had 33% of papers in the VH and H bands. Also, for these seven authors, the average CAP was .6, the median CAP was 0.8, and the mode CAP was 1. For the 1993 database, the parallel numbers were .43 (av), 0/.5 (med), 0 (mode). Thus, while the more prolific authors had better

relative citeability than the database average, these authors were closer to the end of the author listing than the database average.

iii. Discussion

The highlights of this author position study are:
* The preponderance of 1997 papers that include a ZZZZ author address have multiple authors, and the ZZZZ author is usually at the end of this list. The typical paper in this database had about three authors, with the ZZZZ author being last.
* In 1993, the ZZZZ authors were contributing significantly more to papers (as measured by their ordinal position in the authors list) than in 1997. The typical paper in the 1993 database had about three authors, with the ZZZZ author being second.
* Those papers with a VH figure of merit tended to have more ZZZZ lead authors than one would expect from the database overall average.
* While the more prolific ZZZZ authors in 1993 had better relative citeability than the database average, these authors were closer to the end of the author listing than the database average.
* More work needs to be done to place ordinal position quantification on a stronger scientific foundation.

In about half the cases, papers with a ZZZZ author address were cited as well as, or better than, comparable non-ZZZZ address papers. On the surface, it appears that papers with ZZZZ authors are having a reasonable impact on the technical community. However, the contribution of the ZZZZ authors to these papers, especially those where the ZZZZ author is listed last, remains unknown. It would have been useful to compare the number of authors for each paper in the pair; this might have shed some light on whether or not the ZZZZ papers are 'author heavy'. This was not done because this issue was not recognized until now. It would also be useful to ascertain why the ZZZZ authors dropped back in their ordinal position in the author list from 1993 to 1997.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

This appendix has provided two examples of the application of citation analysis to proposal evaluation. A number of lessons were learned concerning requirements for high quality citation analysis. These lessons are summarized as follows.

A. Since citation counts can vary sharply across sub-disciplines, absolute counts have little meaning, especially in the absence of absolute citation count performance standards. In order to provide meaning and context of citation counts for performance evaluation in citation analysis, some type of citation count normalization is required.

B. Three types of reference standards are used traditionally for citation analysis: 1) Reference standards based on prior sub-field classification; 2) Journals as reference standards; 3) Related records as reference standards. None of the above normalization methods are adequate for precise normalization, since they do not provide sufficient resolution for distinguishing among

the lower level sub-fields. Inability to distinguish precisely among sub-fields translates, in some cases, to substitution of far different magnitude numbers for the normalization base

C. Selection of papers in the SCI thematically similar to the target paper depends strongly on the study's purpose and objectives, the mission of the performing organization, the degree of focus of the paper's theme, the size of the research paper pool from which to choose, and the level of technical description in the paper's SCI Abstract. The relation to study purpose is especially important, and is often overlooked. If the focus is on 'job right' quality, then the thematically similar papers will be limited to a very narrow area of inquiry. If the focus is on 'right job' quality, then the focus of thematically related papers can be expanded greatly. The practical implications of 'job right' vs 'right job' comparisons are that papers with substantially higher citation counts could be included in the normalization pool as the allowed definition of thematic similarity becomes broadened.

D. Selection of papers thematically similar to the target paper was very difficult, time-consuming, and subjective. This was especially true for the broad-based analyses. The selection was more straightforward for the much more limited specific technology papers, since these more focused areas seemed to have many researchers working related problems. The subjectivity involved in selecting thematically similar papers is a major source of uncertainty of the results. A rigorous study, in addition to having the rigorous information retrieval and statistical sampling processes mentioned in the next two paragraphs, requires the use of multiple evaluators for the same target papers to average out bias.

E. Many of the applied research target papers combined analytical technique advancement with novel application advancement. It was not always possible to have thematic similarity for both technique and application, especially in those research areas with relatively few performers. Typically, a choice had to be made between technique and application for determining thematic similarity.

F. Two important issues were i) determining the number of thematically similar candidate papers in the pool from which to choose, and then ii) determining the number of papers to select from the pool. First, in a credible study, candidate thematically similar papers would be identified by the most rigorous processes available, and such processes are presently very complex and time-consuming. Second, the number of papers to select from the candidate pool should have the greatest thematic similarity, and be representative statistically. Such selection would have required poring over hundreds, or thousands, of similar papers, and selecting a substantial number of the most representative thematically.

G. Contrary to much popular thinking, the technical expertise of the citation analyst can have a major impact on the quality of the results. The type of pair-wise comparison required for credible citation studies is a highly subjective process, requiring the selection of a thematically similar normalization base. If the analyst understands the subject matter, the subjective judgements made will be reasonably accurate. If the analyst is not a technical

expert in the subject area, the results will contain a high degree of uncertainty. Thus, in a rigorous citation analysis, multiple technical experts are necessary to average out individual bias and subjectivity, and much manually intensive effort is required for the normalization process.

Operationally, the above results suggest that a credible citation analysis for determining performer or team quality should have the following components:

- Multiple technical experts to average out individual bias and subjectivity
- A process for comparing performer or team output papers with a normalization base of similar papers
- A process for retrieving a substantial fraction of candidate normalization base papers
- Manual evaluation of many candidate normalization base papers to obtain high thematic similarity and statistical representation

Since the use of citation analysis as one metric for determining research performer or team quality is substantially under-utilized in government and industry at present, the addition of the above requirements to the citation analysis process would only serve to reduce its utilization further. Pragmatically, tradeoffs are required if citation analysis is to be used as an evaluative tool. The degradation in citation analysis quality as the above conditions are relaxed needs to be studied further.

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 3-B

Albert, M.B., Avery, D., Narin F., Mcallister P., “Direct Validation Of Citation Counts As Indicators Of Industrially Important Patents” , Research Policy 20: (3) 251-259 , Jun 1991.

Braam, R.R., Moed H.F., Vanraan A.F.J., “Mapping Of Science By Combined Co-Citation And Word Analysis .1. Structural Aspects” , Science Technology & Human Values 13: (1-2) 97-98 ,Win-Spr 1988.

Braam, R.R., Moed, H.F., Vanraan A.F.J.,“Mapping Of Science By Combined Cocitation And Word Analysis .1. Structural Aspects”, Journal Of The American Society For Information Science 42: (4) 233-251, May 1991.

Davidse, R. J., and VanRaan, A. F. J., “Out of Particles: Impact of CERN, DESY, and SLAC Research to Fields other than Physics”, Scientometrics, 40:2. P. 171-193, 1997.

Del Río, J. A., Kostoff, R. N., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A., “Citation Mining Citing Population Profiling using Bibliometrics and Text Mining”. Centro de Investigación en Energía, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, 2001. http://www.cie.unam.mx/W_Reportes.

DOE, "An Assessment of the Basic Energy Sciences Program", Office of Energy Research, Office of Program Analysis, Report No. DOE/ER-0123, March 1982.

Festschrift, ASIST Monograph Series, Web Of Knowledge - A Festschrift In Honor Of Eugene Garfield, 2000.

Garfield, E., "Citation Indexes For Science - New Dimension In Documentation Through Association Of Ideas", Science, 122: (3159) 108-111, 1955.

Garfield , E., Sher , I. H., "New Factors In Evaluation Of Scientific Literature Through Citation Indexing" American Documentation, 14: (3) , 1963.

Garfield , E., "Science Citation Index-New Dimension In Indexing Unique Approach Underlies Versatile Bibliographic Systems For Communicating + Evaluating Information", Science, 144: (361), 1964.

Garfield , E., "Can Citation Indexing Be Automated", Statistical Association Methods For Mechanized Documentation Symposium Proceedings 1964: (Nbs26) 189, 1965.

Garfield E., "Patent Citation Indexing And Notions Of Novelty Similarity And Relevance", Journal Of Chemical Documentation 6: (2), 1966.

Garfield., E., "Citation Indexing For Studying Science", Nature 227: (5259) , 1970.

Geisler, E., "The Metrics of Science and Technology", Quorum Books, Westport, CT, 2000.

Kostoff, R. N., "The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment," Seventh Edition, Summer 1997, DTIC Report Number ADA296021. Also, available at http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html, 1997a.

Kostoff, R. N., "Peer Review: The Appropriate GPRA Metric for Research", Science, Volume 277, 1 August 1997b.

Kostoff, R. N., "Citation Analysis Cross-Field Normalization: A New Paradigm", Scientometrics, 39:3, 1997c.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., "Database Tomography for Information Retrieval", Journal of Information Science, 23:4, 1997d.

Kostoff, R. N., "The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation", Scientometrics, 43:1, September, 1998.

Kostoff, R. N., "The Underpublishing of Science and Technology Results", The Scientist, 1 May 2000a.

Kostoff, R. N., "High Quality Information Retrieval for Improving the Conduct and Management of Research and Development", Proceedings: Twelfth International Symposium on Methodologies for Intelligent Systems, 11-14 October 2000b.

Kostoff, R. N., and Hartley, J., "Structured Abstracts For Technical Journals", Science, 11 May 2001a.

Kostoff, R. N., and Hartley, J., "Structured Abstracts For Technical Journal Articles, Letter to Technical Journal Editors, 14 May 2000b. Letter available from author.

MacRoberts, M.H., and MacRoberts, B.R., "Problems of Citation Analysis: A Critical Review," Journal of the American Society for Information Science, 40:5, 1989.

MacRoberts, M., and MacRoberts, B., "Problems of Citation Analysis", Scientometrics, 36:3, July-August, 1996.

Marshako.Iv , "System Of Document Connections Based On References", Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 2-Informatsionnye Protsessy I Sistemy, (6) 3-8 1973

Marshakova Iv , "Citation Networks In Information-Science", Scientometrics, 3: (1) 13-25 1981

Marshakova Iv , "On The Mapping Of Science",
Vestnik Akademii Nauk Sssr, (5) 70-82 1988

Martin, B. and Irvine, J., "Assessing Basic Research: Some Partial Indicators of Scientific Progress in Radio-Astronomy," Research Policy, 12, 1983.

Moed H.F., Vanraan A.F.J., "Observations And Hypotheses On The Phenomenon Of Multiple Citation To A Research Groups Oeuvre.", Scientometrics 10: (1-2) 17-33 , July 1986.

Narin. , F., Carpenter M.P., "National Publication And Citation Comparisons", Journal Of The American Society For Information Science 26: (2) 80-93 , 1975.

Narin, F., "Evaluative Bibliometrics: The Use of Publication and Citation Analysis in the Evaluation of Scientific Activity" (monograph), NSF C-637, National Science Foundation, Contract NSF C-627, NTIS Accession No. PB252339/AS, March 31, 1976.

Narin, F., Carpenter M.P., Woolf P., "Technological Performance Assessments Based On Patents And Patent Citations", IEEE Transactions On Engineering Management 31: (4) 172-183 , 1984

Narin, F., Olivastro, D., and Stevens, K. A., "Bibliometrics -Theory, Practice, and Problems", in:

Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994.

Narin F., Hamilton K.S., “Bibliometric Performance Measures”, Scientometrics 36: (3) 293-310 , Jul-Aug 1996.

Nederhof A.J., Vanraan A,F.J., “Citation Theory And The Ortega Hypothesis”, Scientometrics 12: (5-6) 325-328 , Nov 1987

Schubert A., Glanzel W. , Braun T., “Relative Indicators Of Publication Output And Citation Impact Of European Physics Research: 1978-1980”, Czechoslovak Journal Of Physics 36: (1) 126-129 , 1986

Schubert A., Braun T., ”Reference-Standards For Citation Based Assessments”, Scientometrics 26: (1) 21-35 , Jan 1993

Schubert, A., and Braun, T., "Cross-Field Normalization of Scientometric Indicators", Scientometrics, 36:3, 1996.

Small , H. G. “Relationship Between Citation Indexing And Word Indexing - Study Of Co-Occurrences Of Title Words And Cited References”, Proceedings Of The American Society For Information Science 10: 217-218 , 1973.

Small , H., “Co-Citation In Scientific Literature - New Measure Of Relationship Between 2 Documents”, Current Contents (7) 7-10, 1974.

Small , H. G., “Co-Citation Model Of A Scientific Specialty - Longitudinal-Study Of Collagen Research”, Social Studies Of Science 7: (2) 139-166, 1977.

Small. , H., “The Relationship Of Information-Science To The Social-Sciences - A Co-Citation Analysis”, Information Processing & Management 17: (1) 39-50, 1981.

Small H., Sweeney E., Greenlee E., “Clustering The Science Citation Index Using Co-Citations .2. Mapping Science”, Scientometrics , 8, 1985.

Sullivan D, White Dh, Barboni Ej, “Co-Citation Analyses Of Science – Evaluation”, Social Studies Of Science, 7: (2) 223-240 1977

Sullivan D, Koester D, White Dh, Kern R, “Understanding Rapid Theoretical Change In Particle Physics - Month-By-Month Co-Citation Analysis,” Proceedings Of The American Society For Information Science, 16: 276-285 1979

Sullivan D, Koester D, White Dh, Kern R, “Understanding Rapid Theoretical Change In Particle

Physics - A Month-By-Month Co-Citation Analysis," Scientometrics, 2: (4) 309-319 1980

Vanraan, A.F.J., "Fractal Geometry of Information Space As Represented By Co-Citation-Clustering" , Scientometrics 20: (3) 439-449 , Mar-Apr 1991.

Vanraan, A.F.J., Tijssen R.J.W., "The Neural Net Of Neural Network Research - An Exercise In Bibliometric Mapping" , Scientometrics 26: (1) 169-192 , Jan 1993.

Vanraan, A.F.J., "Advanced Bibliometric Methods As Quantitative Core Of Peer Review Based Evaluation And Foresight Exercises", Scientometrics 36: (3) 397-420 , Jul-Aug, 1996.

Zachlin, A. C., "On Literature Citation", Science, 107: (2777) 292-293, 1948.

Zirkle, C., "Citation of Fraudulent Data", Science, 120: (3109) 189-190, 1954.

Zsindely, S., Schubert A., Braun T., "Citation Patterns Of Editorial Gatekeepers In International Chemistry Journals", Scientometrics 4: (1) 69-76 , 1982.

APPENDIX 3-C.

CITATION DIFFERENTIALS IN THE SCIENCE CITATION INDEX

ABSTRACT

The Science Citation Index allows computation of citation counts for a paper by two different methods. One approach is the Times Cited field associated with the paper of interest (Pi). The other is the Cited Reference Search capability. The Times Cited field essentially counts links between the SCI record of the Pi and the other SCI records that contain references to Pi in their Cited References field. Any errors in how Pi is referenced in these other SCI records will nullify a link. The Cited Reference Search capability lists all references for Pi, and groups them by similarity. One group is those references that have been entered correctly, and have established the link to the Times Cited field.

Citation counts for ten highly cited papers were computed for each method. The first author's name, as it appeared in the SCI record of the actual paper, was the only variant used for the experiment. The Times Cited count averaged about four percent less than the Cited Reference Search. This appeared due to errors in entering the journal volume, page, or year. Any errors in entering the first author's name would exacerbate this under-representation. From observation, the greatest source of author name error appeared to be in the treatment of the middle initial (exclusion, if the middle initial appeared in the SCI record of the actual paper).

BACKGROUND

A literature citation is a reference to the work of another. In modern times, the number of literature citations received by a research unit (presented paper(s), published paper(s), patent(s), author(s), group(s), etc) has evolved into one metric for impact of the research unit. Citations are one factor in making tenure, award, and prize decisions.

Two immediate questions arise relative to citations.

1) How valid are citations as a metric of impact?
2) How reliable are the citation counts obtained?

The first question has been addressed by many authors (e.g., 1-3), and will not be discussed further. This appendix addresses some aspects of the second question.

The focus of this appendix arose during the course of text mining (4,5) studies that the author was performing. The Science Citation Index (SCI) was being used to identify the number of citations received by specific papers in the study. One of the quantities calculated during the bibliometrics portion of the study was the number of citations received by highly cited papers. The author noticed differences in the number of times that a paper was cited, depending on the

method used to calculate citations. This appendix provides estimates of these differences.

Before proceeding to the analysis, a brief discussion of the meaning of citations will be presented. A complete tabulation of citations received by a paper would require identification of all documents world-wide that contain the paper as a reference. This would include all journal papers, all conference papers, and perhaps magazine and newspaper articles as well. The central problem with obtaining the complete tabulation is the lack of databases that maintain citation information. To the author's knowledge, the SCI is the only comprehensive technical database that maintains citation information. Thus, all the sources excluded by the SCI from its database represent citations that will not be included in the tabulation. Those journals included in the SCI tend to be a good representation of the major research journals in the world. Thus, not only is a substantial portion of the technical literature excluded from the tabulation, but the literature that is included is skewed toward the research end of the technical spectrum. Very applied documents that may be referenced in more trade-oriented, or heavily applications-oriented, literatures will be very under-represented in citations shown in the SCI compared to citations potentially possible from all the literatures. Thus, the starting point for the present analysis is the truncated segment of the world's technical literature as represented by the SCI database.

ANALYSIS

Assume the unit of interest for the present analysis is a published document, and it is desired to obtain the number of citations received by this document. There are two major approaches used by the SCI to compute citations.

1) Times Cited Field
One of the fields in the SCI is named Times Cited. In practice, the number displayed for this field is the number of links between the paper of interest (hereafter called cited record) and the other records in the SCI database that contain the cited record in their reference lists. If the cited record has a very similar format structure and content to a record in a reference list, a link will be established with the citing document, and registered on the Times Cited counter. If the cited record has format/ content differences with a record in a reference list, then the record in the reference list will not be registered on the Times Cited counter. The record will appear, however, as a result of the next approach.

2) Cited Reference Search

The second approach used by the SCI to compute citations is the Cited Reference Search capability. To exercise this capability, the analyst enters Cited Author, Cited Work, Cited Year, to identify citations received by a specific paper. If all the citations for a specific author are desired for a specific year, then only the first and third entries are made. If all the citations for a given author are desired over time, then only the first entry is made.

If a specific paper is entered, this capability will display all the citations to the given paper.

These citations can be divided into two groups. The first group is all those references that are linked to the paper of interest because of the closeness of the format/ contents. The numbers of links are summed up, and the resultant number of citations highlighted. The first entry in Figure 1 shows an example for Fenn's 1989 paper in Science (6). This is one of the rows that would be displayed when using the Cited Reference Search capability. In the SCI, the analyst can click on this highlighted row, and the actual SCI record of Fenn's paper will be retrieved.

FIGURE 1 – CITED REFERENCE SEARCH EXAMPLES

Hits	Cited Author	Cited Work	Volume	Page	Year
1606	FENN JB	SCIENCE	246	64	1989
5	FENN JB	SCIENCE	264	64	1989
8	FENN JB	SCIENCE	246	46	1989
12	FENN JB	SCIENCE	246	64	1985
	FEIGENBAUM MJ	J STAT PHYS	19	25	1978
1	FEIGENBAUM JJ	J STAT PHYS	189	25	1978
1	FEIGENBAUM MF	J STAT PHYS	19	24	1978

The second group is all those references that are not linked to the cited record because of the differences of the format/ contents. Those non-linked references that are similar to each other are also summed up, but not highlighted. The second, third, and fourth entries in Figure 1 are examples from the Cited Reference Search of Fenn's paper. In the second entry, five references have interchanged the 4 and 6 in the Volume number. In the third entry, eight references have interchanged the 4 and 6 in the page number, and in the fourth entry, twelve references have the year wrong. There were no cases where reference was made to J Fenn (middle initial excluded).

The fifth entry in Figure 1 is an example for MJ Feigenbaum's 1978 paper in Journal of Statistical Physics (7). In the SCI, the analyst can click on this highlighted row, and the actual SCI record of Feigenbaum's paper will be retrieved. The sixth and seventh entries are lines where there were errors in Feigenbaum's first and middle initials, along with errors in other fields. In addition, forty references omitted the middle initial J altogether, and were listed as a few separate entries, not linked to the actual paper or highlighted.

Thus, it appears that five quantities have to be correct for a given reference in order for it to be linked to the Times Cited counter: Cited Author, Cited Work, Volume, Page, and Year. To estimate the number of records that would not be linked to the Times Cited counter due to errors in one or more of the above five quantities would be a monumental task. The central problem is identification of all possible variants of the first author's name. In the following analysis, the first author's name was extracted verbatim from the cited record, and was the only variant used for estimating the number of records that would not be linked to the Times Cited counter due to entry errors.

Ten highly cited papers were selected for the analysis. These are papers identified from text mining studies performed by the author over the past few years. To simplify the data analysis, papers were identified that were the only publications by a given author in a given journal for a specific year. Table 2 summarizes the results. The left column is the first author, the middle column is the number of citations shown by the Times Cited field, next column is the number of citations computed from the Cited Reference Search, and the right column is the ratio of the Cited Reference Search citations to the Times Cited citations.

TABLE 2 – CITATION DIFFERENCES IN TEN PAPERS

AUTHOR	# CITES	CIT_REF	RATIO
FENN (6)	1606	1657	1.031756
FEIGENBAUM (7)	1612	1651	1.024194
KARAS (8)	1336	1455	1.089072
WHITEHOUSE (9)	653	660	1.01072
HILLENKAMP (10)	985	1007	1.022335
HUNT (11)	534	557	1.043071
ROE (12)	1334	1413	1.05922
KLINE (13)	771	805	1.044099
CURZON (14)	382	389	1.018325
MANDELBROT (15)	549	577	1.051002

The differences range from about one percent to nine percent, with a weighted average difference of four percent.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

On average, the Times Cited field in the SCI displays about 96% of the citations that would be obtained by the more detailed Cited Reference Search. Errors in first author name entries would exacerbate this under-representation, to an unknown degree. Probably the largest source of author name entry error is the treatment of the middle initial (based on spot checks using last name stemming followed by wildcards), but this statement is not definitive.

For statistical purposes in representing numbers of citations, the Times Cited field is adequate. For a more accurate representation, the Cited Reference Search would be required. Using a stem of the author's name (followed by wildcards) to obtain estimates of the differences due to name

entry errors is very time consuming, and does not fully obviate the problem, since it is not known how the error would have impacted any stem selected. For almost any conceivable application, this additional level of complexity and time would not justify the probable slight increase in citation count accuracy.

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 3-C

1. Kostoff, R. N. The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation. Scientometrics. 43:1. September 1998.
2. Macroberts, MH, Macroberts, BR. Problems Of Citation Analysis - A Critical-Review. Journal Of The American Society For Information Science. 40 (5): 342-349. Sep 1989.
3. Macroberts, MH, Macroberts, BR. Problems Of Citation Analysis. Scientometrics. 36 (3): 435-444. Jul-Aug 1996.
4. Kostoff, R. N., and DeMarco, R. A. "Science and Technology Text Mining". Analytical Chemistry. 73:13. 370-378A. 1 July 2001.
5. Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Citation Mining: Integrating Text Mining and Bibliometrics for Research User Profiling". JASIST. 52:13. 1148-1156. 52:13. November 2001.
6. Fenn, JB, Mann, M, Meng, CK, Wong, SF, Whitehouse, CM. Electrospray Ionization For Mass-Spectrometry Of Large Biomolecules. Science. 246 (4926): 64-71. Oct 6 1989.
7. Feigenbaum, MJ. Quantitative Universality For A Class Of Non-Linear Transformations. Journal Of Statistical Physics. 19 (1): 25-52 1978.
8. Karas, M, Hillenkamp, F. Laser Desorption Ionization Of Proteins With Molecular Masses Exceeding 10000 Daltons. Analytical Chemistry. 60 (20): 2299-2301. Oct 15 1988.
9. Whitehouse, CM, Dreyer, RN, Yamashita, M, Fenn, JB. Electrospray Interface For Liquid Chromatographs And Mass Spectrometers. Analytical Chemistry. 57 (3): 675-679 1985.

10. Hillenkamp, F, Karas, M, Beavis, RC, Chait, BT. Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption Ionization Mass-Spectrometry Of Biopolymers. Analytical Chemistry. 63 (24): A1193-A1202. Dec 15 1991.
11. Hunt DF, Yates JR, Shabanowitz J, Winston S, Hauer CR.
Protein Sequencing By Tandem Mass-Spectrometry. Proceedings Of The National Academy Of Sciences Of The United States Of America. 83 (17): 6233-6237. Sep 1986.

12. Roe, PL. Approximate Riemann Solvers, Parameter Vectors, And Difference-Schemes. Journal Of Computational Physics. 43 (2): 357-372 1981.

13. Kline, SJ, Reynolds, WC, Schraub, FA, Runstadl, PW. Structure Of Turbulent Boundary Layers. Journal Of Fluid Mechanics. 30: 741 1967.

14. Curzon, FL, Ahlborn, B. Efficiency Of A Carnot Engine At Maximum Power Output. American Journal Of Physics. 43 (1): 22-24 1975.

15. Mandelbrot, BB, Passoja DE, Paullay AJ. Fractal Character Of Fracture Surfaces Of Metals. Nature. 308 (5961): 721-722 1984.

APPENDIX 4

DISPLAY OF BIBLIOMETRICS RESULTS

Indicators can be arranged in one or more dimensions. Emphasis has always been laid on the necessity of multidimensional thinking while analyzing scientometric indicators. Scientific research is a multifaceted human activity, and overemphasizing any of its aspects (publication productivity, citation influence, technological applicability, etc.) may lead to serious distortions in its assessment. While each scientometric indicator represents a single component of a multidimensional manifold which itself is just one element in assessing a complex system, presentations in one or several dimensions may equally prove useful [Braun, 1993].

The most direct way of presenting scientometric indicators is in one dimensional ranked lists. While simplistic, this approach reflects the paramount competitiveness of the scientific enterprise. Linear rankings are most attractive for presentation to the larger non-specialist audience (see Braun [1993]).

Two dimensional displays can include relational charts or scatter plots for correlations. In two dimensional relational charts [Schubert, 1986; Braun, 1987], pairs of indicators (observed vs. expected citation rates or attractivity vs. activity indices)are displayed in a planar orthogonal coordinate system. Emphasis is shifted from ranking to the formation of groups or 'clusters' and other characteristic relations among various indicators.

An obvious deficiency of the relational charts is the lack of any indication of the size of the sets of publications underlying the points of the diagram. By adding the third dimension of publication size, this objection can be overcome. The basic idea of 'landscaping' national scientific performances is to represent the size by the 'mass' of a mountain-like formation. If two or more countries have similar citation characteristics, the peaks representing them may get superimposed forming chains, massifs, and other surface formations. An example is presented in Braun [1991].

There seems to be a natural limit of graphical presentation at three dimensions. There are techniques, however, to overcome this apparent restriction. A rather original method of representing multivariate data was proposed by Herman Chernoff: "Each point in k-dimensional space, k<=18, is represented by a cartoon face whose features, such as length of nose and curvature of mouth, correspond to components of the point. Thus every multivariate observation is visualized as a computer drawn face. This presentation makes it easy for the human mind to grasp many of the essential regularities and irregularities present in the data."

Braun [1993] shows a face pattern with 18 facial features applicable in representing multidimensional data. Schubert [1992] contains a four-dimensional example of applying Chernoff-faces in scientometrics: uncitedness, citation rate per cited paper, mean expected citation rate and relative citation rate are represented by the shape of face, size of eyes, length of nose and curvature and length of mouth, respectively.

APPENDIX 5-A.

CITATION NORMALIZATION APPROACHES [Schubert, 1993]

1. The Publishing Journal as Reference Standard

Primary journals in science are generally agreed to contain coherent sets of papers both in contents and in professional standards. This coherence stems from the fact that most journals are nowadays specialized in quite narrow subdisciplines and the "gatekeepers" (i.e., the editors and referees) controlling the journal are members of an "invisible college" sharing their views on questions like relevance, validity or quality.

It seems, therefore, justified to expect the same level of citation rate for papers published in the same journal at the same time. If two such papers receive a different number of citations, one may rightly suspect that this reflects differences in their inherent qualities. By relating the number of citations received by a paper (or the average citation rate of a subset of papers published in the same journal - the Mean Observed Citation Rate, MOCR) to the average citation rate of all papers in the journal (the Mean Expected Citation Rate, MECR) the Relative Citation Rate (RCR) will be obtained. This indicator shows the relative standing of the paper (or set of papers) in question among its close companions: it value is higher\lower than unity as the sample is more\less cited than the average. In general, sets of papers under investigation are published in more than one journal; in that case, the mean expected citation rate (MECR) can be defined as the average citation rate of the journals. (The weights are, of course, the publication frequencies in the respective journals.) The mean observed citation rate (MOCR), i.e., the average citation rate per paper can again be related to the MECR to result in the relative citation rate (RCR), indicating the relative impact of the papers in question among the average papers of the publishing journals as reference standard.

There are some weaknesses inherent in using the publishing journal as reference standard. Papers published in multidisciplinary journals are measured by common standards, which might be clearly unfair, say, for a geoscience article published in Nature together with a molecular genetics paper. Since journals form a virtually continuous spectrum from highly specialized to multidisciplinary, and different research fields or even subcommunities in the same field may typically use different segments of this spectrum, the unbiasedness of the reference standards must be thoroughly checked whenever comparative assessments are based on the RCR indicator.

As a rule, it can be said that in coherent research fields, where papers are usually published in specialized journals (as is the general trend in contemporary science) published journals as reference standards and RCR as indicator can readily be proposed for comparative assessments. It must, however, be added that even in such cases extension from one to two dimensions may multiply the effectiveness of the analysis.

2. The Set of Related Records as Reference Standard

"Bibliographic Coupling" uses the number of references a given pair of documents have in common to measure the similarity of their subject matter. Comparing a set of papers that are "similar" in this sense to a given article of the same age will yield an ideal reference standard for citation assessments. This apparently simple and straightforward method has long been practically un accomplishable because of the technical difficulties of collecting the "coupled" papers, by using any traditional version of citation indexes.

Fortunately, the situation has radically changed with the advent of the CD-ROM edition of the Science Citation Index database. The SCI CD Edition uses bibliographic coupling under the name related records. Two records are considered "related" when they list a number of identical papers in their respective bibliographies. Related records of an article are other articles published during the same period that cite at least one of the same references that the "parent" article cited. Because they have references in common, an article and its related records are supposed to be also related by subject. In general, the more references in common, the stronger the subject similarity between two articles. The SCI CD Edition has a built-in possibility for searching related records: a maximum of 20 related records are available for any given record ranked by strength of relatedness.

In an exploratory study of using SCI CD Edition for comparative evaluation of citation impact, the publication output of the Hungarian pharmaceutical company CHINOIN in 1986 was investigated. Three conclusions from the Study are:

a. Both for CHINOIN publications and for the "related records", observed citation rates per paper fall short of expected values. Thus it seems that the research topics of CHINOIN are not the "hottest spots" of their respective subject field, which does not, however, qualify the research in any means.

b. Although the expected citation rate of CHINOIN publications is rather close to that of the standard reference set ("related records"), their actual citation rate falls far below. Earlier studies concerning longer time periods did not show such a gap between expected and observed citation rates. The relatively low rate of subsequent year citations can most probably be attributed to insufficient informal, prepublication communication of research.

c. The observed citation rate of the related records is conspicuously close to the expected citation rate of the "parent" CHINOIN publications. This finding, in a sense, validates the use of relative scientometric indicators based on the comparison of actual with expected (journal average) citation rates. At least in the case of the present sample, the much more sophisticated "customized" control group-compiled on the principle of bibliometric coupling-obtains the same citation level as reference standard as did the simple journal average.

In subject fields less coherent than pharmaceutical research, however, the differences might be much more substantial, and the use of the set of related records as a more reliable reference standard is certainly worth the additional effort.

3. The Set of Cited Journals as Reference Standard

The set of publications to be assessed may represent various levels of aggregation, such as research teams, institutions, or whole research communities of a given subfield in a given country. Independently of the level of investigation, the publishing journal is a useful and reliable reference standard for citation assessments - bearing in mind the caveats earlier mentioned. In one particular case, however, this approach fails completely, namely, if journals themselves are subjected to comparative assessment. There is an ever growing interest in evaluation of journals by citation analysis and one of the crucial questions, in this case too, is the comparison of journals publishing in science subfields of inherently different citation levels.

One possible solution might be again the use of related records. It is however, practically impossible to retrieve the related records to every single article of just one volume of a medium size journal and to collect their citations.

Standardization of citation levels by subfields and comparing the standardized scores has been attempted. This approach was found to be loaded with the inherent arbitrariness in the categorization of the journals into subfields and the ambiguity of treating inter- or multidisciplinary journals.

A method which now seems to provide the most satisfactory resolution at the lowest cost in terms of computer and\or manual search is based on the journal in the reference lists of the articles of the journal in question. These journals were selected by the most reliable persons, the authors of the journal as references (in both senses of the word) and therefore, can justly be regarded as standards of the expected citation rate.

All but a very few journals fall far below the standard set by their references. This is perhaps because authors tend to base their statements on the most authoritative sources. In every research area, a hierarchy of journals is set-up with one or just a few journals on the top and all others tend to cite "upwards".

A detailed study has been made on 2459 journals covered continuously by SCI in the period 1981-1985, and publishing at least 50 papers in these five years. Only 140 of them proved to be cited above the average of their cited references. This subset may rightly be considered the "chosen few" of the community of journals.

A closer look at this subset reveals that a considerable number of these journals are review journals, some of them having the work "review" even in their title. This is not too surprising, since review papers are well known to be cited much above the average. It is, however, interesting to realize that analysis of cited journals provides a simple means to distinguish review journals from "ordinary" ones. The indicator is the fraction of journal self-citations in all citations. Evidently, this fraction is much lower for review journals (collecting, by their very nature, references from a much wider pool of journals) than for primary journals.

APPENDIX 5-B.

CITATION ANALYSIS CROSS-FIELD NORMALIZATION: A NEW PARADIGM
[Kostoff, 1997i]

CROSS-FIELD CITATION NORMALIZATION: THE ISSUES

Science, Nature, Physics Today, Scientometrics, and other leading science and science evaluation journals continually publish articles comparing and ranking technical disciplines, departments, institutions, countries, and people on the basis of literature citations. Because of differences in numbers of researchers in different fields and in citing cultures, normalizations of absolute citation numbers to some reference are required to assign meaning to any comparisons. As shown in a recent review of cross-field citation normalization techniques, all present methods normalize citations of a given paper to citations of similar theme papers [Schubert, 1993; Appendix 5-A of the present document]]. The two main differences among these methods are how the similar theme papers are defined (e.g., papers published in same journal issue, papers sharing a threshold number of common references, etc.), and what types of mathematical/ statistical approaches are used to normalize the position of a target paper relative to that of its competitors. This limited comparative approach allows relative comparisons among similar papers, but ignores two crucial points. Purely relative comparison with other similar papers does not allow very credible comparisons among different disciplines based on citation analysis, and does not provide an indication of citation efficiency.

To gain wider acceptance and credibility, citation analysis needs to overcome these two limitations, and offer the broader perspective of how frequently a paper was cited compared to how frequently it could have been cited. The following sections describe a citation normalization method [Kostoff, 1997i] that would overcome the above two limitations, and provide the added dimension offered by the broader perspective.

CROSS-FIELD CITATION NORMALIZATION: A NEW PARADIGM

The fundamental concept of the new paradigm was derived from the thermodynamic principle of Carnot efficiency. The thermodynamic analog will be described through an illustrative example, and the metamorphosis to citation efficiency will then be shown.

Assume that two classes of engines are being evaluated. One class of engines (hereafter called fusion engines) has been developed to convert energy being produced in very high temperature fusion reactors, and the other class (hereafter called ocean engines) has been developed to convert energy from the temperature differentials in the deep ocean. Assume that there are three different fusion engines being evaluated in the fusion class, and the demonstrated conversion efficiencies of these engines are 1, 2, and 3 percent, respectively. Assume that there are three different ocean engines being evaluated in the ocean class, and the demonstrated conversion efficiencies of these engines are also 1, 2, and 3 percent, respectively.

If it were desired to evaluate the performance quality of all six engines, with efficiency being the metric of quality, one simplistic approach would be to rank all six engines by demonstrated efficiency. The fusion engines would, on average, have equivalent quality to the ocean engines by this approach. However, a far better indicator of performance quality would be the ratio of each engine's demonstrated efficiency to the maximum efficiency the engine could achieve in its operating environment.

From thermodynamics, this maximum theoretical efficiency that each engine could achieve is the Carnot efficiency, which is a function of the high temperature and low temperature extremes in which the engine operates. For very high maximum temperatures and near-ambient low temperatures (characteristic of fusion), the Carnot efficiency approaches unity, and for low maximum temperatures and ambient low temperatures (characteristic of ocean), the Carnot efficiency approaches zero. If the comparison figure of merit becomes the ratio of demonstrated efficiency to Carnot efficiency, then the ocean engines in this case would outperform the fusion engines by a wide margin, since the ocean engines are operating closer to their theoretical maximum than are the fusion engines. Even where the engine evaluation is limited to one field (e.g., fusion), viewing relative performance from the new efficiency ratio perspective provides an added dimension for understanding performance, while the relative engine rankings within fusion remain unchanged.

Now the crossover from thermodynamic efficiencies to citation efficiencies will be made, with use of analogs to the above example. For fusion, convert each engine into a research paper of similar theme, and convert each engine efficiency into citations received by the research paper over some unit of time. Thus, there are now three fusion research papers of similar theme being compared which have 1, 2, and 3 citations over some unit of time, respectively. Similarly, for ocean, there are now three ocean papers of similar theme being compared which have 1, 2, and 3 citations over the same unit of time, respectively.

Generically, the existing orthodox approach to cross-field citation normalization might divide the number of fusion citations by the domain average (2.0) and provide each fusion paper a normalized value and ranking in its class. Thus, the paper with 3 citations might have a normalized value of 1.5 (3/ 2), and an upper 33 percentile ranking. Using similar normalization for the ocean papers and dividing citations by 2.0 (the domain average), the paper with 3 citations might have a normalized value of 1.5 (3/ 2), and an upper 33 percentile rating. The existing orthodox approach would consider the leading paper in each class as the same quality because of identical ranking in its class (upper 33 percentile).

However, as in the Carnot cycle analogy, a better figure of merit for quality would be the ratio of <u>actual number of citations received by a paper</u> to the <u>theoretical maximum number of citations that could be received by the paper</u>, a quantity which will be termed the <u>citation efficiency</u>. Then, different papers in the same field, as well as papers in different fields, could be compared on the basis of <u>citation efficiency</u>. The citation efficiency becomes the cross-field normalizer, and indicates how well a paper performed from a citation perspective compared to how well it could have performed. It is an intrinsic measure of accomplishment.

DETERMINATION OF CITATION EFFICIENCY

There are two crucial steps involved in determining the citation efficiency, and they are not completely independent. To compare a target paper to other papers, the first step is the selection of the universe of papers to be compared and the second step is the determination of the maximum number of citing papers to be used in the computation of efficiency. For present purposes, assume that a universe of papers to be compared to the target paper has been selected using existing techniques. Again, for present purposes, assume that this universe consists of sub-universes of papers with similar themes. Thus, the universe of fusion and ocean papers consists of a fusion sub-universe with similar themes and an ocean sub-universe with similar themes.

Next comes the determination of the maximum number of potential citing papers. The following theme-centered approach is proposed for computing maximum potential citations. For the fusion papers within the similar theme sub-universe, the maximum number of times one of the fusion papers could have been cited (in the given unit of time) is assumed to be equal to the number of different citing papers in which any of the papers in the fusion sub-universe were cited. Any of these citing papers could have cited 0, 1, or all of the similar theme fusion sub-universe papers. The same procedure for determining the maximum applies to the ocean papers, but the fusion maximum will probably be quite different from the ocean maximum. Then the citation efficiency of each paper in the selected universe can be computed, and the papers compared by this figure of merit. The actual number of citations of each fusion paper would be divided by the fusion paper maximum (this maximum is the same for all the fusion sub-universe papers) to arrive at the efficiency, and the actual number of citations of each ocean paper would be divided by the ocean paper maximum (this maximum is the same for all ocean sub-universe papers) to arrive at the efficiency.

The following figures illustrate how such an efficiency computation would be performed. Figure 1 is a matrix showing how many times each citing paper (A, B, C) cites each cited paper (G, H, I) for the ocean case.

FIGURE 1 - CITING PAPER VS CITED PAPER MATRIX: OCEAN

.............CITING PAPER

................A..B..C

............G...x..x..x

CITED.......H...x..x

PAPER.......I...x.

The x(s) in the matrix represent a citation. Thus, citing paper A cites papers G, H, and I, while

citing paper C cites only paper G. The maximum number of potential citations for papers G, H, or I is 3, because there are three citing papers. The citation efficiency of G is 1 (3/ 3); the efficiency of H is .67 (2/ 3); and the efficiency of I is .33 (1/ 3).

Figure 2 is the same type of matrix for the fusion papers. The citing pattern has been changed.

FIGURE 2 - CITING PAPER VS CITED PAPER MATRIX: FUSION

..................CITING PAPER

................A'.B'.C'.D'.E'.F'

...........G'...x..x..x..

CITED......H'............x..x

PAPER......I'..................x

Now, each citing paper (A'-->F') cites only one of the fusion papers (G'-I'). The maximum number of potential citations for papers G', H', or I' is 6, because now there are six citing papers. The citation efficiency of G' is .5 (3/ 6); the efficiency of H' is .33 (2/ 6); the efficiency of I' is .17 (1/ 6).

Under the present normalization system, paper G would have been rated as the same quality as paper G', since each ranked first in its own thematic sub-universe, and paper I would have been rated as the same quality as paper I', since each ranked last in its own thematic sub-universe. Under the new system proposed here, paper G ranks above paper G', and paper I ranks above paper I'. This is displayed more graphically in Figure 3, where the citation efficiencies of the ocean papers are obviously higher than their fusion counterparts.

FIGURE 3 - CITATION EFFICIENCY VS NUMBER OF CITATIONS
...........OCEAN VS FUSION

.............1.*................Gx

................*

................*

................*..........Hx

CITATION........*

.............0.5*.................yG'

EFFICIENCY......*

................*....Ix.....yH'

................*.....yI'

................*

..............0.*.....*.....*.....*....

................0.....1.....2.....3

................NUMBER.OF.CITATIONS.

Aggregate citation efficiencies may also be defined. Assume
the aggregate citation efficiency of the group of ocean papers (G, H, I from figure 1) were desired. This quantity is the ratio of the number of citations received by papers G, H, and I (the number of asterisks in figure 1) to the maximum number of times these papers could have been cited (the nuumber of matrix elements in figure 1). For the figure 1 example, this aggregate citation efficiency is .67 (6/ 9), and for figure 2 this aggregate citation efficiency is .33 (6/ 18).

This example illustrates the added dimension provided by the citation efficiency perspective; the ability to evaluate and interpret research paper utilization patterns within and across different disciplines. Is the difference in aggregate efficiencies due to a different level of awareness of ocean and fusion authors of the intellectual foundations of their respective fields, and/ or is the difference due to the different levels of quality and uniqueness of the intellectual foundation papers in the different fields, and therefore different citation desireability of these papers? What other factors are operable?

Finally, the 'quality' of different citing journals (or any other quantified parameters associated with each journal) may be incorporated in the citation efficiency by computing a quality-weighted citation efficiency, or a quality-weighted aggregate citation efficiency.

SUMMARY

A new paradigm for comparing quality of published papers across different disciplines has been proposed. This method uses a figure of merit of the ratio of actual citations received to the potential maximum number of citations that could have been received. It is analogous to approaches used to compare performance in physical systems, and appears intrinsically more useful than present approaches.

APPENDIX 5-C.

IS CITATION NORMALIZATION REALISTIC [Kostoff, 2005j]

OVERVIEW

One method for assessing quality of research outputs across different technical disciplines is comparing citations received by the research output documents. However, cross-discipline citation comparison studies require discipline normalization, in order to eliminate discipline differences in cultural citation practices and discipline differences in number of active researchers available to cite. The 'definition' of, and number of documents used to represent, a discipline become critical. This study attempted to determine whether the citation characteristics (average, median) of a discipline's domain stabilized as the domain's size was decreased. A sample of papers (classified as ***research articles only***, not review articles, by the Institute for Scientific Information) published in the journal Oncogene in 1999 was clustered hierarchically, and the citation averages and medians were computed for each cluster at different cluster hierarchical levels. The citation characteristics became increasingly stratified as the clusters were reduced in size, raising serious questions about the credibility of a selected denominator for normalization studies. An interesting side result occurred when all the retrieved articles were sorted by number of citations. Thirteen of the fifty most highly cited *research articles* had 100 or more references, whereas zero of the fifty least cited *research articles* had 100 or more references.

INTRODUCTION

Citation analysis is the quantitative and qualitative analysis of references in published documents (Narin, 1976; Kostoff, 2001). It is used mainly to identify historical trends in research disciplines, identify seminal documents, identify citer characteristics, and evaluate researcher/ research organization impact. Number of citations received by a document is a function of many variables, two of the most prominent being quality of the document's contents and number of researchers in the discipline(s) addressed by the document. To factor out the discipline effect (researcher candidate pool), especially when comparing research units across disciplines, some type of normalization is required. Various types of normalization have been used, including discipline normalization and journal normalization (Schubert and Braun, 1996). All these methods are founded on the belief that a discipline with nominal citation characteristics can be defined, thereby allowing some type of credible normalization.

The purpose of the present article is to examine citations of published papers in a given domain, allow the domain to get smaller, and ascertain whether isocitation regions of documents become relatively size-independent (the region-average citations would remain approximately constant as the region size changes). The approach started with a collection of documents from a technical 'discipline', performed document clustering that grouped the documents by similarity, allowed the groupings to get smaller, and thereby allowed the constituent documents of each

group to become more similar in technical content. If the average group member citation value changed with size, this would raise questions as to whether any of the groups could be used as a denominator for clustering, and would raise more serious questions about whether credible normalization is possible.

Toward that end, we selected a discipline-focused journal (Oncogene), and downloaded 490 records (with Abstracts) for 1999, from the Science Citation Index (SCI). Each record was classified by the SCI as *a research article*; none were classified as review papers or otherwise. For each record, we tabulated #references, #citations, #keywords, #Abstract words, and #title words.

We examined the relationships among #Abstract words, #cites, and #refs. We first sorted based on #Abstract words, but found no significant relationship of #cites with # Abstract words. Both the top 50 and the bottom 50 records had twelve articles with 40 or more cites. However, the top 50 had zero articles with more than 100 references, whereas the bottom 50 had seven. We then sorted by #cites. Thirteen of the top fifty had 100 or more references, whereas zero of the bottom 50 had 100 or more references.

We then used our document partitional clustering algorithm (CLUTO) to generate a four level hierarchical tree (taxonomy) structure (Karypis, 2004; Zhao, 2004) from the papers' Abstracts. Most of CLUTO's clustering algorithms treat the clustering problem as an optimization process that seeks to maximize or minimize a particular clustering criterion function defined either globally or locally over the entire clustering solution space. CLUTO uses a randomized incremental optimization algorithm that is greedy in nature, and has low computational requirements.

For the first hierarchical level, the clustering algorithm split the total database into two categories. As shown in Table 1, for average cites, one of the clusters had an average document citation of 27.4 citations per document, and the other had an average citation of 27.3. For the second level, the algorithm split each first level category into two sub-categories, so that we had four second level categories. For the third level, the algorithm split each second level category into two categories, and for the fourth level, the algorithm split each third level category into two sub-categories. The lowest (fourth level) clusters averaged thirty papers each. Then, for each category in each level, we computed both the average and median number of citations.

We found that as the domains became smaller and more focused, and the Abstracts in each domain (cluster) became more similar in technical content, the average and median citations became more stratified (see Table 1). This suggests that a different method for computing citation normalization factor is required than presently used. While our demo was performed on the papers in a single journal, we wouldn't have to limit the source to a single journal in practice. We could use a query-based retrieval, and cluster the retrieved articles thematically. The key point is to arrive at thematically very similar articles in each cluster to be used as a basis for comparison.

TABLE 1

AVERAGE CITES (STANDARD DEV) TOTAL # PAPERS			
LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4
		22.84615 (17.85385) 52	20.25 (14.61734) 16
	29.45333 (47.80168) 150		24 (19.19523) 36
		32.95918 (57.50247) 98	32.2 (65.26368) 60
27.40351 (40.46126) 228			34.15789 (43.29129) 38
		19.825 (14.25030) 40	23.08696 (16.07910) 23
	23.46154 (19.51269) 78		15.41176 (10.17385) 17
		27.28947 (23.43006) 38	31.52632 (28.88746) 19
			23.05263 (16.00164) 19
		30.93902 (39.50569) 82	29.46875 (20.18300) 37
	27.98658 (34.06769) 149		31.88 (48.16537) 50
		24.37313 (25.75045) 67	23.72727 (24.57675) 33
27.27099 (33.17963)			25 (27.19625) 34

262			
		22.62687 (24.02450) 67	23.41176 (30.88896) 34
	26.32743 (32.09707) 113		21.81818 (14.32317) 33
		31.71739 (40.83498) 46	25.76471(38.95434) 17
			35.2069 (42.17428) 29

MEDIAN CITES (Inner Quartile Range) TOTAL # PAPERS			
LEVEL 1	LEVEL 2	LEVEL 3	LEVEL 4
		16 (17.85) 52	21 (14.62) 16
	18 (47.80) 150		16 (19.20) 36
		18 (57.50) 98	17 (65.26) 60
18 (40.46) 228			26 (43.29) 38
		16 (14.25) 40	19 (16.08) 23
	20 (19.51) 78		12 (10.17) 17
		24 (23.43) 38	28 (28.89) 19
			22 (16.00) 19
		24 (39.51) 82	24 (20.18) 37
	19 (34.07) 149		24 (48.17) 50
		17 (25.75) 67	17 (24.58) 33
19 (33.18) 262			17 (27.20) 34
		15 (24.02) 67	14 (30.89) 34
	18 (32.10) 113		22 (14.32) 33
		21 (40.84) 46	11 (38.95) 17
			28 (42.17) 29

We then examined those articles (records) with 100 or more references, and evaluated their citation ranking in their level 4 (lowest) category. The results are shown in Table 2 below, ordered by category number.

TABLE 2

CITATION RANK IN TAXONOMY LEVEL 4
ARTICLES WITH 100 OR MORE REFS

CATEG#	#REFS	#CITES	RANK
3	345	471	1/60
3	111	154	2/60
4	128	232	1/38
4	137	22	20/38
5	176	50	2/23
5	101	17	13/23
7	165	133	1/19
7	187	65	2/19
7	136	31	7/19
8	141	55	1/19
9	108	19	24/32
10	213	318	1/50
10	187	56	4/50
11	157	123	1/33
11	119	56	3/33
12	106	139	1/34
12	139	39	5/34
12	127	23	8/34
15	188	162	1/17

The first row can be interpreted as follows. In the first category that had an article with over 100 references, category 3 of level 4, this article had 345 references and 471 citations, and it ranked first (out of 60 records in that category) in citations in that category. Thus, out of the 19 records in the table, 8 records were first in their respective level 4 categories, 3 were second, and 1 was third.

If we raise the threshold on cutoff to 150, or even 200 references, the results are even more striking. There are eight records with 150 or more references, of which five rank first in their respective categories, two rank second, and one ranks fourth. There are two records with 200 or more references, and both rank first in citations in their relatively large categories.

Thus, the articles that have large numbers of references tend to be highly cited, especially when

compared to strongly thematically related articles.

We then examined the other end of the spectrum. Table 3 shows the metrics for articles that contained the least references. There were 15 records with 18 or less references. Three were last in their respective categories in citation ranking, and nine were in the bottom half. However, three were in the top quarter.

TABLE 3

ARTICLES WITH 18 OR LESS REFS

CATEG#	#REFS	#CITES	RANK
1	17	6	16/16
4	16	34	13/38
4	11	13	27/38
6	15	26	3/17
6	17	18	5/17
7	16	35	5/19
9	9	6	28/32
9	14	2	32/32
12	16	9	29/34
12	16	27	8/34
14	16	52	1/33
14	17	23	15/33
14	16	11	22/33
16	18	25	16/29
16	18	4	29/29

Finally, we examined the characteristics of the 16 articles that ranked at the top of their respective categories in terms of citations, and the 16 articles that ranked at the bottom. The next two tables, 4 and 5, display the metrics.

TABLE 4

HIGHEST CITED RECORDS IN EACH CATEGORY - LEVEL 4

#REFS	#ABSWD	#CITES	#TTLWD	#KEYWD	CLUST#	ORDER-
72	112	243	8	25	49	63
106	117	139	19	25	11	50
213	136	318	8	23	55	39
345	139	471	15	20	34	13
38	141	67	16	21	62	23

188	157	162	33	24	0	61
16	158	52	9	10	36	58
157	164	123	16	23	28	44
141	165	55	21	18	25	30
34	172	42	14	20	42	25
39	189	148	9	17	57	54
128	214	232	17	27	4	19
55	228	85	8	20	45	34
165	240	133	9	23	18	27
54	261	81	20	19	20	4
72	283	45	25	22	16	2
113.9375	179.75	149.75	15.4375	21.0625	<<<<<<<<<	AVERAGES OF ABOVE
89	164.5	128	15.5	21.5	<<<<<<<<<	MEDIANS OF ABOVE

TABLE 5

LOWEST CITED RECORDS IN EACH CATEGORY - LEVEL 4						
#REFS	#ABSWD	#CITES	#TTLWD	#KEYWD	CLUST#	ORDER-
24	148	0	14	19	16	2
29	105	4	23	15	17	5
20	172	1	17	25	13	10
29	189	0	8	21	24	18
29	235	2	20	21	58	24
24	191	4	12	20	42	25
28	189	4	13	18	27	29
50	195	4	9	18	9	32
14	185	2	20	17	41	36
38	179	0	19	19	59	40
32	305	5	15	19	51	43
43	217	7	16	22	37	49
65	189	2	9	23	60	51
54	184	3	10	21	44	55
52	137	0	22	21	0	61
18	136	4	10	14	54	64
34.3125	184.75	2.625	14.8125	19.5625	<<<<<<<<<	AVERAGES OF

29	187	2.5	14.5	19.5	<<<<<<<<<	ABOVE MEDIANS OF ABOVE

The major difference in both the average and median values is number of references.

In summary, to compare the quality/ impact of different research papers as represented by citations, the papers should be as similar thematically and typically (research article, review article, etc) as possible. Publication dates, journals, and other factors should be normalized, where possible. For the Oncogene test case, segregation according to thematic similarity resulted in changing group citation averages. This suggests that a meaningful 'discipline' citation average may not exist, and the mainstream large-scale mass production semi-automated citation analysis comparisons may provide questionable results. It further suggests that meaningful cross-discipline citation comparisons require the manually intensive approach of identifying those few research papers most closely related to the paper of interest, and normalizing on those papers (Kostoff, 2002). Finally, it confirms what many research evaluators recognize instinctively: there are really relatively few very thematically similar technical articles in any discipline, and any metrics used to evaluate research should be based on this reality.

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 5-C.

Kostoff RN, Del Rio JA, García EO, Ramírez AM, Humenik JA. (2001). Citation Mining: Integrating Text Mining and Bibliometrics for Research User Profiling. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 52:13. 1148-1156.

Narin F. (1976). <u>Evaluative Bibliometrics: The Use of Publication and Citation Analysis in the Evaluation of Scientific Activity</u> (monograph). NSF C-637. National Science Foundation. Contract NSF C-627. NTIS Accession No. PB252339/AS.

Kostoff, R. N. (2002). Citation Analysis for Research Performer Quality. Scientometrics. 53:1. 49-71.

Schubert, A., Braun, T. (1996). Cross-Field Normalization of Scientometric Indicators, Scientometrics. 36:3. 311-324.

Karypis G. CLUTO—A Clustering Toolkit. http://www.cs.umn.edu/˜cluto

Zhao Y, Karypis G. Criterion Functions for Document Clustering: Experiments and Analysis. Machine Learning, in press.

APPENDIX 5-D

CAB - CITATION-ASSISTED BACKGROUND [Kostoff, 2005g]

ABSTRACT

A chronically weak area in research papers, reports, and reviews is the complete identification of background documents that formed the building blocks for these papers. A method for systematically determining these seminal references is presented. Citation-Assisted Background (CAB) is based on the assumption that seminal documents tend to be highly cited. CAB is being applied presently to three applications studies, and the results so far are much superior to those used by the first author for background development in any other study. An example of the application of CAB to the field of Nonlinear Dynamics is outlined. While CAB is a highly systematic approach for identifying seminal references, it is not a substitute for the judgement of the researchers, and serves as a supplement.

INTRODUCTION

Research is a method of systematically exploring the unknown to acquire knowledge and understanding. Efficient research requires awareness of all prior research and technology that could impact the research topic of interest, and builds upon these past advances to create discovery and new advances. The importance of this awareness of prior art is recognized throughout the research community. It is expressed in diverse ways, including requirements for Background sections in journal research articles, invited literature surveys in targeted research areas, and required descriptions of prior art in patent applications.

For the most part, development of Background material for any of the above applications is relatively slow and labor intensive, and limited in scope. Background material development usually involves some combination of manually sifting through outputs of massive computer searches, manually tracking references through multiple generations, and searching ones own records for personal references. The few studies that have been done on the adequacy of Background material in documents show that only a modest fraction of relevant material is included (MacRoberts and MacRoberts, 1989, 1996; Liu, 1993; Calne and Calne, 1992; Shadish et al, 1995; Moravcsik and Murugesan, 1975).

In particular, an analysis of Medline papers on the haemodynamic response to orotracheal intubation showed that recognized deficiencies in research method were not acknowledged. The authors recommended that, when submitting work for publication, investigators should provide evidence of how they searched for previous work (Smith and Goodman, 1997).

Another specific example was provided by MacRoberts and MacRoberts (1997). Replicating their earlier work in a journal on genetics which indicated that only 30% of influences evident in

text are reflected in a paper's references, the text of an issue of Sida was studied by the MacRoberts to extract influences of previous work evident therein. Influences they judged present in the text appeared in the references only 29% of the time.

Typically missing from standard Background section or review article development, as well as in the specific examples cited above, is a systematic approach for identifying the key documents and events that provided the groundwork for the research topic of interest. The present paper presents such a systematic approach for identifying the key documents, called Citation-Assisted Background (CAB). The next section describes the CAB concept, and provides an outline of its operation, with an illustrative example from the research area of Nonlinear Dynamics.

CONCEPT DESCRIPTION

The CAB concept identifies the key Background documents for a research area using citation analysis. CAB rests on the assumption that a document that is a significant building block for a specific research area will typically have been referenced positively by a substantial number of people who are active researchers in that specific area. Implementation of the CAB concept then requires the following steps:

- The research area of interest must be defined clearly
- The documents that define the area of interest must be identified and retrieved
- The references most frequently used in these documents must be identified and selected
- These critical references must be analyzed, and integrated in a cohesive narrative manner to form a comprehensive Background section or separate literature survey

These required steps are achieved in the following manner.

1. The research topic of interest is defined clearly by the researchers who are documenting their study results. For example, consider the research area of Nonlinear Dynamics. In a recent text mining study of Nonlinear Dynamics (Kostoff et al, 2004), the research area was defined as “that class of motions in deterministic physical and mathematical systems whose time evolution has a sensitive dependence on initial conditions.”
2. The topical definition is sharpened further by the development of a literature retrieval query. In the text mining study mentioned above, the literature retrieval query was ((CHAO* AND (SYSTEM* OR DYNAMIC* OR PERIODIC* OR NONLINEAR OR BIFURCATION* OR MOTION* OR OSCILLAT* OR CONTROL* OR EQUATION* OR FEEDBACK* OR LYAPUNOV OR MAP* OR ORBIT* OR ALGORITHM* OR HAMILTONIAN OR LIMIT* OR QUANTUM OR REGIME* OR REGION* OR SERIES OR SIMULATION* OR THEORY OR COMMUNICATION* OR COMPLEX* OR CONVECTION OR CORRELATION* OR COUPLING OR CYCLE* OR DETERMINISTIC OR DIMENSION* OR DISTRIBUTION* OR DUFFING OR ENTROPY OR EQUILIBRIUM OR FLUCTUATION* OR FRACTAL* OR INITIAL CONDITION* OR INVARIANT* OR LASER* OR LOGISTIC OR LORENZ OR MAGNETIC FIELD* OR MECHANISM* OR

MODES OR NETWORK* OR ONSET OR TIME OR FREQUENC* OR POPULATION* OR STABLE OR ADAPTIVE OR CIRCUIT* OR DISSIPAT* OR EVOLUTION OR EXPERIMENTAL OR GROWTH OR HARMONIC* OR HOMOCLINIC OR INSTABILIT* OR OPTICAL)) OR (BIFURCATION* AND (NONLINEAR OR HOMOCLINIC OR QUASIPERIODIC OR QUASI-PERIODIC OR DOUBLING OR DYNAMICAL SYSTEM* OR EVOLUTION OR INSTABILIT* OR SADDLE-NODE* OR MOTION* OR OSCILLAT* OR TRANSCRITICAL OR BISTABILITY OR LIMIT CYCLE* OR POINCARE OR LYAPUNOV OR ORBIT*)) OR (NONLINEAR AND (PERIODIC SOLUTION* OR OSCILLAT* OR MOTION* OR HOMOCLINIC)) OR (DYNAMICAL SYSTEM* AND (NONLINEAR OR STOCHASTIC OR NON-LINEAR)) OR ATTRACTOR* OR PERIOD DOUBLING* OR CORRELATION DIMENSION* OR LYAPUNOV EXPONENT* OR PERIODIC ORBIT* OR NONLINEAR DYNAMICAL) NOT (CHAO OR CHAOBOR* OR CHAOTROP* OR CAROTID OR ARTERY OR STENOSIS OR PULMONARY OR VASCULAR OR ANEURYSM* OR ARTERIES OR VEIN* OR TUMOR* OR SURGERY)

3. The query is entered into a database search engine, and documents relevant to the topic are retrieved. In the text mining study mentioned above, 6160 documents were retrieved from the Web version of the Science Citation Index (SCI) for the year 2001. The SCI was used because it is the only major research database to contain references, in a readily extractable format.
4. These documents are combined to create a separate database, and all the references contained in these documents are extracted. Identical references are combined, the number of occurrences of each reference is tabulated, and a table of references and their occurrence frequencies is constructed. In the text mining study on Nonlinear Dynamics, 113176 separate references were extracted and tabulated. Table 1 contains the twenty highest frequency (most cited) references extracted from the Nonlinear Dynamics database.

TABLE 1 – MOST HIGHLY CITED DOCUMENTS

AUTHOR	YEAR	SOURCE	VOL	PAGE	# CIT
PECORA LM	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V64	P821	177
GUCKENHEIMER J	1983	NONLINEAR OSCILLATIO			149
OTT E	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V64	P1196	142
LORENZ EN	1963	J ATMOS SCI	V20	P130	115
CROSS MC	1993	REV MOD PHYS	V65	P851	105
WOLF A	1985	PHYSICA D	V16	P285	103
TAKENS F	1981	LECT NOTES MATH	V898	P366	97
OTT E	1993	CHAOS DYNAMICAL SYST			97
GRASSBERGER P	1983	PHYSICA D	V9	P189	94
GUTZWILLER MC	1990	CHAOS CLASSICAL QUAN			88
ROSENBLUM MG	1996	PHYS REV LETT	V76	P1804	77

GRASSBERGER P	1983	PHYS REV LETT	V50	P346	76
ECKMANN JP	1985	REV MOD PHYS	V57	P617	75
THEILER J	1992	PHYSICA D	V58	P77	66
NAYFEH AH	1979	NONLINEAR OSCILLATIO			62
FUJISAKA H	1983	PROG THEOR PHYS	V69	P32	61
WIGGINS S	1990	INTRO APPL NONLINEAR			61
RULKOV NF	1995	PHYS REV E	V51	P980	59
PYRAGAS K	1992	PHYS LETT A		P421	59
			V170		
LICHTENBERG AJ	1992	REGULAR CHAOTIC DYNA			58

Two frequencies are computed for each reference, but only the first is shown in Table 1. The frequency shown in the rightmost column is the number of times each reference was cited by the 6160 records in the retrieved database only. This number reflects the importance of a given reference to the specific discipline of Nonlinear Dynamics. The second frequency number (not shown) is the total number of citations the reference received from all sources, and reflects the importance of a given reference to all the fields of science that cited the reference. This number is obtained from the citation field or citation window in the SCI. In CAB, only the first frequency is used, since it is topic-specific. Using the first discipline-specific frequency number obviates the need to normalize citation frequencies for different disciplines (due to different levels of activity in different disciplines), as would be the case if total citation frequencies were used to determine the ordering of the references.

Before presenting a specific implementation algorithm for the Nonlinear Dynamics example, a few caveats will be discussed. First, listing and selection of the most highly cited references are dependent on the comprehensiveness and balance of the total records retrieved. Any imbalances (from skewed databases or incorrect queries) can influence the weightings of particular references, and result in some references exceeding the selection threshold where not warranted, and others falling below the threshold where not warranted.

Second, it is important that the query used for record retrieval be extensive (Khan and Khor, 2004; Harter and Hert, 1997; Kantor, 1994), as was shown for the Nonlinear Dynamics example. The query needs to be checked for precision and recall, which becomes complicated when assumptions of binary relevance and binary retrieval are relaxed (Della Mea and Mizzaro, 2004). There are a multitude of issues to be considered when evaluating queries and their impact on precision and recall. A recent systems analytic approach to analyzing the information retrieval process concludes that, for completeness, the interaction of the Environment and the information retrieval system must be considered in query development (Kagolovsky and Moehr, 2004). The first author's experiences (with the four studies done so far with CAB, including the study reported in this paper) have shown that modest query changes may substitute some papers at the citation selection threshold, but the truly seminal papers have citations of such magnitude that they are invulnerable to modest query changes. For this reason, the cutoff threshold for citations has been, and should be, set slightly lower, to compensate for query uncertainties.

Third, there may be situations where at least minimal citation representation is desired from each of the major technical thrust areas in the documents retrieved. In this case, the retrieved documents could be clustered into the major technical thrust areas, and the CAB process could be performed additionally on the documents for each cluster. The additional references identified with the cluster-level CAB process, albeit with lower citations than from the aggregated non-clustered CAB process, would then be added to the list obtained with the aggregated CAB process. The first author has not found this cluster-level CAB process necessary for any of the four disciplines studied with CAB so far.

Fourth, there may be errors in citation counts due to references errors, and the subsequent fragmenting of a reference's occurrence frequency metric into smaller metric values. Care needs to be taken in insuring that a given reference is not fissioned into multiple large fragments, that are not subsequently combined.

How large would this fragmenting effect be? There have been a number of published studies estimating these types of data entry errors on SCI citation results (Gosling et al, 2004; Fenton et al, 2000; Putterman et al, 1991). Essentially all the articles retrieved used the same approach. They selected a sample of journal papers from a journal or journals, and compared the references against the originals. In the words of one of the retrieved papers' authors: "To evaluate the reference accuracy in the Journal of Dermatology and the Korean Journal of Dermatology, we randomly selected 100 references from each journal and checked them against the original articles." (Lee and Lee, 1999). They generated metrics for citation errors, and presented the results statistically. There was a range of results, but 'significant' errors appeared to be in the range of about ten percent.

The first author did a study in early 2003 (unpublished) examining the differences between numerical outputs in the Times Cited field in the Science Citation Index (SCI) and the Cited Reference Search capability in the SCI. This difference reflected the error in entering reference data in the SCI, and would directly lead to fragmenting of the reference occurrence frequency metrics.

The SCI allows computation of citation counts for a paper by two different methods. One approach is the Times Cited field associated with the paper of interest (Pi). The other is the Cited Reference Search capability. The Times Cited field essentially counts links between the SCI record of the Pi and the other SCI records that contain references to Pi in their Cited References field. Any errors in how Pi is referenced in these other SCI records will nullify a link. The Cited Reference Search capability lists all references for Pi, and groups them by similarity. One group is those references that have been entered correctly, and have established the link to the Times Cited field.

Citation counts for ten highly cited papers were computed for each method. The first author's name, as it appeared in the SCI record of the actual paper, was the only variant used for the

experiment. The Times Cited count averaged about four percent less than the Cited Reference Search. This appeared due to errors in entering the journal volume, page, or year. Any errors in entering the first author's name would exacerbate this under-representation. From observation, the greatest source of author name error appeared to be in the treatment of the middle initial (exclusion, if the middle initial appeared in the SCI record of the actual paper). In the study above, not all the errors made in entering data could be identified, and therefore the four percent number is a lower bound on the differential.

For statistical purposes in representing numbers of citations, the Times Cited field is adequate. For a more accurate representation, the Cited Reference Search would be required. Using a stem of the author's name (followed by wildcards) to obtain estimates of the differences due to name entry errors is very time consuming, and does not fully obviate the problem, since it is not known how the error would have impacted any stem selected. For almost any conceivable application, this additional level of complexity and time would not justify the probable slight increase in citation count accuracy.

Fifth, the CAB approach is most accurate for recent references, and its accuracy drops as the references recede into the distant past. This results from the tendency of authors to reference more recent documents and, given the restricted real estate in journals, not reference the original documents. To get better representation, and more accurate citation numbers, for early historical documents, the more recent references need to be retrieved, collected into a database, and have their references analyzed in a similar manner (essentially examining generation of citations).

As an example of what would be required for the early historical documents, assume 150 reference documents are selected for the primary Background study, and the retrieved database is for 2001. Assume there is an average of twenty references per retrieved record for a total of 3000 references. Assume half of these references are in the SCI, for a total of 1500 references. All these 1500 references could be retrieved, could constitute the new database, the critical references in this database could be identified, and the process repeated ad infinitum. Or, to make the numbers more manageable in terms of number of iterations required, an upper limit on publication date could be specified for each succeeding iteration. Thus, for an initial retrieval of 2001 as in the example, the next retrieval could be for references prior to 1980, then the following retrieval would be for references prior to 1960. However, for most literature surveys, this iterative approach would be un-necessary, since recent references tend to be of primary interest.

Sixth, high citation frequencies are not unique to seminal documents only; different types of references can have high citation frequencies. Documents that contain critical research advances, and were readily accessible in the open literature, tend to be cited highly, and represent the foundation of the CAB approach. Application of CAB to three technical research areas so far (in addition to the present Nonlinear Dynamics study) shows that this type of document is predominant in the highly cited references list. Books or review articles also appear

on the highly cited references list. These documents do not usually represent new advances, but rather are summaries of the state of the art (and its Background) at the time the document was written. These types of documents are still quite useful as Background material. Finally, documents that receive large numbers of citations highly critical of the document could be included in the list of highly cited documents. In three studies so far, the first author has not identified such papers in the detailed development of the Background.

Additionally, one of the three application studies concerns high speed compressible flow, a discipline in which the first author worked decades ago. Using the CAB approach, the first author found that all the key historical documents with which he was familiar were identified, and all the historical documents identified appeared to be important. Thus, for that data point at least, the weaknesses identified above (imbalances, undervaluing early historical references, unwanted highly cited documents) did not materialize. To insure that any critical documents were not missed because of imbalance problems, the threshold was set a little bit lower to be more inclusive.

The converse problem to multiple types of highly cited references, some of which may not be the seminal documents desired, is influential references that do not have substantial citation frequencies. If the authors of these references did not publish them in widely and readily accessible forums, or if they do not contain appropriate verbiage for optimal query accessibility, then they might not have received large numbers of citations. Additionally, journal or book space tends to be limited, with limited space for references. In this zero-sum game for space, research authors tend to cite relatively recent records at the expense of the earlier historical records. Also, extremely recent but influential references have not had the time to accumulate sufficient citations to be listed above the selection threshold on the citation frequency table. Methods of including these influential records located at the wings of the temporal distribution will be described in the following implementation section. Inclusion of the references that were not widely available when published is more problemmatical, and tends to rely on the Background developers' personal knowledge of these documents, and their influence.

CONCEPT IMPLEMENTATION

To identify the total candidate references for the Background section, a table similar in structure to Table 1, but containing all the references from the retrieved records, is constructed. A threshold frequency for selection can be determined by arbitrary inspection (i.e., a Background section consisting of 150 key references is arbitrarily selected). The first author has found a dynamic selection process more useful. In this dynamic process, references are selected, analyzed, and grouped based on their order in the citation frequency table until the resulting Background is judged sufficiently complete by the Background developers.

To insure that the influential documents at the wings of the temporal distribution are included, the following total process is used. The reference frequency table is ordered by inverse frequency, as above, and a high value of the selection frequency threshold is selected initially.

Then, the table is re-ordered chronologically. The early historical documents with citation frequencies substantially larger than those of their contemporaries are selected, as are the extremely recent documents with citation frequencies substantially larger than those of their contemporaries. By contemporaries, it is meant documents published in the same time frame, not limited to the same year. Then, the dynamic selection process defined above is applied to the early historical references, the intermediate time references (those falling under the high frequency threshold), and the extremely recent references.

Table 2 is an example of the final references that would have been selected for the Background section of the Nonlinear Dynamics study using CAB, had an extensive Background section been desired. The first reference listed, Einstein's 1917 paper, had many more citations than any papers published in the 1910s or 1920s. In fact, there were half a dozen papers published between 1831 and 1931 that had four citations each, and these were the closest to Einstein's paper. This is a graphic example of how we interpret a paper's having substantially more citations than its contemporaries.

TABLE 2 – SEMINAL DOCUMENTS SELECTED FOR INCLUSION IN BACKGROUND

AUTHOR	YEAR	SOURCE	VOL	PAGE	# CIT	BACKGR
EINSTEIN A	1917	VERHAND DEUT PHYS GE	V19	P82	13	Y
LAMB H	1932	HYDRODYNAMICS			14	Y
WIGNER E	1932	PHYS REV	V40	P749	11	Y
KOLMOGOROV AN	1937	B MGU A	V1	P1	10	Y
HUSIMI K	1940	P PHYS-MATH SOC JPN	V22	P264	10	Y
GABOR D	1946	J I ELEC ENG 3	V93	P429	11	Y
HODGKIN AL	1952	J PHYSIOL-LONDON	V117	P500	30	Y
TURING AM	1952	PHILOS T ROY SOC B	V237	P37	27	Y
CODDINGTON EA	1955	THEORY ORDINARY DIFF			15	Y
ANDERSON PW	1958	PHYS REV	V109	P1492	21	Y
FITZHUGH R	1961	BIOPHYS J	V1	P445	24	Y
CHANDRASEKHAR S	1961	HYDRODYNAMIC HYDROMA			23	Y
LORENZ EN	1963	J ATMOS SCI	V20	P130	115	Y
MELNIKOV VK	1963	T MOSCOW MATH SOC	V12	P1	23	Y
HENON M	1964	ASTRON J	V69	P73	18	Y
SMALE S	1967	B AM MATH SOC	V73	P747	19	Y

OSELEDEC VI	1968	T MOSCOW MATH SOC	V19	P197	25	Y
GUTZWILLER MC	1971	J MATH PHYS	V12	P343	42	Y
RUELLE D	1971	COMMUN MATH PHYS	V20	P167	23	Y
ZAKHAROV VE	1972	SOV PHYS JETP-USSR	V34	P62	21	Y
NAYFEH AH	1973	PERTURBATION METHODS			24	Y
HENON M	1976	COMMUN MATH PHYS	V50	P69	41	Y
ROSSLER OE	1976	PHYS LETT A	V57	P397	39	Y
MAY RM	1976	NATURE	V261	P459	35	Y
BENETTIN G	1976	PHYS REV A	V14	P2338	27	Y
MACKEY MC	1977	SCIENCE	V197	P287	35	Y
NICOLIS G	1977	SELF ORG NONEQUILIBR			26	Y
FEIGENBAUM MJ	1978	J STAT PHYS	V19	P25	28	Y
NAYFEH AH	1979	NONLINEAR OSCILLATIO			62	Y
CHIRIKOV BV	1979	PHYS REP	V52	P263	43	Y
PACKARD NH	1980	PHYS REV LETT	V45	P712	54	Y
LANG R	1980	IEEE J QUANTUM ELECT	V16	P347	29	Y
WINFREE AT	1980	GEOMETRY BIOL TIME			25	Y
TAKENS F	1981	LECT NOTES MATH	V898	P366	97	Y
BRODY TA	1981	REV MOD PHYS	V53	P385	35	Y
HOPFIELD JJ	1982	P NATL ACAD SCI-BIOL	V79	P2554	37	Y
GUCKENHEIMER J	1983	NONLINEAR OSCILLATIO			149	Y
GRASSBERGER P	1983	PHYSICA D	V9	P189	94	Y
GRASSBERGER P	1983	PHYS REV LETT	V50	P346	76	Y
FUJISAKA H	1983	PROG THEOR PHYS	V69	P32	61	Y
GREBOGI C	1983	PHYSICA D	V7	P181	26	Y
BOHIGAS O	1984	PHYS REV LETT	V52	P1	54	Y
KURAMOTO Y	1984	CHEM OSCILLATIONS WA			49	Y
HELLER EJ	1984	PHYS REV LETT	V53	P1515	44	Y
AREF H	1984	J FLUID MECH	V143	P1	29	Y
WOLF A	1985	PHYSICA D	V16	P285	103	Y
ECKMANN JP	1985	REV MOD PHYS	V57	P617	75	Y
BERRY MV	1985	P ROY SOC LOND A MAT	V400	P229	35	Y
MILNOR J	1985	COMMUN MATH PHYS	V99	P177	28	Y
FRASER AM	1986	PHYS REV A	V33	P1134	49	Y
THEILER J	1986	PHYS REV A	V34	P2427	34	Y
BROOMHEAD DS	1986	PHYSICA D	V20	P217	26	Y
FARMER JD	1987	PHYS REV LETT	V59	P845	36	Y
SKARDA CA	1987	BEHAV BRAIN SCI	V10	P161	25	Y

TEMAM R	1988	INFINITE DIMENSIONAL			31	Y
PARKER TS	1989	PRACTICAL NUMERICAL			40	Y
OTTINO JM	1989	KINEMATICS MIXING ST			35	Y
CASDAGLI M	1989	PHYSICA D	V35	P335	32	Y
OSBORNE AR	1989	PHYSICA D	V35	P357	25	Y
PECORA LM	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V64	P821	177	Y
OTT E	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V64	P1196	142	Y
GUTZWILLER MC	1990	CHAOS CLASSICAL QUAN			88	Y
WIGGINS S	1990	INTRO APPL NONLINEAR			61	Y
SUGIHARA G	1990	NATURE	V344	P734	35	Y
KANEKO K	1990	PHYSICA D	V41	P137	30	Y
AIHARA K	1990	PHYS LETT A	V144	P333	30	Y
DITTO WL	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V65	P3211	29	Y
MEHTA ML	1991	RANDOM MATRICES			51	Y
SAUER T	1991	J STAT PHYS	V65	P579	48	Y
PECORA LM	1991	PHYS REV A	V44	P2374	29	Y
HUNT ER	1991	PHYS REV LETT	V67	P1953	28	Y
THEILER J	1992	PHYSICA D	V58	P77	66	Y
PYRAGAS K	1992	PHYS LETT A	V170	P421	59	Y
LICHTENBERG AJ	1992	REGULAR CHAOTIC DYNA			58	Y
KENNEL MB	1992	PHYS REV A	V45	P3403	33	Y
KOCAREV L	1992	INT J BIFURCAT CHAOS	V2	P709	31	Y
PRESS WH	1992	NUMERICAL RECIPES C			29	Y
GARFINKEL A	1992	SCIENCE	V257	P1230	27	Y
MARCUS CM	1992	PHYS REV LETT	V69	P506	26	Y
ALEXANDER JC	1992	INT J BIFURCAT CHAOS	V2	P795	25	Y
CROSS MC	1993	REV MOD PHYS	V65	P851	105	Y
OTT E	1993	CHAOS DYNAMICAL SYST			97	Y
CUOMO KM	1993	PHYS REV LETT	V71	P65	57	Y
ABARBANEL HDI	1993	REV MOD PHYS	V65	P1331	54	Y
PLATT N	1993	PHYS REV LETT	V70	P279	38	Y
CUOMO KM	1993	IEEE T CIRCUITS-II	V40	P626	34	Y
WU CW	1993	INT J BIFURCAT CHAOS	V3	P1619	28	Y
HEAGY JF	1994	PHYS REV E	V50	P1874	40	Y
OTT E	1994	PHYS LETT A	V188	P39	40	Y
STROGATZ SH	1994	NONLINEAR DYNAMICS C			35	Y
ASHWIN P	1994	PHYS LETT A	V193	P126	33	Y

LASOTA A	1994	CHAOS FRACTALS NOISE			30	Y
HEAGY JF	1994	PHYS REV E	V49	P1140	30	Y
ROY R	1994	PHYS REV LETT	V72	P2009	28	Y
SCHIFF SJ	1994	NATURE	V370	P615	28	Y
RULKOV NF	1995	PHYS REV E	V51	P980	59	Y
NAYFEH AH	1995	APPL NONLINEAR DYNAM			46	Y
KOCAREV L	1995	PHYS REV LETT	V74	P5028	40	Y
KATOK A	1995	INTRO MODERN THEORY			27	Y
ROSENBLUM MG	1996	PHYS REV LETT	V76	P1804	77	Y
ABARBANEL HDI	1996	ANAL OBSERVED CHAOTI			45	Y
KOCAREV L	1996	PHYS REV LETT	V76	P1816	38	Y
LAI YC	1996	PHYS REV LETT	V77	P55	27	Y
ASHWIN P	1996	NONLINEARITY	V9	P703	27	Y
ZELEVINSKY V	1996	PHYS REP	V276	P85	26	Y
KANTZ H	1997	NONLINEAR TIME SERIE			54	Y
PIKOVSKY AS	1997	PHYSICA D	V104	P219	43	Y
PECORA LM	1997	CHAOS	V7	P520	40	Y
ROSENBLUM MG	1997	PHYS REV LETT	V78	P4193	39	Y
BEENAKKER CWJ	1997	REV MOD PHYS	V69	P731	25	Y
GAMMAITONI L	1998	REV MOD PHYS	V70	P223	52	Y
GUHR T	1998	PHYS REP	V299	P189	37	Y
VANWIGGEREN GD	1998	SCIENCE	V279	P1198	32	Y
GOEDGEBUER JP	1998	PHYS REV LETT	V80	P2249	29	Y
TASS P	1998	PHYS REV LETT	V81	P3291	29	Y
HEGGER R	1999	CHAOS	V9	P413	27	Y
FISCHER I	2000	PHYS REV A	V6201	P1801	16	Y
MATEOS JL	2000	PHYS REV LETT	V84	P258	15	Y
WANG W	2000	CHAOS	V10	P248	14	Y
VANAG VK	2000	NATURE	V406	P389	13	Y

These results were examined by the authors. They judged that all papers in the table were relevant for a Background section, or review paper. Some of the earliest papers (e.g., Wigner or Anderson) are concerned with random systems and not with chaotic systems, but the methods they employed influenced how to view and contrast with chaotic systems mathematically.

They also identified about 6% additional papers that he would have included in a Background section. These papers tended to have relatively high total citations, but relatively low citations from the Nonlinear Dynamics papers in the present database. Some of the papers omitted were straight plasma physics focused on nuclear fusion tokomak physics. The system was naturally very Nonlinear so the work involved Nonlinear Dynamics, but the purpose of the paper was fusion and not advancing the field of Nonlinear Dynamics. This could cause Nonlinear Dynamics authors not to reference these papers widely. Their references come from the plasma community. Finally, some papers are highly cited, but then get replaced by better (or more easily read) papers by the same author. The newer citations tend to cite the author's newer paper.

The analysis and discussion above have focused on the contents of the Background; i.e., which documents should be included. In some cases, the Abstracts of the seminal references have been retrieved and clustered, to produce a structure for the Background. Thus, the CAB approach can be used to determine both the content and structure of the Background section. Again, CAB does not exclude content and structure determinations by the experts. CAB can be viewed as the starting point for content and structure determination, upon which the experts can build with their own insights and experience.

While the CAB approach is systematic, it is not automatic. Judgement is required to determine when an adequate number of references has been selected for the Background, and further judgement is required to analyze, group, and link the references to form a cohesive Background section. Additionally, the highly influential references that were not highly cited due to insufficient dissemination should be included by the Background developers, if they know of such documents. CAB is not meant to replace individual judgement or specification of Background material. CAB is meant to augment individual judgement and reference selection, as reflected in its name of Citation-Assisted.

CONCLUSIONS

A method for systematically determining seminal references for inclusion in literature surveys or Background sections of research documents has been described. It is based on the assumption that seminal documents tend to be highly cited. CAB is being applied presently to three applications studies, and the results so far are much superior to those used by the first author for background development in any other study.

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 5-D

Calne DB, Calne R. Citation of original research. Lancet. 340 (8813): 244-244. Jul 25 1992.
Della Mea V, Mizzaro S. Measuring retrieval effectiveness: A new proposal and a first experimental validation. Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology. 55 (6): 530-543. Apr 2004.
Fenton JE, Brazier H, De Souza A, Hughes JP, Mcshane DP. The accuracy of citation and quotation in otolaryngology/head and neck surgery journals. Clinical Otolaryngology. 25 (1):

40-44. Feb 2000.
Gosling CM, Cameron M, Gibbons PF. Referencing and quotation accuracy in four manual therapy journals. Manual Therapy. 9 (1): 36-40 Feb 2004.
Harter SP, Hert CA. Evaluation of information retrieval systems: Approaches, issues, and methods. Annual Review of Information Science and Technology. 32: 3-94 1997.
Kagolovsky Y, Moehr JR. A new look at information retrieval evaluation: Proposal for solutions. Journal of Medical Systems. 28 (1): 103-116. Feb 2004.
Kagolovsky Y, Moehr JR. Evaluation of information retrieval. Journal of Medical Systems. In Press.
Kantor PB. Information-retrieval techniques. Annual Review of Information Science and Technology. 29: 53-90. 1994.
Khan MS, Khor S. Enhanced Web document retrieval using automatic query expansion. Journal of the American Society for Information Science And Technology. 55 (1): 29-40. Jan 1 2004.
Kostoff, R. N., Shlesinger, M., and Tshiteya, R. "Nonlinear Dynamics Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos. January 2004.
Lee SY, Lee JS. A survey of reference accuracy in two Asian dermatologic journals (the Journal of Dermatology and the Korean Journal of Dermatology). International Journal of Dermatology. 38 (5): 357-360. May 1999.
Liu, M.X . Progress In Documentation - The Complexities of Citation Practice – A Review of Citation Studies. Journal of Documentation. 49 (4): 370-408 Dec 1993
Macroberts, M.H, Macroberts B.R. Problems of Citation Analysis - A Critical-Review. Journal of the American Society for Information Science. 40 (5): 342-349. 1989.
MacRoberts, M.H, MacRoberts, B.R Citation content analysis of a botany journal. Journal of the American Society for Information Science. 48 (3): 274-275 Mar 1997
MacRoberts, M.H,, MacRoberts, B.R. Problems of citation analysis. Scientometrics. 36 (3): 435-444 Jul-Aug 1996.
Moravcsik MJ, Murugesan P. Some results on function and quality of citations. Social Studies of Science. 5 (1): 86-92. 1975.
Putterman C, Lossos IS. Author, verify your references - or, the accuracy of references in Israeli medical journals. Israel Journal of Medical Sciences. 27 (2): 109-112. Feb 1991.
Shadish WR, Tolliver D, Gray M, Sengupta SK Author judgments about works they cite - 3 studies from psychology journals. Social Studies of Science. 25 (3): 477-498. Aug 1995.
Smith, A.J, Goodman, N.W. The hypertensive response to intubation. Do researchers acknowledge previous work? Canadian Journal of Anaesthesia-Journal Canadien D Anesthesie. 44 (1): 9-13 Jan 1997

APPENDIX 6

THE PIED PIPER EFFECT: A SPECIFIC EXAMPLE [Kostoff, 1997n]

An article in Science magazine purports to identify the Top 10 U.S. Universities in Clinical Medical Research from 1990-1994 [SCIENCE, 1995]. The published papers and citations per paper are ranked in decreasing frequency by medical research institution, and the institutions with the highest frequencies of publications and citations are identified as the top universities in clinical medicine research. This Science article crystallizes the problem of using metrics as a gauge of research productivity and, by inference, quality. This statement will be amplified with an illustrative example which questions the linkage between high research output and high research quality. The example focuses on cataracts, but is extrapolateable to other chronic systemic problems as well.

The author recently did a literature survey of research papers related to cataracts. The author examined four years (1991-1994) of abstracts from the Science Citation Index (SCI) and the Social Science Citation Index (SSCI). Of the many hundreds of abstracts identified, perhaps 99% dealt with different aspects of the surgical treatment of cataracts. Maybe 1% or less dealt with nutritional approaches, and these were mainly vitamin and mineral supplementation for prevention. There were no papers in these peer-reviewed journals dealing with alternative approaches to cataract treatment.

The mainstream medical community views cataracts strictly as an eye problem. The lens degenerates for unknown reasons, in their view, and when it has deteriorated sufficiently, it should be replaced surgically. This approach arises from the paradigm of viewing the eye as a separate component of the total physical system, and the lens replacement becomes equivalent conceptually to replacing a car's windshield when it has become pitted.

An alternative paradigm is that the body experiences chronic systemic problems (deficiencies of various types), and these problems manifest themselves as symptoms in specific organs. For some people, the weak organ is the eye, and the symptom is the cataract. Healing, in this paradigm, consists of identifying and eliminating the deficiencies. Surgically removing the cataract, while improving functioning (at least temporarily), does nothing to address the fundamental systemic problems which are at the foundation of the cataract's presence. It is equivalent to removing the warning light on a car's dashboard when it signifies a problem.

These alternative approaches never surface in the peer reviewed literature, as the author's survey has shown. The journal reviewers (and the funding proposal reviewers as well) are researchers trained along the orthodox paradigms, and they provide high marks to those papers (and proposals) aligned with the reviewers' backgrounds. In addition, there are institutional and commercial biases which also govern the willingness of the reviewers and editors (and sponsors) to provide positive evaluations of alternative approaches. Thus, the copious papers and citations (and grants) from this component of medical research reflect activity among a closed group whose members subscribe to essentially the same orthodox paradigm. Far from being a measure of quality, the numbers of papers and citations (and projects) from some branches of medical research could be interpreted as a

measure of the extent of the problem.

The author differentiates between the two major characteristics of high quality science: doing the job right and doing the right job (in the best of all worlds, one would do the right job right) [1997n]. The Science article is an example of doing the job right. Once the research target has been selected (paradigm of using the surgical approach to eliminating cataracts), the orthodox medical research community performs an excellent and highly productive effort in finding the best ways to achieve the target. It is analogous to firing a missile very accurately at the wrong target. However, one can question seriously whether the community is doing the right job (using the right paradigm), and the present closed funding, review, and publication structure effectively precludes innovations which will address the right job.

The Science article, and the above comments, illustrate the danger of relying on metrics to infer quality from scientific activity. Metrics have their place in a comprehensive evaluation procedure of research, but as a stand-alone approach (as reflected in the Science article) metrics are subject to misinterpretation.

APPENDIX 7

EXAMPLES OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY BIBLIOMETRICS STUDIES

In the early 1990s, the author invented and patented the Database Tomography approach (Kostoff, 1995d). The initial studies using Database Tomography were focused on technical reports and organizational project databases. Starting in the mid-1990s, with the expanded availability of large journal and conference proceeding databases such as Science Citation Index, Engineering Compendex, and Medline, the author's group has performed text mining studies of a number of diverse technical disciplines as represented by their open literature publications.

These latter studies have contained two major components. One is bibliometrics, to identify the infrastructure of the technical discipline (authors, journals, institutions), as well as provide some indications of the extent and productivity of the discipline. The other is computational linguistics, to identify the categorical structure of the technical discipline. This appendix provides some selected examples of the bibliometrics component of these studies. The examples are in chronological order, so the reader can see how the analytical methodology and information displayed have evolved with time.

The computational linguistics component provides two generic types of outputs. One is qualitative, represented by taxonomies of the technical discipline, or the technical categories and sub-categories into which the discipline can be divided. The other is quantitative, and is characterized by the levels of effort or emphasis that are devoted to each of the categories/ sub-categories in the taxonomy. This compositional metric reflects the investment strategy at whatever level the discipline is being described by the database used (organizational, national, global). This metric is a measure of how well the actual investment decisions reflect the optimal investment strategy for accelerating the progress of science and technology efficiently, consistent with the mission goals of the organization(s) sponsoring the efforts in the discipline. The reader is referred to the full studies for descriptions of the computational linguistics component and metrics [Kostoff et al, 1997g, 1997h, 1998a, 1999a, 2000a, 2000d, 2001b, 2001c, 2001i, 2002a, 2002c, 2003c, 2003d, 2003j, 2003l, 2003n, 2003q, 2003u, 2004a, 2004c, 2004j, 2004k, 2004l, 2004n, 2004p, 2004r, 2005b, 2005c. 2005f, 2005i, 2005k]

APPENDIX 7-A.

FULLERENE DATA MINING USING BIBLIOMETRICS AND DATABASE TOMOGRAPHY [Kostoff et al, 2000a]

1. INTRODUCTION

The present Appendix describes use of the DT process, supplemented by literature bibliometric analyses, to derive technical intelligence from the published literature of fullerene science and technology.

Fullerene, as defined by the authors for this study, consists of theory/ experiment/ computation/ applications related to large ordered carbon atom clusters. It is defined operationally by the following query, obtained by the iterative technique referenced in the next paragraph:

"C-60" OR "C-70" OR "C60" OR "C70" OR FULLERENE* OR CARBON NANOTUBES OR BUCKMINSTERFULLERENE OR FULLERIDE* OR FULLERITE OR METALLOFULLERENES OR METHANOFULLERENE OR ENDOHEDRAL OR SOCCERBALL OR BUCKEYTUBE OR "C-78"

To execute the study reported in this Appendix, a database of relevant fullerene articles is generated using the iterative search approach of Simulated Nucleation (4,5). Then, the database is analyzed to produce the following characteristics and key features of the fullerene field: recent prolific fullerene authors; journals that contain numerous fullerene papers; institutions that produce numerous fullerene papers; keywords most frequently specified by the fullerene authors; authors whose works are cited most frequently; particular papers and journals cited most frequently; pervasive themes of fullerene; and relationships among the pervasive themes and sub-themes. Finally, the lessons learned from this study (and two parallel studies) from integrating the topical domain experts with the analytical data mining tools are summarized.

2. BACKGROUND

2.1 Overview

The information sciences background for the approach used in this Appendix is presented in Kostoff (6). This reference shows the unique features of the computer and co-word-based DT process relative to other roadmap techniques. It describes the two main roadmap categories (expert-based and computer-based), summarizes the different approaches to computer-based roadmaps (citation and co-occurrence techniques), presents the key features of classical co-word analysis, and shows

the evolution of DT from its co-word roots to its present form.

The study reported in the present Appendix differs from the previous published papers in this category (6,7,8) in four respects. First, the topical domain (fullerenes) is completely different. Second, a much more comprehensive bibliometrics cross-discipline comparison is performed.

Third, the balance of effort has shifted from computer-centric (where the primary emphasis was on the computer results, and the secondary emphasis was on the expert analysis of the computer results) to expert-centric (where the primary emphasis is on expert analysis of the computer results and raw data, and the computer results serve to augment the capabilities of the expert). There are two reasons for this shift in emphasis. Expert-centric S&T data mining provides an in-depth understanding/ identification of the technical concepts and their inter-relationships, whereas the computer-centric approach focused on the more superficial level of context-free phrases. Also, as shown in later sections of this paper, one of the major products of a serious data mining study is the 'educated expert', who has had his/ her horizons broadened substantially by the data mining experience. The study experience should center around maximum enhancement of the capabilities of the expert in the topical area.

Fourth, the study describes the data mining lessons learned from focusing on the integration of the technical domain expert with the computational tools.

3. DATABASE GENERATION

The key step in the fullerene literature analysis is the generation of the database. For the present study, two databases were used.

3.1 Science Citation Index (9)

The first database consists of selected journal records (including authors, titles, journals, author addresses, author keywords, abstract narratives, and references cited for each paper) obtained by searching the web version of the Science Citation Index (SCI) for fullerene articles. At the time the present paper was written (late 1998), the version of the SCI used accessed about 5300 journals (mainly in physical, engineering, and life sciences basic research).

The SCI database selected represents a fraction of the available fullerene (mainly research) literature. It does not include the large body of classified literature, or company proprietary technology literature. It does not include technical reports or books or patents on fullerenes. It covers a finite slice of time (1991 to mid-1998). The database used represents the bulk of the peer-reviewed high quality fullerene science and technology, and is a representative sample of all fullerene science and technology in recent times.

To extract the relevant articles from the SCI, the title, keyword, and abstract fields were searched using keywords relevant to fullerenes, although different procedures were used to search the title and

abstract fields (4). The resultant abstracts were culled to those relevant to fullerenes. The search was performed with the aid of two powerful DT tools (multi-word phrase frequency analysis and phrase proximity analysis) using the process of Simulated Nucleation (4).

An initial query of FULLERENE* and related terms produced two groups of papers: one group was judged by domain experts to be relevant to the subject matter, the other was judged to be non-relevant. Gradations of relevancy or non-relevancy were not considered. An initial database of titles, keywords, and abstracts was created for each of the two groups of papers. Phrase frequency and proximity analyses were performed on this textual database for each group. The high frequency single, double, and triple word phrases characteristic of the relevant group, and their boolean combinations, were then added to the query to expand the papers retrieved. Similar phrases characteristic of the non-relevant group were effectively subtracted from the query to contract the papers retrieved. The process was repeated on the new database of titles, keywords, and abstracts obtained from the search. A few more iterations were performed until the number of records retrieved stabilized (convergence).

The final query used for the fullerene study, shown in the Introduction, contained 15 terms. In other studies, such as Aircraft S&T, the final query contained over 200 terms. There are two main reasons for the difference in query complexity. First, in the Aircraft study, the coverage is much broader than in the fullerene study. Second, but perhaps more importantly, the contents of the SCI database are more aligned with the objectives of the fullerene study than those of the Aircraft study. As will be shown later by the results, the journal literature on fullerenes describes a research field well aligned with the contents of the SCI research database. Aircraft is both a science/ technology area as well as a tool/ platform for performing research. While the SCI is well aligned with the science/ technology component of Aircraft (e.g., aircraft structures, aircraft propulsion), the SCI also includes papers relating to the use of Aircraft as a platform from which to perform research (e.g., crop spraying, buffalo tracking). If the search philosophy is to start the iterative query process with AIRCRAFT and subtract terms not applicable to the platform function of Aircraft, then a large SCI query will be required for Aircraft to remove these platform-oriented terms. This type of dual usage does not exist yet for fullerenes in the published journal literature, and is therefore reflected in the much simpler fullerene query.

The situation is analogous to selection of a mathematical coordinate system for solving a physical problem. If the coordinate system is aligned naturally with the body geometry (e.g., a spherical coordinate system used to model flow around a sphere), then a minimal number of equation terms is necessary. If the coordinate system is mis-matched to the body geometry (e.g., a spherical coordinate system used to model the flow around a parallel-piped), then a large number of equation terms will be required to effectively translate between the two geometries.

The authors believe that queries of these magnitudes and complexities are required when necessary to provide a tailored database of relevant records that encompasses the broader aspects of target disciplines. In particular, if it is desired to enhance the transfer of ideas across disparate disciplines, and thereby stimulate the potential for innovation and discovery from complementary literatures

(10), then even more complex queries using Simulated Nucleation may be required.

The authors believe that the 'purity' and completeness of the database of topically relevant records obtained using Simulated Nucleation is a key reason that the invariance of most of the normalized bibliometric distributions across different topical domains can be displayed (see the normalized bibliometric distribution functions in later sections). One beneficial value of utilizing Simulated Nucleation is that the search terms are obtained from the words of the authors in the SCI and EC databases, not by guessing on the part of the searcher.

3.2 Engineering Compendex (11)

The second database consists of selected journal and conference proceeding records (including authors, titles, journals, author addresses, author keywords, abstract narratives, and references cited for each paper) obtained by searching the CD-ROM version of the Engineering Compendex (EC) for fullerene articles. In late 1998, this version of the EC accessed about 2600 journals, mainly in physical and engineering sciences applied research and technology).

The EC database selected represents a fraction of the available fullerene (mainly applied research and technology) literature. It does not include either the large body of classified and company proprietary technology literature, or the large body of technical reports on fullerenes. It covers a finite slice of time (1991 to mid-1998). Because of the monolithic research nature of fullerenes, the same query used for searching the SCI was used to search the EC.

4. RESULTS

The results from the publications bibliometric analyses are presented in section 4.1, followed by the results from the citations bibliometrics analysis in section 4.2. Results from the DT analyses are shown in section 4.3. The SCI and EC bibliometric fields incorporated into the database included, for each paper, the author, journal, institution, and keywords. In addition, the SCI included references for each paper. Due to the fundamental research orientation of fullerenes as reflected in the published journal literature used for this study, most of the EC results were included in the SCI results. Therefore, only the SCI results will be presented in this paper.

The bibliometrics sections (4.1, 4.2) have two components. Important numerical indicators are presented that illuminate some aspect of the fullerenes research literature (e.g., average authors per paper, number of journals, papers per institution), and distribution functions of publication and citation parameters (e.g., numbers of authors f(n) who publish 'n' papers) are compared with those of other technical discipline studies that used a similar approach.

The DT sections contain three components. First, the high frequency keywords are grouped into 'natural' categories, and the picture they provide of the fullerenes literature (research, open literature, unclassified, non-proprietary) is described. Second, the high frequency phrases from the abstracts are grouped into 'natural' categories, and the picture they provide of the fullerenes literature is presented.

Third, the high numerical indicator phrases from the proximity analyses of the abstracts and other portions of the database (author names, article titles, journal names, author addresses) are grouped into 'natural' categories, and the picture they provide of the fullerenes literature is shown. The meaning of the term 'natural' is that these categories were not prescribed beforehand. From observation of the hundreds of different phrases and their frequencies, categories useful for interpreting and describing the main literature findings appeared to emerge..

The analytical approaches taken for the first three components (keyword phrase frequency, abstract phrase frequency, phrase proximity) are based on their fundamental data structures. The keyword and abstract phrase frequencies are essentially quantity measures. They lend themselves to 'binning', and addressing adequacies and deficiencies in levels of effort. They do not contain relational information, and therefore offer little insight into S&T linkages.

The phrase proximity results are essentially relational measures, although some of the proximity results imply levels of effort that support specific S&T areas. The phrase proximity results mainly offer insight into S&T linkages, and have the potential to help identify innovative concepts from disparate disciplines (10). Thus, the keyword and abstract phrase frequency analyses will be addressed to adequacy of effort, and the phrase proximity analyses will be addressed to relationships primarily and supporting levels of effort secondarily.

4.1 Publication Statistics on Authors, Journals, Organizations, Countries

The first group of metrics presented is counts of papers published by different entities. These metrics can be viewed as output and productivity measures. They are not direct measures of research quality, although there is some threshold quality level inferred due to these papers= publication in the (typically) high caliber of journals accessed by the SCI.

4.1.1 Prolific Authors

The author field was separated from the database, and a frequency count of author appearances was made. In the SCI database results, there were 12,839 different authors, and 41,167 author listings (the occurrence of each author's name on a paper is defined as an author listing). While the average number of listings per author is about 3.2, the most prolific authors (e.g., ACHIBA Y,143; KROTO HW,121; KIKUCHI K,115; SAITO Y,112; TAYLOR R,111; SHINOHARA H,107; SMALLEY RE, 98) have listings about an order of magnitude greater than the average. There were 10,515 papers retrieved, yielding an average of 3.92 authors per paper.

Previous DT/ bibliometrics studies were conducted of the technical fields of: 1) near-earth space (NES) (7); 2) hypersonic and supersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies (HSF) (6); 3) Chemistry (JACS) (8) as represented by the Journal of the American Chemical Society; 4) Aircraft (AIR); 5) Hydrodynamic flow over surfaces (HYD). Overall parameters of these studies are shown in Table 0.

TABLE 0 - DT STUDIES OF TOPICAL FIELDS							
METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA
NUMBER OF ARTICLES	10515	2150	5481	4608	1284	4346	2300
START YEAR	1991	1994	1993	1991	1993	1991	1991
END YEAR	M-1998	1994	M-1996	M-1998	M-1996	M-1998	E-1995

TABLE 0 - DT STUDIES OF TOPICAL FIELDS

These studies yielded: 1) 3.37 authors per paper for the NES results; 2) 2.63 authors per paper for the HSF results; 3) 3.79 authors per paper for the Chemistry results; 4) 2.09 authors per paper for the AIR results; 5) 2.29 authors per paper for the HYDRO results. A previous study on the non-technical field of research impact assessment (RIA) yielded about 1.68 authors per paper. See Table 1 for summary statistics of these previous studies.

TABLE 1 - AUTHOR BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI							
METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA
NUMBER OF AUTHORS	12837	6535	12453	7869	2483	6619	2975
NUMBER OF AUTHOR LISTINGS	41167	8151	18474	10558	3372	9085	3868
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LISTINGS PER AUTHOR	3.2	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.38	1.4	1.3
NUMBER OF PAPERS RETRIEVED	10515	2150	5481	4608	1284	4346	2300
AVERAGE NUMBER OF AUTHOR LISTINGS PER PAPER	3.92	3.79	3.37	2.29	2.63	2.09	1.68

TABLE 1 - AUTHOR BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

Table 1 compares the SCI author bibliometric statistics for the different studies. These studies are listed, proceeding from left to right, in approximate order of the (subjectively estimated) science/ technology ratio of the underlying field. Thus, the leftmost field listed, FUL, is estimated to be the most basic (based on the specific query used and the themes of the papers retrieved), and the rightmost technical field, AIR, is estimated as the most applied. RIA, the rightmost column, is not a technical field, and is listed for completeness only. It should be emphasized that the subjective judgements used to estimate the maturity of these technical fields were based on the SCI journal papers only, and not on other data sources such as patent databases.

In Table 1, five variables/ figures of merit are presented for each study. The number of authors represents the total number of different names contained in the author blocks, while the number of author listings is the sum over all authors of the number of times each author's name was listed in an author block. The average number of (author) listings per author is the ratio of the above two quantities. The number of papers retrieved is the total number of relevant papers that comprised the

database and was used for the analyses, while the average number of author listings per paper is the number of author listings divided by the number of papers retrieved.

In all cases, the most prolific authors had listings more than an order of magnitude greater than the average number of listings per author. The average number of listings per author is remarkably consistent except for FUL, where it is about 2.5 times the average of the other fields studied. FUL is a very young and dynamic research field, with extensive global activity, participation, and competition. Based on the SCI and EC papers examined for the present study, there is little technology development at present, at least in comparison with the other fields. Whereas the technology component of myriad fields tends to be characterized by less papers than the research component, FUL does not suffer from this limitation on its average activity. In addition, for developed S&T areas, many of the papers may not have a strict discipline focus, but may address uses of the technology. These papers could be somewhat peripheral or tangential to the central discipline, and the authors may not be heavy contributors to the discipline per se. In FUL, the papers are written by active researchers solely focused on advancing the state-of-the-art, and the peripheral authors who might contribute a paper ot two do not surface often in this topical research area.

While there is a wide range among disciplines in the number of papers retrieved, the average number of author listings per paper decreases steadily proceeding from the most basic fields to the most applied. The three most basic fields (FUL, JACS, NES) tend to be experiment-dominated, with much less effort devoted to computational modeling (as will be shown in the later DT sections). In many cases, these experiments require expensive equipment and large teams of researchers because of their complexity, and this is reflected in the large numbers of authors on the papers produced.

Figure 1 shows the distribution function of author listing frequency for the fullerene, NES, JACS, HSF, AIR, and HYDRO databases. The abcissa is the number of author listings n, and the ordinate is the number of authors f(n) who have author listing n. In each case, the distribution function has been normalized to the number of authors who have one listing in the respective databases. The graph is plotted on a semi-log scale to stretch the lower ordinate region.

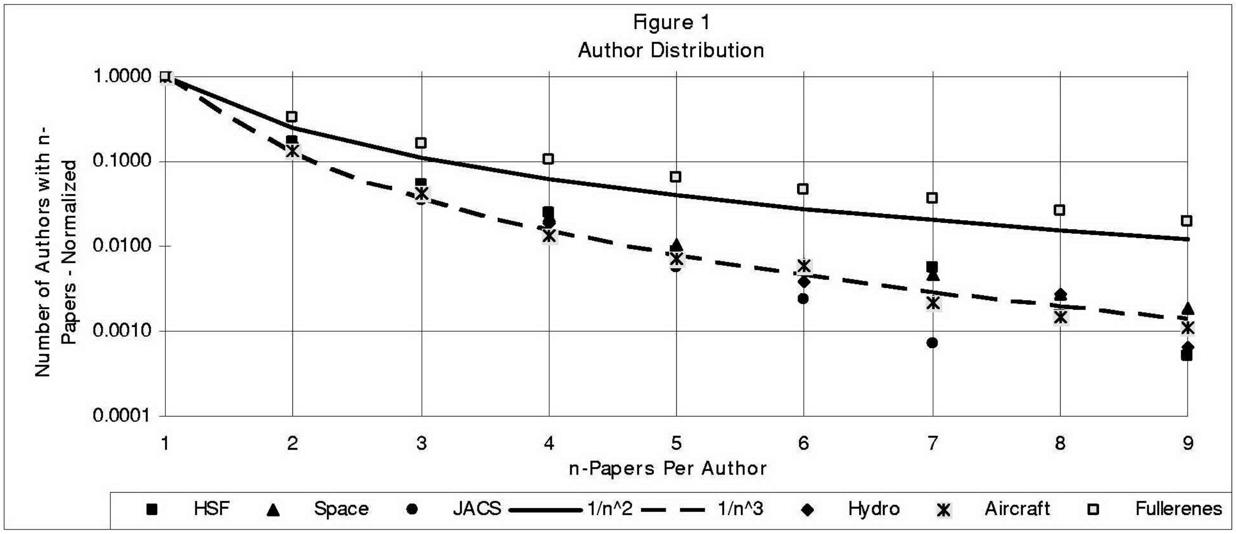


FIGURE 1 - AUTHOR FREQUENCY

The solid line on Figure 1 is the nominal >1/n^2' Lotka's Law (12) distribution. With the exception of the FUL data, all of the experimental data decline much steeper than the >1/n^2' Law predicts, centering about a >1/n^3' distribution. In the studies reported in the present document, the base of journals has been widened relative to what was available to Lotka. More journals of all types are available through the SCI. Also, because of the S&T scope of the present studies, more technology and applications - oriented journals of peripheral relation to the core science disciplines are included. As the base of journals is widened, and more non-core journals are included in the source database, a larger diversity of authors is also included in the source database. These additional authors, who are less prolific and recognized in the discipline than the core authors, will populate the lower regions of the distribution function, and will effectively skew the distribution function toward larger gradients relative to the Lotka distribution.

In the anomalous FUL case, the discipline is sufficiently young and mainly in the basic research phase that the widening of the journal base has not yet occurred. As the next section on journal bibliometrics shows, even though FUL has twice the numbers of papers relative to any of the other fields examined in this study, the total number of journals in which FUL authors publish is no larger than any of the other fields. The research authors want to establish their reputations in the core research journals, and therefore have a higher number of papers per journal as also shown in the next section. In addition, the more sporadic nature of publication in the discipline-peripheral technology and applications oriented journals has not yet occurred. The FUL case matches most closely the discipline structure used in Lotka's work, and the FUL distribution matches the nominal Lotka Law distribution most closely.

In summary, the nominal Lotka distribution can be viewed as most applicable to core discipline authors associated with the core discipline literature, while the present method reported in this paper is more focused on studying the technical discipline from a broader perspective. In this sense, the

specific form of Lotka's Law that applies then becomes a function of how one defines the literature and core journals in a field, as well as the development status of the discipline.

4.1.2 Journals Containing Most Fullerene Papers

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of journal appearances. In the SCI database, there were 680 different journals represented, with an average of 15.5 papers per journal. The journals containing the most fullerene papers (e.g., CHEMICAL PHYSICS LETTERS,800; PHYSICAL REVIEW B-CONDENSED MATTER,780; JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY,390; SYNTHETIC METALS,341; FULLERENE SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY,332; JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,302) had in some cases an order of magnitude more papers than the average.

TABLE 2 - JOURNAL BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA
NUMBER OF PAPERS RETRIEVED	10515	2150	5481	4608	1284	4346	2300
NUMBER OF JOURNALS	680	1	628	675	277	713	645
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PAPERS PER JOURNAL	15.46	2150	8.73	6.83	4.6	6.10	3.57
BRADFORD'S LAW - RATIO BETWEEN GROUPS	2.2		2	1.5	3	3.1	

TABLE 2 - JOURNAL BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

Table 2 compares the SCI journal bibliometric statistics for the different studies. Four variables/ figures of merit are presented for each study. The number of journals represents the total number of different journal names contained in the source blocks. The average number of papers per journal is the ratio of total papers retrieved to total number of journals. The Bradford's Law (13) metric derives from the following definition/ re- statement of the Law: if the journals for a bibliography are grouped in order of decreasing publications, such that each group of journals contains the same number of papers, then the ratio of number of journals in each successive group will be a constant greater than unity. The Bradford's Law metric in Table 2 is this ratio between journal groups.

In all of the studies performed, the journals containing the most papers had an order of magnitude more papers than the average number of papers per journal. One unexpected finding is the closeness of the magnitudes of number of journals for the different studies. Of the seven different topics studied, using different experts and different queries and different versions of the SCI and having different science/ technology ratios, the total number of journals for five of those topics is within about ten percent of 650. In fact, for four of those five journals, the total number of journals is within about five percent of 650. There are two outliers, JACS and HSF. The JACS study used one year's issues from the Journal of the American Chemical Society, and HSF is a much narrower and more limited field than the other broader fields studied. The question arises, why would the total number of journals across diverse fields be so similar, especially since the total number of papers differed by

about a factor of five for the five fields of interest? No obvious answer emerges.

The average number of papers per journal decreases as the topical areas become more applied. This reflects the reality that technology-oriented papers tend to be published in a greater variety of journals that have a smaller concentration about any single research discipline, whereas research-oriented papers tend to be published in a smaller group of journals that are heavily discipline focused. Before discussing the Bradford's Law results for Table 2, examples of how the Bradford's Law ratios are computed for HSF and FUL are presented below.

For the HSF database, the first journal group selected contained one journal with 231 papers (AIAA JOURNAL); the second group had 3 journals with 237 papers; third group 9 journals with 229 papers; fourth group 25 journals with 229 papers; and fifth group 70 journals with 229 papers. The ratio of numbers of journals per group between successive groups was approximately three, in excellent agreement with Bradford's Law.

For the FUL database, the first group selected contained two journals with 1,580 papers (CHEMICAL PHYSICS LETTERS,800; PHYSICAL REVIEW B-CONDENSED MATTER,780); the second group had 5 journals with 1,627 papers; third group 10 journals with 1,642 papers; fourth group 21 journals with 1,584 papers; fifth group 47 journals with 1,572 papers. The ratio of numbers of journals per group between successive groups is approximately 2.2, again in agreement with Bradford's law.

For the Bradford's Law results of Table 2, the basic fields tend to have a ratio of about two, while the more applied fields have a ratio of about three. This means that in the basic fields there are more core discipline-oriented journals in which researchers would be motivated to publish relative to those in the applied fields. This conclusion is substantiated further by a more detailed examination of the numbers presented in the FUL and HSF examples. For the first three journal groups, the ratio of the cumulative number of journals to the total number of journals for the topical area is .025 for FUL and .047 for HSF. Since the first two or three journal groups tend to be the core topical groups, this result means that there is more depth in the FUL core than in the HSF core. The journals in which researchers are motivated to publish penetrates much deeper into the total FUL journal body relative to the total HSF body. In other words, there are more good basic research journals available for publication in FUL than there are in HSF.

Figure 2 shows the distribution function of journal frequency for the fullerene, AIR, HYDRO, HSF, NES, and RIA databases. The JACS database was derived from one journal only, The Journal of the American Chemical Society, and therefore was not applicable to this chart. The abcissa is the number of papers n from the relevant database published in a given journal, and the ordinate is the number of journals which contain n papers. In each case, the distribution function has been normalized to the number of journals that contain one relevant paper. Again, because of the strong initial gradients, the graph is plotted on a semi-log scale.

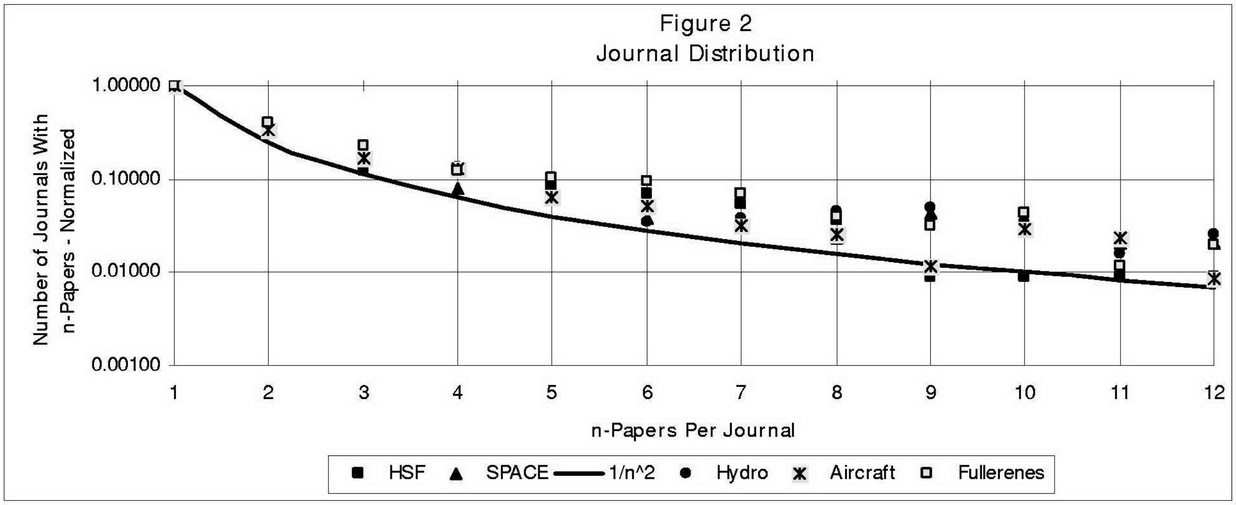


FIGURE 2 - JOURNAL FREQUENCY

The solid line in Figure 2 is a >1/n^2' distribution, and represents a lower bound of all the experimental data. On average, the FUL data again appear to have the shallowest gradients. The rationale follows that of the previous section, and need not be repeated here.

4.1.3 Institutions Producing Most Fullerene Papers

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of institutional address appearances. It should be noted that many different organizational components may be included under the single organizational heading (e.g., Harvard Univ could include the Chemistry Department, Biology Department, Physics Department, etc.). Lack of space precluded printing out the components under the organizational heading.

There were 2,168 different organizations listed in the SCI author address organizations, with an average of 4.85 papers per organization. The institutions producing most fullerene papers (e.g., RUSSIA,RUSSIAN ACAD SCI,602; USA,RICE UNIV,467; USA,UNIV PENN,314; USA,UNIV CALIF SANTA BARBARA,264; UK,UNIV SUSSEX,248; USA,MIT,221; JAPAN,TOKYO METROPOLITAN UNIV,217; JAPAN,TOHOKU UNIV,207; PEOPLES R CHINA,CHINESE ACAD SCI,206) were greater than an order of magnitude more productive than the average. In aggregate, the University of California campuses are the most productive of any of the institutions in terms of papers published (~700), although no statements can be made about their production efficiency, since research expenditures were not included in this study. The top position of the Russian Academy of Sciences and the high ranking of some Japanese universities and that of the Chinese Academy has to be considered remarkable.

TABLE 3 - INSTITUTION BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA

NUMBER OF PAPERS RETRIEVED	10515	2150	5481	4608	1284	4346	2300
NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	2168	750	10435	1905	661	1484	1125
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PAPERS PER INSTITUTION	4.85	2.9	0.53	2.42	1.94	2.93	2
AVERAGE NUMBER OF AUTHORS PER INSTITUTION	5.92	8.7	1.19	4.13	3.76	4.46	2.64

TABLE 3 - INSTITUTION BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

Table 3 compares the SCI institutional bibliometric statistics for the different studies. Four variables/ figures of merit are presented for each study. The number of institutions represents the total number of different institution names contained in the address blocks. The average number of papers per institution is the ratio of total papers retrieved to total number of institutions. The average number of authors per institution is the ratio of total number of authors to total number of institutions.

In all topical areas examined, the institutions producing the most papers were greater than an order of magnitude more productive than the average institution. The total number of institutions producing papers differs substantially for the different topical areas, with the NES number of institutions appearing as a major outlier. The average number of papers per institution does not follow any discernible trend, at least with respect to the science/ technology ratio of the discipline. The NES average papers number is much lower than for the other topical areas. Combining the average author listings per paper result from Table 1 with the average papers per institution from Table 3, the NES picture is one of many diverse participants per study from myriad institutions.

For the near-earth space focus of the NES study, that centered mainly about unmanned satellites and the manned orbiting platforms, the space vehicle tends to serve as a 'truck' or 'bus', which transports the science experiments and scientists. Thus, the central NES component is not so much a technical research discipline as it is the vehicle that enables the research to be accomplished. The actual research performed is not focused on the vehicle, and is spread among many very diverse areas and performers and institutions.

At the other extreme in Table 3, the number of papers per institution for FUL appears to be substantially greater than for the other studies. The dominant cause appears to derive from the large number of papers per author for FUL shown in Table 1. FUL is a young dynamic field with a number of centers containing strong efforts in this topical area (see last metric in Table 3), and the combination of high critical mass fractions per center with high productivity per author produces the large number of papers per institution.

There appear to be no discernible trends in Table 3 for the final metric, average number of authors per institution. Again, the NES value of 1.19 is substantially lower than that of the other studies, for the same reason that the number of papers per institution was lower. And again, using the NES EC results (7) of 14,036 authors and 2,000-2,700 institutions, the EC average of ~6.5 authors per institution is much more in line with the results of other studies in Table 3.

Figure 3 shows the distribution function of institution frequency for the fullerene, HSF, NES, JACS, AIR, and HYDRO databases. The abcissa is the number of papers n in the database produced by a given institution, and the ordinate is the number of institutions that produced n relevant papers. In each case, the distribution function has been normalized to the number of institutions that produced one relevant paper.

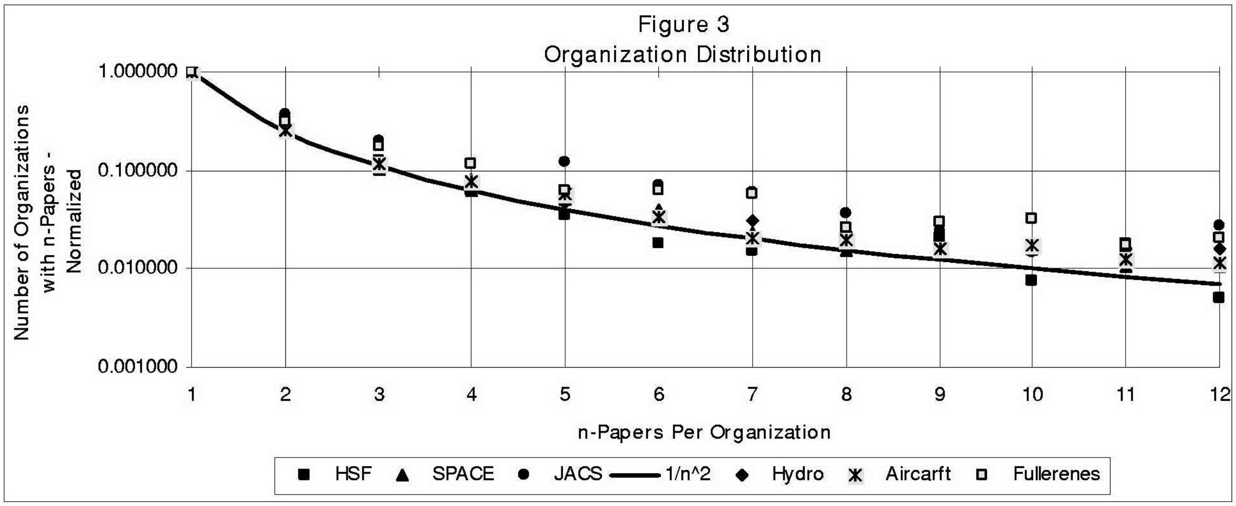


FIGURE 3 - INSTITUTION FREQUENCY

The data center around a >1/n^2' distribution remarkably well, although the FUL data exhibit the shallowest gradients again, for the same reasons as mentioned above. For a >1/n^2' distribution, the number of organizations that generate three papers is about eleven percent of the organizations that generate one paper only. Also, integrating this distribution function shows that more than 67% of the papers result from organizations that produce three or less papers.

4.1.4 Countries Producing Most Fullerene Papers

There were 64 different countries listed in the SCI results. The dominance of a handful of countries was clearly evident (e.g., USA, 5,861; JAPAN, 2,840; GERMANY, 1,500; PEOPLES R CHINA, 1,363; RUSSIA, 1,177; FRANCE, 1,117; UK,1001) but a series of small countries (SWITZERLAND, TAIWAN, BELGIUM, ISRAEL, SWEDEN, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, THE NETHERLANDS) are also quite remarkably productive.

The UNITED STATES is more than twice as prolific as its nearest competitor (JAPAN), and is as prolific as its major competitors combined (JAPAN, GERMANY, PEOPLES REP OF CHINA). A 1997 study (14) listed the papers contributed by the top 50 nations to the world science literature; i.e., numbers of publications in the SCI. The top performers are in line with the bibliometric results of the seven DT studies.

4.2 Citation Statistics on Authors, Papers, and Journals

The second group of metrics presented is counts of citations to papers published by different entities. While citations are ordinarily used as impact or quality metrics (15), much caution needs to be exercised in their frequency count interpretation, since there are numerous reasons why authors cite or do not cite particular papers (16,17,18).

The citations in all the SCI papers were aggregated, the authors, specific papers, years, journals, and countries cited most frequently were identified, and were presented in order of decreasing frequency. A small percentage of any of these categories received large numbers of citations. From the citation year results, the most recent papers tended to be the most highly cited. This reflected rapidly evolving fields of research.

4.2.1 Most Cited Authors

The citations in all 10,515 SCI papers were aggregated into a file of 263,844 entries, yielding an average of 25.1 references per paper. There were 33,579 different authors cited, with an average of 7.85 citations per cited author. A relatively few percent received large numbers of citations (e.g., KROTO HW, 4,328; KRATSCHMER W, 3,472; IIJIMA S, 1,787; TAYLOR R, 1,721; HADDON RC, 1,711; HEBARD AF, 1,563). However, in all the studies, the most cited authors, while prolific, are not the most prolific authors (except in one anomolous case, KROTO, in the FUL study), and vice versa. For example, the three most highly cited authors (KROTO-HW, KRATSCHMER-W and IIJIMA-S) ranked numbers 2, 36, 161, respectively, in the prolific authors list. The three most prolific authors (ACHIBA-Y, KROTO-HW, KIKUCHI-K) ranked numbers 197, 1, 28, respectively, in cite-ability. Part of this difference may be due to the time lag between the highly cited authors' productivity at the time their highly cited papers were written and their productivity today, as well as the phase in their career of the prolific authors. Another partial explanation may be the intrinsic nature of the papers; the large numbers of papers produced may reflect more applied papers, which lend themselves more to shorter-term production line type output. Stated differently, the time required to produce a fundamental seminal highly cited paper probably does not allow overly high volumes of papers to be produced.

TABLE 4 - CITED AUTHOR BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA
NUMBER OF PAPERS RETRIEVED	10515	2150	5481	4608	1284	4346	2300
NUMBER OF CITATIONS	263844	85000+	140662	82395	26768	45744	37000+
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CITATIONS PER PAPER	25.1	39.5	25.7	17.9	20.9	10.5	16.1
NUMBER OF AUTHORS CITED	33579	32450	42094	26322	11138	21868	18140
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CITATIONS PER AUTHOR CITED	7.86	2.62	3.34	3.13	2.4	2.09	2
NUMBER OF AUTHORS	12837	6535	12453	7869	2483	6619	2975
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CITATIONS PER AUTHOR	20.6	13	11.3	10.5	10.8	6.9	12.4

TABLE 4 - CITED AUTHOR BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

Table 4 compares the bibliometric statistics for the different studies. Seven variables/ figures of merit are presented for each study. The number of citations represents the total numbers of references in all papers retrieved. The average number of citations per paper is the ratio of total number of citations to total number of papers retrieved. The number of authors cited is the total number of different first authors cited. The average number of citations per author cited is the ratio of total number of citations to total number of authors cited. The average number of citations per author is the ratio of references to authors.

From Table 4, there appears to be a difference between the more basic and applied areas in the average number of citations per paper. The more basic papers have more references than the applied papers. The basic papers tend to be more research-literature oriented, and are dependent on published documents, whereas the applied papers tend to be technology-product oriented, with a reduced dependence on literature precedents and acknowledgements.

FUL clearly stands out in both average number of citations per author cited and average number of citations per author. FUL appears to be a young basic research field with a modest-sized core group of active researchers citing another modest-sized core group of active researchers, with much overlap between the two groups. Because the citations are focused on the modest-sized field of basic researchers, and not more broadly-based as in the more mature technological fields, there is a substantial number of citations per author cited. Because of the breadth of research activity in FUL, paper authors are motivated to document this activity as extensively as possible. Both of these latter two metrics tend to decrease with increasing technical field maturity.

JACS is somewhat of an outlier to this trend in average number of citations per author cited. It should be remembered that JACS is far less focused than FUL, since JACS covers all of Chemistry, and therefore would be expected to generate citations for a much broader group of authors than the more focused FUL. This dilution over many Chemistry sub-disciplines leads to less citations per author cited for JACS relative to FUL.

Figure 4 shows the distribution function of author citation frequency for the fullerene, NES, HSF, JACS, AIR, and HYDRO databases. The abcissa is the total number of citations n received by a given author, and the ordinate is the number of authors that received n total citations. In each case, the distribution function has been normalized to the number of authors that received one citation.

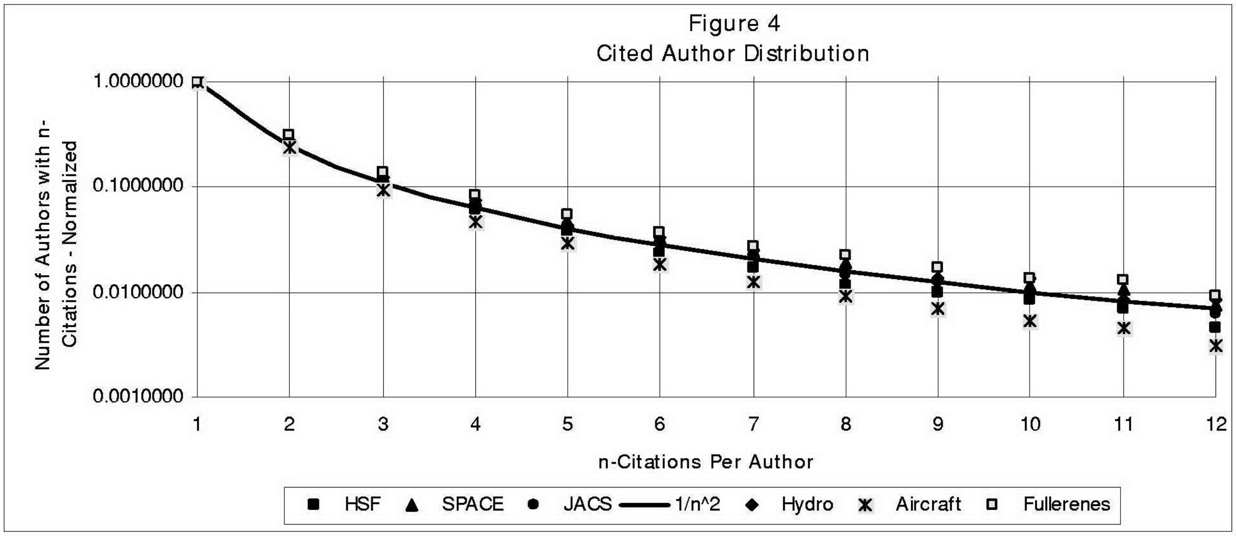


FIGURE 4 - AUTHOR CITATION FREQUENCY

The data cluster very closely around a >1/n^2' distribution, making this distribution far more universal than the somewhat discipline-dependent author publishing distribution. The FUL data are slightly above the curve, and exhibit the shallowest gradients. This relationship between the FUL data and the other discipline data occurs in all the citation distribution functions, and will be discussed in more detail in the next section on paper citation distributions.

Integration of this >1/n^2' distribution function shows that over 67% of the citations are from authors cited three times or less. Some caveats are in order at this point. The citation data for Figures 4, 5, 6 represents citations generated only by the specific records in each database. It does not represent all the citations received by the references in those records; these references in the database records could have been cited additionally by papers in other technical disciplines. In addition, since very recent papers are included in the references, there is probably some skewing of the distribution function toward lower numbers of citations in these figures relative to distribution functions that don't include very recently published references. Recent papers don't have sufficient time to accumulate more than a small number of citations.

Conversely, the sample studies referenced in the next section do not have the two limitations described in the above paragraph. In the sample study, a small number of papers was selected. All citations to those papers from all fields were included, and a 4-5 year time interval between date of publication and the present was chosen to allow reasonable numbers of citations to accumulate.

4.2.2 Most Cited Papers

Table 5 compares the bibliometric statistics for the different studies. Four variables/ figures of merit are presented for each study. The number of different papers cited is the total number of different papers referenced by the papers in the database. The average number of citations per cited paper is

the ratio of number of citations to number of different papers cited. The average number of papers cited per author cited is the ratio of total papers cited to total authors cited.

TABLE 5 - CITED PAPER BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA
NUMBER OF CITATIONS	263844	85000+	140662	82395	26768	45744	37000+
NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PAPERS CITED	75890	64800	93194	57618	20950	38792	30400
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CITATIONS PER CITED PAPER	3.48	1.31	1.51	1.43	1.27	1.18	1.22
AVER. NUMBER OF PAPERS CITED PER AUTHOR CITED	2.26	2	2.21	2.19	1.88	1.77	1.68

TABLE 5 – CITED PAPER BIBLIOMETRICS – SCI

There were 75,890 different papers cited, with an average of 3.48 citations per cited paper. Relatively few papers were highly cited (e.g., KRATSCHMER W 1990 NATURE V347, 2,773; KROTO HW 1985 NATURE V318, 2,319; HEBARD AF 1991 NATURE V350, 1,177; IIJIMA S 1991 NATURE V354, 816). Relative to the other disciplines studied, the most highly cited FUL papers have larger numbers of citations (in some cases, orders of magnitude larger), and more recent publication dates. This reflects the more intensive FUL research activity, and the young rapidly evolving nature of the field.

From Table 5, there appears to be a trend in average number of citations per cited paper, with this metric decreasing with increasing technical field maturity. This trend reflects the decreased dependence of the product-oriented applied papers on the research-oriented published literature, paralleling the conclusion reached in the previous section. FUL stands out on this metric, again as a result of the concentration of the modest-sized community of citing researchers on the modest- sized community of active focused researchers.

4.2.2.1 Aggregate Distribution Functions

Figure 5 shows the distribution function of paper citation frequency for the fullerene, NES, HSF, JACS, AIR, and HYDRO databases. The abcissa is the total number of citations n received by a given paper, and the ordinate is the number of papers that received n total citations. In each case, the distribution function has been normalized to the number of papers that received one citation.

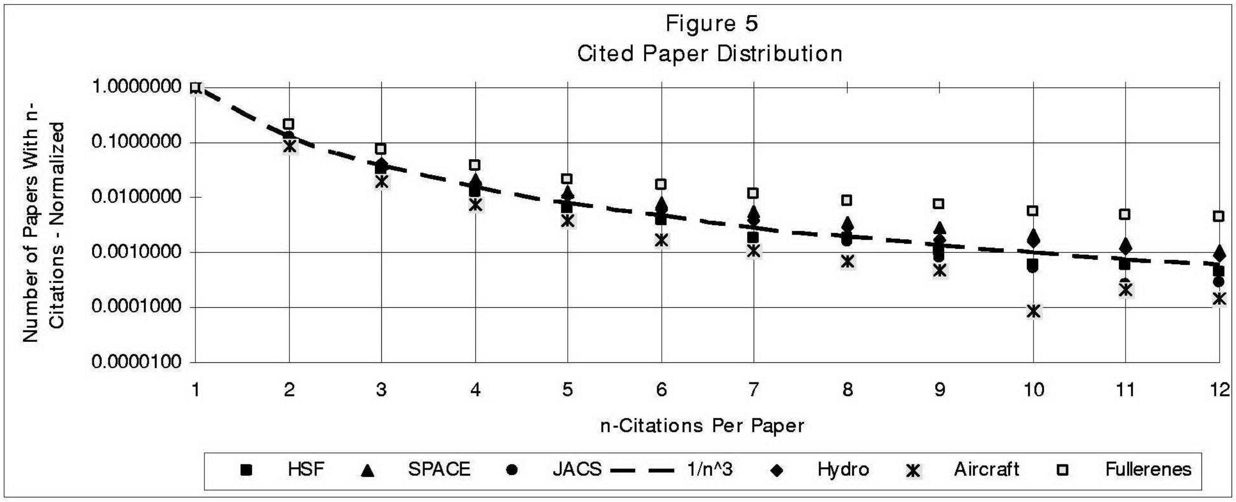


FIGURE 5 - PAPER CITATION FREQUENCY

For five of the six topical fields presented, the data follow a >1/n^3' distribution very closely, as contrasted with the >1/n^2' distribution for author citations. Examination of the five topical studies that produced the five sets of data showed that each of the highly cited authors had a wide range of citations for his/ her different papers. For any given highly cited author, most papers will receive few citations. It is the infusion of numbers of lowly cited papers from the highly cited authors which expands the pool of lowly cited papers in Figure 5, and results in the conversion of the >1/n^2' distribution of Figure 4 to the >1/n^3' distribution of Figure 5. This effect appears to transcend the five different science and technology topical fields, and to be almost universal based on the limited data presented for the six topical science and technology fields. The resulting relation among the distribution functions, the Kostoff-Eberhart-Toothman (KET) Law (6), can be re-stated as follows: for a topical science and technology field, the ratio of the normalized number of authors with n citations per author to the normalized number of papers with n citations per paper is n, for low to moderate values of n.

The FUL distribution from Figure 5 is between a >1/n^3' and >1/n^2' distribution. Its apparent modest deviation from the KET Law prediction, however, is somewhat muted by the FUL author distribution from Figure 4 also lying slightly above the >1/n^2' average of the other five disciplines. In Figure 5, the AIR distribution function exhibits the highest gradient, and the FUL distribution function exhibits the lowest one. The differences between these two distributions reflect the intrinsic differences of the maturity of the underlying disciplines. Aircraft S&T has been an established topical area for many years. The technology/science ratio is perhaps the highest of all the six disciplines studied. Fullerenes were discovered in the mid-1980s. As the DT analyses will show in the later sections of this paper, fullerenes S&T is essentially at the basic research experimentally - focused stage, based on the published journal literature. Its technology/science ratio is the lowest of the six disciplines studied. The other five disciplines have established an equilibrium between science and technology, whereas fullerenes are still following a start-up transient toward this equilibrium.

As shown in recent S&T data mining studies (6,7), the more basic papers tend to receive more citations than the applied papers, and the more basic journals consequently receive more citations than the more applied journals. Thus, in an S&T field such as Aircraft, that has a substantial ratio of applied to basic papers, there are fewer papers that are realistic candidates for a high number of citations. The ratio of Aircraft papers that receive a large number of citations to those receiving one citation would therefore be relatively small. Conversely, in an S&T field such as fullerenes, that has a small ratio of applied to basic papers, there are many more papers that are realistic candidates for a high number of citations. The ratio of fullerene papers that receive a large number of citations to those that receive one citation would therefore be relatively large compared to Aircraft. The data support this argument, and if/when fullerenes will advance into the technology development stage from the published literature perspective, the fullerene distribution function of Figure 5 would be expected to evolve to the distribution function predicted by the KET Law. In some sense, the KET Law can be viewed as a metric of the basic/applied balance, or equilibrated developmental maturity, of an S&T discipline.

4.2.3 Most Cited Journals

There were 13,294 different journals and other sources cited. Relatively few sources were highly cited (e.g., NATURE, 21,773; CHEM PHYS LETT, 20,735; J AM CHEM SOC, 19,534; PHYS REV B, 17,985; PHYS REV LETT, 15,482; J PHYS CHEM US, 15,120; SCIENCE, 11,801).

TABLE 6 - CITED JOURNAL BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

METRIC / STUDY	FUL	JACS	NES	HYD	HSF	AIR	RIA
NUMBER OF CITATIONS	26384 4	85000+	14066 2	82395	26768	45744	37000+
NUMBER OF DIFFERENT JOURNALS/ SOURCES CITED	13294	6725	28740	21523	9498	21518	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CITATIONS PER CITED JOURNAL	19.85	12.6	4.89	3.83	2.82	2.13	
NUMBER OF AUTHORS	12837	6535	12453	7869	2483	6619	2975
AVERAGE NUMBER OF JOURNALS CITED PER AUTHOR	1.04	1.03	2.31	2.74	3.83	3.25	0.00
NUMBER OF AUTHORS CITED	33579	32450	42094	26322	11138	21868	18140
AVER. NUMB. OF AUTHORS CITED PER JOURNAL CITED	2.53	4.83	1.46	1.22	1.17	1.02	

TABLE 6 - CITED JOURNAL BIBLIOMETRICS - SCI

Table 6 compares the bibliometric statistics for the different studies. Seven variables/ figures of merit are presented for each study. The number of different journals/ sources cited is the total number of different journals and other sources referenced by the papers in the database. The average number of citations per cited journal is the ratio of number of citations to number of different

journals and other sources cited. The average number of journals cited per author is the ratio of total journals and other sources cited to total authors. The average number of authors cited per journal cited is the total number of authors cited to total number of journals and other sources cited.

Fullerenes is the most basic of the six S&T areas studied with DT so far, based on the journal publications literature. It has the strongest journal correlation between high numbers of publications and citations. In the previous DT studies, some journals tended to publish many topical papers and be highly cited, some journals tended to publish many topical papers but not be highly cited, and some journals tended to publish relatively few topical papers but be highly cited. Most of the disciplines studied had a technology component along with a research component. The topical published papers tended to be slightly more applied than some of their references, and thus the journals which contained a large number of the topical published papers tended to be more applied than the journals which contained their more basic references. These more basic journals tended to rank higher in citations relative to publications, while the more applied journals tended to rank higher in publications relative to citations. Fullerenes is a relatively young topical area, and the bulk of the S&T effort is concentrated on research. Most of the papers are basic research, and the thrust of most of the journals that publish these papers is also basic.

There is a definite trend in average number of citations per cited journal, decreasing sharply from the basic fields to the applied fields. One needs to make a distinction here between the journals in which authors publish and the journals that they cite.

As the Bradford's Law results showed, there were more credible journals in which the researchers could publish in the basic fields compared to the applied fields. However, in the case of citations, there is a wider variety of journals that the researchers in the applied fields will access (both basic and applied journals) than the researchers in the basic fields will access (basic). Therefore, it would be expected that the researchers in basic fields (who cite more frequently as shown above, and who cite a narrower group of journals than their applied counterparts) would have a substantially higher value of this 'citations per cited journal' metric than their applied counterparts.

This difference in breadth of journals cited between the researchers in basic and applied fields, discussed in the previous paragraph, is substantiated and displayed most dramatically by the average number of journals cited per author metric. The metric increases sharply from the basic fields to the applied fields.

The final metric listed, average number of authors cited per journal cited, trends downward as the fields become more applied, with the lone exception of JACS. As stated previously, the researchers in the more applied fields tend to cite from a wider variety of journals than their counterparts in the more basic fields, and the denominator of this metric therefore increases as the fields become more applied. In the JACS case, the number of authors cited is slightly exaggerated because of its breadth of coverage, as shown in Table 5. This effect would tend to increase the metric numerator modestly. Probably the more pronounced effect derives from the tendency of authors in a given journal to cite that journal more frequently than would be expected on average. Since JACS was the only study in

which a single journal was used, there is probably some skewing of the JACS authors toward citing JACS papers, and hence the anomalous value of the final metric.

Figure 6 shows the distribution function of journal citation frequency for the fullerene, NES, HSF, JACS, AIR, and HYDRO databases. The abcissa is the total number of citations n received by a given journal, and the ordinate is the number of journals that received n total citations. In each case, the distribution function has been normalized to the number of journals that received one citation.

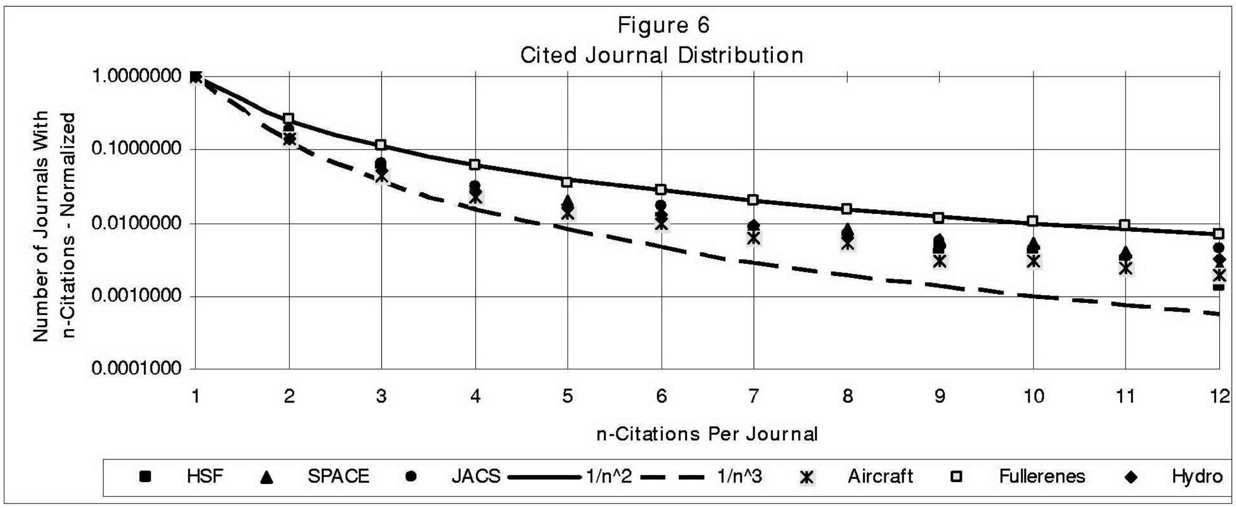


FIGURE 6 - JOURNAL CITATION FREQUENCY

The data follow approximately a >1/n^2.5' distribution. Paralleling the distributions of Figure 5, FUL exhibits the shallowest gradient, and AIR exhibits the steepest one. The reasons for these differences are identically those behind the Figure 5 differences, and need not be repeated here.

As Bradford's Law suggests, there is a concentration of papers in the higher-quality core journals. When this is coupled with the strong non-linearity of the distribution of cited papers as shown in the previous section, a further separation among journals (than the >1/n^2' average distribution of Figure 2) based on citations received would be expected. This effect is strongly muted because the wide disparity in citations per paper within a given journal is integrated out to arrive at the citations per journal for all papers published by the journal.

The authors end this bibliometrics section by recommending that the reader interested in researching the topical field of interest would be well-advised to, first, obtain the highly-cited papers listed and, second, peruse those sources that are highly cited and/or which contain large numbers of recently published topical area papers.

7. REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-A

1). Kostoff, R. N. (1993). Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence. Competitive Intelligence Review. 4:1.

2). Kostoff, R.N. (1994). Database Tomography: Origins and Applications. Competitive Intelligence Review. Special Issue on Technology, 5:1.

3). Kostoff, R. N. et al (1995). System and Method for Database Tomography. U.S. Patent Number 5440481.

4). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. (1997a). Database Tomography for Information Retrieval. Journal of Information Science. 23:4.

5). Kostoff, R. N. (1997c). The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment. Seventh Edition. DTIC Report Number ADA296021. Also, available at http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html

6). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. (1999a). Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. JASIS. 15 April.

7). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. (1998a). Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: A Roadmap of the Near-Earth Space Science and Technology Literature. Information Processing and Management. 34:1.

8). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., Toothman, D. R., and Pellenbarg, R. (1997b). Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: Comparative Roadmaps of the Research Impact Assessment Literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society, Scientometrics, 40:1.

9). SCI. (1999). Science Citation Index. Institute for Scientific Information. Phila., PA.

10). Kostoff, R. N. (1999b). Science and Technology Innovation. Technovation. 19.

11). EC. (1999). Engineering Compendex. Engineering Information, Inc. Hoboken, NJ.

12). Lotka, A. J. (1926). The Frequency Distribution of Scientific Productivity. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences. 16.

13). Bradford, S. C. (1934). Sources of Information on Specific Subjects. Engineering, 137.

14). Anwar, M. A., and Abu Bakar, A. B. (1997). Current State of Science and Technology in the Muslim World. Scientometrics. 40 (1).

15). Garfield, E. (1985) History of Citation Indexes for Chemistry - A Brief Review. JCICS.

25(3). 170-174.

16). Kostoff, R. N. (1997d). Use and Misuse of Metrics in Research Evaluation. Science and Engineering Ethics. 3:2.

17). Kostoff, R. N. (1997e). Citation Analysis Cross-Field Normalization: A New Paradigm. Scientometrics. 39:3.

18). MacRoberts, M., and MacRoberts, B. (1996). Problems of Citation Analysis. Scientometrics. 36:3. July-August.

19). Kostoff, R. N. (1998b). The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation. Scientometrics, 43:1, September.

APPENDIX 7-B.
DATABASE TOMOGRAPHY APPLIED TO AN AIRCRAFT SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INVESTMENT STRATEGY [Kostoff, 2000d]

I. INTRODUCTION

This Appendix summarizes the results of applying Text Data Mining (TDM) techniques to Aircraft S&T records retrieved from two source technology databases for the purpose of obtaining technical intelligence on aircraft S&T. A much more detailed presentation of the results and TDM techniques is contained in the study's final report (1). Two complementary TDM techniques were used in this study: 1) bibliometrics to identify the infrastructure of Aircraft S&T (e.g., who are the performers, where are the results archived, what are the seminal papers), and 2) computational linguistics to identify the main Aircraft S&T thematic areas, the relationships of these thematic areas to each other and to the infrastructure. The source databases examined were the Science Citation Index (basic research; 1991-1998) and the Engineering Compendex (applied research/ technology; 1990-1998). Records were retrieved from these databases using an iterative query technique, and then examined using a patented software system for analyzing large amounts of textural material (2, 3).

Aircraft S&T, as defined by the authors for this study, consists of development of different aircraft/ helicopter components or technologies to improve system performance, safety or reduce costs. Use of aircraft for purposes other than platform S&T development, such as crop dusting or as an instrument platform for geophysical experiments, was typically excluded unless an extrapolation to improving military aircraft performance could be identified.

The final query used to retrieve records from the SCI contained 207 terms, and is shown in reference 1. The final query used to retrieve records from the EC contained essentially the 13 terms preceding the NOT boolean in the SCI query (aircraft or air vehicle* or helicopter* or rotorcraft or UAV or UCAV or VTOL or V/STOL or ASTOVL or STOVL or avionic* or cockpit or aircrew*). Very few abstracts that were extraneous to the focus of the study were retrieved from the EC, and the EC database did not require the same number of iterations used for the SCI database. This derives from the fact that the platform technology focus of the study is better aligned with the platform technology orientation of the EC database than the science orientation of the SCI database. In the pre-filtered SCI aircraft-related records, many records related to the use of aircraft as a platform for performing research, and the resultant SCI query had to be expanded with negation terms to excise these records from the final retrieval.

II. RESULTS

II-A. Bibliometrics

The SCI/ EC metrics are summarized in Table 1.

TABLE 1

BIBLIOMETRIC INDICATORS FOR SCI AND EC

METRIC	SCI	EC
PAPERS RETRIEVED	4346	15673
AUTHORS	6619	25586
AUTHOR LISTINGS	9085	34973
LISTINGS per AUTHOR	1.37	1.37
AUTHORS per PAPER	2.09	2.23
JOURNALS per CONF PROC	713	1876
PAPERS per JOURNAL	6.1	8.4
ORGANIZATIONS	1486	4759
PAPERS per ORGANIZATION	2.93	3.29
COUNTRIES	56	71
U.S. PAPERS	2771	8527
% U.S. PAPERS	64	54
TOTAL REFERENCES	45744	na
REFERENCES per PAPER	10.5	na
AUTHORS CITED	21868	na
CITATIONS per AUTHOR	2.09	na
PAPERS CITED	38792	na
CITATIONS per CITED PAPER	1.18	na

II-A-1. Prolific Aircraft Related Authors

II-A-1-a. SCI - CHOPRA, I., ATLURI, S. N., CHATTOPADHGAY, A., FORD, T., HESS, R., ERICSSON, L. E.

II-A-1-b. EC - CHOPRA, I; CELI, R; RAY,A.; PARKINSON, B; and SRIDHAR, B.

The presence of a moderate number of collaborators per Aircraft paper (Table 1) means that the

expected large experimental research projects from lab and flight experiments do not dominate what is reported to the literature, and that individual small-scale projects play an important role in Aircraft research.

II-A-2. Journals Containing Most Aircraft Related Papers

II-A-2-a. SCI - JOURNAL OF AIRCRAFT, AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY, JOURNAL OF GUIDANCE CONTROL AND DYNAMICS, AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING AND AEROSPACE TECHNOLOGY, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN HELICOPTER SOCIETY, AIAA JOURNAL, AERONAUTICAL JOURNAL, IZVESTIYA VYSSHIKH UCHEBNYKH ZAVEDENII AVIATSIONAYA TEKHNIKA, AEROSPACE ENGINEERING, AEROSPACE AMERICA, and NOUVELLE REVUE AERONAUTIQUE ASTRONAUTIQUE

II-A-2-b. EC - Of the eleven highest in the in the SCI, all but three appear in the top 25 of the EC listing. They were, AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING AND AEROSPACE TECHNOLOGY (#38), AEROSPACE AMERICA (#40) and NOUVELLE REVUE AERONAUTIQUE (did not appear in the EC listing at all). This overlap between aircraft science and aircraft technology journals reflects the blurred distinction between aircraft science and technology. Much of aircraft science, like much of engineering science in general, tends to be relatively applied in an absolute scale. In the near-earth space TDM study (4), the SCI journal set was relatively independent of the EC journal set. This reflects the real-world deep stratification between space science and space technology.

II-A-3. Organizations Producing Most Aircraft Papers

II-A-3-a. SCI - NASA, USAF, USN, GEORGIA INST. TECH., GENERAL ELECTRIC, US ARMY, VPI, TECHNION {ISRAEL}, BOEING, PURDUE UNIV., McDONNELL DOUGLAS, PENN STATE UNIV., DLR {GERMANY}, and the INDIAN INST. TECH. {INDIA}

II-A-3-b. EC - NASA, McDONNELL DOUGLAS, BOEING, LOCKHEED MARTIN, GEORGIA INST. OF TECH., GENERAL ELECTRIC, UNIV. OF MARYLAND, USAF, NORTHWESTERN POLYTECHNICAL UNIV.{CHINA}, UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA)

In both databases, the NASA Labs were the most prolific producers by far, as was the case in a similar study of the hypersonic & supersonic literature (5). Since funding levels were not examined, bibliometric productivity per dollar was not generated.

II-A-4. Countries Producing Most Aircraft Related Papers

II-A-4-a. SCI – U.S. (2771); U.K. (507); Germany (250); France (218); Japan (218).

II-A-4-b. EC – U.S. (8527); U.K. (875); China (562); Germany (468); Canada (363).

The dominance of a handful of countries is clearly evident. The UNITED STATES is five times (SCI) and ten times (EC) more prolific than its nearest competitor (UK). In both the Aircraft –SCI and EC databases, the USA is as prolific as all its competitors combined.

II-A-5. Most Cited Aircraft Related Authors

II-A-5-a. SCI - ERICSSON, L.E.-117; JOHNSON, W.-97; MIELE, A.-96; DOYLE, J.C.-82; and

TISCHLER, M.B-80. The most cited authors, while prolific, are not the most prolific authors, and vice versa. For example, the authors listed above (ERICSSON, JOHNSON, MIELE, DOYLE, and TISCHLER) ranked 14, 918, 87, not listed, and 35, respectively, in the prolific authors list. The five most prolific technical paper authors (CHOPRA, I.; ATLURI, S. N.; CHATTOPADHYAY, A.; FORD, T.; and HESS, R.) ranked 91, 41, 11, not listed, and 9, respectively, in citability.

Compared to a similar recent TDM analysis of "Fullerenes" (a particular construct of carbon atoms), these aircraft author citation numbers are very low (6). The most cited aircraft authors (ERICSSON-117, JOHNSON-97) were cited more than an order of magnitude less than the most cited fullerene authors (KROTO-4328, KRATSCHMER-3472). This reflects both the more applied nature of aircraft research relative to fullerenes, and the high level of fullerenes research activity relative to aircraft research activity.

II-A-6. Most Cited Aircraft Related Papers

II-A-6-a. SCI - JOHNSON, 1980 - 28; SNELL, 1992 - 25; DOYLE, 1989 - 23; LANE, 1988 - 22; ISIDORI, 1989 - 20).

Essentially all the highly cited papers (e.g., 13 out of the first 15) were from guidance and control related journals. The citation numbers for even the very highly cited papers are very modest in an absolute sense; none exceed thirty. This reflects the relatively low level of effort in aircraft research as contrasted with some other fields. For example, the previously cited study of "Fullerenes" (6) shows some highly cited papers receiving two orders of magnitude greater citations than the 'highly' cited aircraft papers. In addition, from the citation year results for the fullerene study, the most

recent papers are the most highly cited. This reflects a rapidly evolving field of research, as well as the newness of fullerenes. In contrast, the Aircraft-SCI database indicates that the highly cited papers were published in the 70's and 80's with only a few in the early 90's.

II-A-7. Most Cited Aircraft Related Journals

II-A-7-a. SCI - JOURNAL OF AIRCRAFT, AIAA JOURNAL, JOURNAL OF GUIDANCE CONTROL AND DYNAMICS, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN HELICOPTER SOCIETY, IEEE TRANSACTIONS IN AUTOMATIC CONTROL, JOURNAL OF SOUND AND VIBRATION, JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS, VERTICA, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF CONTROL, JOURNAL OF THE ACOUSTIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA, AUTOMATICA, and ASTM-STP. There is more correlation between journals that are highly cited and contain large numbers of aircraft papers than between highly prolific and cited authors. The time span over which a journal develops and maintains a reputation for high quality is long compared to the gap between publication and citation, and one should expect that in the steady state the journals that publish many aircraft papers would also publish the higher quality papers.

Bradford's law (7) for journal publications allows journals to be grouped by primary core, secondary core, etc, where each group of journals contains the same number of papers. For the Aircraft SCI database, the first group selected contains three journals with 857 papers (JOURNAL OF AIRCRAFT, AVIATION WEEK AND SPACE TECHNOLOGY, JOURNAL OF GUIDANCE CONTROL AND DYNAMICS); the second group has 10 journals with 864 papers; etc. The ten most highly cited papers in the aircraft study were examined. It was found that only one of these ten

was contained in the first core group of three highest cited journals (based on the Bradford Law). In addition, none of the ten were found in the second core group of eight journals. One can, therefore, conclude that to research a particular aircraft technology, confining one's reading to the first one or two core journal groups will exclude many high quality documents. TDM can make the user aware of these omitted papers in the target field, and, equally important, can make the user aware of papers in disparate disciplines that could impact the target field.

IV. SUMMARY

In summary, Database Tomography (DT) and Bibliometrics would appear to be an extremely effective tool for technology program managers in the development of an investment strategy. The process allows for the development of a very focused database which can be used for a variety of searches permitting the program manager to query the state-of-the-art in a given technology (over the time span of database articles). In addition, through bibliometric analysis, the techniques allow for the determination of the most active and prolific researchers and organizations in the technical area. Highly cited authors, organizations and journals can be determined, all of which will greatly assist the program manager as he or she develops a new program plan by identifying and allowing for the possible interaction with the best talent in a given technology. Linchpin papers for a specific technology area can be identified as those most highly cited and will rapidly provide a current perspective on the state-of-the-technology. One of the most powerful tools is the ability, through Phrase Frequency Analysis, to summarize, categorize, and quantify large amounts of textural technical information so that a global picture or perspective emerges. Lastly, through the use of DT, closely related themes to a given technology can be identified and pursued.

V. REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-B.

1. Kostoff R.N., Green K.A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A., “Aircraft S&T Data Mining”, Technical Report, PAX, 2000.

2. Kostoff, R.N., Eberhart, H. J., and Miles, D., “System and Method for Database Tomography,” U.S. Patent Number 5440481, 1995.

3. Kostoff, R.N, Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., “Database Tomography for Information Retrieval,” Journal of Information Science, 23:4, 1997.

4. Kostoff, R.N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: A Roadmap of the Near-earth Space Science and Technology Literature," Information Processing and Management, 34:1, 1998.

5. Kostoff, R.N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., "Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography," Journal of the American Society for Information Science, April 15, 1999.

6. Kostoff, R.N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A., "Fullerene Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography", Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science, Jan-Feb, 2000.

7. Bradford, S. C., "Sources of Information on Specific Subjects," Engineering, p.137, 1934.

8. Nathman, J.B., “Science and Technology Prioritized Capabilities-Information Memorandum”, Memorandum dtd 16 Nov 98 by Director, Air Warfare Division, CNO, 1998.

APPENDIX 7-C.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY TEXT MINING: ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY
[Kostoff, 2001i]

ABSTRACT

Text mining is the extraction of useful information from large volumes of literature. This Appendix addresses text mining in the context of the science and technology literature. It describes the major text mining components, and shows its myriad applications in support of science and technology. To show some of the text mining products, illustrative examples from diverse literatures, but (mainly) from analytical chemistry, will be presented.

BACKGROUND

The technical literature is the storage medium for science and technology (S&T) knowledge. Rapid advancement of S&T depends on the efficiency of knowledge extraction from this literature, including both infrastructure (authors, journals, institutions) and thematic (technical thrusts, relationships) information. Relative to global S&T, questions of interest center around:

- what S&T is being performed,
- who is performing the S&T,
- where is it being performed, and
- what messages and heretofore undiscovered information can be extracted from the global literature.

The expert analysts can then judge what is not being done, and recommend what should be done differently.

In the past, the technical community used the thorough but inefficient approach of visually scanning printed and electronic technical literature to identify relevant documents, then reading the relevant documents (with no decision aids) to extract the information. Now, techniques have been developed to perform the pre-selection of relevant literature semi-automatically, and to order the intrinsic technical concepts and their relationships to provide a framework for an integrated analysis. These techniques are encompassed under the umbrella of S&T text mining.

This article defines text mining, describes its major components, and shows its myriad applications to support all types of S&T functions. Text mining can benefit S&T performers, managers, sponsors, administrators, evaluators, and oversight organizations. It can serve as a catalyst to enhance peer review, metrics, road-mapping, and other decision aids. It could allow comprehensive roadmaps for strategic planning to be constructed, and thereby serve as a

foundation for international policy assessment. Text mining can support workshops and S&T reviews by identifying the key performers in disciplines related to those being evaluated. It can identify productive sites to be visited in global S&T evaluations. It can identify new information groupings, to provide novel technical insights that could lead to discovery and innovation. In parallel, this could lead to promising new S&T opportunities, and new research directions. To illustrate some of the text mining products, illustrative examples from diverse literatures, but (mainly) analytical chemistry, will be presented.

DEFINITIONS

S&T text mining is the extraction of information from technical literature. There are three major components under our definition: 1) Information Retrieval; 2) Information Processing; 3) Information Integration.

<u>Information retrieval</u> is the extraction of records from the source technical literatures. High quality information retrieval produces both comprehensive and highly relevant records. It is the foundational step in text mining. The most sophisticated information processing cannot compensate for insufficient core records retrieved.

<u>Information processing</u> is the extraction of patterns from the retrieved records. Our definition includes three components: 1) Bibliometrics; 2) Computational Linguistics; 3) Clustering. For multi-field structured records, with some free-text fields (such as paper Abstracts), *bibliometrics* is the extraction of the technical discipline infrastructure (authors, journals, organizations) as represented by the core records. *Computational linguistics* is the computer-based extraction of technical themes and their relationships. Computational linguistics is complex for technical literature analysis, because the technical phraseology appears as a foreign language to the computer. *Clustering* is the grouping of common technical themes, and could be executed as phrase pattern groupings or actual document groupings.

<u>Information integration</u> is the synergistic combination of the information processing computer output with the reading of the retrieved relevant records. The information processing output serves as a framework for the analysis, and the insights from reading the records enhance the skeleton structure to provide a logical integrated product.

More detailed descriptions of text mining can be found in (1) and (2).

APPLICATIONS

A few of the myriad existing and potential S&T text mining applications will be summarized.

1) RETRIEVE DOCUMENTS

Text mining can substantially improve the comprehensiveness and relevance of records retrieved from databases. There are many approaches to information retrieval. Annual conferences focus

on comparing various techniques for their comprehensiveness and S/N of records retrieved (3, 4). Most high quality methods include some type of relevance feedback . This is an iterative method where a test query is generated, records are retrieved, and then patterns from the relevant and non-relevant records are used to modify the query for increased comprehensiveness and precision. These patterns are typically linguistic phrase and phrase combination patterns, but could also include infrastructure patterns such as author/ journal/ organization, etc (5).

2) IDENTIFY INFRASTRUCTURE

The infrastructure of a technical discipline consists of the authors, journals, organizations and other groups or facilities that contribute to the advancement and maintenance of the discipline. To obtain this infrastructure, scientometric studies without text mining typically assemble this literature-based information for a given discipline (e.g., 6), sometimes including temporal trends. However, text mining can identify these infrastructure elements, and in addition provide their specific relationships to the total technical discipline or to sub-discipline areas. This information is valuable for inviting the right people and discipline combinations to workshops and S&T reviews. It is also very valuable for planning a site visitation strategy for global discipline evaluations.

3) IDENTIFY TECHNICAL THEMES/ RELATIONSHIPS

Phrase pattern analyses through computational linguistics allow technical themes, their inter-relationships, their relationships with the infrastructure, and technical taxonomies to be identified. These are important for understanding the structure of a discipline, the linkages among people/ organizations/ sub-disciplines, and being able to estimate adequacies and deficiencies of S&T in sub-technology areas. Taxonomies can be generated manually from visual text analysis, or automatically through advanced text clustering techniques.

4) DISCOVERY FROM LITERATURE

Generically, literature-based discovery consists of examining relationships between linked, overlapping literatures, and discovering relationships or promising opportunities not obtainable from reading each literature separately. The general theory behind this approach, applied to two separate literatures, is based upon the following considerations (7).

Assume that two literatures can be generated, the first literature AB having a central theme "a" and sub-themes "b," and the second literature family BC having a central theme(s) "b" and sub-themes "c." From these combinations, linkages can be generated through the "b" themes which connect both literatures (e.g., AB-->BC). Those linkages that connect the disjoint components of the two literatures (e.g., the components of AB and BC whose intersection is zero) are candidates for discovery, since the disjoint themes "c" identified in literature BC could not have been obtained from reading literature AB alone.

Successful performance of this generic approach can lead to new treatments for illnesses, new materials for different applications, extrapolation of ideas from one discipline to a disparately related discipline, and identification of promising new S&T opportunities and research

directions. Some studies and concept papers have been published (2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13).

TECHNIQUES AND ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES

This section provides illustrative examples of S&T text mining techniques. It starts with an example of a query developed for a recent Aircraft S&T study, and shows some of the lessons learned from the query development. The section then proceeds to show some bibliometrics results. Most of these are from a database of papers published recently in *Analytical Chemistry*, and the journal bibliometrics are from a Mass Spectrometry query. Computational linguistics examples are taken from a variety of sources, related to analytical chemistry where possible.

1) RECORD RETRIEVAL QUERY, AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY

In the typical S&T text mining analyses performed by the first author, the starting point is the generation of a record retrieval query. A query development example is provided from a recent text mining study of the Aircraft S&T literature (14) in order to illustrate an important point about query complexity.

The study's focus was the S&T of the aircraft platform. The query philosophy was to start with the term AIRCRAFT, then add terms that would expand the number of Aircraft S&T papers retrieved and would eliminate papers not relevant to Aircraft S&T. Two databases were examined, the Science Citation Index (SCI-basic research, 5300 journals accessed) and the Engineering Compendex (EC-technology development, 2600 journals accessed). The SCI record retrieval query required 207 terms (separate phrases and phrase combinations) and 3 iterations to develop, while the EC query required 13 terms and one iteration. The SCI query retrieved 4,346 relevant records, while the EC query retrieved 15,673 relevant records.

Because of the technology focus of the EC, most of the papers retrieved using an AIRCRAFT or HELICOPTER type query term focused on the S&T of the platform itself, and were aligned with the study goals. Because of the research focus of the SCI, many of the papers retrieved focused on the science that could be performed from the aircraft platform, rather than the S&T of the platform, and were not aligned with the study goals. Therefore, no adjustments were required to the EC query, whereas, with the SCI, many NOT Boolean terms were required to eliminate aircraft papers not aligned with the main study objectives. It is analogous to the selection of a mathematical coordinate system for solving a physical problem. If the grid lines are well aligned with the physical problem to be solved, the equations will be relatively simple. If the grid lines are not well aligned, the equations will contain a large number of terms required to translate between the geometry of the physical problem and the geometry of the coordinate system.

The most important message to be extracted from the aircraft and parallel studies is that *the information retrieval query size depends on the objectives of the study, and the contents of the database relative to the study objectives.* The query size should not be pre-determined, but should result from the attainment of the comprehensiveness and precision objectives.

Another important message is that substantial manual labor is required to examine the thousands of detailed technical phrases that result from the computational linguistics analyses of the free text, and to make judgements about the applicability of these phrases to inclusion in the final query. Because these queries are applied to multi-discipline source databases such as the Science Citation Index, an understanding of the use of these phrases in other technical disciplines is required for successful query development. Thus, the person or team developing a query for a specific technical sub-discipline requires broader technical knowledge than in the target discipline alone.

2) BIBLIOMETRICS

-MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS, *ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*

As a simple example of a bibliometrics output, records of the 2000 most recent articles (as defined by the SCI) published in the journal *Analytical Chemistry* (June 1998-August 2000) were extracted from the SCI. There were 5072 authors listed. The most prolific authors, and the number of papers on which they were listed, include: Ramsey JM (19), Smith RD (18), Wang J (17), Jacobson SC (14), Yeung ES (12), Anderson GA (11), Umezawa Y (11), Carr PW (11), Guillame YC (10), Peyrin E (10), Sweedler JV (10). These are rather impressive numbers for a two-year publication period in a prestigious journal.

The author distribution function is shown on Figure 1. Most of the authors have only one or two publications. Previous technical discipline studies

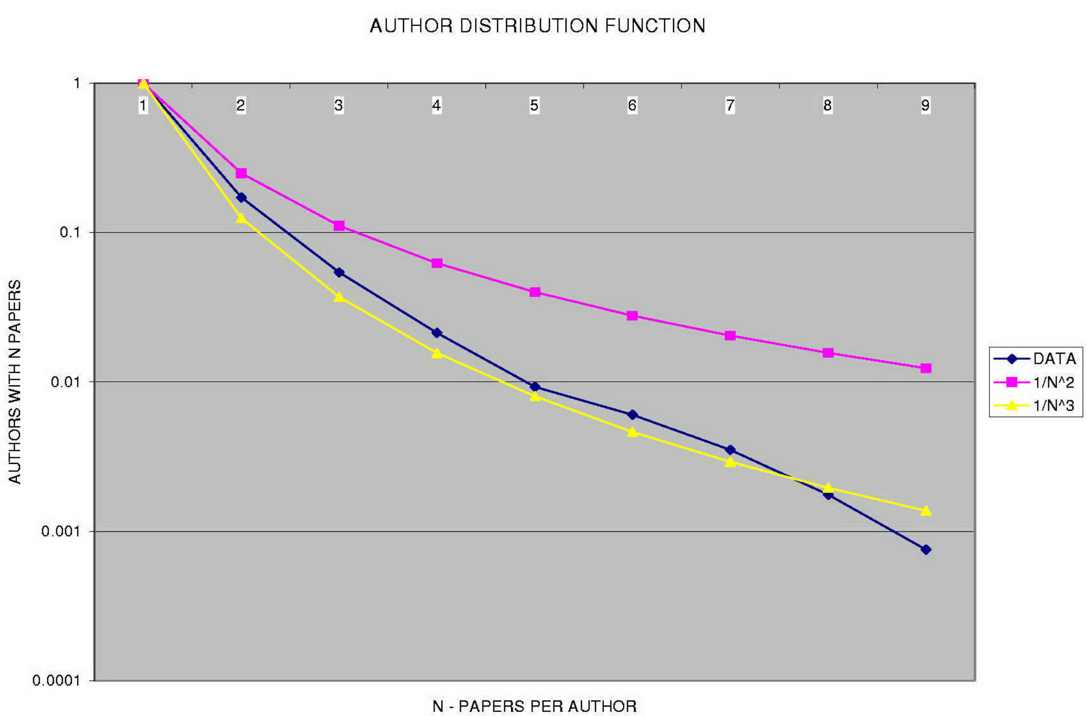


FIGURE 1

(14, 15, 16) show author distribution functions that range from 1/N^2 to 1/N^3. The present author distribution function is within that range, closer to 1/N^3.

-MOST CITED AUTHORS, *ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*

There were 22200 different authors cited from the same *Analytical Chemistry* database. The most cited authors include Jacobson SC (164), Giddings JC (123), Wang J (115), Bakker E (106), Grate JW (93), Bard AJ (87). There is reasonable correlation between the top 20 or so prolific authors and the top 20 cited authors, showing that many of the pioneers of present-day analytical chemistry thrust areas are still quite active. It should be re-emphasized that these integrated author citation numbers reflect only references contained in the 2000 most recent *Analytical Chemistry* articles, and an author's total citations from all sources could be substantially greater. An independent check of Bard AJ in the SCI, for example, showed tens of thousands of citations for all papers, as opposed to the 87 listed for this study.

-MOST PROLIFIC JOURNALS, MASS SPECTROMETRY

In this example, records of the 2000 most recent papers referenced in the SCI, and containing the term mass spectrometry (the highest frequency technique phrase from the 2000 records extracted from the journal *Analytical Chemistry* above) in the title were extracted. There were 377 journals listed. The journals containing the most mass spectrometry papers include *Rapid Communications In Mass Spectrometry* (224), *Journal Of Chromatography: A* (157), *Analytical Chemistry* (138), *Journal Of Mass Spectrometry* (93), *Journal Of Chromatography*: B (93), *Journal Of Analytic And Atomic Spectrometry* (75), and *Journal Of The American Society Of Mass Spectrometry* (65). The journal frequency decreases rapidly after this group. The first three journals appear to form the top core group, and the next four form the second core group.

In yhe author's standard text mining studies of a discipline, the iteratively-developed query used for the records from which the bibliometrics are derived would typically involve substantial time and effort, and contain hundreds of terms, not just one (mass spectrometry) as in this illustrative example.

-MOST CITED JOURNALS, *ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*

There were 6177 different journals/ sources cited by the 2000 *Analytical Chemistry* papers. The most cited journals include *Analytical Chemistry* (9107), *Journal of Chromatography: A* (1525), *Journal of Chromatography* (1427), *Journal of the American Chemical Society* (1334), *Analytic Chim Acta* (1177), *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry* (901), *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry* (889), and *Science* (806). These rankings reflect two characteristic phenomena seen in previous studies. The journal in which the citing papers are published tends to be cited frequently, and the more fundamental journals tend to be cited with higher frequency than the applied journals.

-MOST PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS, *ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*
The most prolific organizations were identified from the 2000 *Analytical Chemistry* papers database. The organization names, and the number of articles on which they were listed, include: Univ Calif (all campuses, and including LASL and LANL) (83), Oak Ridge Natl Lab (45), Univ Michigan (36), Univ Texas (32), Univ Tokyo (31), Univ Washington (27), Iowa State Univ (27), Univ Alberta (26), Univ N Carolina (25), Indiana Univ (25), Univ Florida (23), Univ Illinois (22), Texas A&M Univ (20), Univ Lund (18), Texas Tech Univ (17), Sandia Natl Labs (17), Univ Tennessee (16), Cornell Univ (15).

This example illustrates some of the limitations of metrics in general, and bibliometrics in particular. The institutions listed tend to be large, and one would expect large numbers of outputs. There is no indication of efficiency; i.e., output per unit of resources. There is no indication of output quality, other than the papers exceeded the obviously high threshold required for publication in *Analytical Chemistry*. Because of space limitations, organizational sub-units could not be listed. Thus, the high achievements of a sub-unit may not be reflective of the institution overall.

-MOST PROLIFIC COUNTRIES, *ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*
The most prolific countries were identified from the 2000 *Analytical Chemistry* papers database. The country names, and the number of articles on which they were listed, include: USA (1098), Japan (156), Germany (129), Canada (118), England (96), Switzerland (62), Sweden (59), France (53), Spain (53), Netherlands (44). When all countries are included, the USA has as many listings as all other countries combined. This dominance by the USA is characteristic of total discipline study bibliometrics obtained previously, although the dominance is slightly exaggerated in *Analytical Chemistry*.

-MOST CITED PAPERS, *ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*
There were 35243 different papers cited by the 2000 *Analytical Chemistry* papers. The most cited papers include Jacobson SC, *Analytical Chemistry*, 1994; Fenn JB, *Science*, 1989; Harrison DJ, *Science*, 1993; Hjerten S, *Journal of Chromatography*, 1985; and Karas M, *Analytical Chemistry*, 1988. Of the ten most highly cited papers, half were in the 1980s and half were in the 1990s. This reflects a relatively dynamic field.

Again, the numbers of citations from the limited citing population do an injustice to total paper citations. The 1989 paper by Fenn JB, for example, was listed with 37 citations, but had total citations from all sources of almost 1350. Additionally, the 1980 paper by Bard AJ was listed with 25 citations, but had total citations from all sources of over 4000. Our more comprehensive discipline studies generate numbers more consonant with total citations from all sources.

BARRIERS TO S&T TEXT MINING IMPLEMENTATION

Despite the myriad potential applications of text mining to the advancement of S&T, the surface of this powerful technique has barely been scratched. There exist many barriers to its

widespread implementation, and these will be outlined. These barriers include: 1) lack of incentives; 2) lack of awareness of available text mining capabilities; 3) database limitations; 4) lack of coordination in technical community; 5) text mining not integrated with business operations.

1) Lack of Incentives

A substantial effort is required to obtain high quality information retrieval and text mining. The computer can produce thousands of phrases and phrase patterns from the core text. Human expertise is required to sift out the nuggets from the large background clutter. Unfortunately, there are presently few, if any, rewards for expending the effort on high quality text mining, and there are essentially no penalties for doing low quality text mining. In addition, the 'not-invented-here' syndrome is a strong dis-incentive for expending substantial effort to determine S&T performed elsewhere.

2) Lack of Awareness of Available Text Mining Capabilities

S&T personnel are unaware of required or available processes and tools for, and subsequent potential benefits from, high quality information retrieval and text mining. How many readers of *Analytical Chemistry* had any familiarity with text mining before reading this article?

3) Database Limitations

The base data available restricts what can be obtained from text mining. There is over $500 Billion of S&T being performed globally on an annual basis. Only a very modest fraction of this S&T is documented (21). Of the S&T documented, only a modest fraction is accessed by the major S&T databases (Science Citation Index, Engineering Compendex, NTIS Technical Reports, etc). Of this accessed documented S&T, only a modest fraction is available to the user because of cost, restricted access, inclusion of data fields not uniform across databases, lack of awareness, and user unfriendliness of the software. A major factor driving this step and the previous step is that the contents of the databases are determined by the database developers, not the S&T sponsors or the users. Of the available accessed documented S&T, only a modest fraction is available to the information processing software due to poor information retrieval techniques, and poor text-to-phrase conversion techniques.

4) Lack of Coordination in Technical Community

Database development, data input quality and structure, and data dissemination require horizontal co-operation among global entities, and vertical co-operation among the full spectrum of S&T sponsors, database developers, journal publishers and editors, and research performers and managers. There is no coordinated agreement and support for the full data development and dissemination cycle. The paradox exists that co-operation among competitors is required for the common good.

5) Text Mining not Integrated with Business Operations

Organizationally, text mining and other decision aids are not treated as an integral part of the S&T strategic management process (22). Rather, it is treated as an ad hoc add-on, in isolation

from other management decision aids. The downside of such an approach is that the study objectives are driven by the data available from ordinary business operations, rather than the study objectives driving the data necessary to quantify the business performance metrics.

CONCLUSIONS

Text mining comprises a system of algorithms and procedures that, when coupled with expert human analysts, can extract highly useful information from technical text. The typical iteratively-generated queries used in our studies contain a few hundred phrases/ phrase combinations. These queries are more than an order of magnitude larger than those used by the average researcher for literature searches. Queries of this length are required for comprehensive and highly relevant retrievals of the target literature, related literatures, and disparate literatures with some common thread. The quality of the retrieved literature limits the potential quality of any subsequent information processing, whether it is bibliometrics, computational linguistics, or literature-based discovery and innovation. Development of these high-quality queries requires time and some cost, and participation of both technical domain and information technology experts.

The bibliometrics analyses in our studies are useful for identifying credible experts for workshops and review panels, and for planning itineraries of productive individuals and organizations to be visited. The wide spectrum discipline database generated by the enhanced query allows more innovation-oriented workshops to be conducted (13). through identifying more related technical disciplines, and the leading experts in these disciplines.

The final benefit addressed is one that has occurred in every one of the text mining studies that have been performed, and its value cannot be stressed too strongly. From an organization's long-range strategic viewpoint, the main output from these text mining studies is the technical expert(s) who has had his/ her horizons and perspectives broadened substantially as a result of participating in the full text mining process, and who can use this expanded knowledge to better support the conduct and the management of the S&T. While the text mining tools/ processes/ protocols/ tangible products are important, they are of lesser importance to the organization's long-term strategic health relative to the expert with advanced capabilities.

Text mining has enormous potential to support the rapid advancement of S&T. High quality S&T text mining requires substantial time and effort. There exist a number of barriers to its wide-scale implementation. They all originate from the absence of serious global agreements to develop the databases, train skilled personnel in S&T text mining, develop affordable high quality text mining techniques for a variety of applications, and implement prototype demonstrations of these techniques.

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-C.

(1) Losiewicz, P.; Oard, D.; Kostoff, R. N. *Journal of Intelligent Information Systems*. 2000. 15: 2. 99-119.

(2) Hearst, M. A. *Proceedings of ACL '99, the 37th Annual Meeting of the Association of Computational Linguistics, 1999*. University of Maryland, June 20-26.

(3) PROCEEDINGS SIGIR 99, *Proceedings of the Conference on the 22nd International Conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval*, eds., Hearst, M., Gey, F., and Tong, R., ACM Press, New York, N.Y., 1999.

(4) NIST Special Publication 500 240; The Sixth Text Retrieval Conference (TREC-6), NTIS, eds., *E. M. Voorhees and D. K. Harman*, order number PB98-148166, Department of Commerce, National Institute of Standards and Technology, 1998.

(5) Kostoff, R. N.; Eberhart, H. J.; Toothman, D. R. *Journal of Information Science* 1997. 23:4. 301-311.

(6) Braun, T.; Bujdoso, E.; Schubert, A. *Literature of Analytical Chemistry: A Scientometric Evaluation*. CRC, CRC Press, 1987.

(7) Swanson, D.R. *Perspect Biol Med*. 1986. 30: 1. 7-18.

(8) Swanson, D.R.: Smalheiser, N.R. *Artif Intell. 1997*. 91:2. 183-203.

(9) Swanson, D.R. *Abstr Pap Am Chem S. 1999*. 217. U551-U551.

(10) Smalheiser, N.R.; Swanson, D.R. *Neurosci Res Commun*. 1994. 15: (1). 1-9.

(11) Smalheiser, N.R.; Swanson, D.R. *Comput Meth Prog Bio*. 1998. 57: (3). 149-153.

(12) Smalheiser, N.R.; Swanson, D.R. *Arch Gen Psychiat*. 1998. 55 :8. 752-753.

(13) Kostoff, R. N. *Technovation*. 1999. 19: 10. 593-604.

(14) Kostoff, R. N.; Green, K. A.; Toothman, D. R.; Humenik, J. *Journal of Aircraft* 2000. 37:4. 727-730.

(15) Kostoff, R. N.; Eberhart, H. J.; Toothman, D. R. *Information Processing and Management* 1998. 34:1. 69-85.

(16) Kostoff, R. N.; Braun, T.; Schubert, A.; Toothman, D. R.; Humenik, J. *Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science*. 2000. 40. 19-39.

(17) Gordon, M. D.; Lindsay, R. K. *JASIS*. 1996. 47:2. 116-128.

(18) Finn, R. *The Scientist*. 1998. 12:10. 12-13.

(19) Kostoff, R. N.; Eberhart, H. J.; Toothman, D. R. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*. 1999. 50:5. 427-447.

(20) Zamir, O. *PhD Thesis* . University of Washington, 1999.

(21) Kostoff, R. N. *The Scientist*, 2000. 14:9. 6-6.

(22) Kostoff, R. N.; Geisler, E. *Technology Analysis and Strategic Management*. 1999. 11:4. 493-525.

(23) Kostoff, R. N.; DeMarco, R. A. *Analytical Chemistry*. 2001. 73:13. 370-378A.

APPENDIX 7-D.

<u>POWER SOURCE TEXT MINING USING BIBLIOMETRICS AND DATABASE TOMOGRAPHY</u> [Kostoff, 2005c]

1. INTRODUCTION

The present Appendix describes use of the DT process, supplemented by literature bibliometric analyses, to derive technical intelligence from the published literature of Power Sources science and technology.

Power Sources, as defined by the author for this study, consists of systems and processes for generating and converting power, and storing energy. It is defined operationally by a query with two components: 1) a phrase-based query, obtained by the iterative technique referenced in the next paragraph; and 2) a journal-title-based query, obtained by identifying non-technology-specific power source journals from the SCI journal listing under Energy and Fuels whose articles were deemed highly relevant to the Power Sources topic. Since one of the key outputs of the present study is a query that can be used by the community to access relevant Power Sources documents, a recommended query based on this study is presented in Appendix 1. This query serves as the operational definition of Power Sources, and its development is discussed in the database generation section.

To execute the study reported in this paper, a database of relevant Power Sources articles is

generated using the iterative search approach of Simulated Nucleation [4, 5]. Then, the database is analyzed to produce the following characteristics and key features of the Power Sources field: recent prolific Power Sources authors; journals that contain numerous Power Sources papers; institutions that produce numerous Power Sources papers; keywords most frequently specified by the Power Sources authors; authors, papers and journals cited most frequently; pervasive technical themes of Power Sources; and relationships among the pervasive themes and sub-themes.

2. BACKGROUND

2.1 Overview

Recent DT/ bibliometrics studies were conducted of the technical fields of: 1) Near-earth space (NES) [6]; 2) Hypersonic and supersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies (HSF) [5]; 3) Chemistry (JACS) [7] as represented by the Journal of the American Chemical Society; 4) Fullerenes (FUL) [8]; 5) Aircraft (AIR) [9]; 6) Hydrodynamic flow over surfaces (HYD); 7) Electrochemical Power Sources (ECHEM); and 8) the non-technical field of research impact assessment (RIA) [7]. Overall parameters of these studies from the SCI database results and the current EPS study are shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1 - DT STUDIES OF TOPICAL FIELDS

TOPICAL AREA	NUMBER OF SCI ARTICLES	YEARS COVERED
1) NEAR-EARTH SPACE (NES)	5480	1993-MID 1996
2) HYPERSONICS (HSF)	1284	1993-MID 1996
3)CHEMISTRY (JACS)	2150	1994
4) FULLERENES (FUL)	10515	1991-MID 1998
5) AIRCRAFT (AIR)	4346	1991-MID 1998
6) HYDRODYNAMICS (HYD)	4608	1991-MID 1998
7) ELECTROCHEM POWER (ECHEM)	6985	1991-MID-2001
8) RESEARCH ASSESSMENT (RIA)	2300	1991-BEG 1995
9) ELECTRIC POWER SOURCES (EPS)	20835	1991 – LATE 2000

Unique Study Features

The study reported in the present Appendix is in the journal article abstract category. It differs from the previous published papers in this category [5-9] in four respects. First, the topical domain (power sources) is completely different. Second, a more rigorous technical theme clustering approach is used. Third, the phrase-based query approach has been supplemented by the journal-title-based query approach. Fourth, since estimation of relative global levels of emphasis in power sources was desired, a generic power sources query was used in both the phrase-based and journal-title-based queries (e.g., ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION), rather than using power source-specific terms (e.g., FUEL CELL). A companion study will examine the more specific sub-area of ELECTROCHEMICAL POWER SOURCES using specific terms rather than the generic terms.

3. DATABASE GENERATION

The key step in the power source literature analysis is the generation of the database. There are three key elements to database generation: the overall objectives, the approach selected, and the database used. Each of these elements is described.

3.1 Overall Study Objectives

The main objective was to identify global S&T that had both direct and indirect relations to Power Sources. One sub-objective was to estimate the overall level of global effort in Power Sources S&T, as reflected by the emphases in the published literature. Another sub-objective was to determine whether any radically new power sources were under development.

It was believed that if known specific technical terms were used for the query, there would be three negative impacts relative to the objectives above. First, the query would be biased toward the specific technologies reflected in the query, and the records retrieved would reflect this bias. The relative global efforts devoted toward each technology would have little credibility. Second, use of specific technical terms in the query would identify advances made in existing technologies, but might not access radically new technologies. Third, the query size would have been unmanageable, and unusable in present search engines. An unpublished study of controlled fusion energy resulted in a query of hundreds of terms after only the first iteration. The companion study to the present study, on the topic of electrochemical power sources, generated a query with hundreds of terms. Summing this experience over all the source, converter, and storage technologies contained within the umbrella of power sources S&T would have generated many hundreds or thousands of query terms.

Thus, it was decided to use generic energy or power-related terms for the query, relatively independent of any specific power supply, conversion, or storage system (e.g., ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION vs LIGHT-WATER REACTOR). This approach would retrieve documents that described technologies specifically related to power production, conversion, and storage. To retrieve documents related to power production, but where the author may not have used specific terminology relating the technology to power production in the write-up, the journal-based approach was added. The concept was to identify power source journals that were generic, not source specific, and add their articles to the phrase-based query database.

However, even with the use of both approaches, one class of articles will not be retrieved. These are power source-related articles that do not contain the generic terms relating them to power sources, nor are published in a journal with a dedicated power source emphasis. Thus, an article on a new scientific phenomenon potentially related to power sources that was published in, for example, Science or Nature would not appear in this retrieval. To retrieve such articles, a detailed technology-specific query, such as the type developed in past DT studies, is required. A companion study on Electrochemical Power Sources developed such a query.

3.2 Databases and Approach

The Science Citation Index was the database used for the present study. The approach used for query development was the DT-based iterative relevance feedback concept [4].

3.2.1 Science Citation Index [10]

The database consists of selected journal records (including authors, titles, journals, author addresses, author keywords, abstract narratives, and references cited for each paper) obtained by searching the Web version of the SCI for power source articles. At the time the present paper was written, the Web version of the SCI accessed about 5600 journals (mainly in physical, engineering, and life sciences basic research).

The SCI database selected represents a fraction of the available Power Source (mainly research) literature, that in turn represents a fraction of the Power Source S&T actually performed globally

[11]. It does not include the large body of classified literature, or company proprietary technology literature. It does not include technical reports or books or patents on Power Sources. It covers a finite slice of time (1991 to late 2000). The database used represents the bulk of the peer-reviewed high quality Power Source science and technology documented, and is a representative sample of all Power Source science and technology in recent times.

To extract the relevant articles from the SCI, the phrase-based query and the journal-title-based query were used, and the results combined with duplications eliminated. For application of the phrase-based query, the Title, Keyword, and Abstract fields were searched using phrases relevant to power sources. The resultant Abstracts were culled to those relevant to power sources. The search was performed with the aid of two powerful DT tools (multi-word phrase frequency analysis and phrase proximity analysis) using the process of Simulated Nucleation [4].

An initial query of generic power source-related terms produced two groups of papers: one group was judged by domain experts to be relevant to the subject matter, the other was judged to be non-relevant. Gradations of relevancy or non-relevancy were not considered. An initial database of Titles, Keywords, and Abstracts was created for each of the two groups of papers. Phrase frequency and proximity analyses were performed on this textual database for each group. The high frequency single, double, and triple word phrases characteristic of the relevant group, and their boolean combinations, were then added to the query to expand the papers retrieved. Similar phrases characteristic of the non-relevant group were effectively subtracted from the query to contract the papers retrieved. The process was repeated on the new database of Titles, Keywords, and Abstracts obtained from the search. A few more iterations were performed until the number of records

retrieved stabilized (convergence). The final approximately 400 term phrase-based query used for the Power Source study is shown in Appendix 1.

For application of the journal-title-based query to the SCI database, articles contained in the 68 journals classified by the SCI under the category Energy and Fuels were sampled. Those journals that were not power-source specific, and that contained a very high fraction of articles deemed relevant to the Power Source topic, were identified, and all their articles were included in the retrieved database. The final journal title-based query used for the Power Source study identified the eleven journals shown in the Introduction.

4. RESULTS

The results from the publications bibliometric analyses are presented in section 4.1, followed by the results from the citations bibliometrics analysis in section 4.2. Results from the DT analyses are shown in section 4.3. The SCI bibliometric fields incorporated into the database included, for each paper, the author, journal, institution, and Keywords. In addition, the SCI included references for each paper.

4.1 Publication Statistics on Authors, Journals, Organizations, Countries

The first group of metrics presented is counts of papers published by different entities. These metrics can be viewed as output and productivity measures. They are not direct measures of research quality, although there is some threshold quality level inferred, since these papers are published in the

(typically) high caliber journals accessed by the SCI.

4.1.1 Author Frequency Results

There were 20825 papers retrieved, 34808 different authors, and 60493 author listings. The occurrence of each author's name on a paper is defined as an author listing. While the average number of listings per author is about 1.7, the ten most prolific authors (see Table 2) have listings more than an order of magnitude greater than the average. The number of papers listed for each author are those in the database of records extracted from the SCI using the query, not the total number of author papers listed in the source SCI database.

TABLE 2 – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS
(present institution listed)

AUTHOR NAME	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
WU C	U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY	USA	71
KANDIYOTI R	UNIVERSITY LONDON	UK	69
TIWARI GN	INDIAN INST TECHNOLOGY	INDIA	62
DINCER I	KING FAHD UNIV	SAUDI ARABIA	61
GARG HP	INDIAN INST TECHNOLOGY	INDIA	49
KANDPAL TC	INDIAN INST TECHNOLOGY	INDIA	48
SNAPE CE	UNIV NOTTINGHAM	UK	43
WILLIAMS A	UNIV LEEDS	UK	42
ISHIKAWA M	YAMAGUCHI UNIV	JAPAN	41
KUMAR S	INDIAN INST TECHNOLOGY	INDIA	39

Of the ten most prolific authors listed in Table 2, four are from India, three are from the UK, and one each from the USA, Japan, and Saudi Arabia. All are from universities. This country distribution differs radically from any in previous studies, with the high concentration from India. The

electrochemical power sources study showed 65% of the prolific authors from the Far East, mainly Japan and China.

Because of the nature of the query used in the present study, many traditional energy production and conversion technologies were included (solar cooking, solar drying, solar distillation, biomass, coal combustion, etc). Reading of thousands of Abstracts confirmed that much of the Power Sources S&T focused on relatively low technology traditional approaches, especially research from the developing countries. The most prolific Indian authors addressed the solar and biomass topics. Interestingly, the most prolific British authors all concentrated on coal, including combustion, properties, and gasification.

4.1.2 Journals Containing Most Power Sources Papers

There were 1422 different journals represented. This is twice the number of journals from any of the previous studies, and again reflects the multi-disciplined nature of EPS. There was an average of 14.64 papers per journal. This number is somewhat inflated compared to the journal averages from other text mining studies. In the journal-derived component of the present study, all the papers in eleven journals were used. Nevertheless, even for those journals identified by the query-derived component of the database, the journals containing the most Power Source papers had in some cases an order of magnitude more papers than the average (See Table 3).

TABLE 3 – JOURNALS FROM QUERY-DERIVED COMPONENT OF DATABASE CONTAINING MOST PAPERS

JOURNAL NAMES	# PAPERS
J. ENG. GAS. TURBINES POWER-TRANS. ASME	200
INT. J. HYDROG. ENERGY	186
J. PROPUL. POWER	140
BIOMASS BIOENERG.	134
COMBUST. SCI. TECHNOL.	121
BRENNST.-WARME-KRAFT	119
IEEE TRANS. MAGN.	108
COMBUST. FLAME	103
ENERGY POLICY	102
SOL. ENERGY	98
APPL. ENERGY	90
COMBUST. EXPLOS.	88
J. APPL. PHYS.	82
SOLID STATE ION.	75
FUSION TECHNOL.	71
J. ELECTROCHEM. SOC.	67
IEEE TRANS. ENERGY CONVERS.	62
JSME INT. J. SER. B-FLUIDS THERM. ENG.	58
APPL. THERM. ENG.	57
IEEE TRANS. POWER SYST.	55

4.1.3 Institutions Producing Most Power Sources Papers

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of institutional address appearances. It should be noted that many different organizational components may be included under the single organizational heading (e.g., Harvard Univ could include the Chemistry Department, Biology Department, Physics Department, etc.). Identifying the higher level institutions is instrumental for these DT studies. Once they have been identified through bibliometric analysis, subsequent measures may be taken (if desired) to identify particular departments within an institution.

TABLE 4 – PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION NAMES	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
INDIAN INST TECHNOL	INDIA	415
CSIC	SPAIN	186
PENN STATE UNIV	USA	172
RUSSIAN ACAD SCI	RUSSIA	164
TOHOKU UNIV	JAPAN	163
ARGONNE NATL LAB	USA	142
CSIRO	AUSTRALIA	137
KING FAHD UNIV PETR & MINERALS	SAUDI ARABIA	137
UNIV LEEDS	UK	127
UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	122

Of the ten most prolific institutions, four are from the Far East, two are from Western Europe, two from the USA, one from Eastern Europe, and one from the Middle East. Five are universities, and the remaining five institutions are research institutes. Compared to previous studies, the ratios of research institutes to universities is relatively high in this study.

4.1.4 Countries Producing Most Power Sources Papers

There are 78 different countries listed in the results. The country bibliometric results are summarized in Table 5. The dominance of a handful of countries is clearly evident.

TABLE 5 – PROLIFIC COUNTRIES

COUNTRY	#PAPERS	POPULATION (MILLIONS)	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ($BILLIONS)	#PAPERS/ POPULATION	#PAPERS/ GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
USA	5285	278	9963	19.01079	0.530463

JAPAN	2269	127	3150	17.86614	0.720317
ENGLAND	1358	60	1360	22.63333	0.998529
INDIA	1196	1030	2200	1.161165	0.543636
GERMANY	1141	83	1936	13.74699	0.58936
CANADA	997	31	775	32.16129	1.286452
FRANCE	813	59	1448	13.77966	0.561464
AUSTRALIA	603	19	445	31.73684	1.355056
PEOPLES R CHINA	586	1284	4500	0.456386	0.130222
ITALY	559	58	1273	9.637931	0.43912
SPAIN	498	40	720	12.45	0.691667
TURKEY	474	66	444	7.181818	1.067568
RUSSIA	464	145	1120	3.2	0.414286
SWEDEN	382	9	197	42.44444	1.939086
NETHERLANDS	353	16	388	22.0625	0.909794
SOUTH KOREA	316	48	765	6.583333	0.413072
EGYPT	294	68	247	4.323529	1.190283
POLAND	256	39	328	6.564103	0.780488
SAUDI ARABIA	248	23	232	10.78261	1.068966
GREECE	225	11	182	20.45455	1.236264

There appear to be three dominant groups in the twenty most prolific countries. The US and Japan constitute the most dominant group. England, India, Germany, Canada, and France constitute the next group, and the remaining countries constitute the third group.

Of these top twenty countries, two are from North America, five are from the Far East, nine are from Western Europe, two are from Eastern Europe, and two are from the Middle East. South America and Africa are not represented.

Weighting these regions by number of papers, the ranking is North America (6282), Western Europe (5803), Far East (4970), Eastern Europe (720), and Middle East (542). When total population and GDP are taken into account, some dramatic changes occur. For papers per unit

of population in the top twenty, the top five are mainly Western European and English-speaking nations (SWEDEN, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, UK, NETHERLANDS), and the bottom five are dominated by Asia and Eastern Europe (CHINA, INDIA, RUSSIA, EGYPT, POLAND). For papers per unit of GDP in the top twenty, the top five are mainly developed nations (SWEDEN, AUSTRALIA, CANADA, GREECE, EGYPT), and the bottom five are a more amorphous mix (CHINA, SOUTH KOREA, RUSSIA, ITALY, USA). Interestingly, for all three productivity measures, Canada and Australia rank high.

Figure 1 contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries. In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are Canada, Japan, Germany, England, China, and France. Overall, countries in similar geographical regions tend to co-publish substantially, although the larger producers (e.g., USA, Japan) are universal in their co-publishing.

FIGURE 1 – COUNTRY-COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX

	# Records	5285	2269	1358	1196	1141	997	813	603	586	559	498	474	464	382	353
# Records	Country	USA	JAPAN	ENGLAND	INDIA	GERMANY	CANADA	FRANCE	Australia	PEOPLES R CHINA	ITALY	SPAIN	TURKEY	RUSSIA	SWEDEN	NETHERLANDS
5285	USA	5285	84	59	27	62	85	47	30	56	28	25	9	20	8	29
2269	Japan	84	2269	14	11	11	26	10	19	19	5	2	2	5	2	3
1358	England	59	14	1358	6	21	7	20	11	10	14	24	16	2	8	11
1196	India	27	11	6	1196	8	4	2	1	1	5	1				1
1141	Germany	62	11	21	8	1141	10	15	7	1	10	8	6	8	9	13
997	Canada	85	26	7	4	10	997	13	6	10	2	2	6	3	2	2
813	France	47	10	20	2	15	13	813	1		17	30		14		9
603	Australia	30	19	11	1	7	6	1	603	11		1	1	1	3	2

586	Peoples R China	56	19	10	1	1	10		11	586					4	5
559	Italy	28	5	14	5	10	2	17			559	6	1	1	6	7
498	Spain	25	2	24	1	8	2	30	1		6	498		1	1	5
474	Turkey	9	2	16		6	6		1		1		474		2	2
464	Russia	20	5	2		8	3	14	1		1	1		464	2	7
382	Sweden	8	2	8		9	2		3	4	6	1	2	2	382	3
353	Netherlands	29	3	11	1	13	2	9	2	5	7	5	2	7	3	353

Figure 2 contains a Country-Time matrix, where the matrix elements are numbers of papers produced. The year 2000 results are only partially complete. Country productivity varied considerably as a function of time. For example, over the decade the USA increased number of papers by only a few percent. Japan doubled, England, India, Germany increased by about 50%, and China, South Korea, and Turkey approximately quintupled.

FIGURE 2 – COUNTRY-TIME MATRIX

RowItems	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
USA	471	456	587	532	505	566	552	521	500	433
JAPAN	132	137	154	144	267	227	363	259	270	251
ENGLAND	79	93	112	157	143	159	130	158	146	132
INDIA	119	85	94	130	111	128	113	144	124	114
GERMANY	102	95	110	106	103	107	103	148	136	83
CANADA	72	85	95	92	124	116	116	84	107	91
FRANCE	52	44	62	79	92	92	88	93	129	64
AUSTRALIA	37	54	54	55	38	73	54	60	59	73
PEOPLES R CHINA	23	22	33	29	44	70	57	106	107	79
ITALY	22	27	48	47	61	57	59	82	70	65
SPAIN	20	26	23	51	49	54	71	57	77	60
TURKEY	12	16	26	29	46	63	57	56	78	83
RUSSIA		15	32	36	43	56	61	43	64	35
SWEDEN	21	16	33	39	27	60	40	46	41	52
NETHERLANDS	14	26	35	45	34	44	37	45	32	29
SOUTH KOREA	15	13	7	11	23	24	38	42	78	53
EGYPT	16	12	27	37	27	32	39	36	23	38
SAUDI ARABIA	14	11	16	29	21	41	12	41	37	24
POLAND	9	11	20	37	29	25	23	37	28	28

GREECE	11	13	16	21	17	26	26	35	27	28
TAIWAN	12	12	13	21	18	35	26	23	18	29
ISRAEL	14	14	27	11	19	18	20	24	27	17
SCOTLAND	13	7	13	18	13	19	22	32	24	21
FINLAND	16	14	11	14	23	23	17	26	19	20
BRAZIL	3	12	5	3	6	16	23	34	33	30

Figure 3 contains a Country-Journal matrix, for the top fifteen countries and top seventeen journals. The matrix entries are expressed in decimal fraction of each country's total papers in the seventeen journals. For each country, the bulk of its papers are contained in about four of the seventeen journals (i.e., journals containing about ten percent or more of a country's total papers).

In decreasing order, the four main journals for USA papers are: ENERGY & FUELS, FUEL, J POWER SOURCES, ENERGY. The papers in Energy & Fuels focus mainly (not exclusively) on fossil fuel properties, combustion efficiencies and pollution. The papers in Fuel focus mainly (with some biomass exceptions) on fossil fuel properties, additives, and reactant product properties and utilization. The papers in Journal of Power Sources focus on electrochemical power supply, with main emphasis on batteries and fuel cells. The papers in Energy focus on energy utilization, with emphasis on increasing efficiency and alternatives to reduce pollution.

For India, the five journals are: ENERGY CONV MANAG, INT J ENERGY RES, J POWER SOURCES, RENEW ENERGY, FUEL. The papers in Energy Conversion & Management focus on energy utilization, aimed at improving energy efficiency and reducing pollutants, with balanced emphasis given to solar and biomass systems. The papers in International Journal of Energy Research focus on performance of total energy systems and components, with reasonable emphasis

provided to solar energy systems. The papers in Journal of Power Sources focus on rechargeable batteries and fuel cells. The papers in Renewable Energy focus on alternative energy sources and utilization, with focus on solar, but inclusion of biomass and other renewables like wind as well. The papers in Fuel focus on properties and combustion products of (mainly) fossil fuels. While there is overlap with the USA in technical areas studies, there appears to be much more relative emphasis in solar-based systems and alternative power supplies in India relative to the USA.

For China, the four journals are: J POWER SOURCES, FUEL, ENERGY CONV MANAG, ENERGY. The papers in Journal of Power Sources focus on batteries (mainly rechargeable lithium) and fuel cells. The papers in Fuel focus on properties, combustion, and products of (mainly) fossil fuels, and, of those, almost exclusively on coals. The papers in Energy Conversion and Management focus on analysis of energy conversion and utilization across a wide variety of systems and applications. The papers in Energy focus on analysis and modeling of energy utilization in a wide variety of systems and applications. Relative to India, China has less focus on the solar and other alternative supplies, and more on fossil fuel combustion. All the above conclusions are based on these four or five major publishing journals' contents only, for each country.

FIGURE 3 – COUNTRY-JOURNAL MATRIX

JOURNAL	USA	JAPAN	ENGLAND	INDIA	GERMANY	CANADA	FRANCE	AUSTRALIA	CHINA	ITALY	SPAIN	TURKEY	RUSSIA	SWEDEN	NETHERLANDS
Fuel	0.157	0.126	0.305	0.092	0.147	0.211	0.23	0.337	0.175	0.147	0.44	0.198	0.207	0.171	0.183
J. Power Sources	0.151	0.3	0.16	0.109	0.374	0.135	0.398	0.19	0.305	0.203	0.08	0.002	0.239	0.122	0.228
Energy Fuels	0.27	0.211	0.047	0.015	0.056	0.16	0.126	0.153	0.056	0.04	0.269	0.05	0.033	0.137	0.041

Energy Conv. Manag.	0.07	0.181	0.069	0.296	0.043	0.097	0.05	0.033	0.133	0.168	0.031	0.214	0.109	0.072	0.219
Renew. Energy	0.033	0.041	0.181	0.096	0.104	0.031	0.081	0.151	0.047	0.176	0.088	0.074	0.065	0.11	0.082
Energy	0.091	0.062	0.025	0.082	0.078	0.056	0.027	0.019	0.128	0.053	0.047	0.133	0.054	0.152	0.068
Int. J. Energy Res.	0.022	0.016	0.054	0.197	0.024	0.087	0.025	0.041	0.077	0.061	0.016	0.079	0.022	0.065	0.018
Energy Sources	0.04	0.01	0.014	0.063	0.017	0.14	0.012	0.017	0.023	0.013	0.005	0.219	0.022	0.019	0.009
J. Eng. Gas. Turbines Power-Trans. ASME	0.043	0.018	0.012	0.001	0.015	0.011	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.024	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.005
J. Inst. Energy	0.009	0.003	0.088	0.004	0.006	0.009	0.006	0.021	0.019	0.005	0.000	0.01	0.011	0.03	0.05
Int. J. Hydrog. Energy	0.016	0.008	0.003	0.017	0.047	0.027	0.002	0.000	0.009	0.032	0.003	0.002	0.109	0.011	0.005
J. Propul. Power	0.033	0.006	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.006	0.005	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.065	0.011	0.009
Biomass Bioenerg.	0.013	7E-04	0.011	0.011	0.006	0.016	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.005	0.000	0.000	0.076	0.032
Combust. Sci. Technol.	0.016	0.005	0.016	0.003	0.019	0.004	0.008	0.004	0.002	0.021	0.000	0.000	0.022	0.000	0.014
Combust. Flame	0.016	0.004	0.008	0.000	0.009	0.009	0.01	0.004	0.007	0.011	0.005	0.000	0.011	0.000	0.014
Sol. Energy	0.004	0.002	0.005	0.011	0.026	0.003	0.006	0.023	0.009	0.019	0.01	0.019	0.000	0.008	0.018
IEEE Trans. Magn.	0.017	0.007	0.001	0.001	0.026	0.001	0.014	0.002	0.002	0.011	0.000	0.000	0.033	0.004	0.005

4.2 Citation Statistics on Authors, Papers, and Journals

The second group of metrics presented is counts of citations to papers published by different entities. While citations are ordinarily used as impact or quality metrics [15], much caution needs to be exercised in their frequency count interpretation, since there are numerous reasons why authors cite or do not cite particular papers [16, 17].

The citations in all the retrieved SCI papers were aggregated, the authors, specific papers, years, journals, and countries cited most frequently were identified, and were presented in order of decreasing frequency. A small percentage of any of these categories received large numbers of citations. From the citation year results, the most recent papers tended to be the most highly cited.

This reflected rapidly evolving fields of research.

4.2.1 Most Cited Authors

The most highly cited authors are listed in Table 6.

TABLE 6 – MOST CITED AUTHORS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

AUTHOR	TOPIC	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	#CITES
SOLOMON PR	COAL PYROLYSIS	ADV FUEL RES INC	USA	510
PAVLOV D	LEAD-ACID BATTERIES	BULGARIAN ACAD SCI	BULGARIA	420
BEJAN A	THERMODYNAMICS	DUKE UNIV	USA	405
AURBACH D	LITHIUM BATTERIES	BAR ILAN UNIV	ISRAEL	367
LARSEN JW	COAL PYROLYSIS	LEHIGH UNIV	USA	355
MOCHIDA I	CARBON APPLICATIONS	KYUSHU UNIV	JAPAN	292
OHZUKU T	LITHIUM BATTERIES	OSAKA CITY UNIV	JAPAN	274
SUUBERG EM	COAL PYROLYSIS	BROWN UNIV	USA	245
NISHIOKA M	COMBUSTION	NAGOYA UNIV	JAPAN	233
WU C	THERMODYNAMICS	US NAVAL ACADEMY	USA	230
DUFFIE JA	SOLAR HEATING	UNIV WISCONSIN	USA	221
VANKREVELEN DW	POLYMERS	AKZO RES AND ENGRNG	NETHERLANDS	206
DEVOS A	THERMODYNAMICS	STATE UNIV GHENT	BELGIUM	198
SUZUKI T	COAL PYROLYSIS	KYOTO UNIV	JAPAN	196
PAINTER PC	COAL PROPERTIES	PENN STATE UNIV	USA	194
LI CZ	COAL PYROLYSIS	UNIV LONDON IMPER COLL	UK	193
SABBAH R	COMB THERMODYNAMICS	CNRS	FRANCE	190
HEROD AA	COAL COMBUSTION	UNIV LONDON IMPER COLL	UK	190
CHEN JC	THERMODYNAMICS	XIAMEN UNIV	CHINA	185
HUFFMAN GP	FOSSIL COMBUSTION	UNIV KENTUCKY	USA	184

Of the twenty most cited authors, eight are from the USA, four are from Japan, five are from Western Europe, one from Israel, one from Bulgaria, and one from China. This is a far different distribution from the most prolific authors, where half were from Asia, and ten percent from the USA. There are a number of potential reasons for this difference, including difference in quality and late entry into the research discipline. In another three or four years, when the papers from present-day authors have accumulated sufficient citations, firmer conclusions about quality can be drawn.

Ten of the authors worked on fossil fuels (mainly coal, mainly combustion), five worked in thermodynamics, three worked on batteries (mainly lithium), one worked on solar, and one worked on polymers.

The lists of most prolific authors and most highly cited authors only had one name in common (WU, C). This phenomenon of minimal intersection has been observed in all other text mining studies performed by the first author.

Sixteen of the authors' institutions are universities, two are government-sponsored research laboratories, and two are private companies. The appearance of the companies on this list is another differentiator from the list of most prolific authors.

The citation data for authors and journals represents citations generated only by the specific records extracted from the SCI database for this study. It does not represent all the citations received by the references in those records; these references in the database records could have been cited additionally by papers in other technical disciplines.

4.2.2 Most Cited Papers

The most highly cited papers are listed in Table 7.

TABLE 7 – MOST CITED PAPERS
(total citations listed in SCI)

AUTHOR	YEAR	JOURNAL	VOLUME	SCI CITES	TOTAL CITES
CURZON FL	1975	AM J PHYS	V43	154	366
CARNOT ENGINE EFFICIENCY AT MAXIMUM POWER OUTPUT					
MILLER JA	1989	PROG ENERG COMBUST	V15	90	825
MODELING NITROGEN CHEMISTRY IN COMBUSTION					
SOLUM MS	1989	ENERG FUEL	V3	83	170
SOLID STATE NMR OF ARGONNE PREMIUM COALS					
VORRES KS	1990	ENERG FUEL	V4	82	153
ARGONNE PREMIUM COAL					
FONG R	1990	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V137	68	346
LITHIUM INTERCALATION INTO CARBON					
LARSEN JW	1985	J ORG CHEM	V50	59	125
STRUCTURE OF BITUMINOUS COALS					
SOLOMON PR	1990	ENERG FUEL	V4	59	44
ARGONNE PREMIUM COAL ANALYSIS					
IINO M	1988	FUEL	V67	56	112
COAL EXTRACTION					
OHZUKU T	1990	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V137	54	336
MANGANESE DIOXIDE IN LITHIUM NONAQUEOUS CELL					
NISHIOKA M	1990	ENERG FUEL	V4	51	80
AROMATIC STRUCTURES IN COALS					

The theme of each paper is shown in italics on the line after the paper listing. The order of paper

listings is inverse number of citations by other papers in the extracted database analyzed. The total number of citations from the SCI paper listing, a more accurate measure of total impact, is shown in the last column on the right.

Energy and Fuels contains the most papers, four out of the ten listed. Most of the journals are fundamental science journals, and most of the topics have a fundamental science theme. Most of the papers are from the 1989-1990 time frame. This reflects a dynamic research field, with seminal works being performed in the recent past.

Six papers focus on coal issues, one on combustion, one on thermodynamics, and two on secondary lithium battery issues. Thus, the intellectual heritage focus is on conversion to electricity with a thermal step, as opposed to direct conversion to electricity. Even though the text analysis will show later a significant effort on renewables, this level of effort is not reflected in the intellectual heritage.

4.2.3. Most Cited Journals

TABLE 8 – MOST CITED JOURNALS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

JOURNAL	TIMES CITED
FUEL	15013
J ELECTROCHEM SOC	6600
ENERG FUEL	6317
J POWER SOURCES	4238
SOL ENERGY	2957
COMBUST FLAME	2611
SOLID STATE IONICS	1922
J CHEM PHYS	1752

CARBON	1686
J APPL PHYS	1654
J PHYS CHEM-US	1652
FUEL PROCESS TECHNOL	1573
ELECTROCHIM ACTA	1558
COMBUST SCI TECHNOL	1523
J AM CHEM SOC	1511
ENERGY	1466
IND ENG CHEM RES	1426
ANAL CHEM	1412
J CATAL	1371
NATURE	1358

Fuel received almost as many citations as the next three journals combined. Most of the highly cited journals are fossil fuel/ combustion oriented or electrochemical power source oriented. These are followed by some fundamental Chemistry and Physics journals. The only renewables journal interspersed is Solar Energy. These results are fully in line with those of the most cited authors and papers, and suggest that consensus seminal works have yet to be established for many of the renewables areas.

The authors end this bibliometrics section by recommending that the reader interested in researching the topical field of interest would be well-advised to, first, obtain the highly-cited papers listed and, second, peruse those sources that are highly cited and/or contain large numbers of recently published papers.

5. SUMMARY AND DISCUSSION

A query and journal-based hybrid process was used to retrieve records from the SCI for analysis. Generic energy or power-related terms were used for the query, relatively independent of any specific power supply, conversion, or storage system (e.g., ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION vs LIGHT-WATER REACTOR). This approach would retrieve documents that described technologies specifically related to power production, conversion, and storage. To retrieve documents related to power production, but where the author may not have used specific terminology relating the technology to power production in the write-up, the journal-based approach was added. The concept was to identify power source journals that were generic, not source specific, and add their articles to the phrase-based query database.

Even with the use of both approaches, one class of articles will not be retrieved. These are power source-related articles that do not contain the generic terms relating them to power sources, nor are published in a journal with a dedicated power source emphasis. Thus, an article on a new scientific phenomenon potentially related to power sources that was published in, for example, Science or Nature would not appear in this retrieval. To retrieve such articles, a detailed technology-specific query, such as the type developed in past DT studies, is required.

Bibliometric analyses produced the EPS technical infrastructure. The most prolific EPS authors, journals, institutions, countries, cited authors/ journals/ paper were presented. There were 133 different countries listed. The dominance of a handful of countries was clearly evident (e.g., USA, Japan, England, India, Germany, Canada, France) but a series of small countries (Turkey, South Korea, Egypt, Greece, Taiwan) are also productive. The United States is more than twice as prolific as its nearest competitor (Japan), and is as prolific as its major competitors combined.

7. APPENDIX 1 TO APPENDIX 7-D - POWER SOURCES QUERY

<u>Phrase-Based Component</u>

(BIOMASS ENERGY OR CONVENTIONAL ENERGY OR DISTRICT HEATING OR ELECTRICAL ENERGY OR ENERGY CONSUMED OR ENERGY RECOVERY OR ENERGY RESOURCE* OR ENERGY STORAGE OR HEAT ENGINE* OR HYBRID ENERGY OR MAGNETIC ENERGY OR POWER CONVERSION OR RENEWABLE SOURCE* OR SUSTAINABLE ENERGY OR (COGENERATION SAME (POWER OR HEAT)) OR (COMBUSTION SAME (ENERGY OR FUEL* OR POWER)) OR (ELECTRIC POWER SAME (RESEARCH OR TECHNOLOGY OR TURBOGENERATOR)) OR (ELECTRIC SAME (ENERGY CONSUMPTION OR FOSSIL FUEL* OR OUTPUT POWER OR POWER GENERATION OR POWER PRODUCTION OR TURBINE)) OR (ELECTRICAL SAME (EFFICIENCY OR ELECTRON MEDIATOR OR ENERGY SUPPLY OR FUEL* OR HEAT OR POWER DENSITY OR POWER GENERATION)) OR (ELECTRICITY SAME (BIOMASS OR ENERGY CONVERSION OR ENERGY SUPPLY OR ENERGY SYSTEM OR ENERGY TECHNOLOG* OR HEAT OR MICROBIAL FUEL* OR POWER GENERATION OR RENEWABLE ENERGY OR THERMAL)) OR (ENERGY CONSUMPTION SAME (BIOMASS OR POWER OR RENEWABLE ENERGY)) OR (ENERGY CONVERSION SAME RENEWABLE ENERGY) OR (ENERGY DISTRIBUTION SAME (ENERGY SOURCE* OR RENEWABLE ENERGY)) OR (ENERGY EFFICIENCY SAME POWER) OR (ENERGY SOURCE* SAME (ENERGY CONVERSION OR MOTOR*

OR POWER GENERATION OR RENEWABLE ENERGY)) OR (ENERGY SYSTEM SAME POWER) OR (ENERGY TECHNOLOG* SAME (BIOMASS OR POWER OR RENEWABLE ENERGY)) OR (ENGINE SAME (ENERGY OR FUEL* OR POWER GENERATION OR POWER SYSTEM)) OR (FUEL* SAME (CYCLE OR ELECTRIC OR ELECTRIC ENERGY OR ELECTRIC POWER OR ELECTRON MEDIATOR OR ENERGY CONSUMPTION OR ENERGY SOURCE* OR ENERGY SYSTEM OR HEAT RECOVERY OR ION CONDUCTIVITY OR POWER DENSITY OR POWER GENERATION OR POWER PLANT* OR POWER PRODUCTION OR RENEWABLE ENERGY OR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OR STORAGE OR THERMAL ENERGY OR VEHICLE OR BIOMASS OR COMBUSTION OR ENERGY SOURCE* OR RENEWABLE ENERGY OR TURBINE)) OR (HEAT RECOVERY SAME POWER) OR (POWER DENSITY SAME ION CONDUCTIVITY) OR (POWER GENERATION SAME (COMBINED CYCLE OR EFFICIENCY OR ENERGY CONVERSION OR HEAT OR PLANT* OR RESEARCH OR TECHNOLOGIES)) OR (POWER PLANT* SAME (COMBINED CYCLE OR EFFICIENCY OR ELECTRIC OR ENERGY OR POWER GENERATION)) OR (RENEWABLE ENERGY SAME (BIOMASS OR CONVERSION OR POWER GENERATION OR RESEARCH OR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT)) OR (THERMAL ENERGY SAME (POWER OR RENEWABLE ENERGY OR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT))) NOT (ACBL OR ACCIDENT OR ACCIDENTS OR ACOUSTICALLY OR ACTA METALLURGICA INC OR ACTINIDE* OR ACTIVATION ENERGY ASYMPTOTICS OR ADIABATIC SATURATION COOLING OR AEROSOL OR AGE OR AIDS OR ANIMALS OR ANNEALED OR ANTISOLVENT OR AQUIFERS OR ASH-CONCRETE OR ASHES OR ATHENS OR BANDWIDTH OR BEAMS OR BENIGN OR BIT OR BODY OR CABLES OR

CALIBRATION OR CANCER OR CAPITA OR CCA OR CELLULAR OR CEMENT OR CENT OR CHLORIDE OR CHLOROPHYLL OR CHROMOPHORE OR CIRCULATION OR CLAD OR CLOUD OR CLOUDS OR CONTAMINATION OR CORIOLIS OR CORONAL OR CRYOSTAT OR CURE OR CURING OR DAILY PEAK POWER OR DC DC CONVERTERS OR DEFORMATION OR DEICING OR DESALINATION OR DESALTING OR DESICCANT OR DETECTORS OR DISEASE OR DISTRICT HEATING SYSTEMS OR DRUG OR DUMP OR EHL OR ELASTIC ENERGY STORAGE OR ELPI OR EROSION OR EXCIMER OR FACTORY OR FAT OR FATE OR FATIGUE OR FEEDFORWARD OR FERMION OR FIREBALL OR FISH OR FLARES OR FLUXES OR FOOT OR FRACTAL OR FREE FATTY ACIDS OR FREEBOARD OR FUMIGATION OR FUZZY OR GALAXIES OR GATE OR GEOLOGIC OR GLASSY OR HAND AND FOOT OR HANDPIECE OR HEAL OR HEALTH OR HEAR OR HEAT PIPE HEAT OR HEAT TRANSFER EQUATION OR HEAT TREATMENT TEMPERATURE OR HMX OR HYDRAULIC OR HYDRAZINE OR HYPERSONIC CRUISE TRAJECTORIES OR ILL OR INCOME OR INJURY OR INSTRUMENTS OR INTERNET OR INVERTER OR ISFSI OR JUICE OR KERNEL OR KILN OR LABOR OR LAKE OR LAMBDA OR LAMP OR LANDER OR LEPTIN OR LIMESTONE OR LINE CONTROL SYSTEM OR LINGUISTIC OR LOGIC OR LUBRICANT OR LUNCH OR MAGNESIUM OR MANTLE OR MBMS OR MEAL OR MERCURY OR MESOPORES OR MILE OR MILK OR MINERALS OR MLO OR MMA OR MODULATION OR MONETARY OR MONEY OR MONOTONIC OR MOTHER OR MSF OR MUSCLE OR NEEDLES OR NERVE OR NEURAL OR NFL OR NITRIC OR NITROUS OR NOISE OR NORMAL SPECTRAL EMISSIVITY OR NTT OR NUMBER OF MULTIPLEXERS OR OPERATORS OR ORBITAL OR PAIN OR PARASITIC OR PATIENTS OR PCB OR PIPING

OR PLUME OR POLICIES OR PONDS OR POOL OR PROTEIN OR PROTEINS OR RADIO OR RAT OR RATS OR RECONNECTION OR REPRODUCTIVE OR RETROFIT OR RIVER OR ROAD OR ROSE OR SAUTER MEAN DIAMETER OR SEDIMENTS OR SHEET OR SIGNATURES OR SILICA OR SKELETON OR SLAG OR SOFTWARE OR SOIL OR SOILS OR SOLVENTS OR SPATIAL OR SPAWNING OR STALAGMITE OR STAR OR STOVE OR STOVES OR SURVEY OR TAX OR THEORIES OR TIRES OR TISSUE OR TISSUES OR TRAFFIC OR TRANSFORMER OR TROPOSPHERE OR URBAN OR VITRO OR WELDING OR WOMEN OR WORKERS OR COMBUSTION DUST OR COMBUSTION MINERAL OR COMBUSTION SMOLDER OR (CONVERSION EFFICIENCY SAME LASERS) OR (ELECTRIC POWER SAME LIFE) OR (ELECTRICAL SAME (ANNEALING OR CIRCUIT OR ETCHING OR GROSS OR LIGHTING OR SPECIFIC OR WIDER)) OR (ELECTRICAL ENERGY SAME (CONCENTRATION OR POLLUTANT)) OR (ELECTRICITY SAME RECYCLING) OR (ENERGY SAME (ACCELERATION OR CONTROLLERS OR DISTURBANCE OR EQUIPARTITION OR FATTY OR FLAME OR HEART OR ISOTROPIC OR NETWORK OR NSPUDT OR PAYBACK OR PEI OR PENALTY OR SECTOR OR TREATMENT OR VELOCITY OR WAVES)) OR (ENERGY CONSUMPTION SAME PROGRAM) OR (ENERGY STORAGE SAME VIBRATIONAL) OR (ENERGY SUPPLY SAME (BOUNDARY OR DISTILLATION OR STORAGE)) OR (ENGINE SAME (ALGORITHM OR MODELS OR STABILIZATION)) OR (FUEL SAME (AEROSOL OR ALGORITHM OR HUMAN OR LEGISLATION OR NUMERICAL MODEL OR PAH OR PARTICULATE MATTER OR PLIF OR SIGNALS OR TROPOSPHERIC OR VIBRATION)) OR (FUELS SAME BUILDING) OR (HEAT STORAGE SAME HEAT PUMP) OR (POWER SAME (ABSORPTION OR ASH OR BUNDLE OR DOSE OR

ECONOMY OR FAULT OR LASER OR LEAKAGE OR LINE OR LOGIC OR MINOR OR MONITORING OR POLICY OR PROBABILISTIC OR RECTIFIER OR SMES OR SWITCHES)) OR (POWER GENERATION SAME (FRACTION OR HEAT RECOVERY OR PROBLEMS OR SELF-TUNING OR SIEMENS OR STAGE)) OR (POWER PLANTS SAME (CORROSION OR MECHANICAL OR PFBC OR SEPARATION OR SIMULATION)) OR (POWER SUPPLY SAME (CIRCUIT OR CIRCUITS OR SWITCHING)) OR (RENEWABLE ENERGY SAME FINANCIAL) OR (THERMAL ENERGY SAME (MEDIA OR PEAK OR PERCENT)))

Journal Title Component

FUEL

ENERGY FUELS

J. POWER SOURCES

ENERGY

ENERGY CONV. MANAG.

INT. J. ENERGY RES.

RENEW. ENERGY

J. INST. ENERGY

ENERGY SOURCES

PROG. ENERGY COMBUST. SCI.

RERIC INT. ENERGY J.

8. REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-D

[1]. Kostoff RN. Database Tomography for technical intelligence. Competitive Intelligence Review 1993; 4(1): 38-43.

[2]. Kostoff RN. Database Tomography: origins and applications. Competitive Intelligence Review 1994; Special Issue on Technology, 5(1).

[3]. Kostoff RN, et al. System and method for Database Tomography. U.S. Patent Number 5440481 1995.

[4]. Kostoff RN, Eberhart HJ, and Toothman DR. Database Tomography for information retrieval. Journal of Information Science 1997; 23(4): 301-311.

[5]. Kostoff RN, Eberhart HJ, and Toothman DR. Hypersonic and supersonic flow roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. JASIS 15 April 1999; 50(5): 427-447.

[6]. Kostoff RN, Eberhart HJ, and Toothman DR. Database Tomography for technical intelligence: a roadmap of the near-earth space science and technology literature. Information Processing and Management 1998; 34(1): 69-85.

[7]. Kostoff RN, Eberhart HJ, Toothman DR, and Pellenbarg R. Database Tomography for

technical intelligence: comparative roadmaps of the research impact assessment literature and the journal of the American chemical society, Scientometrics 1997; 40(1): 103-138.

[8] Kostoff RN, Braun T, Schubert A, Toothman DR, and Humenik J. Fullerene roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science 2000; 40(1): 19-39.

[9] Kostoff RN, Green KA, Toothman DR, and Humenik J. Database Tomography applied to an aircraft science and technology investment strategy. Journal of Aircraft 2000; 37(4): 727-730.

[10]. SCI. Science Citation Index. Institute for Scientific Information. Phila., PA. 1999.

[11] Kostoff RN, The underpublishing of science and technology results. The Scientist 1 May 2000; 14(9): 6-6.

[12]. Kostoff RN. Science and technology innovation. Technovation 1999; 19(10): 593-604.

[13] Swanson DR, Smalheiser NR. An interactive system for finding complementary literatures: a stimulus to scientific discovery. Artificial Intelligence 1997; 91(2): 183-203.

[14] Hearst MA. Untangling text data mining". Proceedings of ACL 99, the 37th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics. University of Maryland. June 20-26, 1999. 1-9.

[15]. Garfield E. History of citation indexes for chemistry - a brief review. JCICS. 1985; 25(3): 170-174.

[16]. Kostoff RN. The use and misuse of citation analysis in research evaluation. Scientometrics 1998; 43:1: 27-43.

[17]. MacRoberts M, and MacRoberts B. Problems of citation analysis. Scientometrics 1996; 36(3): 435-444.

APPENDIX 7-E.

ELECTROCHEMICAL POWER: MILITARY REQUIREMENTS AND LITERATURE STRUCTURE [Kostoff et al, 2003d]

Electrochemical Power, as defined by the author for this study, is the generation and conversion of power, and the storage of energy, using electrochemical processes. Since one of the key outputs of the present study is a query that can be used by the community to access relevant Electrochemical Power documents, a recommended query based on this study is presented in total. This query serves as the operational definition of Electrochemical Power, and its development is discussed in the database generation section.

ELECTROCHEMICAL POWER QUERY

(fuel cell* or sofc* or pemfc* or dmfc* or ultracapacitor* or supercapacitor* or pseudocapacitor* or (capacitor* same (electrochemical or electrolyte* or double-layer)) or ((battery or batteries) same (lithium or li or electrode* or anode* or cathode* or capacity or material* or electrochemical or charge or charging or discharge* or discharging or rechargeable or electrolyte* or lithium or li or lithium-ion or nickel or metal hydride* or lead-acid or alloy*)) or ((lithium or li) same (electrochemical or discharge* or discharging or electrode* or liclo4 or rechargeable or cycling or reversible or insertion or mah or intercalation)) or (electrochemical same (discharge* or discharging or hydrogen storage or mah)) or (hydrogen storage same (alloy* or electrode*)) or (limn2o4 same electrode*) or (lipf6 same electrolyte*) or (charge-discharge same electrode*) or ((discharge capacity or metal hydride*) same electrode*) or (electrolyte* same lsgm) or (hydrogen same storage alloy*) or (nafion same polymer*) or (ptru same co) or (ruo2 same electrode*)) NOT(((electrode* or hydrogen or discharge*) same plasma*) or (discharge* same gas) or dna or assay* or biosensor* or rats or blood or capillary or protein* or mercury or clinical or amino or hydrogen peroxide or paste or corona or tissue* or helium or ascorbic acid or receptor* or chromium or radiation or bacteria* or plant* or extracellular or antenna* or magnetron or drug* or vivo or hydrolysis or ml or amperometric or care or cd or buffer or silicon or stress or sensor* or rf or filter* or switching or detection limit* or inhibition* or ar or ms or electrostatic or phi or monolayer* or gate* or sheath* or gc or depletion or combustion or serum* or toxicity or converter* or chromatography or radical* or oil* or generator* or target* or gap* or excitation* or environmental or glow* or ring or rings or diet* or pretreatment* or space charge* or amine* or ultrasound or lamp* or scan rate* or health* or solar or fe2 or reflection* or electromagnetic or carboxylic or deep or diode* or synthetic* or acetic acid or collision* or moiety or dimeric or titanate* or carbon steel* or curvature* or lithium chloride or coercive field or network* or hydrodynamic* or tris or mutant* or backbone* or decay* or monomer* or outcome* or driving or contamination or spatial or cmos or mediator* or excited or led or self-assembled or nitric oxide or i-v or array* or mmol or dt or waste* or aromatic or epitaxial or atomic force microscopy or differential pulse or viscosity or sorption or pk or native or shifts or recording* or adhesion* or dye* or surfactants)

To execute the study reported in this paper, a database of relevant Electrochemical Power articles is generated using the iterative search approach of Simulated Nucleation (5, 6). Then, the database is analyzed to produce the following characteristics and key features of the Electrochemical Power field: recent prolific Electrochemical Power authors; journals that contain numerous Electrochemical Power papers; institutions that produce numerous Electrochemical Power papers; keywords most frequently specified by the Electrochemical Power authors; authors, papers and journals cited most frequently; pervasive technical themes of Electrochemical Power; and relationships among the pervasive themes and sub-themes.

2. BACKGROUND

2.1 Military Requirements for Energy and Power

Fundamental to the operation of all advanced modern militaries is availability of energy and power supplies that will remove roadblocks to successful conduct of strategic and tactical missions. Different missions require far different power supplies, with different operating characteristics.

To compare the diversity of available and potential power supplies with the myriad military missions and operations possible, some type of taxonomic scheme is required. One categorization revolves around whether humans are located in proximity of the power supply during the mission. Another is by geospatial location (space, atmosphere, land, sea, sub-surface) of the power supply during the mission. A third categorization is by the technology that uses the power supply (e.g., propulsion, communications, heating). A fourth categorization is by the type of fuel source (e.g., fossil, solar, nuclear, wind, etc). A fifth type of categorization is by the type of converter (e.g., heat cycle, direct conversion). Because of space limitations, this section will concentrate on the first two taxonomies.

The first taxonomy is power supplies in remote missions (where humans are not involved in-situ) and in direct missions (where humans are involved in-situ). Remote operations (e.g., space, underwater, underground, and land/ air-based robotic systems) can be further sub-divided into short-term (typically weapons launches) and long-term (typically surveillance, communications nodes). Long-term remote missions need supplies that are highly reliable (no maintenance required), long-lived, and retain performance over many cycles. While cost and efficiency are important, especially where numerous detectors with large data outputs are required, cost and efficiency could be traded off for reliability, and absence of moving parts is usually considered a positive factor. Safety issues, such as environmental hazards, are less important for remote operations than where humans are involved in-situ. Long-term space missions require supplies that are lightweight (because of launch costs), launch survivable, low-G compliant, and survivable in the unique space environment (high radiation bands, large temperature swings, potential low pressure operation). Long-term buried or covert supplies (e.g., for detectors) do not have the critical weight limitation of space systems, but could be subject to harsh environmental conditions (e.g., corrosion-generating), and could have more stringent reduced signature requirements (thermal, acoustic, magnetic). Short-term remote

applications (e.g., smart munitions) might have long shelf life requirements, high stress operation requirements (e.g., high-G, high temperature swings, high pressure, high vibration, high shock, high radiation, high magnetic fields), and high power density requirements, but long cycle repetition requirements would be reduced substantially. For direct operations, safety and hazard reduction considerations increase substantially, and high stress environments decrease, sometimes drastically.

The second categorization of missions discussed is geo-spatial. For space missions, power is used for vehicle and weapons propulsion, pulsed weapons, communications, surveillance, and housekeeping. Vehicle and weapons propulsion tend to be moderate/ short term high power density, pulsed weapons tend to be very high power very short term, and communications and surveillance are relatively low power and long term (with operating cycles that can range from short to long term). Other criteria for space operations were presented above.

For atmospheric missions, power is used for many of the same generic applications as space, with the major additions of combat and transport of people and materiel. Missions can be remote or direct. For both atmospheric and space missions, weight and size assume more importance than for terrestrial missions, with the exception of man-portable systems.

For stationary land-based direct missions, power is used for base maintenance operations (heating, cooling, lights, appliances, etc), communications, surveillance, local vehicle propulsion, and supply. For stationary land-based remote missions, power is used mainly for surveillance and communications, and for propulsion of robotic systems. For mobile land-based direct missions, power is used for propulsion, communications, and surveillance. For the specific case of the individual land-based warrior, power is generically required for the computer/ radio subsystem, the software subsystem, the integrated helmet assembly subsystem, and the weapon subsystem. For mobile land-based remote missions, power is used for weapons propulsion, guidance, surveillance, and communications. In the above, power production on-board a flying weapon is considered mobile remote.

For sea surface and undersea applications, the types of power requirements are comparable to those for a combination of air and land-based systems (e,g., combat, troop and materiel transport, short pulsed high power weapons, moderate pulse weapons), but the operating environment tends to be somewhat harsher (e.g., especially saline corrosion). In addition, long-term manned undersea missions tend to have higher reliability requirements more approximating those of space missions, while at the same time experiencing the constraints required for direct missions.

In general, evolving military applications require decreases in size and weight, especially for space, aircraft, and individual soldier or small team applications. For large volumes of power supply applications, such as munitions and radios, reduced cost becomes an important factor. For either weight or size reduction, or increased mission longevity, increase in energy and power density becomes important. Where people are involved, increased safety is important, and for long-term operations, environmental compliance is important. High reliability is of importance, especially where maintenance is not possible during the course of the mission (space, weapons flight, covert

surveillance). Where maintenance is possible, ease of maintenance and supportability are important power supply considerations. In some militaries, limitations are placed on the types of fuels that can be used (e.g., diesel, JP-type fuels). The trend is also toward faster vehicles and weapons. Aerodynamics dictates power requirements will increase nonlinearly with speed, and for fixed size vehicles, larger power supplies will be required.

2.2 Characteristics of Electrochemical Energy and Power

There are three main electrochemical source/ converter/ storage systems: batteries, fuel cells, and capacitors. Relative to heat engines, they have far fewer moving parts, eliminate the need for a thermal conversion step, and tend to be more reliable with lower acoustic and thermal signatures. Relative to renewable sources, they have higher energy and power densities (excluding fission or fusion as renewable sources).

2.3 Electrochemical Energy and Power for Military Applications

Batteries can be used as components of the many military applications listed above. They tend to support guidance and control, communications, propulsion, surveillance and detection, fusing, arming, and backup power. Military research is focused on more efficient, smaller, lighter, safer, cheaper, higher power and energy, more reliable, higher longevity, and more safely disposable, batteries.

Fuel cells have the same generic development targets and can potentially be used in many of the same applications as batteries, but they are not as far along in development or implementation. Fuel cells have the potential to be attractive battery replacements, because their energy storage capability is significantly greater than batteries. Very high power fuel cells are being developed for ship propulsion and ship service power; high power fuel cells are being developed for base stationary power; moderate power fuel cells are being developed for mobile electric power, auxiliary power units, and robotic vehicles; and low power fuel cells are being developed for soldier systems (radios, cooling, heating, weapon systems), battery charging, small robotic vehicles, and remote power. These low power fuel cells have the potential to extend soldier mission times by hours, or possibly days.

Super- or ultra-capacitors are niche storage components. They have higher energy densities than conventional dielectric capacitors, but lower energy densities than batteries or fuel cells. They have higher power densities than fuel cells or batteries, but lower power densities than conventional dielectric capacitors. They are viewed as potentially competitive candidates for modern digital communication devices, which are pulsed and time shared, and involve packet transmission techniques. In their optimal operational frequency range, they can smooth the loads on batteries, thereby increasing capacity and decreasing battery costs and hazards. Their potential ruggedness and reliability are important features.

2.4 Text Mining Overview

Recent DT/ bibliometrics studies were conducted of the technical fields of: 1) Near-earth space (NES) (8); 2) Hypersonic and supersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies (HSF) (7); 3) Chemistry (JACS) (9) as represented by the Journal of the American Chemical Society; 4) Fullerenes (FUL) (10); 5) Aircraft (AIR) (11); 6) Hydrodynamic flow over surfaces (HYD); 7) Electric power sources (EPS); and 8) the non-technical field of research impact assessment (RIA). Overall parameters of these studies from the SCI database results and the current electrochemical study are shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1 - DT STUDIES OF TOPICAL FIELDS

TOPICAL AREA	NUMBER OF SCI ARTICLES	YEARS COVERED
1) NEAR-EARTH SPACE (NES)	5480	1993-MID 1996
2) HYPERSONICS (HSF)	1284	1993-MID 1996
3)CHEMISTRY (JACS)	2150	1994
4) FULLERENES (FUL)	10515	1991-MID 1998
5) AIRCRAFT (AIR)	4346	1991-MID 1998
6) HYDRODYNAMICS (HYD)	4608	1991-MID 1998
7) ELECTRIC POWER SOURCES (EPS)	20835	1991-BEG 2000
8) RESEARCH ASSESSMENT (RIA)	2300	1991-BEG 1995
9) ELECTROCHEMICAL POWER SOURCES (ECHEM)	6985	1993 – MID 2001

3. DATABASE GENERATION

The key step in the Electrochemical Power literature analysis is the generation of the database to be used for processing. There are three key elements to database generation: the overall objectives, the approach selected, and the database used. Each of these elements is described.

3.1 Overall Study Objectives

The main objective was to identify global S&T that had both direct and indirect relations to Electrochemical Power. A sub-objective was to estimate the overall level of global effort in Electrochemical Power S&T, as reflected by the emphases in the published literature.

3.2 Databases and Approach

For the present study, the SCI database was used. The approach used for query development was the DT-based iterative relevance feedback concept (5).

3.2.1 Science Citation Index (12)

The database consists of selected journal records (including authors, titles, journals, author addresses, author keywords, abstract narratives, and references cited for each paper) obtained by searching the web version of the SCI for Electrochemical Power articles. At the time the data was extracted for the present paper (mid-2001), the version of the SCI used accessed about 5600 journals (mainly in physical, engineering, and life sciences basic research).

The SCI database selected represents a fraction of the available Electrochemical Power (mainly research) literature, that in turn represents a fraction of the Electrochemical Power S&T actually performed globally (13). It does not include the large body of classified literature, or company proprietary technology literature. It does not include technical reports or books or patents on Electrochemical Power. It covers a finite slice of time (1991 to mid-2001). The database used represents the bulk of the peer-reviewed high quality Electrochemical Power research, and is a representative sample of all Electrochemical Power research in recent times.

To extract the relevant articles from the SCI, the Title, Keyword, and Abstract fields were searched using Keywords relevant to Electrochemical Power, although different procedures were used to search the Title and Abstract fields (5). The resultant Abstracts were culled to those relevant to Electrochemical Power. The search was performed with the aid of two powerful DT tools (multi-word phrase frequency analysis and phrase proximity analysis) using the process of Simulated Nucleation (5).

4. RESULTS

The results from the publications bibliometric analyses are presented in section 4.1, followed by the results from the citations bibliometrics analysis in section 4.2. Results from the DT analyses are shown in section 4.3. The SCI bibliometric fields incorporated into the database included, for each paper, the author, journal, institution, and Keywords. In addition, the SCI included references for each paper.

4.1 Publication Statistics on Authors, Journals, Organizations, Countries

The first group of metrics presented is counts of papers published by different entities. These metrics can be viewed as output and productivity measures. They are not direct measures of research quality, although there is some threshold quality level inferred, since these papers are published in the (typically) high caliber journals accessed by the SCI.

4.1.1 Author Frequency Results

There were 6985 papers retrieved, 11051 different authors, and 25465 author listings. The occurrence of each author's name on a paper is defined as an author listing. While the average number of listings per author is about 2.3, the twenty most prolific authors (see Table 2) have listings more than an order of magnitude greater than the average. The number of papers listed for each author are those in the database of records extracted from the SCI using the query, not the total

number of author papers listed in the source SCI database.

TABLE 2 – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS
(present institution listed)

AUTHOR NAME	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
DAHN, JR	DALHOUSIE UNIV	CANADA	67
TARASCON, JM	UNIV PICARDIE	FRANCE	53
WANG, QD	ZHEJIANG UNIV	CHINA	51
LEI, YQ	ZHEJIANG UNIV	CHINA	46
LIU, HK	UNIV WOLLONGONG	AUSTRALIA	44
DOU, SX	UNIV WOLLONGONG	AUSTRALIA	44
SCROSATI, B	UNIV ROMA LA SAPIENZA	ITALY	43
LEE, JY	NATIONAL UNIV SINGAPORE	SINGAPORE	42
KUMAGAI, N	IWATE UNIV	JAPAN	41
YAMAMOTO, O	AICHI INST TECHNOLOGY	JAPAN	40
YOSHIO, M	SAGA UNIV	JAPAN	40
AURBACH, D	BAR ILAN UNIV	ISRAEL	38
UCHIDA, I	TOHOKU UNIV	JAPAN	37
WATANABE, M	UNIV YAMANASHI	JAPAN	37
CHEN, LQ	CHINESE ACAD SCIENCE	CHINA	36
TAKEDA, Y	MIE UNIV	JAPAN	36
PASSERINI, S	ENEA	ITALY	35
TIRADO, JL	UNIV CORDOBA	SPAIN	33
IWAKURA, C	UNIV OSAKA PREFECTURE	JAPAN	32
WHITE, RE	UNIV SOUTH CAROLINA	USA	32

Of the twenty most prolific authors listed in Table 2, seven are from Japan. In fact, thirteen are from the Far East, four are from Europe (Western), two are from North America, and one is from the Middle East. Eighteen are from universities, and two are from research institutes. Total publications listed in the SCI for each of these twenty authors were scanned visually, and, on average, these authors were rarely listed as first authors. For example, in their 100 most recent papers, DAHN JR was listed as first author five times, and TARASCON JM was listed as first author six times.

4.1.2 Journals Containing Most Electrochemical Power Papers

There were 587 different journals represented, with an average of 11.90 papers per journal. The journals containing the most power-related electrochemistry papers (see Table 3) had more than an order of magnitude more papers than the average.

TABLE 3 – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST PAPERS

JOURNAL NAMES	# OF PAPERS
J. POWER SOURCES	1240
J. ELECTROCHEM. SOC.	771
SOLID STATE ION.	546
ELECTROCHIM. ACTA	403
J. ALLOY. COMPD.	290
DENKI KAGAKU	198
J. APPL. ELECTROCHEM.	167
J. ELECTROANAL. CHEM.	138
ELECTROCHEM. SOLID STATE LETT.	119
INT. J. HYDROG. ENERGY	112
RUSS. J. ELECTROCHEM.	100
ELECTROCHEMISTRY	86
J. MATER. CHEM.	81
J. SOLID STATE CHEM.	72
CHEM. MAT.	70
J. NEW MAT.ELECTROCHEM. SYST.	60
ELECTROCHEM. COMMUN.	56
SYNTH. MET.	55
BULL. ELECTROCHEM.	54
J. PHYS. CHEM. B	50

The majority of the journals are electrochemistry, with the remainder divided between chemistry and materials. There appear to be three primary groups at the top layer. The Journal of Power Sources, an international journal devoted to the science and technology of electrochemical energy systems, contains the most articles by far. This is not surprising, since its stated mission is fully aligned with the main objective of the present study. While many of its articles were retrieved by the query, essentially all of its articles are relevant to the topic of the present study.

The next group consists of the Journal of the Electrochemical Society (JES) and Solid State Ionics (SSI). The JES focuses on solid-state and electrochemical science and technology, while SSI is devoted to the physics, chemistry and materials science of diffusion, mass transport, and reactivity of solids. While these journals include aspects of electrochemistry/ electrochemical power sources in their charters, they include other aspects of chemistry (and physics) as well. The next five journals listed constitute the third group.

4.1.3 Institutions Producing Most Electrochemical Power Papers

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of institutional address appearances. It should be noted that many different organizational components may be included under the single organizational heading (e.g., Harvard Univ could include the Chemistry Department, Biology

Department, Physics Department, etc.). Identifying the higher level institutions is instrumental for these DT studies. Once they have been identified through bibliometric analysis, subsequent measures may be taken (if desired) to identify particular departments within an institution.

TABLE 4 – PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION NAMES	COUNTRY	# OF PAPERS
CHINESE ACAD SCI	CHINA	118
KYOTO UNIV	JAPAN	108
CNRS	FRANCE	104
KOREA ADV INST SCI & TECHNOL	KOREA	90
RUSSIAN ACAD SCI	RUSSIA	89
ZHEJIANG UNIV	CHINA	85
ARGONNE NATL LAB	USA	79
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	USA	78
TOHOKU UNIV	JAPAN	73
MIT	USA	66
CNR	ITALY	63
CENT ELECTROCHEM RES INST	INDIA	60
SEOUL NATL UNIV	KOREA	60
TOKYO INST TECHNOL	JAPAN	55
CSIC	SPAIN	55
KFA JULICH GMBH	GERMANY	54
UNIV S CAROLINA	USA	54
OSAKA NATL RES INST	JAPAN	52
UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	51
DELFT UNIV TECHNOL	NETHERLANDS	51

Of the twenty most prolific institutions, ten are from Asia, five are from Western Europe, four from the USA, and one from Eastern Europe. Twelve are universities, and the remaining institutions are research institutes.

4.1.4 Countries Producing Most Electrochemical Power Papers

There are 78 different countries listed in the results. The country bibliometric results are summarized in Table 5. The dominance of a handful of countries is clearly evident.

TABLE 5 – PROLIFIC COUNTRIES

COUNTRY NAMES	# OF PAPERS
JAPAN	1552
USA	1318

FRANCE	558
PEOPLES R CHINA	499
SOUTH KOREA	380
GERMANY	341
CANADA	318
ENGLAND	285
ITALY	250
INDIA	249
RUSSIA	206
SPAIN	151
SWEDEN	126
AUSTRALIA	121
SWITZERLAND	113
NETHERLANDS	97
TAIWAN	90
BRAZIL	83
ISRAEL	78
POLAND	73

There appear to be three dominant groups in the twenty most prolific countries. The US and Japan constitute the most dominant group, and were the only two countries to have published more than 1000 papers on power-related electrochemistry during the past 8 years. France and China constitute the next group, but had less papers combined than either member of the first group. The next seven countries constitute the third group.

Interestingly, unlike all previous DT studies, the United States (US) was not the most prolific country. Japan had more published papers (nearly 18% more) than the US. Overall, Eastern Asia (Japan, China, South Korea, Taiwan), Northern North America (US, Canada), and Western Europe (France, Germany, UK) accounted for most of the electrochemistry research activity.

Figure 1 contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries. In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are Japan, France, Italy, Canada, and South Korea. Overall, countries in similar geographical regions tend to co-publish substantially, the US being a moderate exception.

FIGURE 1 – COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX

	# Records	1552	1318	558	499	380	344	341	318	250	249	206	151	126	121	113

# Records	COUNTRY	JAPAN	USA	FRANCE	CHINA	SOUTH KOREA	UK	GERMANY	CANADA	ITALY	INDIA	RUSSIA	SPAIN	SWEDEN	AUSTRALIA	SWITZERLAND
1552	JAPAN	1552	52	15	17	16	14	8	3	5	4	0	0	3	3	5
1318	USA	52	1318	36	6	17	10	9	24	27	9	6	5	5	2	4
558	FRANCE	15	36	558	3	4	10	13	9	9	5	4	31	3	0	4
499	CHINA	17	6	3	499	1	2	5	5	1	0	0	1	8	0	0
380	SOUTH KOREA	16	17	4	1	380	0	4	1	5	2	1	0	0	2	1
344	UK	14	10	10	2	0	344	9	7	2	5	2	0	4	2	3
341	GERMANY	8	9	13	5	4	9	341	3	7	5	6	0	2	0	13
318	CANADA	3	24	9	5	1	7	3	318	0	0	1	0	2	1	1
250	ITALY	5	27	9	1	5	2	7	0	250	5	2	1	2	0	2
249	INDIA	4	9	5	0	2	5	5	0	5	249	0	1	0	4	2
206	RUSSIA	0	6	4	0	1	2	6	1	2	0	206	2	2	0	1
151	SPAIN	0	5	31	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	151	0	0	0
126	SWEDEN	3	5	3	8	0	4	2	2	2	0	2	0	126	0	1
121	AUSTRALIA	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	121	0
113	SWITZERLAND	5	4	4	0	1	3	13	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	113

4.2 Citation Statistics on Authors, Papers, and Journals

The second group of metrics presented is counts of citations to papers published by different entities. While citations are ordinarily used as impact or quality metrics (14), much caution needs to be exercised in their frequency count interpretation, since there are numerous reasons why authors cite or do not cite particular papers (15, 16).

The citations in all the retrieved SCI papers were aggregated, the authors, specific papers, years, journals, and countries cited most frequently were identified, and were presented in order of decreasing frequency. A small percentage of any of these categories received large numbers of citations. From the citation year results, the most recent papers tended to be the most highly cited. This reflected rapidly evolving fields of research.

4.2.1 Most Cited Authors

The most highly cited authors are listed in Table 6.

TABLE 6 – MOST CITED AUTHORS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

AUTHOR NAMES	INSTITUTIONS	COUNTRIES	TIMES CITED
OHZUKU, T	OSAKA CITY UNIV	JAPAN	1066
THACKERAY, MM	ARGONNE NAT'L LAB	USA	845
AURBACH, D	BAR ILAN UNIV	ISRAEL	808
TARASCON, JM	UNIV PICARDIE	FRANCE	755
DAHN, JR	DALHOUSIE UNIV	CANADA	698
WATANABE, M	UNIV YAMANASHI	JAPAN	601
ABRAHAM, KM	COVALENT ASSOCIATES	USA	461
GUMMOW, RJ	CSIR	SOUTH AFRICA	455
DELMAS, C	CNRS	FRANCE	429
SAKAI, T	OSAKA NAT'L RES INST	JAPAN	412
PISTOIA, G	CNR	ITALY	391
MINH, NQ	ALLIED SIGNAL AERO	USA	381
GOODENOUGH, JB	UNIV TEXAS	USA	379
ISHIHARA, T	OITA UNIV	JAPAN	370
STEELE, BCH	UNIV LONDON IMPERIAL	ENGLAND	351
REIMERS, JN	MOLI ENERGY	CANADA	345
PELED, E	TEL AVIV UNIV	ISRAEL	335
GUYOMARD, D	UNIV NANTES	FRANCE	332
MIZUSAKI, J	TOHOKU UNIV	JAPAN	324
APPLEBY, AJ	TEXAS A&M	USA	300

Of the twenty most cited authors, five are from Japan, five from the USA, five from Europe (Western), two from Canada, two from Israel, and one from Africa. This is a far different distribution from the most prolific authors, where thirteen were from the Far East. There are a number of potential reasons for this difference, including difference in quality and late entry into the research discipline. In another three or four years, when the papers from present-day authors have accumulated sufficient citations, firmer conclusions about quality can be drawn.

The lists of twenty most prolific authors and twenty most highly cited authors only had four names in common (AURBACH, TARASCON, DAHN, WATANABE). This phenomenon of minimal intersection has been observed in all other text mining studies performed by the first author.

Thirteen of the authors' institutions are universities, four are government-sponsored research laboratories, and three are private companies. The appearance of the companies on this list is another differentiator from the list of most prolific authors.

The citation data for authors and journals represents citations generated only by the specific records extracted from the SCI database for this study. It does not represent all the citations received by the references in those records; these references in the database records could have been cited additionally by papers in other technical disciplines.

4.2.2 Most Cited Papers

The most highly cited papers are listed in Table 7.

TABLE 7 – MOST CITED PAPERS
(total citations listed in SCI)

AUTHOR NAME	YEAR	JOURNAL	VOLUME	SCI CITES
TARASCON JM	1991	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V138	272
(LIMN204 SPINEL PHASE AS SECONDARY LITHIUM CELL CATHODE)				
MINH NQ	1993	J AM CERAM SOC	V76	476
(CERAMIC FUEL CELLS - REVIEW)				
OHZUKU T	1993	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V140	217
(SYNTHESIS OF LINIO2 FOR SECONDARY LITHIUM CELL)				
GUMMOW RJ	1994	SOLID STATE IONICS	V69	281
(IMPROVED RECHARGEABLE CAPACITY OF LIMN2O4 CATHODES)				
OHZUKU T	1990	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V137	314
(ELECTROCHEMISTRY OF MNO2 IN LITHIUM CELLS)				
MIZUSHIMA K	1980	MATER RES BULL	V15	392
(LIXCOO2 FOR HIGH-ENERGY DENSITY BATTERY CATHODES)				
GUYOMARD D	1992	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V139	300
(LI METAL-FREE RECHARGEABLE LIMN2O4/ CARBON CELLS)				
THACKERAY MM	1983	MATER RES BULL	V18	358
(LITHIUM INSERTION INTO MANGANESE SPINELS)				
TARASCON JM	1994	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V141	247
(LITHIUM INSERTION INTO THE SPINEL LIMN2O4)				
FONG R	1990	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V137	334
(LITHIUM INTERCALATION INTO CARBON USING NON-AQUEOUS CELLS)				
REIMERS JN	1992	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V139	227
(LITHIUM INTERCALATION IN LIXCOO2)				
COURTNEY IA	1997	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V144	147
(LITHIUM REACTION WITH TIN OXIDE COMPOSITES IN LITHIUM ION CELL)				
SATO K	1994	SCIENCE	V254	221
(LITHIUM STORAGE IN DISORDERED CARBONS)				
THACKERAY MM	1992	J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V139	202
(SPINEL ELECTRODES FROM LIMNO SYSTEM FOR SECONDARY BATTERIES)				

THACKERAY MM *(ELECTROCHEMICAL EXTRACTION OF LITHIUM FROM LIMN2O4)*	1984 MATER RES BULL	V19	235
ISHIHARA T *(DOPED LAGO3 OEROVSKITE OXIDE IONIC CONDUCTOR)*	1994 J AMER CHEM SOC	V116	201
SHANNON RD *(IONIC-RADII AND INTERATOMIC DISTANCES IN HALIDES AND CHALCOGENIDES)*	1976 ACTA CRYSTALLOGR A	V32	10254
WILLEMS JJG *(METAL HYDRIDE ELECTRODES FOR RECHARGEABLE BATTERY)*	1984 PHILLIPS J RESEARCH	V39	285
ABRAHAM KM *(LI+-CONDUCTIVE SOLID POLYMER ELECTROLYTES WITH LIQ-LIKE CONDUCT)*	1990 J ELECTROCHEM SOC	V137	202
OHZUKU T *(LI-N-CO OXIDES FOR SECONDARY LITHIUM CELLS*	1993 ELECTROCHIMICA ACTA	V38	139

The theme of each paper is shown in italics on the line after the paper listing. The order of paper listings is by number of citations by other papers in the extracted database analyzed. The total number of citations from the SCI paper listing, a more accurate measure of total impact, is shown in the last column on the right.

The Journal of the Electrochemical Society contains the most papers, twelve out of the twenty listed. Most of the journals are fundamental science journals, and most of the topics have a fundamental science theme. Most of the papers are from the 1990s, with four being from the 1980s, and one extremely highly cited paper being from 1976. This reflects a dynamic research field, with seminal works being performed in the recent past.

Sixteen of the papers address issues related to lithium secondary batteries, with the dominant issue theme being lithium insertion/ intercalation to avoid free-metal formation. Two of the papers address issues related to ceramic fuel cells, with the dominant issue theme being solid oxides for high ionic conductivity. One paper addresses issues related to nickel metal hydride rechargeable batteries.

Thus, the major intellectual emphasis of cutting edge electrochemical power sources research, as evidenced by the most cited papers, is well aligned with the intellectual heritage and performance emphasis, as will be evidenced by the clustering approaches.

4.2.3. Most Cited Journals

TABLE 8 – MOST CITED JOURNALS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

JOURNAL NAMES	TIMES CITED
J ELECTROCHEM SOC	22363
SOLID STATE IONICS	9782
J POWER SOURCES	8265

ELECTROCHIM ACTA	5994
J ELECTROANAL CHEM	4607
J SOLID STATE CHEM	2364
J ALLOY COMPD	2269
J APPL ELECTROCHEM	2008
MATER RES BULL	1811
PHYS REV B	1672
J AM CHEM SOC	1491
J PHYS CHEM-US	1470
J AM CERAM SOC	1417
J LESS-COMMON MET	1399
DENKI KAGAKU	1157
SYNTHETIC MET	1041
CHEM MATER	969
ELECTROCHEMICAL SOC	851
SCIENCE	841

The Journal of the Electrochemical Society received as many citations as the next three journals combined. Most of the highly cited journals are electrochemistry, some are materials, some chemistry, with one physics journal represented. Based on all the citation results, there is little evidence that disciplines outside the tightly knit electrochemistry-materials groups relevant to the specific applications are being accessed.

4. REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-E

1). Kostoff, R. N. (1999). Science and Technology Innovation. Technovation. 19: 10.

2). Kostoff, R. N. (1993). Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence. Competitive Intelligence Review. 4:1.

3). Kostoff, R.N. (1994). Database Tomography: Origins and Applications. Competitive Intelligence Review. Special Issue on Technology, 5:1.

4). Kostoff, R. N. et al (1995). System and Method for Database Tomography. U.S. Patent Number 5440481.

5). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. (1997). Database Tomography for Information Retrieval. Journal of Information Science. 23:4.

6). Kostoff, R. N. (1997). The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment. Seventh Edition. DTIC Report Number ADA296021.

7). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. (1999). Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow

Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. JASIS. 50:5. 15 April.

8). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. (1998). Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: A Roadmap of the Near-Earth Space Science and Technology Literature. Information Processing and Management. 34:1.

9). Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., Toothman, D. R., and Pellenbarg, R. (1997). Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: Comparative Roadmaps of the Research Impact Assessment Literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society, Scientometrics, 40:1.

10) Kostoff, R. N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. (2000). Fullerene Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. Jan-Feb.

11) Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A. (2000). Database Tomography Applied to an Aircraft Science and Technology Investment Strategy. Journal of Aircraft, 37:4, July-August.

12). SCI. (1999). Science Citation Index. Institute for Scientific Information. Phila., PA.

13) Kostoff, R. N. (2000). The Underpublishing of Science and Technology Results. The Scientist. 1 May.

14). Garfield, E. (1985) History of Citation Indexes for Chemistry - A Brief Review. JCICS. 25(3). 170-174.

15). Kostoff, R. N. (1998). The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation. Scientometrics, 43:1, September.

16). MacRoberts, M., and MacRoberts, B. (1996). Problems of Citation Analysis. Scientometrics. 36:3. July-August.

APPENDIX 7-F.

NONLINEAR DYNAMICS TEXT MINING USING BIBLIOMETRICS AND DATABASE TOMOGRAPHY [Kostoff et al, 2004a]

OVERVIEW

The present Appendix describes use of the DT process, supplemented by literature bibliometric analyses, to derive technical intelligence from the published literature of Nonlinear Dynamics science and technology.

Nonlinear Dynamics, as defined by the author for this study, is that class of motions in deterministic physical and mathematical systems whose time evolution has a sensitive dependence on initial conditions. Since one of the key outputs of the present study is a query that can be used by the community to access relevant Nonlinear Dynamics documents, a recommended query based on this study is presented in total. This query serves as the operational definition of Nonlinear Dynamics, and its development is discussed in detail in the database generation section.

NONLINEAR DYNAMICS QUERY

((CHAO* AND (SYSTEM* OR DYNAMIC* OR PERIODIC* OR NONLINEAR OR BIFURCATION* OR MOTION* OR OSCILLAT* OR CONTROL* OR EQUATION* OR FEEDBACK* OR LYAPUNOV OR MAP* OR ORBIT* OR ALGORITHM* OR HAMILTONIAN OR LIMIT* OR QUANTUM OR REGIME* OR REGION* OR SERIES OR SIMULATION* OR THEORY OR COMMUNICATION* OR COMPLEX* OR CONVECTION OR CORRELATION* OR COUPLING OR CYCLE* OR DETERMINISTIC OR DIMENSION* OR DISTRIBUTION* OR DUFFING OR ENTROPY OR EQUILIBRIUM OR FLUCTUATION* OR FRACTAL* OR INITIAL CONDITION* OR INVARIANT* OR LASER* OR LOGISTIC OR LORENZ OR MAGNETIC FIELD* OR MECHANISM* OR MODES OR NETWORK* OR ONSET OR TIME OR FREQUENC* OR POPULATION* OR STABLE OR ADAPTIVE OR CIRCUIT* OR DISSIPAT* OR EVOLUTION OR EXPERIMENTAL OR GROWTH OR HARMONIC* OR HOMOCLINIC OR INSTABILIT* OR OPTICAL)) OR (BIFURCATION* AND (NONLINEAR OR HOMOCLINIC OR QUASIPERIODIC OR QUASI-PERIODIC OR DOUBLING OR DYNAMICAL SYSTEM* OR EVOLUTION OR INSTABILIT* OR SADDLE-NODE* OR MOTION* OR OSCILLAT* OR TRANSCRITICAL OR BISTABILITY OR LIMIT CYCLE* OR POINCARE OR LYAPUNOV OR ORBIT*)) OR (NONLINEAR AND (PERIODIC SOLUTION* OR OSCILLAT* OR MOTION* OR HOMOCLINIC)) OR (DYNAMICAL SYSTEM* AND (NONLINEAR OR STOCHASTIC OR NON-LINEAR)) OR ATTRACTOR* OR PERIOD DOUBLING* OR CORRELATION DIMENSION* OR LYAPUNOV EXPONENT* OR PERIODIC ORBIT* OR NONLINEAR DYNAMICAL) NOT (CHAO OR CHAOBOR* OR CHAOTROP* OR

CAROTID OR ARTERY OR STENOSIS OR PULMONARY OR VASCULAR OR ANEURYSM* OR ARTERIES OR VEIN* OR TUMOR* OR SURGERY)

To execute the study reported in this paper, a database of relevant Nonlinear Dynamics articles is generated using the iterative search approach of Simulated Nucleation [Kostoff et al, 1997a, 2001]. Then, the database is analyzed to produce the following characteristics and key features of the Nonlinear Dynamics field: recent prolific Nonlinear Dynamics authors; journals that contain numerous Nonlinear Dynamics papers; institutions that produce numerous Nonlinear Dynamics papers; keywords most frequently specified by the Nonlinear Dynamics authors; authors, papers and journals cited most frequently; pervasive technical themes of Nonlinear Dynamics; and relationships among the pervasive themes and sub-themes.

Recent DT/ bibliometrics studies were conducted of the technical fields of: 1) Near-earth space (NES) [Kostoff et al, 1998]; 2) Hypersonic and supersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies (HSF) [Kostoff et al, 1999]; 3) Chemistry (JACS) [Kostoff et al, 1997b] as represented by the Journal of the American Chemical Society; 4) Fullerenes (FUL) [Kostoff et al; 2000a] 5) Aircraft (AIR) [Kostoff et al, 2000b]; 6) Hydrodynamic flow over surfaces (HYD); 7) Electric Power Sources (EPS); 8) Electrochemical Power Sources (ECHEM) [Kostoff et al, 2002] and 9) the non-technical field of research impact assessment (RIA) [Kostoff et al, 1997b]. Overall parameters of these studies from the SCI database results and the current Nonlinear Dynamics study are shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1 - DT STUDIES OF TOPICAL FIELDS

TOPICAL AREA	NUMBER OF SCI ARTICLES	YEARS COVERED
1) NEAR-EARTH SPACE (NES)	5480	1993-MID 1996
2) HYPERSONICS (HSF)	1284	1993-MID 1996
3)CHEMISTRY (JACS)	2150	1994
4) FULLERENES (FUL)	10515	1991-MID 1998
5) AIRCRAFT (AIR)	4346	1991-MID 1998
6) HYDRODYNAMICS (HYD)	4608	1991-MID 1998
7) ELECTRIC POWER SOURCES (EPS)	20835	1991-BEG 2000
8) ELECTROCHEMICAL POWER SOURCES (ECHEM)	6985	1993 – MID 2001
9) RESEARCH ASSESSMENT (RIA)	2300	1991-BEG 1995
10) NONLINEAR DYNAMICS (NONLIN)	6118 (2001)	1991, 2001

2.2 Unique Study Features

The study reported in the present Appendix differs from the previous published papers in this category [Kostoff, 1999; Kostoff et al, 1998, 1997b, 2000a, 2000b, 2002] in five respects. First, the topical domain (Nonlinear Dynamics) is completely different. Second, a much more rigorous

statistically-based technical theme clustering approach is used. Third, bibliometric clustering is presented for two database fields: authors and countries. Fourth, a combination of fuzzy logic and manual aggregation was used in phrase selection to consolidate similar phrases, thereby allowing additional phrases to be used in the clusters and increase the scope of the clusters. Finally, the marginal utility algorithm was applied for the first time, allowing only the highest payoff terms to be included in the final query, and resulting in an efficient query.

3. DATABASE GENERATION

The key step in the Nonlinear Dynamics literature analysis is the generation of the database to be used for processing. There are three key elements to database generation: the overall objectives, the approach selected, and the database used. Each of these elements is described.

3.1 Overall Study Objectives

The main objective was to identify global S&T that had both direct and indirect relations to Nonlinear Dynamics. A sub-objective was to estimate the overall level of global effort in Nonlinear Dynamics S&T, as reflected by the emphases in the published literature.

3.2 Databases and Approach

For the present study, the SCI database (including both the Science Citation Index and the Social Science Citation Index) was used. The approach used for query development was the DT-based iterative relevance feedback concept [Kostoff et al, 1997a].

3.2.1 Science Citation Index/ Social Science Citation Index (SCI) [SCI, 2002]

The retrieved database used for analysis consists of selected journal records (including the fields of authors, titles, journals, author addresses, author keywords, abstract narratives, and references cited for each paper) obtained by searching the Web version of the SCI for Nonlinear Dynamics articles. At the time the final data was extracted for the present paper (early 2002), the version of the SCI used accessed about 5600 journals (mainly in physical, engineering, and life sciences basic research) from the Science Citation Index, and over 1700 journals from the Social Science Citation Index. There is some overlap among the journals. For example, for 2001, there were 999620 total articles in the Science Citation Index, 149672 articles in the Social Sciences Citation Index, and 1104275 articles in the combined databases. Thus, 45017 articles were shared by both databases, four percent of the total, but thirty percent of the Social Science Citation Index.

The SCI database selected represents a fraction of the available Nonlinear Dynamics (mainly research) literature, that in turn represents a fraction of the Nonlinear Dynamics S&T actually performed globally [Kostoff, 2000]. It does not include the large body of classified literature, or company proprietary technology literature. It does not include technical reports or books or patents on Nonlinear Dynamics. It covers a finite slice of time (1991, 2001). The database used represents

the bulk of the peer-reviewed high quality Nonlinear Dynamics research literature, and is a representative sample of all Nonlinear Dynamics research in recent times.

In order to generate an efficient final query, a new process termed Marginal Utility was applied. At the start of the final iteration, a modified query Q1 was inserted into the SCI, and records were retrieved. A sample of these records was then categorized into relevant and non-relevant. Each term in Q1 was inserted into the Marginal Utility algorithm, and the marginal number of relevant and non-relevant records in the sample that the query term would retrieve was computed. Only those terms that retrieved a high ratio of relevant to non-relevant records were retained. Since (by design) each query term had been used to retrieve records from the SCI as part of Q1, the marginal ratio of relevant to non-relevant records from the sample would represent the marginal ratio of relevant to non-relevant records from the SCI. The final efficient query Q2, consisting of the highest marginal utility terms, was shown in the Introduction.

In the Marginal Utility algorithm, terms that co-occur strongly in records with previously-selected terms are essentially duplicative from the retrieval perspective, and can be eliminated. Thus, the order in which terms are selected becomes important. An automated query term selection algorithm using Marginal Utility is being developed that will examine all ordering combinations, in order to identify the most efficient query.

The authors believe that queries of these magnitudes and complexities are required when necessary to provide a tailored database of relevant records that encompasses the broader aspects of target disciplines. In particular, if it is desired to enhance the transfer of ideas across disparate disciplines, and thereby stimulate the potential for innovation and discovery from complementary literatures [Kostoff, 1999], then even more complex queries using Simulated Nucleation may be required.

However, even with queries of this magnitude, not all records will be retrieved. As a point of reference, there were 204 articles with Abstracts published in the International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos in 2001, of which 164 (~80%) were retrieved for this study. This was the highest fraction retrieved for any journal examined. For all the journals examined, some records had insufficient verbiage in their text fields, or had very non-standard verbiage relative to the main topical themes. Either of these problems precluded the query's accessing the record(s). To retrieve records with non-standard very low frequency terminology from all the journals accessed would require queries that contain thousands of terms. The reader should think about how many fewer Nonlinear Dynamics records would have been accessed with the typical search queries containing about a half dozen terms, and how author and journal citation rates are negatively impacted by the combination of deficient queries and insufficient verbiage in the record text fields.

4. RESULTS

The results from the publications bibliometric analyses are presented in section 4.1, followed by the results from the citations bibliometrics analysis in section 4.2. Results from the DT analyses are shown in section 4.3. The SCI bibliometric fields incorporated into the database included, for each

paper, the author, journal, institution, Keywords, and references.

4.1 Publication Statistics on Authors, Journals, Organizations, Countries

The first group of metrics presented is counts of papers published by different entities. These metrics can be viewed as output and productivity measures. They are not direct measures of research quality, although there is some threshold quality level inferred, since these papers are published in the (typically) high caliber journals accessed by the SCI.

4.1.1 Author Frequency Results

For 2001, there were 6118 papers retrieved, 12136 different authors, and 16370 author listings. The occurrence of each author's name on a paper is defined as an author listing. While the average number of listings per author is about 1.34, the nineteen most prolific authors (see Table 2A) have listings more than an order of magnitude greater than the average. The number of papers listed for each author are those in the database of records extracted from the SCI using the query, not the total number of author papers listed in the source SCI database.

TABLE 2A – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS - 2001
(present institution listed)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	#PAPERS
CHEN--GR	CITY UNIV HONG KONG	CHINA	24
LAI--YC	ARIZONA STATE	USA	21
NAYFEH--AH	VPI	USA	16
HU--G	CHINA CTR ADV S&T	CHINA	15
MOSEKILDE--E	TECH UNIV	DENMARK	15
XU--JX	XIAN JIAOTONG UNIV	CHINA	14
AIHARA--K	UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	13
GASPARD--P	FREE UNIV BRUSSELS	BELGIUM	12
ZHENG--ZG	BEIJING NORMAL UNIV	CHINA	11
ALI--MK	UNIV LETHBRIDGE	CANADA	10
HU--BB	HONG KONG BAPTIST UNIV	CHINA	10
LLIBRE--J	UNIV AUTONOMA BARCELONA	SPAIN	10
GREBOGI--C	UNIV SAO PAULO	BRAZIL	9
KIM--SY	KANGWEON NATIONAL UNIV	SOUTH KOREA	9
KURTHS--J	UNIV POTSDAM	GERMANY	9
KUZNETSOV--SP	RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES	RUSSIA	9
LIU--JM	UCLA	USA	9
LIU--ZR	YUNNAN UNIV	CHINA	9
OTT--E	UNIV MARYLAND	USA	9

Of the nineteen most prolific authors listed in Table 2A, six are from China. In fact, eight are from the Far East, four are from Western Europe, one is from Eastern Europe, five are from North America, and one is from South America. Seventeen are from universities, and two are from research institutes.

To determine the trends in this regional mix of prolific authors, the same query was applied to 1991 only. Table 2B lists the most prolific authors for 1991.

TABLE 2B – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS - 1991

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	#PAPERS
OTT--E	UNIV MARYLAND	USA	13
GRAHAM--R	UNIV ESSEN GESAMTHSCH	GERMANY	12
PARISI--J	UNIV TUBINGEN	GERMANY	9
YORKE--JA	UNIV MARYLAND	USA	9
VAVRIV--DM	AM GORKII STATE UNIVERSITY	UKRAINE	8
SHEPELYANSKY--DL	NOVOSIBIRSK NUCL PHYS INST	SIBERIA	7
GREBOGI--C	UNIV MARYLAND	USA	6
MANDEL--P	UNIV LIBRE BRUXELLES	BELGIUM	6
SCOTT--SK	UNIV LEEDS	ENGLAND	6
STOOP--R	UNIV ZURICH	SWITZERLAND	6
SWINNEY--HL	UNIV TEXAS	USA	6
TEMAM--R	UNIV PARIS	FRANCE	6
ASHOURABDALLA--M	UCLA	USA	5
BADII--R	LAUSANNE UNIV	SWITZERLAND	5
BUCHNER--J	UCLA	USA	5
CASATI--G	UNIV MILAN	ITALY	5
ELNASCHIE--MS	CORNELL UNIV	USA	5
EPSTEIN--IR	BRANDEIS UNIV	USA	5
ERTL--G	MAX PLANCK GESELL	GERMANY	5

The regional mix of authors has some major differences from the 2001 results. Of the nineteen most prolific authors listed in Table 2B, none are from the Far East, eight are from the USA, nine are from Western Europe, and two are from Eastern Europe. Eighteen are from universities, and one is from a research institute.

Only two names were common to both lists, Ott and Grebogi. However, some researchers can have an off year for a number of reasons, so individual comparisons over two years, especially two widely separated years, may not be overly important. More important are country comparisons, and maybe institutional comparisons to some extent. These entities integrate over many individuals, and their performance would be more reflective of national policy. In this regard, the aggregate shift of prolific performers from the NATO countries in 1991 to those of the Far East in 2001 stands out.

4.1.2 Journals Containing Most Nonlinear Dynamics Papers

For 2001, there were 1151 different journals represented, with an average of 11.90 papers per journal. The journals containing the most Nonlinear Dynamics papers (see Table 3A) had more than an order of magnitude more papers than the average.

TABLE 3A – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST PAPERS - 2001

JOURNAL	# PAPERS
PHYS. REV. E	489
PHYS. REV. LETT.	175
INT. J. BIFURCATION CHAOS	164
PHYS. LETT. A	125
PHYSICA D	113
CHAOS SOLITONS FRACTALS	104
NONLINEAR ANAL.-THEORY METHODS APPL.	100
IEEE TRANS. CIRCUITS SYST. I-FUNDAM. THEOR. APPL.	92
PHYSICA A	85
PHYS. REV. B	84
J. PHYS. A-MATH. GEN.	73
PHYS. REV. A	72
J. FLUID MECH.	56
ACTA PHYS. SIN.	52
PHYS. PLASMAS	51
PHYS. REV. D	51
J. CHEM. PHYS.	48
J. SOUND VIBR.	45
PHYS. SCR.	45
ASTROPHYS. J.	45

The majority of the journals are physics, with the remainder divided between mathematics and electronics. Phys Rev E is the Physical Review journal assigned to chaos, while Phys Rev letters receives important papers for rapid publishing. Many (not all) of the other journals do not focus on nonlinear topics, but include papers in their specialties that also involve nonlinear aspects.

To determine the trends in journals containing the most Nonlinear Dynamics papers, the results from 1991 are examined. Table 3B contains the top twenty journals.

TABLE 3B – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST PAPERS - 1991

JOURNAL	# PAPERS
PHYS. REV. A	176
PHYS. LETT. A	98
PHYSICA D	97
PHYS. REV. LETT.	77
J. FLUID MECH.	49
J. CHEM. PHYS.	48
EUROPHYS. LETT.	37
PHYS. REV. B-CONDENS MATTER	37
NONLINEARITY	37
J. PHYS. A-MATH. GEN.	32
GEOPHYS. RES. LETT.	28
J. STAT. PHYS.	28
ASTROPHYS. J.	24
EUR. J. MECH. B-FLUIDS	24
OPT. COMMUN.	23
NONLINEAR ANAL.-THEORY METHODS APPL.	20
PHYS. REV. D	19
LECT. NOTES MATH.	19
INT. J. NON-LINEAR MECH.	18
J. PHYS. CHEM.	17

While the most prolific authors could be expected to change over a decade, for a number of reasons, the most prolific journals should be more stable. Comparison of Tables 3A and 3B shows this to be true. Of the nineteen most prolific journals, eleven are in common. For 2001, two journals were added devoted solely to chaos and closely related topics (CHAOS SOLITONS FRACTALS, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF BIFURCATION AND CHAOS). Perhaps the largest change is the drop of Physical Review A from first in 1991 to twelfth in 2001, and the appearance of Physical Review E as first in 2001. Phys Rev E was split from Phys Rev A during the past decade, and received the Physical Review assignment for papers in chaos.

4.1.3 Institutions Producing Most Nonlinear Dynamics Papers

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of institutional address appearances. It should be noted that many different organizational components may be included under the single organizational heading (e.g., Harvard Univ could include the Chemistry Department, Biology Department, Physics Department, etc.). Identifying the higher level institutions is instrumental for these DT studies. Once they have been identified through bibliometric analysis, subsequent measures may be taken (if desired) to identify particular departments within an institution.

TABLE 4A – PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS – 2001

INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
RUSSIAN ACAD SCI	RUSSIA	165
CHINESE ACAD SCI	CHINA	72
UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	68
UNIV CALIF SAN DIEGO	USA	67
UNIV MARYLAND	USA	61
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	USA	53
ARIZONA STATE UNIV	USA	48
UNIV CALIF LOS ANGELES	USA	47
FREE UNIV BRUSSELS	BELGIUM	47
CORNELL UNIV	USA	43
UNIV TEXAS	USA	43
UNIV HOUSTON	USA	41
UNIV ILLINOIS	USA	41
GEORGIA INST TECHNOL	USA	40
PRINCETON UNIV	USA	40
INDIAN INST TECHNOL	INDIA	39
MIT	USA	38
CNRS	FRANCE	37
IST NAZL FIS NUCL	ITALY	36
MAX PLANCK INST PHYS KOMPLEXER SYST	GERMANY	36
TECHNION ISRAEL INST TECHNOL	ISRAEL	36
BEIJING NORMAL UNIV	CHINA	36
MOSCOW MV LOMONOSOV STATE UNIV	RUSSIA	36
NORTHWESTERN UNIV	USA	36
UNIV SAO PAULO	BRAZIL	34
TECH UNIV DENMARK	DENMARK	34
UNIV WASHINGTON	USA	34
UNIV PARIS 06	FRANCE	33
CITY UNIV HONG KONG	CHINA	33
UNIV CAMBRIDGE	ENGLAND	33

For 2001, of the thirty most prolific institutions, fourteen are from the USA, seven are from Western Europe, five are from Asia, two are from Eastern Europe, one is from Latin America, and one is from the Middle East. Twenty-five are universities, and the remaining institutions are research institutes. The most prolific institutions for Nonlinear Dynamics papers correlate well with institutions that have Centers for Nonlinear Dynamics.

To determine the trends in institutions containing the most Nonlinear Dynamics papers, the results from 1991 were examined. Table 4B contains the top thirty institutions.

TABLE 4B – PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS – 1991

INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
ACAD SCI USSR	USSR	49
UNIV TEXAS	USA	35
MIT	USA	33
UNIV MARYLAND	USA	31
UNIV CAMBRIDGE	ENGLAND	29
USN	USA	29
UNIV CALIF LOS ANGELES	USA	28
CORNELL UNIV	USA	27
UNIV CALIF SAN DIEGO	USA	26
CALTECH	USA	25
ACAD SCI UKSSR	USSR	25
UNIV ILLINOIS	USA	25
UNIV CALIF LOS ALAMOS SCI LAB	USA	24
UNIV ARIZONA	USA	23
UNIV TORONTO	CANADA	22
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	USA	22
UNIV MINNESOTA	USA	21
UNIV PARIS 11	FRANCE	21
NASA	USA	21
NORTHWESTERN UNIV	USA	20
UNIV LEEDS	ENGLAND	20
GEORGIA INST TECHNOL	USA	19
UNIV ESSEN GESAMTHSCH	GERMANY	19
UNIV HOUSTON	USA	19
UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	18
MV LOMONOSOV STATE UNIV	USSR	18
UNIV PARIS 06	FRANCE	18
PRINCETON UNIV	USA	17
BROWN UNIV	USA	16
UNIV COLORADO	USA	16

Of the thirty most prolific institutions in 1991, twenty are from the USA, five are from Western Europe, three are from Eastern Europe, one is from Asia, and one is from Canada. The major shift is substitution of Asian institutions for USA institutions. In addition, twenty-five institutions are universities, and five are research institutes.

There are at least five factors that underlay the quality and quantity of Nonlinear Dynamics research.

First, Nonlinear Dynamics is on the cutting edge of physics research, and has applicability to many different S&T disciplines. It is a prime research area for an institution's academic expansion.

Second, advances in Nonlinear Dynamics requires people who are intelligent and well-trained in physics and mathematics. Asian countries have large populations, and large numbers of researchers, well trained in physics, mathematics, and other fundamental disciplines. They tend to score well in international scientific education competitions. They have the educational foundations for becoming major contributors.

Third, much of Nonlinear Dynamics requires the extensive use of computers, to perform and display results of theoretical computations, and support analysis of experimental data. The growth of affordable personal computers, mainly in the decade of the 90s, has allowed poor third-world countries to acquire modern computational facilities, and compete as almost equals in this area.

Fourth, there is a strong theoretical component, that requires substantial intellect and minimal funding. This provides poorer countries with a large supply of well-educated professionals the opportunity to gain high visibility in theoretical studies of Nonlinear Dynamics.

Fifth, there is a strong data analysis component, with three aspects to the data analysis: 1) the ease in obtaining the data; 2) the ability to analyze the data; 3) the tools needed to support the analysis. Item 2) requires well-trained professionals, and the proliferation of such people in Asian countries was addressed previously. Item 3) involves modern computers, and the recent proliferation of these facilities in Asian countries was also addressed previously. Item 1) depends on the data source. For data that requires expensive laboratory or field or flight tests to acquire, the poorer countries are at a distinct dis-advantage relative to the developed countries. For example, in the China/ USA comparison presented later, it is shown that China has very little effort in disciplines such as space phenomena analysis or controlled fusion plasma analysis. This is undoubtedly related to the high costs of acquiring data in these areas, and China's lack of a substantial experimental effort in these areas. However, there is much data that can be analyzed with the techniques of Nonlinear Dynamics that does not require expensive facilities, and the less affluent Asian countries can focus substantial efforts in these areas.

4.1.4 Countries Producing Most Nonlinear Dynamics Papers

There are 78 different countries listed in the results for 2001. The country bibliometric results are summarized in Table 5A and shown graphically in Figure 1. The dominance of a handful of countries is clearly evident.

TABLE 5A – PROLIFIC COUNTRIES - 2001

COUNTRY	# PAPERS
USA	1797
PEOPLES R CHINA	588

GERMANY	585
JAPAN	470
FRANCE	426
ENGLAND	415
RUSSIA	394
ITALY	338
SPAIN	260
CANADA	242
BRAZIL	173
INDIA	157
NETHERLANDS	141
ISRAEL	127
POLAND	123
AUSTRALIA	118
TAIWAN	110
SOUTH KOREA	109
MEXICO	101
BELGIUM	99
UKRAINE	79
GREECE	74
SWEDEN	71
ARGENTINA	70
DENMARK	60
SCOTLAND	55
SWITZERLAND	53
AUSTRIA	47
HUNGARY	47
EGYPT	35

There appear to be two dominant groupings. The first group is the USA. It has as many papers as the members of the second group, People's Republic of China, Germany, and Japan.

To determine the trends in countries containing the most nonlinear dynamics papers, the results from 1991 were examined. Table 5B summarizes results from the top twenty countries, and Figure 2 displays these results graphically.

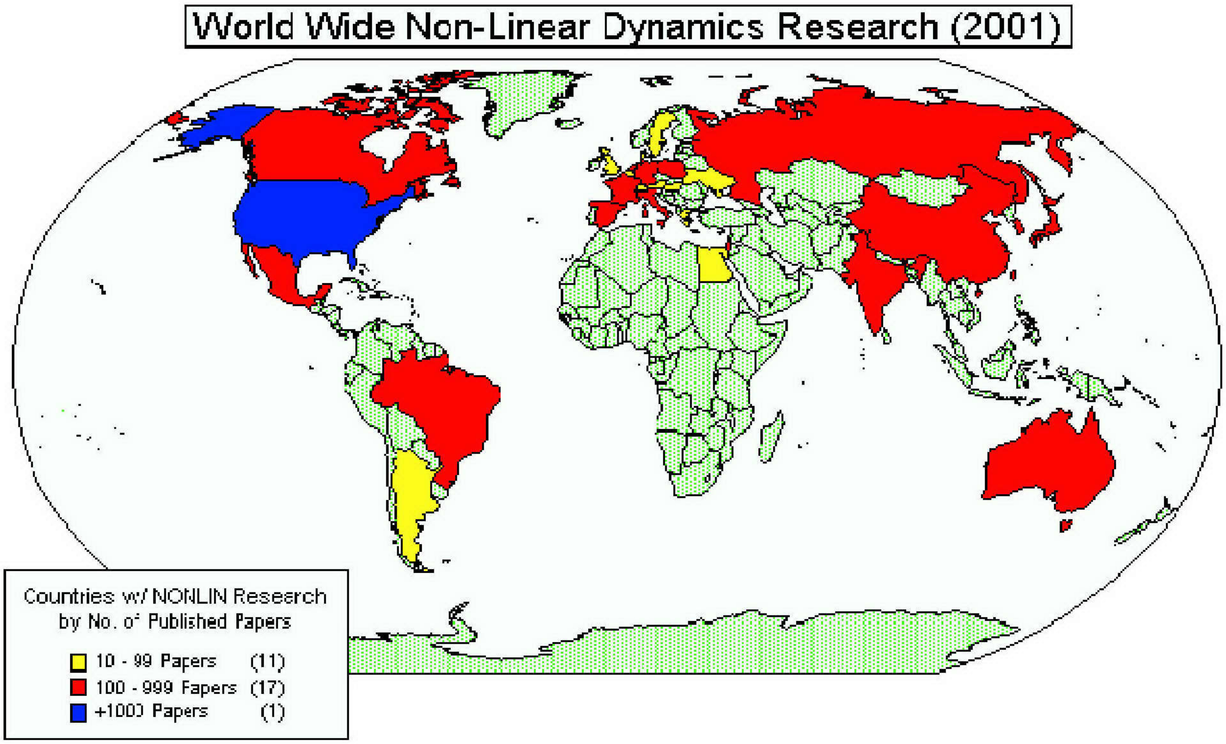


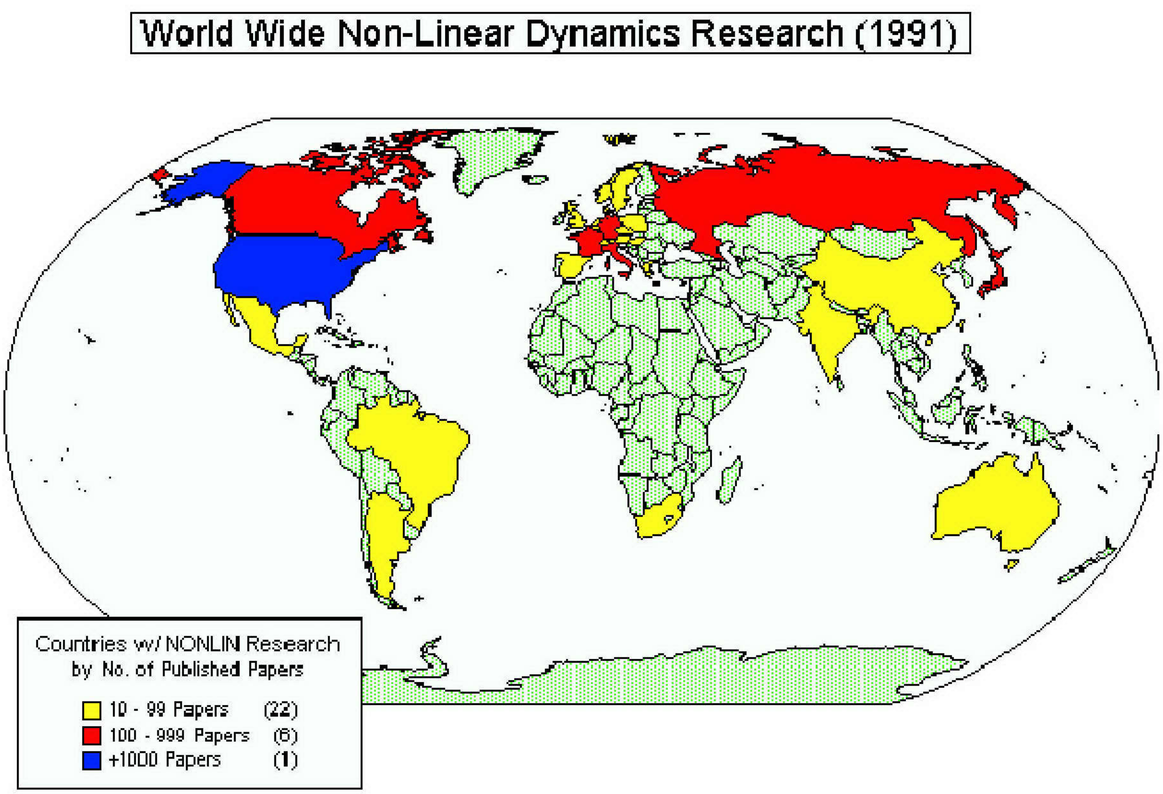
FIGURE 1 – COUNTRIES WITH THE MOST NONLINEAR DYNAMICS PAPERS – 2001

TABLE 5B – PROLIFIC COUNTRIES - 1991

COUNTRY	# PAPERS
USA	1031
GERMANY	247
USSR	207
ENGLAND	162
FRANCE	158
JAPAN	154
CANADA	118
ITALY	117
INDIA	65
POLAND	65
PEOPLES R CHINA	63
ISRAEL	52
AUSTRALIA	43
NETHERLANDS	43
SWITZERLAND	40

SPAIN	38
BELGIUM	27
BRAZIL	26
GREECE	25
DENMARK	22
HUNGARY	22
SCOTLAND	22
TAIWAN	22
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	17
SWEDEN	16
AUSTRIA	13
ARGENTINA	11
SOUTH AFRICA	11
MEXICO	10
NORWAY	10

FIGURE 2 – COUNTRIES WITH THE MOST NONLINEAR DYNAMICS PAPERS – 1991



The major shift is the increased ranking of People's Republic of China from 11th in 1991 to 2nd in 2001, and the concomitant increase in numbers of papers from 63 to 584. To place China's increase in Nonlinear Dynamics papers in perspective, it is compared to China's overall increase in SCI papers from 1991 to 2001. In 1991, China had 8174 entries in the SCI, and in 2001, China had 36765 entries in the SCI. Thus, while China's papers in Nonlinear Dynamics in the SCI increased by a factor of ~9.25 from 1991 to 2001, China's overall increase in SCI papers from 1991 to 2001 was a factor of ~4.5. Thus, China's Nonlinear Dynamics papers outpaced its average growth of SCI papers by a factor of ~ 2.

Figure 3 contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries. In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are Germany, China, France, Canada, and England. Interestingly, the USA is China's dominant major partner, having four times the number of co-authored papers with China (72) as China's next larger partner, Canada (18). Overall, countries in similar geographical regions tend to co-publish substantially, the US being a moderate exception.

FIGURE 3 – COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX

Items	Brazil	Canada	England	France	Germany	India	Israel	Italy	Japan	Netherlands	Peoples R China	Poland	Russia	Spain	USA
BRAZIL	173	0	4	10	5	0	1	4	0	1	6	1	3	4	29
CANADA	0	242	14	11	10	1	3	5	5	1	18	1	5	3	62
ENGLAND	4	14	415	20	28	4	5	9	5	12	10	4	19	11	55
FRANCE	10	11	20	426	28	4	3	27	8	7	0	4	21	11	62
GERMANY	5	10	28	28	585	3	19	18	8	21	13	16	44	12	74
INDIA	0	1	4	4	3	157	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	16
ISRAEL	1	3	5	3	19	0	127	1	4	2	0	4	4	2	37
ITALY	4	5	9	27	18	1	1	338	6	8	4	4	11	15	47
JAPAN	0	5	5	8	8	1	4	6	470	5	14	1	7	3	45
NETHERLANDS	1	1	12	7	21	1	2	8	5	141	1	1	12	6	27
PEOPLES R CHINA	6	18	10	0	13	0	0	4	14	1	588	0	3	5	72
POLAND	1	1	4	4	16	0	4	4	1	1	0	123	5	3	21
RUSSIA	3	5	19	21	44	2	4	11	7	12	3	5	394	13	26
SPAIN	4	3	11	11	12	3	2	15	3	6	5	3	13	260	39
USA	29	62	55	62	74	16	37	47	45	27	72	21	26	39	1797

4.2 Citation Statistics on Authors, Papers, and Journals

The second group of metrics presented is counts of citations to papers published by different entities. While citations are ordinarily used as impact or quality metrics [Garfield, 1985], much caution needs to be exercised in their frequency count interpretation, since there are numerous reasons why authors cite or do not cite particular papers [Kostoff, 1998; MacRoberts and MacRoberts, 1996].

The citations in all the retrieved SCI papers were aggregated, the authors, specific papers, years, journals, and countries cited most frequently were identified, and were presented in order of decreasing frequency. A small percentage of any of these categories received large numbers of citations. From the citation year results, the most recent papers tended to be the most highly cited. This reflected rapidly evolving fields of research.

4.2.1 Most Cited Authors

The most highly cited authors from the 2001 database are listed in Table 6.

TABLE 6 – MOST CITED AUTHORS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# CITES
OTT E	UNIV MARYLAND	USA	399
GRASSBERGER P	KFA JULICH GMBH	GERMANY	329
PECORA LM	USN	USA	323
GUCKENHEIMER J	CORNELL	USA	305
NAYFEH AH	VPI	USA	296
KANEKO K	UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	247
BERRY MV	UNIV BRISTOL	ENGLAND	235
ARNOLD VI	RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE	RUSSIA	230
TAKENS F	UNIV GRONINGEN	NETHERLANDS	212
GASPARD P	FREE UNIV BRUSSELS	BELGIUM	199
GUTZWILLER MC	IBM	USA	194
THEILER J	LOS ALAMOS NATIONAL LAB	USA	194
ABARBANEL HDI	UNIV CAL SAN DIEGO	USA	193
GREBOGI C	UNIV SAO PAULO	BRAZIL	192
LAI YC	ARIZONA STATE	USA	187
ECKMANN JP	UNIV GENEVA	SWITZERLAND	185
LORENZ EN	MIT	USA	174
PIKOVSKY AS	UNIV POTSDAM	GERMANY	172
PRESS WH	HARVARD UNIV	USA	163
CASATI G	UNIV INSUBRIA	ITALY	163

Of the twenty most cited authors, ten are from the USA, seven from Western Europe, one from Russia, one from Japan, and one from Latin America. This is a far different distribution from the most prolific authors of 2001, where eight of nineteen were from the Far East. This distribution of most cited authors more closely resembles the distribution of most prolific authors from 1991, where none were from the Far East.

There are a number of potential reasons for this difference between most prolific and cited authors in 2001. The most prolific may not be the highest quality, or many of the most prolific authors could be relatively recent, and insufficient time has elapsed for their citations to accumulate. In another three or four years, when the papers from present-day authors have accumulated sufficient citations, firmer conclusions about quality can be drawn.

The lists of nineteen most prolific authors from 2001 and twenty most highly cited authors only had five names in common (OTT, NAYFEH, GASPARD, GREBOGI, LAI). This phenomenon of minimal intersection has been observed in all other text mining studies performed by the first author.

Fifteen of the authors' institutions are universities, four are government-sponsored research laboratories, and one is a private company.

The citation data for authors and journals represents citations generated only by the specific records extracted from the SCI database for this study. It does not represent all the citations received by the references in those records; these references in the database records could have been cited additionally by papers in other technical disciplines.

4.2.2 Most Cited Papers

The most highly cited documents from the 2001 database are listed in Table 7.

TABLE 7 – MOST CITED DOCUMENTS
(total citations listed in SCI)

AUTHOR NAME	YEAR	JOURNAL	VOLUME / PAGE	# SCI CITES
PECORA LM	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V64,P821	938
(SYNCHRONIZATION IN CHAOTIC SYSTEMS)				
GUCKENHEIMER J	1983	NONLINEAR OSCILLATIONS		
(MATHEMATICAL STUDIES OF BIFURCATIONS)				
OTT E	1990	PHYS REV LETT	V64,P1196	1274
(CONTROLLING CHAOS)				
LORENZ EN	1963	J ATMOS SCI	V20,P130	2971
(DETERMINISTIC NONPERIODIC FLOW)				
CROSS MC	1993	REV MOD PHYS	V65,P851	1500

(PATTERN-FORMATION OUTSIDE OF EQUILIBRIUM)				
WOLF A	1985	PHYSICA D	V16,P285	1566
(DETERMINING LYAPUNOV EXPONENTS FROM A TIME-SERIES; INTRODUCED CHAOS)				
TAKENS F	1981	LECT NOTES MATH	V898,P366	
(MATHEMATICAL PAPER ON ANALYSIS OF CHAOTIC TIME SERIES)				
OTT E	1993	CHAOS DYNAMICAL SYST		
(CHAOS CONTROL THEORY)				
GRASSBERGER P	1983	PHYSICA D	V9,P189	1567
(MEASURING THE STRANGENESS (FRACTAL GEOMETRY) OF STRANGE ATTRACTORS)				
GUTZWILLER MC	1990	CHAOS CLASSICAL QUAN		
(QUANTUM IDEAS ON CHAOS)				
ROSENBLUM MG	1996	PHYS REV LETT	V76,P1804	241
(PHASE SYNCHRONIZATION OF CHAOTIC OSCILLATORS)				
GRASSBERGER P	1983	PHYS REV LETT	V50,P345	1369
(CHARACTERIZATION OF STRANGE ATTRACTORS IN AN OSCILLATOR'S PHASE SPACE)				
ECKMANN JP	1985	REV MOD PHYS	V57,P617	1557
(ERGODIC-THEORY OF CHAOS AND STRANGE ATTRACTORS)				
THEILER J	1992	PHYSICA D	V58,P77	568
(SURROGATE DATA TESTING FOR NONLINEARITY IN TIME-SERIES)				
NAYFEH AH	1979	NONLINEAR OSCILLATIONS		
(TEXTBOOK ON NONLINEAR MECHANICS)				
FUJISAKA H	1983	PROG THEOR PHYS	V69,P32	294
(STABILITY THEORY OF SYNCHRONOUS MOTION IN COUPLED-OSCILLATOR SYSTEM)				
WIGGINS S	1990	INTRO APPL NONLINEAR		
(APPLIED NONLINEAR DYNAMICAL SYSTEMS AND CHAOS)				
RULKOV NF	1995	PHYS REV E	V51,P980	213
(SYNCHRONIZATION OF CHAOS IN DIRECTIONALLY COUPLED CHAOTIC SYSTEMS)				
PYRAGAS K	1992	PHYS LETT A	V170,P421	512
(CONTINUOUS CONTROL OF CHAOS BY SELF-CONTROLLING FEEDBACK)				
LICHTENBERG AJ	1992	REGULAR CHAOTIC DYNA		
(CHAOTIC MOTION IN NONLINEAR DYNAMICAL SYSTEMS)				

The theme of each paper is shown in italics on the line after the paper listing. The order of paper listings is by number of citations by other papers in the extracted database analyzed. The total number of citations from the SCI paper listing, a more accurate measure of total impact, is shown in the last column on the right.

Physical Review Letters contains the most papers by far, four out of the twenty listed. Most of the journals are fundamental science journals, and most of the topics have a fundamental science theme. The majority of the papers are from the 1990s, with seven from the 1980s, one from the 1970s, and one extremely highly cited paper being from 1963. This reflects a dynamic research field, with seminal works being performed in the recent past.

Eight of the papers address issues related to chaos, with the dominant themes being conditions for determining chaos, and properties of strange attractors Four of the papers address issues related to synchronization, with the focus on coupled chaotic oscillators. Three of the papers address issues related to control, emphasizing self-controlling feedback. One paper addresses stability-related issues, focusing on bifurcations, and one paper focuses on quantum chaos. There are three nonlinear dynamics books in the top twenty cited documents.

Thus, the major intellectual emphasis of cutting edge Nonlinear Dynamics research, as evidenced by the most cited papers, is well aligned with the intellectual heritage and performance emphasis, as will be evidenced by the clustering approaches presented later.

4.2.3. Most Cited Journals

The most highly cited journals from the 2001 database are listed in Table 8.

TABLE 8 – MOST CITED JOURNALS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

JOURNAL	TIMES CITED
PHYS REV LETT	10786
PHYS REV E	5310
PHYS REV A	3603
PHYSICA D	3579
PHYS LETT A	2308
J CHEM PHYS	2138
J FLUID MECH	2002
PHYS REV B	1969
NATURE	1911
ASTROPHYS J	1367
INT J BIFURCAT CHAOS	1279
SCIENCE	1256
PHYS REV D	1215
J PHYS A-MATH GEN	1073
PHYS FLUIDS	907

J ATMOS SCI	871
REV MOD PHYS	864
PHYS REP	813
J STAT PHYS	790
CHAOS	777

The first two groups of cited journals clearly stand out. PHYS REV LETT received almost as many cites as the three journals in the next group (PHYS REV E, PHYS REV A, PHYSICA D), or even the five journals in the following group (PHYS LETT A, J CHEM PHYS, J FLUID MECH, PHYS REV B, NATURE). PHYS REV LETT emphasizes rapid publication of 'hot' topics, and would therefore tend to establish primacy in an emerging field. Since one aspect of citations is identifying the original literature of a new topic, a credible journal with these characteristics would tend to receive large numbers of citations.

Unlike the relatively disjoint relationship between most prolific authors in 2001 and most cited authors, the relationship between most prolific journals in 2001 and most cited journals was much closer. Nine of the ten most highly cited journals were also on the list of twenty most prolific journals in 2001. The more applied journals on the most prolific list for 2001 are replaced by the more fundamental journals on the most cited list.

The authors end this bibliometrics section by recommending that the reader interested in researching the topical field of interest would be well-advised to, first, obtain the highly-cited papers listed and, second, peruse those sources that are highly cited and/or contain large numbers of recently published papers.

4. REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-F

Garfield, E. [1985] History of citation indexes for chemistry - a brief review. JCICS. 25(3). 170-174.

Kostoff, R. N. [2000]. The underpublishing of science and technology results. The Scientist. 14(9). 6-6. 1 May.

Kostoff, R. N. [1993]. Database Tomography for technical intelligence. Competitive Intelligence Review. 4(1). 38-43.

Kostoff, R. N. [1998]. The use and misuse of citation analysis in research evaluation. Scientometrics. 43(1). 27-43. September.

Kostoff, R. N. [1999]. Science and technology innovation. Technovation. 19(10). 593-604.

Kostoff, R. N. et al [1995]. System and method for Database Tomography. U.S. Patent Number

5440481.

Kostoff, R. N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A. [2000]. Fullerene roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. 40(1). 19-39. Jan-Feb.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. [1997]. Database Tomography for information retrieval. Journal of Information Science. 23(4). 301-311.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. [1998]. Database Tomography for technical intelligence: a roadmap of the near-earth space science and technology literature. Information Processing and Management. 34(1). 69-85.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. [1999]. Hypersonic and supersonic flow roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. JASIS. 50(5). 427-447. 15 April.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., Toothman, D. R., and Pellenbarg, R. [1997]. Database Tomography for technical intelligence: comparative roadmaps of the research impact assessment literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society, Scientometrics. 40(1). 103-138.

Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A. [2000]. Database Tomography applied to an aircraft science and technology investment strategy. Journal of Aircraft. 37(4). 727-730. July-August.

Kostoff, R. N., Toothman, D. R., Eberhart, H. J., and Humenik, J. A. [2001]. Text mining using Database Tomography and bibliometrics: a review. Technology Forecasting and Social Change. 68(3). 223-253.

Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. [2002]. Electrochemical power source roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Power Sources. 110(1). 163-176.

Kostoff, R.N. [1994]. Database Tomography: origins and applications. Competitive Intelligence Review. Special Issue on Technology, 5:1. 48-55.

MacRoberts, M. H., and MacRoberts, B. R. [1996]. Problems of citation analysis. Scientometrics. 36(3). 435-444. July-August.

Proceeding of the 1st Experimental Chaos Conference. [1992]. Editors, S. Vohra, M. Spano, M. Shlesinger, L. Pecora, W. Ditto. World Scientific Pub. [Singapore]

Proceeding of the 2nd Experimental Chaos Conference. [1995]. Editors, W. Ditto, L. Pecora, M. Shlesinger, M. Spano, S. Vohra, World Scientific Pub. [Singapore]

Proceeding of the 3rd Experimental Chaos Conference. [1996]. Editors, R. Harrison, W. Lu, W. Ditto, L. Pecora, M. Spano, S. Vohra. World Scientific Pub. [Singapore]

Proceeding of the 4th Experimental Chaos Conference. [1998]. Editors, M. Ding, W. Ditto, L. Pecora, M. Spano, S. Vohra, World Scientific Pub. [Singapore]

Proceeding of the 5th Experimental Chaos Conference. [2001]. Editors, M. Ding, W. Ditto, L. Pecora, M. Spano, S. Vohra, World Scientific Pub. [Singapore]

Proceeding of the 6th Experimental Chaos Conference. [2002]. Editors, S. Bocaletti, B. Gluckman, J. Kurths, L. Pecora, , M. Spano. American Institute of Physics Conference Proceedings Vol. 622 [Melville, NY]

SCI. [2002]. Science Citation Index. Institute for Scientific Information. Phila., PA.

APPENDIX 7-G.

FRACTALS TEXT MINING USING BIBLIOMETRICS AND DATABASE TOMOGRAPHY (Kostoff et al, 2004c)

The present appendix describes use of the DT process, supplemented by literature bibliometric analyses, to derive technical intelligence from the published literature of Fractals science and technology.

Fractals, as defined by the authors for this study, are geometric structures (e.g., Mandelbrot set, percolation clusters, diffusion-limited aggregates) or dynamical processes (e.g., fractional Brownian motion, avalanches, turbulent intermittency) that possess features on many scales related through a power law relationship. Since one of the key outputs of the present study is a query that can be used by the community to access relevant Fractals documents, a recommended query based on this study is presented in total. This query serves as the operational definition of Fractals, and its development is discussed in detail in the database generation section.

FRACTALS QUERY

FRACTAL* OR SELF-SIMILAR* OR SELF-ORGANIZED CRITICALITY OR MULTIFRACTAL OR ANOMALOUS DIFFUSION OR SCALE INVARIANT OR HAUSDORFF DIMENSION OR DIFFUSION LIMITED AGGREGATION OR FRACTIONAL BROWNIAN MOTION OR MANDELBROT OR LACUNARITY OR CANTOR SET OR NONFRACTAL OR MONOFRACTAL NOT FRACTALKINE*

To execute the study reported in this Appendix, a database of relevant Fractals articles is generated using the iterative search approach of Simulated Nucleation [Kostoff et al, 1997a, 2001]. Then, the database is analyzed to produce the following characteristics and key features of the Fractals field: recent prolific Fractals authors; journals that contain numerous Fractals papers; institutions that produce numerous Fractals papers; keywords most frequently specified by the Fractals authors; authors, papers and journals cited most frequently; pervasive technical themes of Fractals; and relationships among the pervasive themes and sub-themes.

2. BACKGROUND

Recent DT/ bibliometrics studies were conducted of the technical fields of: 1) Near-earth space (NES) [Kostoff et al, 1998]; 2) Hypersonic and supersonic flow over aerodynamic bodies (HSF) [Kostoff et al, 1999]; 3) Chemistry (JACS) [Kostoff et al, 1997b] as represented by the Journal of the American Chemical Society; 4) Fullerenes (FUL) [Kostoff et al; 2000a] 5) Aircraft (AIR) [Kostoff et al, 2000b]; 6) Hydrodynamic flow over surfaces (HYD); 7) Electric Power Sources

(EPS); 8) Electrochemical Power Sources (ECHEM) [Kostoff et al, 2002] 9) the non-technical field of research impact assessment (RIA) [Kostoff et al, 1997b], and 10) NonLinear Dynamics (NONLIN) [Kostoff et al, In Press]. Overall parameters of these studies from the SCI database results and the current Fractals study are shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1 - DT STUDIES OF TOPICAL FIELDS

TOPICAL AREA	NUMBER OF SCI ARTICLES	YEARS COVERED
1) NEAR-EARTH SPACE (NES)	5480	1993-MID 1996
2) HYPERSONICS (HSF)	1284	1993-MID 1996
3)CHEMISTRY (JACS)	2150	1994
4) FULLERENES (FUL)	10515	1991-MID 1998
5) AIRCRAFT (AIR)	4346	1991-MID 1998
6) HYDRODYNAMICS (HYD)	4608	1991-MID 1998
7) ELECTRIC POWER SOURCES (EPS)	20835	1991-BEG 2000
8) ELECTROCHEMICAL POWER SOURCES (ECHEM)	6985	1993 – MID 2001
9) RESEARCH ASSESSMENT (RIA)	2300	1991-BEG 1995
10) NONLINEAR DYNAMICS (NONLIN)	6118 (2001)	1991, 2001
11) FRACTALS (FRACT)	4454 (2001-02); 4211(1991-93)	1991-93; 2001-02

2.2 Unique Study Features

The study reported in the present Appendix is in the journal article abstract category. It differs from the previous published papers in this category [Kostoff, 1999; Kostoff et al, 1998, 1997b, 2000a, 2000b, 2002] in five respects. First, the topical domain (Fractals) is completely different. Second, a document clustering technique for theme categorization, based on Greedy String Tiling for text similarity, was developed and included, to complement the word/ concept clustering approach. Third, bibliometric clustering is presented for two database fields: authors and countries. Fourth, factor matrix filtering was developed and used to select context-dependent words for input to the clustering algorithm, thereby leading to more sharply defined clusters. Finally, the marginal utility algorithm was applied, allowing only the highest payoff terms to be included in the final query, and resulting in an efficient query.

3. DATABASE GENERATION

The key step in the Fractals literature analysis is the generation of the database to be used for processing. There are three key elements to database generation: the overall objectives, the approach selected, and the database used. Each of these elements is described.

3.1 Overall Study Objectives

The main objective was to identify global S&T that had both direct and indirect relations to Fractals. A sub-objective was to estimate the overall level of global effort in Fractals S&T, as reflected by the emphases in the published literature.

3.2 Databases and Approach

For the present study, the SCI database (including both the Science Citation Index and the Social Science Citation Index) was used. The approach used for query development was the DT-based iterative relevance feedback concept [Kostoff et al, 1997a].

3.2.1 Science Citation Index/ Social Science Citation Index (SCI) [SCI, 2002]

The retrieved database used for analysis consists of selected journal records (including the fields of authors, titles, journals, author addresses, author keywords, abstract narratives, and references cited for each paper) obtained by searching the Web version of the SCI for Fractals articles. At the time the final data was extracted for the present paper (Fall 2002), the version of the SCI used accessed about 5600 journals (mainly in physical, engineering, and life sciences basic research) from the Science Citation Index, and over 1700 journals from the Social Science Citation Index.

The SCI database selected represents a fraction of the available Fractals (mainly research) literature, that in turn represents a fraction of the Fractals S&T actually performed globally [Kostoff, 2000]. It does not include the large body of classified literature, or company proprietary technology literature. It does not include technical reports or books or patents on Fractals. It covers a finite slice of time (1991-93, 2001-02). The database used represents the bulk of the peer-reviewed high quality Fractals research literature, and is a representative sample of all Fractals research in recent times.

In order to generate an efficient final query, a new process termed Marginal Utility was applied. At the start of the final iteration, a modified query Q1 was inserted into the SCI, and records were retrieved. A sample of these records was then categorized into relevant and non-relevant. Each term in Q1 was inserted into the Marginal Utility algorithm, and the marginal number of relevant and non-relevant records in the sample that the query term would retrieve was computed. Only those terms that retrieved a high ratio of relevant to non-relevant records were retained. Since (by design) each query term had been used to retrieve records from the SCI as part of Q1, the marginal ratio of relevant to non-relevant records from the sample would represent the marginal ratio of relevant to non-relevant records from the SCI. The final efficient query Q2, consisting of the highest marginal utility terms, was shown in the Introduction.

In the Marginal Utility algorithm, terms that co-occur strongly in records with previously-selected terms are essentially duplicative from the retrieval perspective, and can be eliminated. Thus, the order in which terms are selected becomes important. An automated query term selection algorithm using Marginal Utility is being developed that will examine all ordering combinations, in order to

identify the most efficient query.

The author believes that queries of these magnitudes and complexities are required when necessary to provide a tailored database of relevant records that encompasses the broader aspects of target disciplines. In particular, if it is desired to enhance the transfer of ideas across disparate disciplines, and thereby stimulate the potential for innovation and discovery from complementary literatures [Kostoff, 1999], then even more complex queries using Simulated Nucleation may be required.

However, even with queries of this magnitude, not all records will be retrieved. As a point of reference, there were 39 articles with Abstracts published in the present journal in 2001, of which 31 (~80%) were retrieved for this study. This was the highest fraction retrieved for any journal examined. For all the journals examined, some records had insufficient verbiage in their text fields, or had very non-standard verbiage relative to the main topical themes. Either of these problems precluded the query's accessing the record(s). To retrieve records with non-standard very low frequency terminology from all the journals accessed would require queries that contain thousands of terms. <u>The reader should think about how many fewer Fractals records would have been accessed with the typical search queries containing about a half dozen terms, and how author and journal citation rates are negatively impacted by the combination of deficient queries and insufficient verbiage in the record text fields.</u>

4. RESULTS

The results from the publications bibliometric analyses are presented in section 4.1, followed by the results from the citations bibliometrics analysis in section 4.2. Results from the DT analyses are shown in section 4.3. The SCI bibliometric fields incorporated into the database included, for each paper, the author, journal, institution, Keywords, and references.

4.1 Publication Statistics on Authors, Journals, Organizations, Countries

The first group of metrics presented is counts of papers published by different entities. These metrics can be viewed as output and productivity measures. They are not direct measures of research quality, although there is some threshold quality level inferred, since these papers are published in the (typically) high caliber journals accessed by the SCI.

4.1.2 Author Frequency Results

For 2001-02, there were 4464 papers retrieved (4380 of which had Abstracts), 9403 different authors, and 12780 author listings. The occurrence of each author's name on a paper is defined as an author listing. While the average number of listings per author is about 1.36, the nineteen most prolific authors (see Table 2A) have listings more than an order of magnitude greater than the average. The number of papers listed for each author are those in the database of records extracted from the SCI using the query, not the total number of author papers listed in the source SCI database.

TABLE 2A – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS – 2001-02
(present institution listed)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	#PAPERS
STANLEY--HE	BOSTON UNIV	USA	15
HUIKURI--HV	UNIV OULU	FINLAND	14
WU--ZQ	UNIV SCI AND TECH	CHINA	13
ZASLAVSKY--GM	NYU	USA	12
JIN--ZZ	WUHAN UNIV	CHINA	11
MAKIKALLIO--TH	UNIV OULU	FINLAND	11
SIDHARTH--BG	BM BIRLA SCIENCE CENTER	INDIA	11
ZOU--XW	WUHAN UNIV	CHINA	11
HAVLIN--S	BAR-ILAN UNIV	ISRAEL	10
LAU--KS	CHINESE UNIV HONG KONG	CHINA	10
MENDES--RS	UNIV ESTADUAL MERINGA	BRAZIL	10
TAN--ZJ	WUHAN UNIV	CHINA	10
TSALLIS--C	CTR BRASILEIRO PESQUISAS FIS	BRAZIL	10
BERSHADSKII--A	ICAR	ISRAEL	9
FUJITA--H	HYOGO PREF INST IND RES	JAPAN	9
LAPENNA--V	CNR	ITALY	9
SUN--X	UNIV SCI AND TECH CHINA	CHINA	9
VELTRI--P	UNIV CALABRIA	ITALY	9

Of the eighteen most prolific authors listed in Table 2A, six are from China. In fact, six are from the Far East, two are from the East, two ares from the Mid East, two are from Western Europe, two are from Northern Europe, two are from North America, and two are from South America. Thirteen are from universities, and five are from research institutes.

To determine the trends in this regional mix of prolific authors, the same query was applied to 1991-93 only. Table 2B lists the most prolific authors for 1991-93.

TABLE 2B – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS – 1991-93

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
MEAKIN--P	UNIV OSLO	NORWAY	24
STANLEY--HE	BOSTON UNIV	USA	23
HAVLIN--S	BAR-ILAN UNIV	ISRAEL	20
VLAD--MO	KFA JULICH GMBH	GERMANY	19
NAGATANI--T	SHIZUOKA UNIV	JAPAN	18

BALANKIN--AS	FE DZERZHINSKII MIL ACADEMY	RUSSIA	17
PIETRONERO--L	UNIV ROME LA SAPIENZA	ITALY	16
FEDER--J	UNIV OSLO	NORWAY	15
JOSSANG--T	UNIV OSLO	NORWAY	14
SALVAREZZA--RC	NATL UNIV LA PLATA	ARGENTINA	13
ARVIA--AJ	NATL UNIV LA PLATA	ARGENTINA	12
PROCACCIA--I	WEIZMAN INST SCI	ISRAEL	12
SORNETTE--D	UNIV NICE SOPHIA ANTIPOLIS	FRANCE	12
BRAS--RL	MIT	USA	11
GIONA--M	UNIV ROME LA SAPIENZA	ITALY	11
MILOSEVIC--S	UNIV BELGRADE	YUGOSLAVIA	11
MOSOLOV--AB	POLITECNIC TURIN	ITALY	11
SAPOVAL--B	ECOLE POLYTECHNIQUE	FRANCE	11

The regional mix of authors has some major differences from the 2001 results. Of the eighteen most prolific authors listed in Table 2B, one is from the Far East, two are from the Mid East, two are from North America, two are from South America, six are from Western Europe, three are from Northern Europe, and two are from Eastern Europe. Seventeen are from universities, and one is from a research institute.

Only two names were common to both lists, Stanley and Havlin, and they co-author to a reasonable extent. However, some researchers can have an off year for a number of reasons, so individual comparisons over two years, especially two widely separated years, may not be overly important. More important are country comparisons, and maybe institutional comparisons to some extent. These entities integrate over many individuals, and their performance would be more reflective of national policy. In this regard, the aggregate shift of prolific performers from the European countries in 1991-93 to those of the East/ Far East in 2001-02 stands out.

4.1.2 Journals Containing Most Fractals Papers

For 2001-02, there were 1238 different journals represented, with an average of 3.61 papers per journal. The journals containing the most Fractals papers (see Table 3A) had more than an order of magnitude more papers than the average.

TABLE 3A – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST PAPERS – 2001-02

JOURNAL	# PAPERS
PHYSICAL REVIEW E	314
PHYSICA A	151

CHAOS SOLITONS & FRACTALS	100
PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS	91
PHYSICAL REVIEW B	82
FRACTALS-COMPLEX GEOMETRY PATTERNS AND SCALING IN NATURE AND SOCIETY	60
ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL	55
PHYSICS LETTERS A	49
PHYSICAL REVIEW D	44
LANGMUIR	38
JOURNAL OF COLLOID AND INTERFACE SCIENCE	37
JOURNAL OF PHYSICS A-MATHEMATICAL AND GENERAL	36
EUROPHYSICS LETTERS	34
ASTRONOMY & ASTROPHYSICS	33
JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS	31
JOURNAL OF STATISTICAL PHYSICS	29
EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL B	28
MONTHLY NOTICES OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY	28
PHYSICS OF PLASMAS	26

Essentially all of the journals are physics, ranging in mission from dedication to fractals (FRACTALS) to sub-branches of physics that include fractal analyses (PHYSICS OF PLASMAS).

To determine the trends in journals containing the most Fractals papers, the results from 1991-93 are examined. Table 3B contains the top twenty journals.

TABLE 3B – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST PAPERS – 1991-93

JOURNAL	# PAPERS
PHYSICA A	213
PHYSICAL REVIEW A	174
PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS	173
PHYSICAL REVIEW B-CONDENSED MATTER	115
PHYSICAL REVIEW E	86
ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL	86
PHYSICS LETTERS A	85
JOURNAL OF PHYSICS A-MATHEMATICAL AND GENERAL	77
JOURNAL OF STATISTICAL PHYSICS	73
PHYSICA D	57
EUROPHYSICS LETTERS	52
PHYSICS OF FLUIDS A-FLUID DYNAMICS	50

PHYSICS LETTERS B	50
PHYSICAL REVIEW D	44
JOURNAL OF PHYSICS-CONDENSED MATTER	43
GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS	40
JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS	35
JOURNAL OF NON-CRYSTALLINE SOLIDS	33
JOURNAL OF THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN	32
JOURNAL OF FLUID MECHANICS	32

While the most prolific authors could be expected to change over a decade, for a number of reasons, the most prolific journals should be more stable. Comparison of Tables 3A and 3B shows this to be true. Of the twenty most prolific journals, eleven are in common.

The journals in the top twenty in 1991-93 that were not included in the top twenty from 2001-02 tended to be the more traditional discipline-oriented physics journals (JOURNAL OF PHYSICS-CONDENSED MATTER, GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS, JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS, JOURNAL OF NON-CRYSTALLINE SOLIDS, PHYSICS OF FLUIDS-FLUID DYNAMICS, ETC). The journals in the top twenty in 2001-02 that were not included in the top twenty from 1991-93 tended to be the more generic non-discipline oriented physics journals (FRACTALS, CHAOS SOLITONS AND FRACTALS, LANGMUIR, JOURNAL OF COLLOID AND INTERFACE SCIENCE, ETC).

4.1.3 Institutions Producing Most Fractals Papers

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of institutional address appearances. It should be noted that many different organizational components may be included under the single organizational heading (e.g., Harvard Univ could include the Chemistry Department, Biology Department, Physics Department, etc.). Identifying the higher level institutions is instrumental for these DT studies. Once they have been identified through bibliometric analysis, subsequent measures may be taken (if desired) to identify particular departments within an institution.

TABLE 4A – PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS – 2001-02

INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
RUSSIAN ACAD SCI	RUSSIA	135
CHINESE ACAD SCI	CHINA	65
MIT	USA	54
UNIV CAMBRIDGE	UK	47
UNIV PARIS	FRANCE	46
CNRS	FRANCE	43
BOSTON UNIV	USA	42

CNR	ITALY	40
UNIV SCI & TECHNOL CHINA	CHINA	38
UNIV CALIF LOS ANGELES	USA	37
UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	35
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	USA	34
HARVARD UNIV	USA	31
KYOTO UNIV	JAPAN	31
ECOLE POLYTECH	FRANCE	31
CORNELL UNIV	USA	29
POLISH ACAD SCI	POLAND	29
CHINESE UNIV HONG KONG	CHINA	28
TSING HUA UNIV	CHINA	28
PENN STATE UNIV	USA	28

For 2001, of the twenty most prolific institutions, seven are from the USA, five are from Western Europe, six are from Asia, and two are from Eastern Europe. Fifteen are universities, and the remaining institutions are research institutes.

To determine the trends in institutions containing the most Fractals papers, the results from 1991-93 were examined. Table 4B contains the top twenty institutions.

TABLE 4B – PROLIFIC INSTITUTIONS – 1991-93

INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
RUSSIAN ACAD SCI	RUSSIA	110
TEL AVIV UNIV	ISRAEL	51
IBM CORP	USA	49
CORNELL UNIV	USA	48
NASA	USA	47
KFA JULICH GMBH	GERMANY	47
MIT	USA	47
UNIV CHICAGO	USA	45
UNIV CAMBRIDGE	UK	45
UNIV ILLINOIS	USA	45
ACAD SINICA	TAIWAN/ CHINA	44
UNIV MARYLAND	USA	44
UNIV TOKYO	JAPAN	42
UNIV CALIF SAN DIEGO	USA	40
UNIV ROME LA SAPIENZA	ITALY	39
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	USA	38
BOSTON UNIV	USA	35

UNIV MICHIGAN	USA	34
PRINCETON UNIV	USA	34
ECOLE POLYTECH	FRANCE	33

Of the twenty most prolific institutions in 1991-93, twelve are from the USA, four are from Western Europe, one is from Eastern Europe, one is from the mid East, and one is from Taiwan/ China. The major shift is substitution of Asian institutions for USA institutions. In addition, sixteen institutions are universities, four are research institutes, and one is industrial research.

4.1.4 Countries Producing Most Fractals Papers

There are 90 different countries listed in the results for 2001-02. The country bibliometric results are summarized in Table 5A. The dominance of a handful of countries is clearly evident.

TABLE 5A – PROLIFIC COUNTRIES – 2001-02

COUNTRY	# PAPERS
USA	1223
FRANCE	464
PEOPLES R CHINA	398
GERMANY	373
JAPAN	340
RUSSIA	329
ENGLAND	299
ITALY	277
SPAIN	172
CANADA	167
BRAZIL	156
POLAND	137
INDIA	112
ISRAEL	112
AUSTRALIA	110
NETHERLANDS	84
GREECE	71
TAIWAN	69
SWEDEN	68
SOUTH KOREA	63
ARGENTINA	60
SWITZERLAND	57
HUNGARY	56
BELGIUM	51

FINLAND	49
UKRAINE	47
DENMARK	43
SCOTLAND	42
MEXICO	41
AUSTRIA	37
NEW ZEALAND	29

There appear to be two dominant groupings. The first group is the USA. It has half as many papers as the members of the second group combined, France, People's Republic of China, Germany, Japan, Russia, England, and italy.

To determine the trends in countries containing the most Fractals papers, the results from 1991-93 were examined. Table 5B summarizes results from the top twenty countries.

TABLE 5B – PROLIFIC COUNTRIES – 1991-93

COUNTRY	# PAPERS
USA	1596
FRANCE	475
GERMANY	442
JAPAN	331
ENGLAND	257
ITALY	244
CANADA	226
USSR	202
PEOPLES R CHINA	152
ISRAEL	132
INDIA	117
RUSSIA	113
SPAIN	94
NETHERLANDS	88
SWITZERLAND	83
POLAND	75
AUSTRALIA	70
NORWAY	53
DENMARK	48
SWEDEN	43
BRAZIL	40
BELGIUM	38

GREECE	38
SCOTLAND	35
HUNGARY	31
ARGENTINA	30
AUSTRIA	29
TAIWAN	27
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	26
SOUTH KOREA	25

The countries of the Former Soviet Union had 337 papers in aggregate in the 1991-93 time frame, and 402 in aggregate in the 2001-02 time frame. The major shift is the increased ranking of People's Republic of China from 9th in 1991-93 to third (or fourth, depending on whether the Former Soviet Union is aggregated, or not) in 2001-02, and the concomitant increase in numbers of papers from 152 to 399.

Figure 1 contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries for 2001-02. In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are France, Germany, Canada, England, Japan, and italy. Interestingly, the USA is China's dominant major partner, having 2.5 times the number of co-authored papers with China (30) as China's next larger partner, Germany (12). Overall, countries in similar geographical regions tend to co-publish substantially, the US being a moderate exception.

Figure 2 contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries for 1991-93. In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are France, Germany, Israel, Italy, and Canada. Again, the USA was China's major partner, having slightly more co-authored papers with China (10) than China's next larger partners, Germany (8) and Italy (7).

FIGURE 1 – COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX – 2001-02

Items	Australia	Brazil	Canada	England	France	Germany	India	Israel	Italy	Japan	Peoples R China	Poland	Russia	Spain	USA
AUSTRALIA	110	0	4	8	5	4	0	1	1	7	8	0	2	2	25
BRAZIL	0	156	2	4	11	3	2	2	8	0	1	0	5	5	26
CANADA	4	2	167	8	17	8	2	0	5	3	7	0	4	3	49
ENG	8	4	8	299	16	13	3	4	16	9	1	5	10	11	46

LAND															
FRANCE	5	11	17	16	464	21	8	5	36	15	5	6	17	14	72
GERMANY	4	3	8	13	21	373	6	9	18	13	12	18	27	8	50
INDIA	0	2	2	3	8	6	112	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	10
ISRAEL	1	2	0	4	5	9	0	112	3	4	1	2	5	0	30
ITALY	1	8	5	16	36	18	2	3	277	2	1	4	11	12	37
JAPAN	7	0	3	9	15	13	2	4	2	340	7	3	15	4	32
PEOPLES R CHINA	8	1	7	1	5	12	0	1	1	7	398	0	1	1	30
POLAND	0	0	0	5	6	18	0	2	4	3	0	137	0	2	14
RUSSIA	2	5	4	10	17	27	4	5	11	15	1	0	329	6	21
SPAIN	2	5	3	11	14	8	1	0	12	4	1	2	6	172	19
USA	25	26	49	46	72	50	10	30	37	32	30	14	21	19	1223

FIGURE 2 – COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX – 1991-93

COUNTRY	CANADA	ENGLAN	FRANCE	GERMAN	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	NETHERL	PEOPLES R	RUSSIA	SPAIN	SWITZERL	USA	USSR

		D		Y					AN DS	CHI NA			AN D		
CANADA	226	3	25	4	2	3	2	3	2	1	0	3	0	32	3
ENGLAND	3	257	8	6	4	1	7	4	3	2	3	7	2	25	3
FRANCE	25	8	475	23	0	12	23	2	10	0	3	5	10	79	5
GERMANY	4	6	23	442	1	15	11	10	5	8	7	1	19	54	5
INDIA	2	4	0	1	117	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
ISRAEL	3	1	12	15	0	132	3	0	1	1	6	2	9	44	3
ITALY	2	7	23	11	0	3	244	1	4	7	4	0	5	34	2
JAPAN	3	4	2	10	2	0	1	331	4	4	1	4	1	26	0
NETHERLANDS	2	3	10	5	0	1	4	4	88	3	1	1	1	17	0
PEOPLES R CHINA	1	2	0	8	0	1	7	4	3	152	1	0	0	10	0
RUSSIA	0	3	3	7	0	6	4	1	1	1	113	0	0	6	1
SPAIN	3	7	5	1	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	94	1	12	0
SWITZERLAND	0	2	10	19	0	9	5	1	1	0	0	1	83	8	0
USA	32	25	79	54	7	44	34	26	17	10	6	12	8	1596	16
USSR	3	3	5	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	202

4.2 Citation Statistics on Authors, Papers, and Journals

The second group of metrics presented is counts of citations to papers published by different entities. While citations are ordinarily used as impact or quality metrics [Garfield, 1985], much caution needs to be exercised in their frequency count interpretation, since there are numerous reasons why authors cite or do not cite particular papers [Kostoff, 1998; MacRoberts and MacRoberts, 1996].

The citations in all the retrieved SCI papers were aggregated, the authors, specific papers, years, journals, and countries cited most frequently were identified, and were presented in order of decreasing frequency. A small percentage of any of these categories received large numbers of citations. From the citation year results, the most recent papers tended to be the most highly cited. This reflected rapidly evolving fields of research.

4.2.1 Most Cited Authors

The most highly cited authors from the 2001-02 database are listed in Table 6. Many of these highly cited authors worked at a variety of institutions throughout their careers, and the institution listed was their residence when some of the highly cited work was performed.

TABLE 6 – MOST CITED AUTHORS – 2001-02

(cited by other papers in this database only)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# CITES
MANDELBROT BB	IBM	USA	1172
BAK P	BROOKHAVEN NATL LAB	USA	614
FALCONER KJ	UNIV BRISTOL	UK	331
MEAKIN P	DUPONT	USA	291
TSALLIS C	CTR BRASILEIRO PESQUISAS FIS	BRAZIL	290
GRASSBERGER P	UNIV WUPPERTAL	GERMANY	221
FEDER J	UNIV OSLO	NORWAY	203
WITTEN TA	EXXON RES & ENG	USA	187
HALSEY TC	UNIV CHICAGO	USA	170
FRISCH U	CNRS	FRANCE	158
TURCOTTE DL	CORNELL UNIV	USA	158
VICSEK T	EOTVOS LORAND UNIV	HUNGARY	157
AVNIR D	HEBREW UNIV	ISRAEL	156
METZLER R	UNIV ULM	GERMANY	146
KOLMOGOROV AN	LOMONOSOV STATE UNIV	RUSSIA	145
STAUFFER D	KFA JULICH GMBH	GERMANY	144
PFEIFER P	UNIV BIELEFELD	GERMANY	142
ELNASCHIE MS	CORNELL UNIV	USA	136
BENZI R	UNIV ROME TOR VERGATA	ITALY	131
ZASLAVSKY GM	ACAD SCI USSR	RUSSIA	128

Of the twenty most cited authors, seven are from the USA, eight from Western Europe, three from Eastern Europe, one from the Mid East, and one from Latin America. This is a far different distribution from the most prolific authors of 2001-02, where eight of nineteen were from the East/ Far East. This distribution of most cited authors more closely resembles the distribution of most prolific authors from 1991-93, where only one was from the Far East.

There are a number of potential reasons for this regional difference between most prolific and cited authors in 2001-02. The most prolific may not be the highest quality, or many of the most prolific authors could be relatively recent, and insufficient time has elapsed for their citations to accumulate. In another three or four years, when the papers from present-day authors have accumulated sufficient citations, firmer conclusions about quality can be drawn.

The lists of nineteen most prolific authors from 2001-02 and twenty most highly cited authors only had two names in common (ZASLAVSKY, TSALLIS). This phenomenon of minimal intersection has been observed in all other text mining studies performed by the first author. In addition, the lists of eighteen most prolific authors from 1991-93 and twenty most highly cited authors only had one

name in common (MEAKIN). This disconnect is more disconcerting, since adequate time has accumulated in the past decade for these 1991-93 papers to gather citations. A more detailed examination of all these papers would be required to resolve this dilemma, and that is beyond the scope of the present paper.

Twelve of the most cited authors' institutions are universities, five are government-sponsored research laboratories, and three are private companies.

The citation data for authors and journals represents citations generated only by the specific records extracted from the SCI database for this study. It does not represent all the citations received by the references in those records; these references in the database records could have been cited additionally by papers in other technical disciplines.

4.2.2 Most Cited Papers

The most highly cited documents from the 2001-02 database are listed in Table 7.

TABLE 7 – MOST CITED DOCUMENTS
(total citations listed in SCI)

DOCUMENT	# CITES
MANDELBROT BB, 1982, FRACTAL GEOMETRY NAT	5107
FRACTAL GEOMETRY OF NATURE	
BAK P, 1987, PHYS REV LETT, V59, P381	1731
SELF-ORGANIZED CRITICALITY	
MANDELBROT BB, 1983, FRACTAL GEOMETRY NAT	2942
FRACTAL GEOMETRY OF NATURE	
FEDER J, 1988, FRACTALS	2057
GENERAL FRACTALS	
BAK P, 1988, PHYS REV A, V38, P364	1279
SELF-ORGANIZED CRITICALITY	
WITTEN TA, 1981, PHYS REV LETT, V47, P1400	2181
DIFFUSION-LIMITED AGGREGATION	
HALSEY TC, 1986, PHYS REV A, V33, P1141	1505
FRACTAL MEASURES AND THEIR SINGULARITIES	
MANDELBROT BB, 1968, SIAM REV, V10, P422	876
FRACTIONAL BROWNIAN MOTIONS AND NOISES	
FALCONER K, 1990, FRACTAL GEOMETRY MAT	415
MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATIONS OF FRACTAL GEOMETRY	
TSALLIS C, 1988, J STAT PHYS, V52, P479	641
GENERALIZATION OF BOLTZMANN-GIBBS STATISTICS	

VICSEK T, 1992, FRACTAL GROWTH PHENO 478
FRACTAL GROWTH PHENOMENA

LELAND WE, 1994, IEEE ACM T NETWORK, V2, P1 371
SELF-SIMILAR NATURE OF ETHERNET TRAFFIC

BARABASI AL, 1995, FRACTAL CONCEPTS SUR 1026
FRACTAL CONCEPTS IN SURFACE GROWTH

HAVLIN S, 1987, ADV PHYS, V36, P695 918
DIFFUSION IN DISORDERED MEDIA

BOUCHAUD JP, 1990, PHYS REP, V195, P127 702
ANOMALOUS DIFFUSION IN DISORDERED MEDIA

HENTSCHEL HGE, 1983, PHYSICA D, V8, P435 920
GENERALIZED DIMENSIONS OF FRACTALS AND STRANGE ATTRACTORS

MANDELBROT BB, 1974, J FLUID MECH, V62, P331 686
INTERMITTENT TURBULENCE IN SELF-SIMILAR CASCADES

HUTCHINSON JE, 1981, INDIANA U MATH J, V30, P713 470
FRACTALS AND SELF SIMILARITY

MANDELBROT BB, 1984, NATURE, V308, P721 547
FRACTAL CHARACTER OF FRACTURE SURFACES OF METALS

SAMORODNITSKY G, 1994, STABLE NONGAUSSIAN R 393
STABLE NONGAUSSIAN RANDOM PROCESSES

The theme of each paper is shown in italics on the line after the paper listing. The order of paper listings is by number of citations by other papers in the extracted database analyzed. The total number of citations from the SCI paper listing, a more accurate measure of total impact, is shown in the last column on the right.

Physical Review Letters contains the most papers, two out of the twenty listed. There are a substantial number of books listed (about 1/3), noticeably larger than in other topics studied. Reasons for this are unclear.

Most of the journals are fundamental science journals, and most of the topics have a fundamental science theme. The majority of the papers are from the 1980s, with seven from the 1990s, and one paper from 1968.

There are three Fractals books in the top twenty cited documents. Several of the most cited papers are review articles. Otherwise the most cited papers appear in physics journals focused on fractal motions, growth of fractal shapes, fractal noise, and fractal measures.

The list of most cited includes general books by Mandelbrot, and Feder, covering many fractals topics. The paper of Bak is a theory called "self-organized criticality" of why natural objects can wind up as fractal shapes. The other themes cited are mostly fractal motions or fractal random processes (mostly generalizations on Brownian motion but with different scaling properties), or

random walks called Levy flights with jump sizes on all scales. Another theme is fractal noise, i.e., fluctuations that are wild and fractal. A third theme is fractal growth. How can particle or clusters of particle aggregate into fractal shapes. How can fractal biological shapes, like the branching in the lung, grow, or how can shapes break down (dissolve, weather etc) leaving fractal shapes behind. A fourth theme is fractal measures. How can fractal objects be characterized? One way is with a fractal dimension. Another is to treat the fractal dimension as a variable and get a distribution of fractal dimensions to describe fractal objects. It should be noted that fractals are a condition that can arise within physical theories, to obtain fractal motions or fractal shapes under certain conditions.

Thus, the major intellectual emphasis of cutting edge Fractals research, as evidenced by the most cited papers, is well aligned with the intellectual heritage and performance emphasis, as will be evidenced by the clustering approaches presented later.

4.2.3. Most Cited Journals

The most highly cited journals from the 2001-02 database are listed in Table 8.

TABLE 8 – MOST CITED JOURNALS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

JOURNAL	# CITES
PHYS REV LETT	7048
PHYS REV E	3602
ASTROPHYS J	3068
PHYS REV B	2395
NATURE	1754
PHYS REV A	1609
PHYSICA A	1335
J FLUID MECH	1208
J PHYS A-MATH GEN	1122
J CHEM PHYS	1061
SCIENCE	1001
PHYS REV D	992
PHYSICA D	976
MON NOT R ASTRON SOC	875
PHYS LETT A	851
J COLLOID INTERF SCI	847
ASTRON ASTROPHYS	782
J STAT PHYS	753
PHYS FLUIDS	686
WATER RESOUR RES	665

Three main groups of cited journals may be discerned. PHYS REV LETT received almost as many cites as the three journals in the next group (PHYS REV E, ASTROPHYS J, PHYS REV B), or even the first five journals in the following group (NATURE, PHYS REV A, PHYSICA A, J FLUID MECH, J PHYS A, J CHEM PHYS, SCIENCE). PHYS REV LETT emphasizes rapid publication of 'hot' topics, and would therefore tend to establish primacy in an emerging field. Since one aspect of citations is identifying the original literature of a new topic, a credible journal with these characteristics would tend to receive large numbers of citations.

Unlike the relatively disjoint relationship between most prolific authors in 2001-02 and most cited authors in 2002-02, the relationship between most prolific journals in 2001-02 and most cited journals in 2001-02 is much closer. Thirteen of the twenty most highly cited journals in 2001-02 are also on the list of nineteen most prolific journals in 2001-02. The more applied journals on the most prolific list for 2001-02 are replaced by the more fundamental journals on the most cited list for 2001-02. In addition, thirteen of the twenty most highly cited journals in 1991-93 are also on the list of twenty most prolific journals in 1991-93. In fact, all of the top ten most prolific journals from 1991-93 are on the list of twenty most highly cited journals of 2001-02. The more applied journals on the most prolific list for 1991-93 are replaced by the more fundamental journals on the most cited list for 2001-02.

The authors end this bibliometrics section by recommending that the reader interested in researching the topical field of interest would be well-advised to, first, obtain the highly-cited papers listed and, second, peruse those sources that are highly cited and/or contain large numbers of recently published papers.

4. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

The author bibliometrics comparison of 2001-02 and 1991-93 showed a substantial regional shift from Europe to Asia over the past decade, and a more moderate shift from universities to research institutes. The regional shift has been noted in other recent text mining studies, and reflects to a large extent the increase in publications output reported by China.

The journal bibliometrics reflected a stronger concentration of Fractals publications in physics journals, with a slight shift in emphasis over the past decade from the more traditional discipline-oriented physics journals to the more generic non-discipline-oriented physics journals. The institutional bibliometrics reflected the shift from European to Asian institutions over the past decade noted under the author bibliometrics, although the shift from universities to research institutes noted under the author bibliometrics was not evident in the institutional bibliometrics results. The country bibliometrics trend over the past decade reflected the regional trend noted above. In addition, US co-authorship with China tripled over the past decade, while China's co-authorship with its second largest partner in 1991-93 (Germany) increased by 50%, and China's co-authorship woth its third largest partner in 1991-93 (Italy) decreased by 80%.

The most cited authors from 2001-02 have a far different regional distribution from that of the most prolific authors for the same time period. The regional distribution of most cited authors for 2001-02 resembles more closely the distribution of most prolific authors from 1991-93. More disconcerting, the list of eighteen most prolific authors from 1991-93 and twenty most highly cited authors had only one name in common. This raises the issue of whether an intrinsic incompatibility exists between producing large numbers of papers and producing seminal papers.

The most cited document is a twenty year old book by Mandelbrot. This is the first time that a book has been the most cited document in the first author's text mining studies. In fact, the ten most highly cited documents were published more than a decade ago! The focus of these documents is on Fractals fundamentals. The highly cited documents in the top twenty list that were published in the mid-1990s reflect the Fractals applications as much, or more, than intrinsic Fractals fundamentals. These observations suggest a study area whose intrinsic fundamental advances peaked about a decade or two ago, and which has now evolved into an applications focus. This data-based conclusion correlates well with the intuitive conclusion one draws when reading thousands of Fractals Abstracts from the last decade.

Finally, the most cited journal (Physical Review Letters) emphasizes rapid publication of 'hot' topics, and would therefore tend to establish primacy in an emerging field. Since one aspect of citations is identifying the original literature of a new topic, a credible journal with these characteristics would tend to receive large numbers of citations. This result should send a clear message to the editors of traditional journals, whose present practices involve long review and publication times, but who wish to improve their Journal Impact Factors.

5. REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-G

Cutting, D. R., Karger, D. R, Pedersen, J. O. and Tukey, J. W. (1992). Scatter/Gather: A cluster-based approach to browsing large document collections. In *Proceedings of the 15th International ACM SIGIR Conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval* (SIGIR'92). 318-329.

Garfield, E. [1985] History of citation indexes for chemistry - a brief review. JCICS. 25(3). 170-174.

Guha, S., Rastogi, R. and Shim, K. (1998). CURE: An efficient clustering algorithm for large databases. In *Proceedings of the ACM-SIGMOD 1998 International Conference on Management of Data* (SIGMOD'98). 73-84.

Hearst, M. A. (1998). The use of categories and clusters in information access interfaces. In T. Strzalkowski (ed.), Natural Language Information Retrieval. Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Karypis, G.; Han, E.-H.; and Kumar, V. (1999).. Chameleon: A hierarchical clustering algorithm using dynamic modeling. IEEE Computer: Special Issue on Data Analysis and Mining 32(8). 68--75.

Kostoff, R. N. [2000]. The underpublishing of science and technology results. The Scientist. 14(9). 6-6. 1 May.

Kostoff, R. N. [1993]. Database Tomography for technical intelligence. Competitive Intelligence Review. 4(1). 38-43.

Kostoff, R. N. [1998]. The use and misuse of citation analysis in research evaluation. Scientometrics. 43(1). 27-43. September.

Kostoff, R. N. [1999]. Science and technology innovation. Technovation. 19(10). 593-604.

Kostoff, R. N. et al [1995]. System and method for Database Tomography. U.S. Patent Number 5440481.

Kostoff, R. N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A. [2000]. Fullerene roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. 40(1). 19-39. Jan-Feb.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. [1997]. Database Tomography for information retrieval. Journal of Information Science. 23(4). 301-311.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. [1998]. Database Tomography for technical intelligence: a roadmap of the near-earth space science and technology literature. Information Processing and Management. 34(1). 69-85.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. [1999]. Hypersonic and supersonic flow roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. JASIS. 50(5). 427-447. 15 April.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., Toothman, D. R., and Pellenbarg, R. [1997]. Database Tomography for technical intelligence: comparative roadmaps of the research impact assessment literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society, Scientometrics. 40(1). 103-138.

Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A. [2000]. Database Tomography applied to an aircraft science and technology investment strategy. Journal of Aircraft. 37(4). 727-730. July-August.

Kostoff, R. N., Toothman, D. R., Eberhart, H. J., and Humenik, J. A. [2001]. Text mining using Database Tomography and bibliometrics: a review. Technology Forecasting and Social Change. 68(3). 223-253.

Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. [2002]. Electrochemical power source roadmaps using bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Power Sources. 110(1). 163-176.

Kostoff, R.N. [1994]. Database Tomography: origins and applications. Competitive Intelligence Review. Special Issue on Technology, 5:1. 48-55.

MacRoberts, M. H., and MacRoberts, B. R. [1996]. Problems of citation analysis. Scientometrics. 36(3). 435-444. July-August.

Rasmussen, E. *Clustering Algorithms*. In W. B. Frakes and R. Baeza-Yates (eds.) Information Retrieval Data Structures and Algorithms, Prentice Hall, N. J., 1992.

SCI. [2002]. Science Citation Index. Institute for Scientific Information. Phila., PA.

Steinbach, M.; Karypis, G.; and Kumar, V. (2000). . A comparison of document clustering techniques. Technical Report #00--034. Department of Computer Science and Engineering. University of Minnesota.

Willet, P. (1988). Recent trends in hierarchical document clustering: A critical review. *Information Processing and Management*, 24:577-597.

Zamir, O. and Etzioni, O. (1998). Web document clustering: A feasibility demonstration. In: *Proceedings of the 19th International ACM SIGIR Conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval* (SIGIR'98). 46-54.

6. APPENDIX TO APPENDIX 7-G– GREEDY STRING TILING (GST) CLUSTERING

Greedy String Tiling clustering is a method of grouping text or text character documents (files) by similarity. All documents to be grouped are placed in a database. Each pair of documents is compared by GST, an algorithm originally used to detect plagiarism [Wise, 1993; Prechelt et al, 2002], and a similarity score is assigned to the pair. Then, hierarchical aggregation clustering (Rasmussen, 1992; Steinbach, 2000) is performed on all the documents, using the similarity score for group assignment.

Greedy String Tiling computes the similarity of a pair of documents in two phases. First, all documents to be compared are parsed, and converted into token strings (words or characters). Second, these token strings are compared in pairs for determining the similarity of each pair. During each comparison, the GST algorithm attempts to cover one token string (document) with sub-strings ('tiles') taken from the other string. These sub-strings are not allowed to overlap, resulting in a one to one mapping of tokens. The attribute "greedy" stems from the fact that the algorithm matches the longest sub-strings first to find the most relevant sequences first.

A number of similarity metrics can be defined once the tiling is completed. One similarity metric is the percentage of both token strings that is covered. Another similarity metric is the absolute number of shared tokens. A third similarity metric is the mutual information index. Depending on the purpose of the matching, additional weightings can be used for the similarity matrix to increase the ranking precision. For example, if plagiarism is one study objective, additional weighting could be given to shared string length. All similarity metrics have positive and negative features, and the choice of metric is somewhat influenced by the study objectives and the structure of the database.

Once the document similarity matrix has been generated, myriad clustering techniques can be used to produce a classification scheme (taxonomy). In the present study, multi-link hierarchical aggregation was used. Three clustering variants were actually generated, although the extension to other clustering schemes is straight-forward. Single-link, average-link, and complete-link variants are implemented. The variants differ in how the decision of merging to clusters is made. Single-link requires that the similarity of at least two documents is higher than a certain threshold, while complete-link requires that the similarity between all documents in both clusters beeing higher than a threshold. Average-link requires that the average pair-wise similarity between the documents of both clusters exceed the threshold. For the present study, average-link appeared to give good results, and was the clustering method used.

APPENDIX 7-H

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY TEXT MINING: CITATION MINING OF DYNAMIC GRANULAR SYSTEMS (Kostoff et al, 2001b; Del Rio et al, 2002)

I. ABSTRACT

Background: Research sponsors, evaluators, managers, and performers have strong motivations in insuring that their research products reach the intended audience. Further, it is important to understand the infrastructure characteristics of the specific audience reached (names, organizations, countries). Because of the many direct and indirect pathways through which fundamental research can impact applications, identifying the user audience and the research impacts can be very complex and time consuming.

Objective: The purpose of this appendix is to describe a novel approach for identifying the pathways through which research can impact other research, technology development, and applications, and to identify the technical and infrastructure characteristics of the user population.

Approach: Citation Mining, a novel literature-based approach that integrates citation bibliometrics with text mining (extraction of useful information from text), was developed to identify the user community and its characteristics. Citation Mining starts with a group of core papers whose impact is to be examined, retrieves the papers that cite these core papers, and then analyzes the bibliometrics characteristics of the citing papers as well as their linguistic and thematic characteristics. The Science Citation Index is used as the source database for the core and citing papers, since its citation-based structure enables the capability to perform citation studies easily. The user community is characterized by the papers in the SCI that 1) cite the original research papers, and 2) cite the succeeding generations of these papers as well. Text mining is performed on the citing papers to identify the technical areas impacted by the research, the relationships among these technical areas, and relationships among the technical areas and the infrastructure (authors, journals, organizations). A key component of text mining, concept clustering, was used to provide both a taxonomy of the citing papers' technical themes and further technical insights based on theme relationships arising from the grouping process. Bibliometrics is performed on the citing papers to profile the user characteristics. In a specific example, Citation Mining is applied to the ~300 first generation citing papers of a fundamental physics paper on the dynamics of vibrating sand-piles.

Results: Most of the ~300 citing papers were basic research whose main themes were aligned with those of the cited paper. There were three main findings from a temporal analysis of the citing papers. First, the tail of total annual citation counts is very long, and shows little sign of abating. This is one characteristic feature of a seminal paper.

Second, the fraction of extra-discipline basic research citing papers to total citing papers ranges from about 15-25% annually, with no latency period evident. This lag-free extra-disciplinary diffusion may have been due to the combination of intrinsic broad-based applicability of the subject matter and publication of the paper in a high-circulation science journal with very broad-based readership. The text mining alone identified the intra-discipline applications and extra-discipline impacts and applications; this was confirmed by detailed reading of the ~300 abstracts.

Third, a four-year latency period exists prior to the emergence of the higher development category citing papers. This correlates with the results from the bibliometrics component. From the present study, it is not possible to differentiate the reasons for this important result. The latency could have been due to the inability of the technology community to *immediately* recognize the potential applications of the science. Or, it could have been due to the information remaining in the basic research journals, and not reaching the applications community. Or, the time that an application needs to be developed in this discipline is of the order of four years. Thus, the basic science publication feature that may have contributed heavily to extra-discipline citations may also have limited higher development category citations for the latency period.

Conclusions: The combination of citation bibliometrics and text mining provides a synergy unavailable with each approach taken independently. Furthermore, text mining is a REQUIREMENT for a feasible comprehensive research impact determination. The integrated multi-generation citation analysis required for broad research impact determination of highly cited papers will produce thousands or tens or hundreds of thousands of citing paper Abstracts. Text mining allows the impacts of research on advanced development categories and/ or extra-discipline categories to be obtained without having to read all these citing paper Abstracts. The multi-field bibliometrics provide multiple documented perspectives on the users of the research, and indicate whether the documented audience reached is the desired target audience.

II. BACKGROUND

Identification of diverse research impacts is important to research managers, evaluators, and sponsors, and ultimately to performers. They are interested in the types of people and organizations citing the research outputs, and whether the citing audience is the target audience. Also, they are interested in whether the development categories and technical disciplines impacted by the research outputs are the desired targets. Since fundamental research can evolve along myriad paths, tracking diverse impacts becomes complex.

Presently, there are three generic approaches to tracking the impact of research: qualitative, semi-quantitative, and quantitative (Kostoff, 1997). Qualitative approaches are variants of peer review. Panels of experts are assembled, and impacts are identified based on the participants' knowledge, and usually personal experiences. The results are usually long on subjectivity, and short on independent documentation.

Semi-quantitative approaches are probably the most widely used for tracking impact (Kostoff, 1994). They include retrospective studies such as Hindsight (DOD, 1969) and Traces (IITRI, 1968), and various types of research sponsor accomplishment books such as those from DOE (DOE, 1983, 1986) and DARPA (IDA, 1991). A detailed treatment is contained in (Kostoff, 1997). Semi-quantitative approaches tend to be grounded in corporate memory of the participants, although some studies (Narin, 1989) follow the citation trail for supplementation. Their focus is detailed examination of a few high impact cases, rather than a wide-scale identification of many diverse impacts. As in the peer review approach, semi-quantitative approaches also have a high subjective component.

Quantitative approaches are also widely used for impact tracking (Kostoff, 1994, 1997). They tend to be divided between economic methods such as cost-benefit and internal rate-of-return (Averch, 1994; Tassey, 1999), and S&T indicators such as publications and patents (Narin, 1994), and their citations. They are the most objective of the three generic methods for tracking and quantifying research impact. However, many assumptions related to cost and benefit allocation are required for the economic studies (Kostoff, 1997). Additionally, many assumptions are required to accept correlation between numerical indicator values and degree of impact.

Thus, one of the gaps of all these impact tracking techniques is objective identification of the full scope of impacts produced by the research. These impacts include both the directly identifiable research impacts and the indirect impacts. For that fraction of performed research that is documented in the technical literature, tracking of direct and indirect research impacts on intermediate and final useful products becomes possible through tracking of generations of citations to the original research. If this wide scale impact information were obtained, then the in-depth studies performed by the semi-quantitative methods could cover an expanded range, or the roadmap of impacts could be presented as a self-contained valuable finding.

Even though the premier database for citation tracking, the Science Citation Index (SCI), contains a number of data fields abstracted from the full-text published papers, past citation-based studies using the SCI have focused almost exclusively on citation counts as an impact metric. Reviews of these citation studies can be found in (De Solla Price, 1986; Braun, 1987; Egghe, 1990). The potential impact of citation counts on decision-making is small, since the information content of citation counts alone is very limited. However, these citing records contain a wealth of information in their two main categories of diverse fields. The non-free-text fields, such as Author, Journal, Address, etc, describe the infrastructure characteristics of the citing community. The free-text fields, such as Title, Abstract, and Keywords (Keywords is not strictly a free-text field, but has sufficient technical characteristics to be included in this grouping), describe the technical characteristics of the impacted research, development, and applications areas.

Use of the SCI non-free-text fields for citing paper bibliometric analysis has been published on a very sporadic basis, and typically only for one or two data fields (Steele, 2000; Herring, 1999; Davidse, 1997). The focus of most of these studies has been on relating citations or citation rates to the few field variables examined. There do not appear to have been any citation studies performed

for the specific purpose of user population profiling, where many of the available fields are examined in an integrated manner.

Recently, scientists have addressed the problem of citation in scientific research from a different perspective: looking for a topological description of citations (Bilke and Peterson, 2001), from power laws in citation networks (Redner, 1998), or power laws in number of cites received by journals according with their number of published papers (Katz, 2000) and finally trying to find some universal classes (Amaral et al. 2001). To overcome the limitations of these techniques, a phenomenological approach to deal with the information available and obtain a more detailed description of this complex system is presented in this paper.

Use of the SCI free-text fields for coupled trans-citation citing paper/ cited paper text mining analysis has not been published, although text mining studies of SCI and other database free-text fields have been reported (e.g., Kostoff et al, 2000a, 2000b, 2002, 2003).

III. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the present paper are:

i) Demonstrate the feasibility of tracking the myriad impacts of research on other research, development, and applications, using the technical literature.
ii) Demonstrate the feasibility of identifying a broad range of research product user characteristics, using the technical literature.
iii) Relate thematic characteristics of citing papers to their cited papers.

IV. APPROACH

The present paper describes a novel process, Citation Mining (Kostoff et al, 2001a, Del Rio at al, 2002), that uses the best features of citation bibliometrics and text mining to track and document the impact of basic research on the larger R&D community across many generations. In Citation Mining, text mining (Kostoff et al, 2000a, 2000b, 2002, 2003; Losiewicz, 2000) of the cited and citing papers (trans-citation) supplements the information derived from the semi-structured field bibliometric analyses. Text mining illuminates the trans-citation thematic relationships, and provides insights of knowledge diffusion to other intra-discipline research, advanced intra-discipline development, and extra-discipline research and development. The addition of text mining to citation bibliometrics makes feasible the large-scale multi-generation citation studies that are necessary to display the full impacts of research.

A proof-of-principle demonstration of Citation Mining for user population profiling and research impact was performed on four sets of cited papers. The papers were selected based on the authors' technical interests, rather than a random representative sample. It was desired to have one group of papers representative of basic research, and another group representative of applied research. Two

of the sets were selected Mexican and U. S. applied photo-voltaic research papers, and two of the sets were selected British and U. S. fundamental vibrating sand-pile research papers.

This paper presents the bibliometrics of those papers that cited all four sets of papers mentioned above, then focuses on the trans-citation coupled citing paper/ cited paper text mining results for one of the sets, a highly cited U. S. vibrating sand-pile paper (Jaeger, 1992). Vibrating sand-piles are important in their own right, since they model the behavior of granular systems used in agriculture (seeds, grains), geology (avalanches, soil mechanics), construction (gravel, sand), and manufacturing (powders, lubricants, sand-blasting). The underlying phenomena exhibited in their static and dynamic states can be found in many disparate applications, such as fusion confinement, geological formations, self-assembly of materials, thin film structure ordering, shock-wave statistics, and crowded airspace. Statistically, the sand-pile paper selected has sufficient citing papers for adequate text mining statistics. It covers an exciting area of physics research, and its technical sub-themes have potential for extrapolation to other technical disciplines.

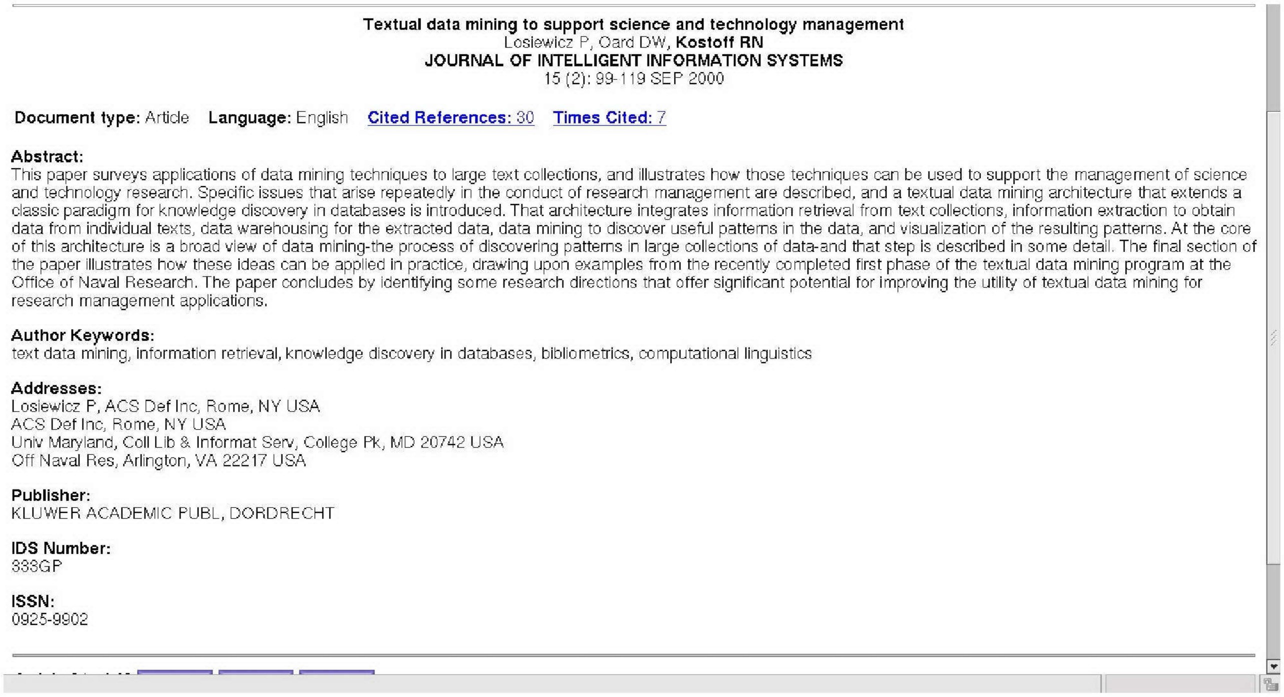
The analyses performed were of two types: bibliometrics and text mining. The text mining was subdivided into two components, manual concept clustering and statistical concept clustering. These different types of analyses are described in the following sections.

IV-A. Bibliometrics Analysis

The citing paper summaries (records) were retrieved from the SCI. Analyses of the different non-free-text fields in each record were performed, to identify the infrastructure characteristics of the citing papers (authors, journals, institutions, countries, technical disciplines, etc).

This section starts by identifying the types of data contained in the SCI (circa early 2000), and the types of analyses that will be performed on this information (see Table 1).

FIGURE 1 – SAMPLE SCI RECORD



Textual data mining to support science and technology management
Losiewicz P, Oard DW, **Kostoff RN**
JOURNAL OF INTELLIGENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS
15 (2): 99-119 SEP 2000

Document type: Article **Language:** English **Cited References:** 30 **Times Cited:** 7

Abstract:
This paper surveys applications of data mining techniques to large text collections, and illustrates how those techniques can be used to support the management of science and technology research. Specific issues that arise repeatedly in the conduct of research management are described, and a textual data mining architecture that extends a classic paradigm for knowledge discovery in databases is introduced. That architecture integrates information retrieval from text collections, information extraction to obtain data from individual texts, data warehousing for the extracted data, data mining to discover useful patterns in the data, and visualization of the resulting patterns. At the core of this architecture is a broad view of data mining-the process of discovering patterns in large collections of data-and that step is described in some detail. The final section of the paper illustrates how these ideas can be applied in practice, drawing upon examples from the recently completed first phase of the textual data mining program at the Office of Naval Research. The paper concludes by identifying some research directions that offer significant potential for improving the utility of textual data mining for research management applications.

Author Keywords:
text data mining, information retrieval, knowledge discovery in databases, bibliometrics, computational linguistics

Addresses:
Losiewicz P, ACS Def Inc, Rome, NY USA
ACS Def Inc, Rome, NY USA
Univ Maryland, Coll Lib & Informat Serv, College Pk, MD 20742 USA
Off Naval Res, Arlington, VA 22217 USA

Publisher:
KLUWER ACADEMIC PUBL, DORDRECHT

IDS Number:
333GP

ISSN:
0925-9902

Figure 1 shows a sample record from the SCI. The actual paper that it represents is referred in the following description as the 'full paper'. Starting from the top, the individual fields are described in Table 1:

TABLE 1 – SCI RECORD FIELDS

1) Title - the complete title of the full paper.
2) Authors - all the authors of the full paper.
3) Source - journal name (e.g., Journal of Intelligent Information Systems).
4) Issue/ Page(s)/ Publication Date
5) Document Type - (e.g., Article, note, review, letter).
6) Language – the language of the full text document.
7) Cited References - the number and names of the references cited in the full paper
8) Times Cited - the number and names of the papers (whose records are contained in the SCI) that cited the full paper (see Figure 2). Thus, the number shown in this field is a lower bound.
9) Related Records – records that share one or more references (not shown).
10) Abstract - the complete Abstract from the full paper.
11) Author Keywords - keywords supplied by the author. In this example, no Keywords were supplied by the indexer, but the SCI contains a field for indexer Keywords, if supplied.
12) Addresses - organizational and street addresses of the authors. For multiple authors, this can be a difficult field to interpret accurately. Different authors from the same organizational unit may describe their organizational level differently. Different authors may abbreviate the same organizational unit differently.
13) Publisher

FIGURE 2. LIST OF CITING PAPERS OF ARTICLE SHOWN IN FIGURE 1.

Citing Articles--Summary

Textual data mining to support science and technology management
Losiewicz P, Oard DW, **Kostoff RN**
JOURNAL OF INTELLIGENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS
15 (2): 99-119 SEP 2000

These documents in the database cite the above article:

SUBMIT MARKS | MARK PAGE | MARK ALL

Page 1 (Articles 1 -- 7):

[1]

Use the checkboxes to add individual articles to the Marked List. Be sure to click SUBMIT MARKS button before leaving page.

- Zhu DH, Porter AL
  Automated extraction and visualization of information for technological intelligence and forecasting
  TECHNOL FORECAST SOC 69 (5): 495-506 JUN 2002
- Boyack KW, Wylie BN, Davidson GS
  Domain visualization using VxInsight (R) for science and technology management
  J AM SOC INF SCI TEC 53 (9): 764-774 JUL 2002
- Porter AL, Kongthon A, Lui JC
  Research profiling: Improving the literature review
  SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 351-370 MAR-APR 2002
- Kostoff RN, del Rio JA, Humenik JA, et al.
  Citation mining: Integrating text mining and bibliometrics for research user profiling
  J AM SOC INF SCI TEC 52 (13): 1148-1156 NOV 2001
- Kostoff RN, DeMarco RA
  Extracting information from the literature by text mining
  ANAL CHEM 73 (13): 370A-378A JUL 1 2001
- Viator JA, Pestorius FM

How can the above fields be used in Citation Mining? In this paper, a phenomenological method to analyze the total information available in SCI database is proposed, as follows:

Title field is used in text mining together with the other unstructured text fields, Abstracts and Keywords, to perform the correlation analysis of the themes in the cited paper to those of the citing papers. Computational linguistics analysis is then performed.

Author field is used to obtain multi-author distribution profiles (e.g., number of papers with one author, number with two authors, etc).

Counts in Source field can lead to journal name distributions, theme distributions, and development level distributions.

Document Type register allows distributions of different document types to be computed (e.g., three articles, four conference proceedings, etc.).

Language field allows distributions over languages to be computed.

Cited References allows a historical analysis of the problem to be performed, and this field can be used to analyze the interrelations among different groups working on related problems.

Times Cited register would be important if the citing papers are of sufficient vintage. Then, their multiplier effect would be of interest, and could be computed. The distribution profile of times cited of the citing papers would be generated.

The Addresses register allows distributions of names and types of institutions, and countries, to be generated. Institution and country combinations would be of special interest, and could be correlated with author combination distributions.

The present demonstration of citation mining includes a comparison of a cited research unit from a developing country with a cited research unit from a developed country. It also compares a cited unit from a basic research field with a cited unit from an applied research field. Specifically, the technique is being demonstrated using selected papers from a Mexican semiconductor applied research group (MA), a United States semiconductor applied research group (UA), a British fundamental research group (BF), and a United States fundamental research group (UF) (see Table 2). These papers were selected based on the authors' familiarity with the topical matter, and the desire to examine papers that are reasonably cited. Sets of papers having at least 50 external cites were selected for analysis in order to have a good phenomenological description.

Table 2 – Cited Papers Used for Study

GROUP	Times Cited	PAPERS
MA	59	Nair P.K. Sem. Sc. Tech. 3 (1988) 134-145 Nair P.K. J Phys D - Appl Phys, 22 (1989) 829-836 Nair M.T.S. Sem. Sc. and Tech. 4 (1989) 191- 199 Nair M. T. S. J Appl Phys, 75 (1994) 1557-1564
UF	307	Jaeger HM, 1992, Science, V255, P1523
BF	119	Mehta A, 1989, Physica A, V157, P1091 Mehta A, 1991, Phys Rev Lett, V67, P394 Barker GC, 1992, Phys Rev A, V45, P3435 Mehta A, 1996, Phys Rev E, V53, P92
UA	89	Tuttle, Prog. Photovoltaic v3, 235 (1995) Gabor, Appl. Phys. Lett. v65, 198 (1994) Tuttle, J. Appl. Phys. v78, 269 (1995) Tuttle, J. Appl. Phys. v77, 153 (1995) Nelson, J. Appl. Phys. v74 5757 (1993)

In addition, selection and banding of variables are key aspects of the bibliometric study. While specific variable values are of interest in some cases (e.g., names of specific citing institutions), there tends to be substantial value in meta-level groupings (e.g., institution class, such as government, industry, academia). Objectives of the study are to demonstrate important variables,

types of meta-level groupings providing the most information and insight, and those conditions under which non-dimensionalization become useful. However, two analyses at the micro-level are presented involving specific correlations between both citing author and references for BF and UF papers. This latter analysis is directly important for the performers of scientific research. In addition, text mining could be performed on the text fields (mainly the Abstract, but including the Title and Keywords) to supplement the analysis on the semi-structured and structured fields (see Kostoff et al., 2000a, 2000b, 2001b, 2002, 2003).

IV-B. Manual Concept Clustering

The purpose of the manual concept clustering was to generate a taxonomy (technical category classification scheme) of the database from the quantified technical phrases extracted from the free-text record fields. To generate the database, the citing papers' Abstracts were aggregated. Computational linguistics analyses were then performed on the aggregate. Technical phrases were extracted using the Database Tomography process (Kostoff et al, 1995, 2000a, 2000b; Losiewicz et al, 2000). An algorithm extracted all single, adjacent double, and adjacent triple word phrases from the text, and recorded the occurrence frequency of each phrase. While phrases containing trivial/ stop words at their beginning or end were eliminated by the algorithm, extensive manual processing was required to eliminate the low technical content phrases. Then, a taxonomy of technical sub-categories was generated by manually grouping these phrases into cohesive categories. Intra-discipline applications, and extra-discipline impacts and applications were identified from visual inspection of the phrases.

IV-C. Statistical Concept Clustering

The purpose of the statistical concept clustering was to generate taxonomies of the database semi-automatically, again from the quantified technical phrases extracted from the free-text record fields. The clustering analysis further used quantified information about the relationships among the phrases from co-occurrence data (the number of times phrases occur together in some bounded domain). The statistical clustering analyses results complemented those from the manual concept clustering, and offered added perspectives on the thematic structure of the database.

After the phrase frequency analyses were completed, co-occurrence matrices of Abstract words and phrases (each matrix element Mij is the number of times phrase or word i occurs in the same record Abstract as phrase or word j) were generated using the TechOasis phrase extraction and matrix generation software. As in the phrase frequency analysis, the phrases extracted by the TechOasis natural language processor required detailed manual examination, to eliminate the low technical content phrases. The co-occurrence matrices were input to the WINSTAT statistical clustering software, where clusters (groups of related phrases based on co-occurrence frequencies) based on both single words and multi-word phrases were generated.

Two types of statistical clustering were performed, high and low level. The high level clustering used only the highest frequency technical phrases, and resulted in broad category descriptions. The low level clustering used low frequency phrases related to selected high frequency phrases, and resulted in more detailed descriptions of the contents of each broad category.

IV-C-1. High Level Clustering

The TechOasis phrase extraction from the citing Abstracts produced two types of lists. One list contained all single words (minus those filtered with a stop word list), and the other list contained similarly filtered phrases, both single and multi-word. Both lists required further manual clean-up, to insure that relatively high technical content material remained. The highest frequency items from each list were input separately to the TechOasis matrix generator, and two co-occurrence matrices, and resulting factor matrices, were generated.

The co-occurrence matrices were copied to an Excel file, and the matrix elements were non-dimensionalized. To generate clusters defining an overall taxonomy category structure for the citing papers, the Mutual Information Index was used as the dimensionless quantity. This indicator, the ratio of: the co-occurrence frequency between two phrases squared (Cij^2) to the product of the phrase occurrence frequencies (Ci*Cj), incorporates the co-occurrence of each phrase relative to its occurrence in the total text. The co-occurrence matrix row and column headings are arranged in order of decreasing frequency, with the highest frequency phrase occurring at the matrix origin. Based on the intrinsic nature of word and phrase frequencies, the row and column heading frequencies decrease rapidly with distance from the matrix origin. With increasing distance from the origin, the matrix becomes more and more sparse, although the phrases themselves have higher but more focused technical content. In parallel, the Mutual Information Index's values decrease rapidly as the distance from the matrix origin increases. Thus, the Mutual Information Index is useful for relating the highest frequency terms only, and for providing the top-level structural description of the taxonomy categories.

IV-C-2. Low Level Clustering

To obtain a more detailed technical understanding of the clusters and their contents, the lower frequency phrases in each cluster need to be identified. A different matrix element non-dimensional quantity is required, one whose magnitudes remain relatively invariant to distance from the matrix origin. In addition, a different approach for clustering the low frequency phrases in the sparse matrix regions is required, one that relates the very detailed low frequency phrases to the more general high frequency phrases that define the cluster structure. In this way, the low frequency phrases can be placed in their appropriate cluster taxonomy categories.

The method chosen to identify the lower frequency phrases is as follows. Start with the cluster taxonomy structure defined by grouping the higher frequency phrases using the Average Neighbor agglomoration technique and the Mutual Information Index. Then, for each high frequency phrase in each cluster, find all phrases whose value of the Inclusion Index Ii exceeds some threshold. Ii is the ratio of Cij to Ci (the frequency of occurrence of phrase i in the total text), where phrase i has the lower frequency of the matrix element pair (i,j). A threshold value of 0.5 for Ii was used. The resultant lower frequency phrases identified by this method will occur rarely in the text, but when they do occur, they will be in close physical (and thematic) proximity to the higher frequency phrases.

V. RESULTS

V-A. Citation Bibliometrics

Figure 3
Authors Distribution Function

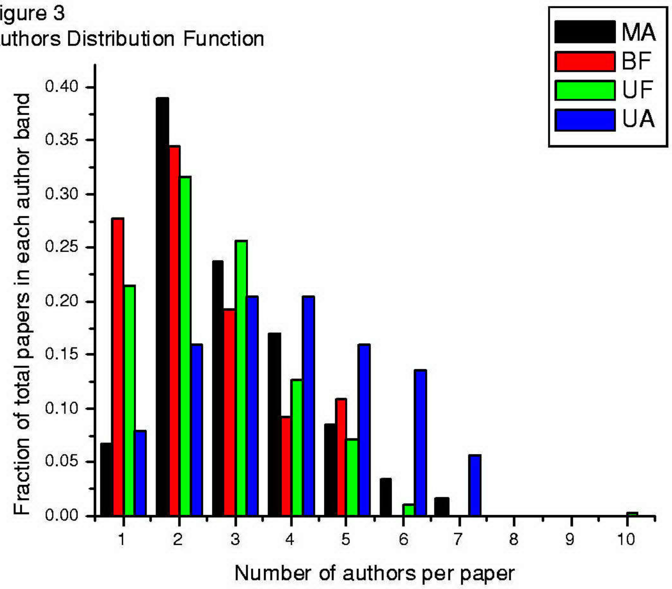


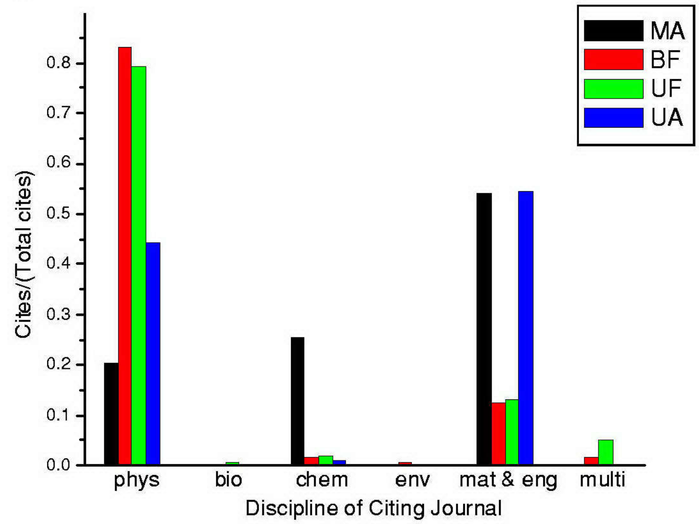
Figure 3 contains a bar graph of multi-author distribution for the four sets analyzed. The ordinate represents the fraction of total papers published in each author band, and the abscissa represents the number of authors per paper. The most striking feature of this graph is the behavior at the wings. The papers citing basic research dominate the low end (single author), while the papers citing applied research dominate the high end (6-7 authors). The papers citing basic research (BF and UF) have a similar number of authors per paper, with a maximum in the frequency distribution at two authors per paper. The UA citing papers show gaussian-like authorship distribution with three and four authors per paper, while the MA group citing papers show a distribution similar to the groups citing fundamental research papers but with fewer single-author papers. These four sets show author distributions where 90% of the papers had less than six authors. These results confirm the diversity of collaborative group compositions over different disciplines and levels of development.

Generally, as projects become more applied, they tend to become larger and more expensive, and require more resources. They also usually require the integration of multiple disciplines. Both these characteristics typically result in larger research groups, and hence in more contributors to a project and its resulting documents. Experimental work usually involves larger teams than theoretical work, while modeling and simulation activities tend to allow more individual efforts. The strong experimental emphasis of the two applied semiconductor groups, with little evidence of computer simulation shown, results in large teams on average. The more balanced theory/ experiment combination of the basic research group tends to suppress larger team efforts in favor of more

individualized research. In addition, the intrinsic nature of sandpile vibration research, as opposed to elementary particle or fusion research, does not require large facilities and large research teams.

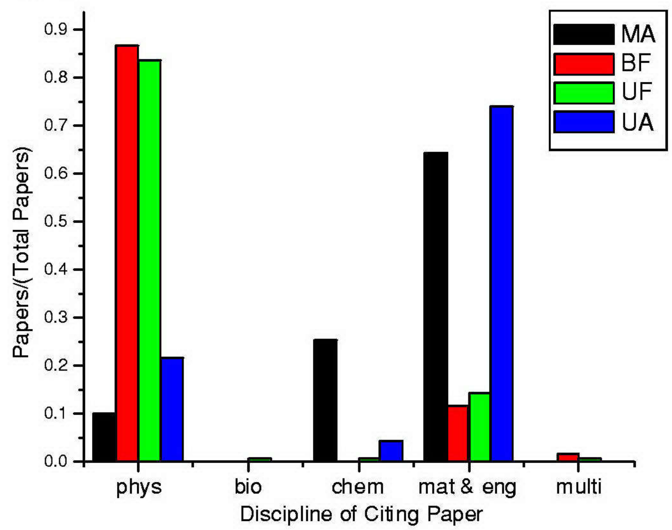
The citing journal discipline frequency is shown in Figure 4. Clearly, each paper set has defined its main discipline well. Also, there is a symmetry in the cross citing disciplines. UF and BF groups were cited more than 80% in fundamental journals and close to 10% in applied journals. Similarly, MA and UA groups were cited close to 50% in applied journals and 45% in fundamental journals. These journal discipline results suggest that the applications developed by the MA group have a strong impact on chemical journals, while the applications developed by the UA group strongly impact physics journals. A point to be stressed is that only the fundamental papers received cites in journals clearly outside of their disciplines.

Figure 4
Citing Journal Theme Distribution



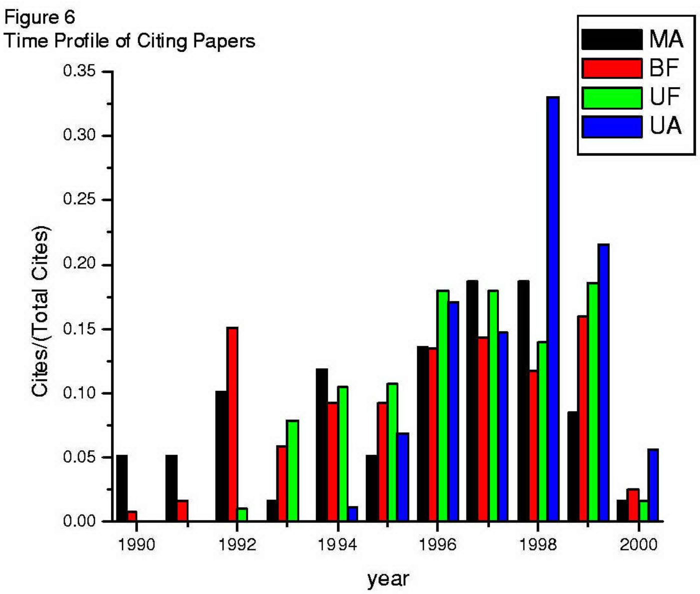
The discipline distribution of the citing papers, produced by analyzing the papers' Abstracts and Titles, is shown in Figure 5. It is slightly different from Figure 4. As concluded in the text mining, these free-text fields provide far more precise information than can be obtained from the journal discipline. Multi-disciplinary journals can publish uni-disciplinary papers from many different disciplines. Also, the journal categories, determined by ISI, are not a unique reflection of specific contents (e.g., an environmental journal can accept engineering papers, a materials journal can accept physics papers, etc). However, the chemical nature of the papers/ journals impacted by the MA group is confirmed.

Figure 5
Citing Paper Theme Distribution



In three of the four sets analyzed, the component papers were published in different years. The MA set was published from 1989 to 1994, UA from 1994 to 1995, BF from 1989 to 1996, while UF includes only one paper published in 1992. Figure 6 shows a clear oscillating behavior of UA and BF, due partly to the different dates of paper publication. Also, most of the sets have between 10% and 20% of cites per year, while the UA set received 38% of the cites in 1998.

Figure 6
Time Profile of Citing Papers



The single highly-cited paper feature of the UF set allows additional analyses and perspectives. In Figure 6a, the UF citing paper disciplines are shown as a function of time. As time evolves, citing papers from disciplines other than those of the cited paper emerge. An important point is the four-year delay of the systematic appearance of the more applied engineering and materials science citing papers.

Figure 6a
Time Profile of Citing Papers

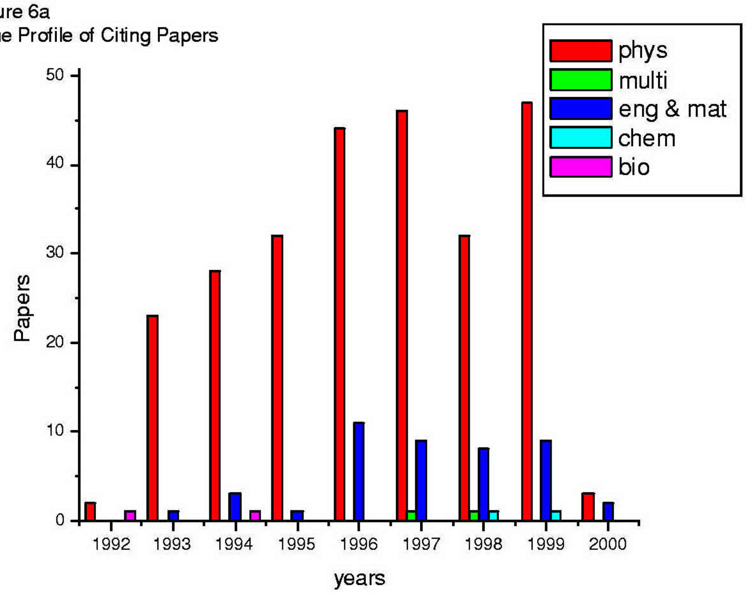


Figure 7 shows that most cites appear in articles. The four analyzed sets are cited in review articles and letters. This indicates the relevance of the analyzed papers. One important point is that only the fundamental papers are cited in notes, and only the UF paper was cited in an editorial document.

Figure 7
Citing Paper Type Profile

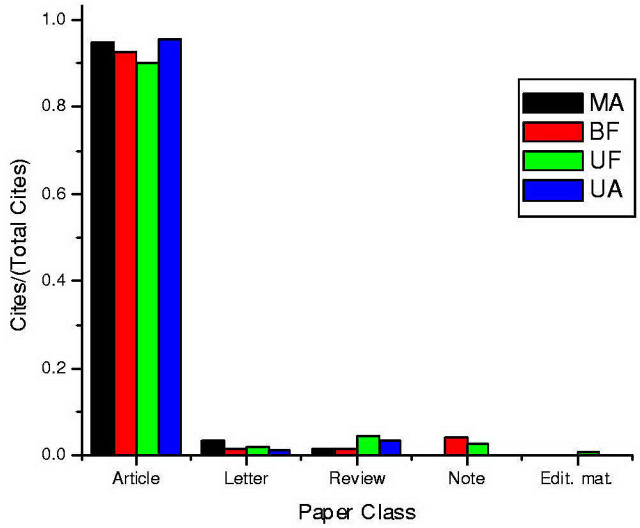


Figure 8 shows that English is the dominant language of all the paper sets analyzed. However, the surprising appearance of a significant number of citing papers written in Romanian for the MA set indicates that MA's work is important for at least one developing country. Also, there are no papers in Spanish.

Figure 8
Citing Paper Language Profile

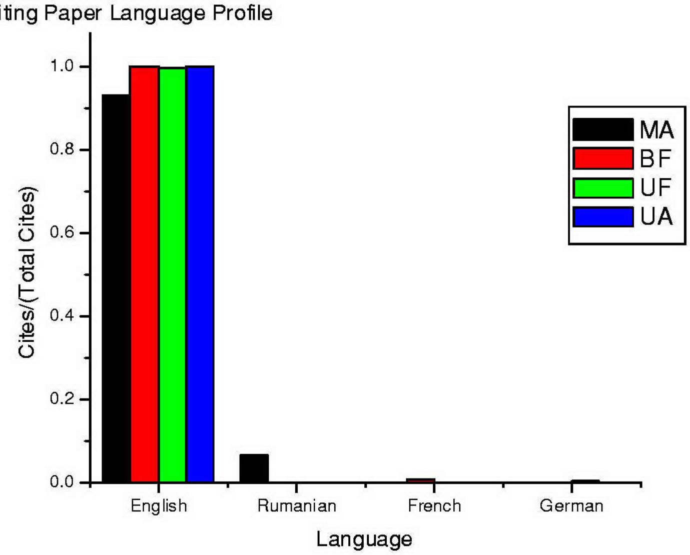
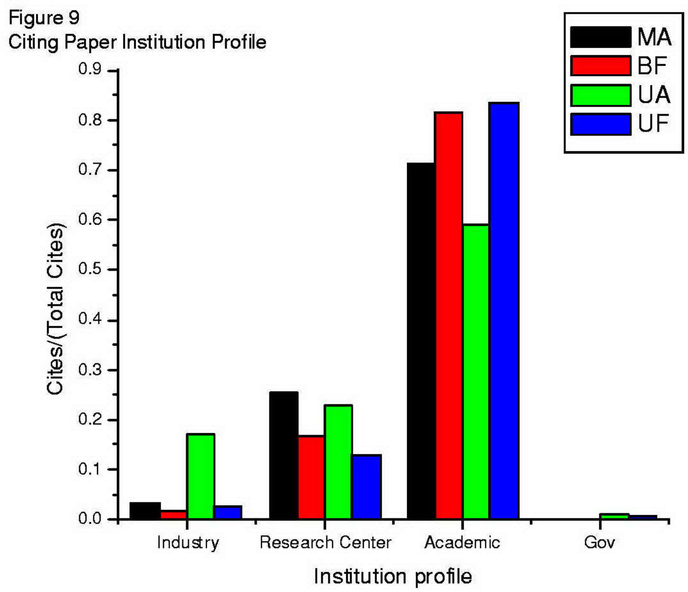


Figure 9 shows the profile of the citing institutions. Clearly, academia has the highest citing rates. Industry publications cite the advances in high-technological developments, but are not citing the advances in fundamental research. Research Centers follow applied and fundamental research about equally. Direct government participation is not significant in the fields studied. Government/ national laboratories were classified under research centers.



There are 44 countries represented in the citing paper sets analyzed. Figure 10 shows only those countries with at least 10% of the citations for a set. USA has the most cites in aggregate. India has the largest cites of the MA set; Japan has the largest cites of the UA set. This fact is due to the different nature of the applied technology developed by MA and UA. The UA set contains work related to high technology, and the MA set is dedicated to explore low-cost technology. Therefore, this last set is cited by the less affluent countries of India, Romania and Mexico. India and Mexico also cite fundamental research, but not Romania. It is important to stress that if no low-cost technology papers were considered, these latter countries would not appear in this graph, and only developed countries would appear. Another point is that England does not cite UA works.

Figure 10
Citing Paper Country Profile

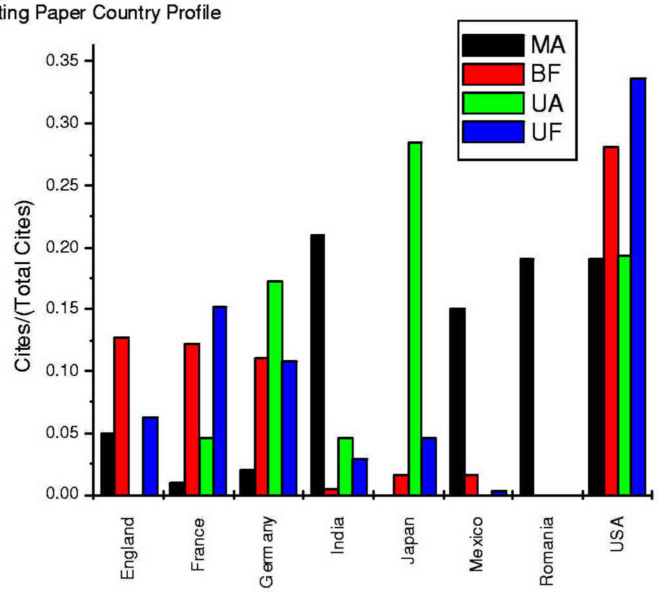
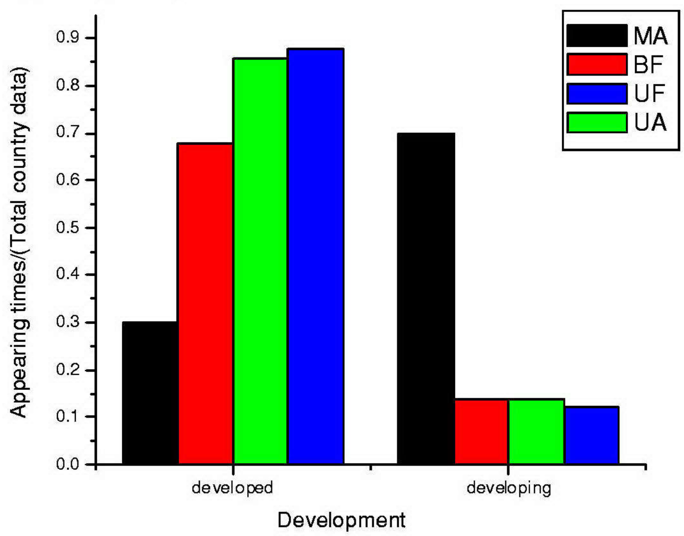


Figure 11 shows clearly that the low-cost technology papers are cited by developing countries. Developed countries cite the mostly high-technology papers.

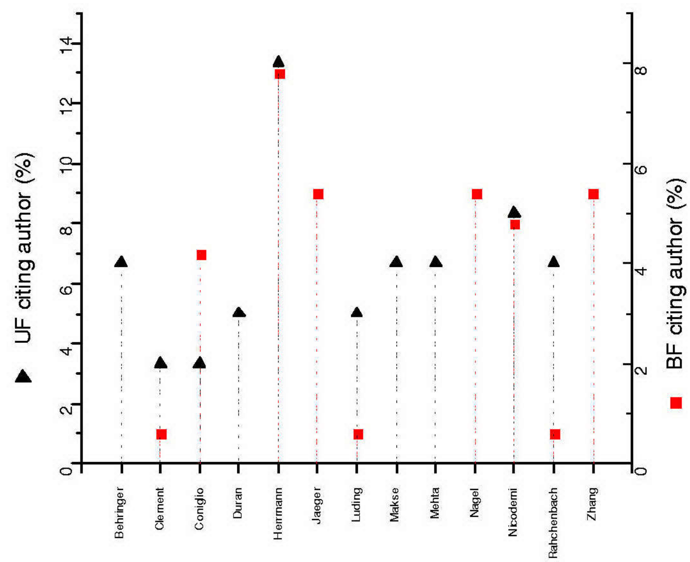
Figure 11
Citing Country Development Phase Profile



The analysis of the most common citing authors is presented in figures 12 and 13 where the frequency of an author citing UF (triangle) or BF (square) is plotted. Figure 12 shows that there is a close relation between the citing authors for both BF and UF groups. There is a common citing

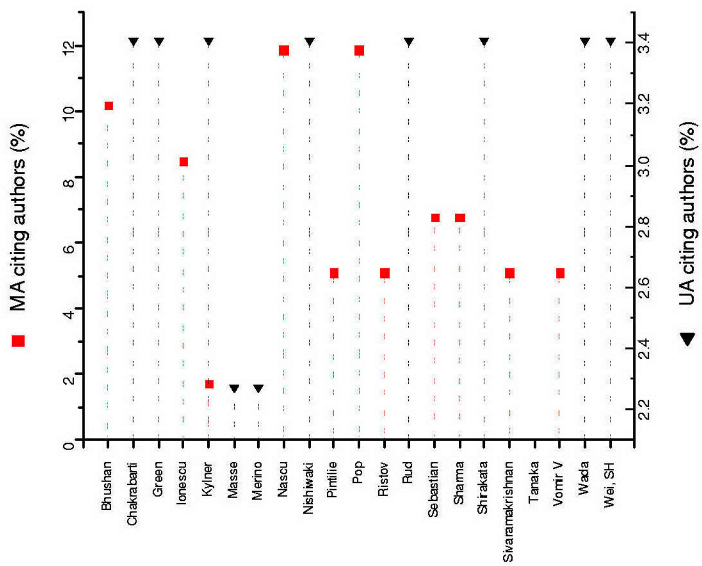
author who occupied the highest position in the frequency plot in both sets (Hermann, HJ). Three of the highest citing authors are not shared between the citing sets of UF and BF. Jaeger and Nagel are the authors of the UF paper and Mehta is one of the authors of BF paper. They maintain awareness of each other's work.

Figure 12



In contradistinction, Figure 13 shows that MA and UA have no intersection between their topics (low cost photovoltaic thin films and high efficient photovoltaic cells, respectively), from the perspective of the highest citing authors. Previous citation results have shown that applied research authors tend to cite more fundamental research, along relatively stratified lines. In Figure 13, it is clear that the maximum citing author of the MA group is a Romanian researcher.

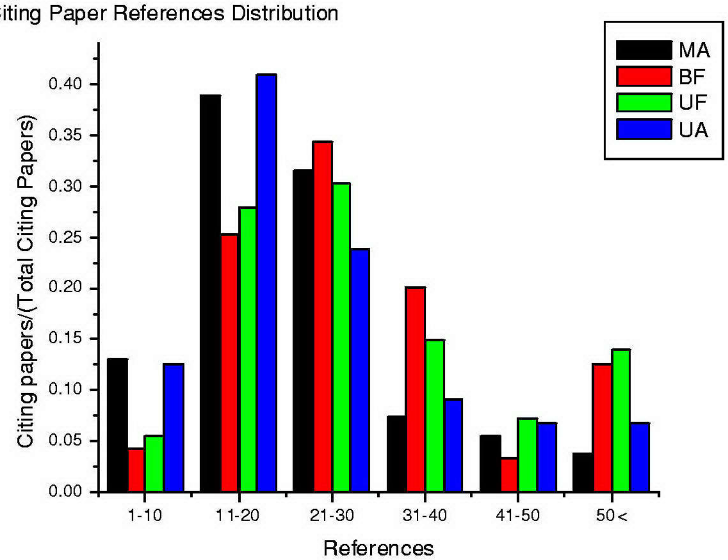
Figure 13



Tables A1 and A2 in the Appendix present the numerical data.

In Figure 14, it is clear that there are common features in the number of references in those papers that cite the core applied and fundamental papers, but there are also some differences. For instance, at the lower end of the spectrum (0-20), the applied papers' citing papers dominate. At the higher end of the spectrum (21-50+), the fundamental papers' citing papers dominate, with the exception of the BF anomaly at 41-50.

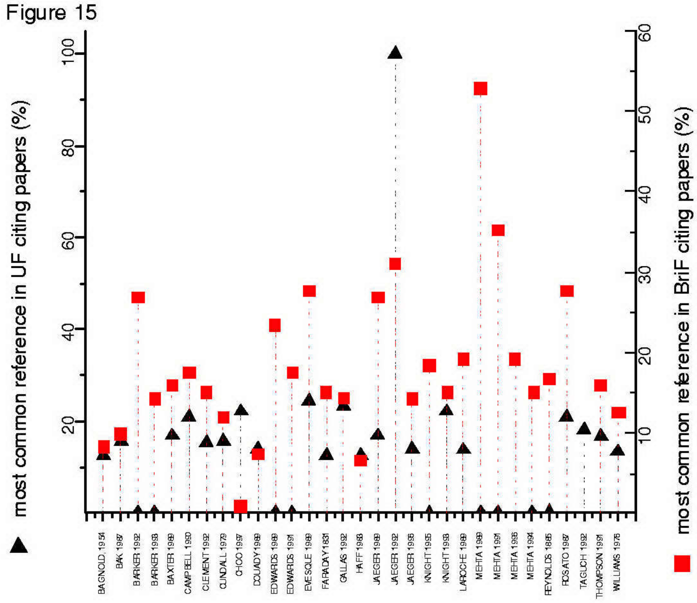
Figure 14
Citing Paper References Distribution



There are many possible reasons for these differences, and separating out the effects is complex. There are two different technical disciplines, and each one has its citing culture and traditions. Also, each technical discipline has a different level of research activity, and this could influence the magnitude of citations generated. Basic researchers tend to document more, and therefore produce a larger literature to cite. Finally, there may be different citing practices in basic and applied research.

Frequency analysis of the most common references in the citing papers provides insight to co-cited papers, and allows a historical perspective to be obtained. The reference-frequency for the UF and BF citing papers is shown in Figure 15. This figure shows clearly that the fundamental papers dealing with sand-piles are actually correlated.

Figure 15

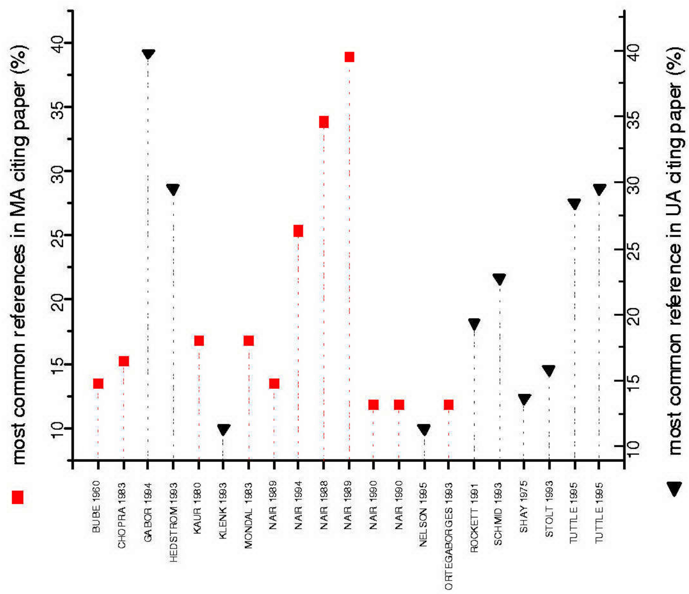


In this figure, Faraday's work (1831) appears within the twenty papers most cited in the UF and BF citing papers. This indicates the fundamental and seminal character of the experimental work performed by Faraday. Also, Reynolds' work (1885) appears within the twenty most cited papers in the references of the BF set. These two references also indicate the longevity of the unsolved problems tackled by the UF and BF groups.

The highest frequency co-cited papers have three interesting characteristics. They are essentially all in the same general physics area, they are all published in fundamental science journals (mainly physics), and they are all relatively recent, indicating a dynamic research area with high turnover. The detailed table is presented in the appendix.

The corresponding analysis of the most common references in the applied MA and UA groups is presented in figure 16. This figure shows clearly that these two groups have no correlations. However, in the detailed correlation analysis, there is one paper in the intersection of these two groups.

Figure 16



SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The first two objectives of this study were to demonstrate the feasibility of tracking the myriad impacts of research on other research, development, and applications, using the technical literature, and demonstrate the feasibility of identifying a broad range of research product user characteristics, using the technical literature. Both of these objectives were accomplished, along with some interesting technical insights about vibrating sandpile dynamics and temporal characteristics of information diffusion from research to applications. This wide range of results leads to the following conclusions.

Exploitation of the other types of information contained in the SCI and associated with the citation process offers the potential for providing R&D sponsors information that can help guide future directions of their R&D. In addition, the complete Citation Mining process described in the present paper has the potential to objectively document the breadth of impact of basic research on the R&D community. The addition of text mining to citation bibliometrics will make feasible the large-scale multi-generation citation studies that are necessary to display the full impacts of research.

Text mining is a <u>requirement</u> for making the total Citation Mining possible. Without text mining, either an overly general automated technique, such as journal classification, must be used to identify application areas, or tens or hundreds of thousands of Abstracts must be read. Text mining can locate small numbers of extra-discipline phrases (small signals) from large numbers of intra-

discipline phrases (large clutter), and allow only those Abstracts of specific interest to be selected and read.

A substantial amount of human judgement and labor is required for all aspects of Citation Mining. For the bibliometric component of Citation Mining reported in this paper, classifying the results in groupings where judgement is required (e.g., Abstract technical theme, or applications theme) necessitates substantial work. For the text mining component described in detail in this paper, thousands of technical phrases must be examined. Judgements must be made as to their alignment with the main themes of the cited paper(s). Some of the bibliometric components conceivably could be automated (e.g., all the SCI journals could be classified by technical theme beforehand, then the alignment of the cited journal theme to the citing journal theme could be generated automatically). It is not clear how the selection of extra-discipline phrases could be automated, given the intense expert judgement required.

This study referred to, but did not examine details of, second or higher generation citations. The authors believe they are valid measures or indicators of influence and impact, but the actual method of impact quantification remains an open question. More research is required to understand the principles of allocating impact among a paper's references.

Finally, there is a very important message that emerges from the results of the present study relative to the sponsorship of basic research. Over the past decade, the trend in industry and government has been toward requirements-driven research (e.g., the term 'strategic research' is becoming used more widely in government agencies, and corporately-funded industrial research has strongly evolved into profit-center sponsored research). While this may be beneficial to the sponsoring organization from a short-term tactical perspective, the long-term strategic perspective may suffer. Would fundamental sand-pile research receive funding from Tokamak, air traffic control, or materials programs, even though sand-pile research could impact these or many other types of applications, as shown in this paper? *It is necessary to stress that sponsorship of some unfettered research must be protected, for the strategic long-term benefits on global technology and applications!*

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-H

Amaral, LAN, Gopikrishnan, P., Matia, K., Plerou, V. and Stanley E.H. (2001). Application of statistical physics methods and concepts to the study of science & technology systems, Scientometrics, 51, 3

Averch, H., (1994) "Economic Approaches to the Evaluation of Research", Evaluation Review, 18:1, February, p. 77-88.

Bilke, S. and Peterson, C. (2001). Topological properties of citation and metabolic networks, Phys. Rev. E 64, 036106

Braun, T. et al, (1987), "Literature of Analytical Chemistry. A Scientometric Evaluation", CRC

Press.

Davidse, R. J., and Van Raan, A. F. J., (1997). “Out of Particles: Impact of CERN, DESY, and SLAC Research to Fields other than Physics”, Scientometrics, 40:2. P. 171-193.

De Solla Price, D. J., (1986) “Little Science, Big Science and Beyond”, Columbia University Press.

Del Río, J. A., Kostoff, R. N., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A., (2000). “Citation Mining: Citing Population Profiling using Bibliometrics and Text Mining”. Centro de Investigación en Energía, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico http://www.cie.unam.mx/xml/tc/ft/arp/citing.xml.

Del Rio, J. A., Kostoff, R. N., Garcia, E. O., Ramirez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. (2002). “Phenomenological Approach to Profile Impact of Scientific Research: Citation Mining.” Advances in Complex Systems. 5:1. 19-42.

DOD, (1969) Project Hindsight, Office of the Director of Defense Research and Engineering, Wash., D. C., DTIC No. AD495905, October.

DOE, (1983) "Health and Environmental Research: Summary of Accomplishments", Office of Energy Research, Office of Program Analysis, Report No. DOE/ER-0194, May; DOE, (1986) "Health and Environmental Research: Summary of Accomplishments", Office of Energy Research, Office of Program Analysis, Report No. DOE/ER-0275, August.

Egghe, L., and Rousseau, R., (1990) “Introduction to Informetrics”, Elsevier.

Herring, S. D., (1999). “The Value of Inter-disciplinarity: A Study Based on the Design of Internet Search Engines”, JASIS, 1 April, p. 358-365.

IDA, (1991) "DARPA Technical Accomplishments", Volume I, IDA Paper P-2192, February 1990; Volume II, IDA Paper P-2429, April 1991; Volume III, IDA Paper P-2538, July 1991, Institute for Defense Analysis.

IITRI, (1968) "Technology in Retrospect and Critical Events in Science", Illinois Institute of Technology Research Institute Report, December.

Jaeger, H. M., and Nagel, S. R. (1992). “Physics of the Granular State”. Science. 256. 20 March, p. 1523-1531.

Katz, J.S. (2000) “Scale-independent Indicators and Research Evaluation” Science and Public Policy. 27. I. 23-36.

Kostoff, R. N., (1994) "Assessing Research Impact: US Government Retrospective and Quantitative Approaches", Science and Public Policy, 21:1, February.

Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Miles, D. (1995). "System and Method for Database Tomography", U. S. Patent Number 5440481, August 8.

Kostoff, R. N., (1997) “The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment”, DTIC Report Number ADA296021, Summer. Also, see http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html.

Kostoff, R. N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. (2000a). "Fullerene Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. 40:1. Jan-Feb. p. 19-39.

Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R. Humenik, J. A., (2000b) “Database Tomography Applied to an Aircraft Science and Technology investment Strategy”, Journal of Aircraft, 37:4, p. 727-730.

Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. (2001a). “Citation Mining: Integrating Text Mining and Bibliometrics for Research User Profiling”. JASIST. 52:13. 1148-1156. 52:13. November.

Kostoff, R. N., and DeMarco, R. A. (2001b). “Science and Technology Text Mining”. Analytical Chemistry. 73:13. 370-378A. 1 July.

Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. (2002). “Electrochemical Power Source Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography”. Journal of Power Sources. 110:1. 163-176.

Kostoff, R. N., Shlesinger, M., and Malpohl, G. (2003). “Fractals Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography”. Fractals. December.

Losiewicz, P., Oard, D., and Kostoff, R. N. (2000). "Textual Data Mining to Support Science and Technology Management". Journal of Intelligent Information Systems. 15:2, p. 99-119.

Narin, F., (1989) "The Impact of Different Modes of Research Funding", in: Evered, David and Harnett, Sara, Eds., The Evaluation of Scientific Research, John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, UK, p. 120-140.

Narin, F., Olivastro, D., and Stevens, K. A., (1994) "Bibliometrics -Theory, Practice, and Problems", Evaluation Review, 18:1, February, p. 65-76.

Redner, S. (1998). “How Popular is your Paper? An Emperical Study of the Citation Distribution.” Eur. Phys. J. B 4, 131.

Steele, T. W., (2000). “The Impact of Interdisciplinary Research in the Environmental Science: A Forestry Case Study”, JASIS, 15 March, p. 476-484.

Tassey, G., (1999) “Lessons Learned About The Methodology Of Economic Impact Studies: The NIST Experience,” Evaluation and Program Planning, 22, p. 113—119.

VI. APPENDIX TO APPENDIX 7-H

Tables A1 to A4 contain the most frequent citing authors for the four sets of papers.

TABLE A1 – BF CITING AUTHORS

BF Citing Authors		
Citing Author	Citing Times	Percentage
Herrmann, HJ	16	13
Jaeger, HM	11	9
Nagel, SR	11	9
Zhang, ZP	11	9
Nicodemi, M	10	8

TABLE A2 – UF CITING AUTHORS

UF Citing Authors		
Citing Author	Citing Times	Percentage
Herrmann, HJ	24	8
Nicodemi, M	14	5
Rahchenbach, J	11	4
Mehta, A	11	4
Makse, HA	11	4
Behringer, RP	11	4
Duran, J	10	3
Luding, S	9	3
Coniglio, A	8	2

Clement, E	8	2

TABLE A3 – MA CITING AUTHORS

MA Citing Authors		
Citing Author	Citing Times	Percentage
Nascu C	7	0.12
Pop I	7	0.12
Bhushan S	6	0.10
Ionescu V	5	0.08

TABLE A4 UA Citing Authors

UA Citing Authors		
Citing Author	Citing Times	Percentage
Rud, VY	8	9
Wada, T	8	9
Negami, T	7	8
ZUNGER, A	6	7
Kohara, N	5	6
Schock, HW	5	6
Tanaka, T	5	6
Yamaguchi, T	5	6
Yoshida, A	5	6

Tables A5 to A8 contain frequencies of most cited papers in the citing papers of the four different sets.

TABLE A5 – FREQUENCIES OF REFERENCES IN BF CITING PAPERS

Frequencies of References in BF Citing Papers		
Paper	Times	
MEHTA A, 1989, PHYSICA A, V157, P1091	63	52.9%
MEHTA A, 1991, PHYS REV LETT, V67, P394	42	35.3%
JAEGER HM, 1992, SCIENCE, V255, P1523	37	31.1%
EVESQUE P, 1989, PHYS REV LETT, V62, P44	33	27.7%

ROSATO A, 1987, PHYS REV LETT, V58, P1038	33	27.7%
BARKER GC, 1992, PHYS REV A, V45, P3435	32	26.9%
JAEGER HM, 1989, PHYS REV LETT, V62, P40	32	26.9%
EDWARDS SF, 1989, PHYSICA A, V157, P1080	28	23.5%
LAROCHE C, 1989, J PHYS-PARIS, V50, P699	23	19.3%
MEHTA A, 1996, PHYS REV E, V53, P92	23	19.3%
KNIGHT JB, 1995, PHYS REV E, V51, P3957	22	18.5%
CAMPBELL CS, 1990, ANNU REV FLUID MECH, V22, P57	21	17.6%
EDWARDS SF, 1991, J STAT PHYS, V62, P889	21	17.6%
REYNOLDS O, 1885, PHILOS MAG 5, V20, P469	20	16.8%
BAXTER GW, 1989, PHYS REV LETT, V62, P2825	19	16.0%
THOMPSON PA, 1991, PHYS REV LETT, V67, P1751	19	16.0%
CLEMENT E, 1991, EUROPHYS LETT, V16, P133	18	15.1%
FARADAY M, 1831, PHIL T R SOC LONDON, V52, P299	18	15.1%
KNIGHT JB, 1993, PHYS REV LETT, V70, P3728	18	15.1%
MEHTA A, 1994, GRANULAR MATTER	18	15.1%
BARKER GC, 1993, PHYS REV E, V47, P184	17	14.3%
GALLAS JAC, 1992, PHYS REV LETT, V69, P1371	17	14.3%
JAEGER HM, 1996, REV MOD PHYS, V68, P1259	17	14.3%

TABLE A6 – FREQUENCIES OF REFERENCES IN UA CITING PAPERS

Frequencies of References in UA Citing Papers		
Paper	Times	
GABOR AM, 1994, APPL PHYS LETT, V65, P198	35	39.8%
HEDSTROM J, 1993, P 23 IEEE PHOT SPEC, P364	26	29.5%
TUTTLE JR, 1995, PROG PHOTOVOLTAICS, V3, P383	26	29.5%
TUTTLE JR, 1995, J APPL PHYS, V77, P153	25	28.4%
SCHMID D, 1993, J APPL PHYS, V73, P2902	20	22.7%
ROCKETT A, 1991, J APPL PHYS, V70, PR81	17	19.3%
STOLT L, 1993, APPL PHYS LETT, V62, P597	14	15.9%
SHAY JL, 1975, TERNARY CHALCOPYRITE	12	13.6%
KLENK R, 1993, ADV MATER, V5, P144	10	11.4%
NELSON AJ, 1995, J APPL PHYS, V78, P269	10	11.4%
BOEHNKE UC, 1987, J MATER SCI, V22, P1635	9	10.2%
CONTRERAS MA, 1994, PROG PHOTOVOLTAICS R, V2, P287	9	10.2%
FEARHEILEY ML, 1986, SOL CELLS, V16, P91	9	10.2%
JAFFE JE, 1984, PHYS REV B, V29, P1882	8	9.1%

NELSON AJ, 1993, J APPL PHYS, V74, P5757	8	9.1%
TUTTLE JR, 1996, MATER RES SOC SYMP P, V426, P143	8	9.1%

TABLE A7 – FREQUENCIES OF REFERENCES IN MA CITING PAPERS

Frequencies of References in MA Citing Papers		
Paper	Times	
NAIR PK, 1989, J PHYS D APPL PHYS, V22, P829	23	25.84%
NAIR PK, 1988, SEMICOND SCI TECH, V3, P134	20	22.47%
NAIR MTS, 1994, J APPL PHYS, V75, P1557	15	16.85%
KAUR I, 1980, J ELECTROCHEM SOC, V127, P943	10	11.24%
MONDAL A, 1983, SOL ENERG MATER, V7, P431	10	11.24%
CHOPRA KL, 1983, THIN FILM SOLAR CELL	9	10.11%
BUBE RH, 1960, PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY SO	8	8.99%
NAIR MTS, 1989, SEMICOND SCI TECH, V4, P191	8	8.99%

TABLE A8 – FREQUENCIES OF REFERENCES IN UF CITING PAPERS

Frequencies of References in UF Citing Papers		
Paper	Times	
JAEGER HM, 1992, SCIENCE, V255, P1523	307	100%
EVESQUE P, 1989, PHYS REV LETT, V62, P44	75	24.4%
GALLAS JAC, 1992, PHYS REV LETT, V69, P1371	72	23.4%
CHOO K, 1997, PHYS REV LETT, V79, P2975	68	22.1%
KNIGHT JB, 1993, PHYS REV LETT, V70, P3728	68	22.1%
ROSATO A, 1987, PHYS REV LETT, V58, P1038	64	20.8%
CAMPBELL CS, 1990, ANNU REV FLUID MECH, V22, P57	62	20.8%
TAGUCHI YH, 1992, PHYS REV LETT, V69, P1367	56	18.2%
JAEGER HM, 1989, PHYS REV LETT, V62, P40	52	16.9%
BAXTER GW, 1989, PHYS REV LETT, V62, P2825	52	16.9%
THOMPSON PA, 1991, PHYS REV LETT, V67, P1751	51	16.6%
BAK P, 1987, PHYS REV LETT, V59, P381	48	15.6%
CUNDALL PA, 1979, GEOTECHNIQUE, V29, P47	48	15.6%
CLEMENT E, 1992, PHYS REV LETT, V69, P1189	47	15.3%

JAEGER HM, 1996, REV MOD PHYS, V68, P1259	43	14.0%
DOUADY S, 1989, EUROPHYS LETT, V8, P621	43	14.0%
LAROCHE C, 1989, J PHYS-PARIS, V50, P669	42	13.7%
WILLIAMS JC, 1976, POWDER TECHNOL, V15, P 245	41	13.4%
HAFF PK, 1983, J FLUID MECH, V134, P401	38	12.4%
FARADAY M, 1831, PHIL T R SOC LONDON, V52, P299	37	12.5%
BAGNOLD RA, 1954, P ROY SOC LOND A MAT, V225, P49	37	12.5%

APPENDIX 7-I

MACROMOLECULE MASS SPECTROMETRY: CITATION MINING OF USER DOCUMENTS [Kostoff et al, 2004d]

1) ABSTRACT

Identifying the users and impact of research is important for research performers, managers, evaluators, and sponsors. It is important to know whether the audience reached is the audience desired. It is useful to understand the technical characteristics of the other research/ development/ applications impacted by the originating research, and to understand other characteristics (names, organizations, countries) of the users impacted by the research. Because of the many indirect pathways through which fundamental research can impact applications, identifying the user audience and the research impacts can be very complex and time consuming.

The purpose of this Appendix is to identify the literature pathways through which two highly-cited papers of 2002 Chemistry Nobel Laureates Fenn and Tanaka impacted other research, technology development, and applications, and to identify the technical and infrastructure characteristics of the user population.

Citation Mining, an integration of citation bibliometrics and text mining, was applied to the >1600 first generation Science Citation Index (SCI) citing papers to Fenn's 1989 Science paper on Electrospray Ionization for Mass Spectrometry, and to the >400 first generation SCI citing papers to Tanaka's 1988 Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry paper on Laser Ionization Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry. Text mining was performed on the citing papers to identify the technical areas impacted by the research, the relationships among these technical areas, and relationships among the technical areas and the infrastructure (authors, journals, organizations). Bibliometrics was performed on the citing papers to profile the user characteristics.

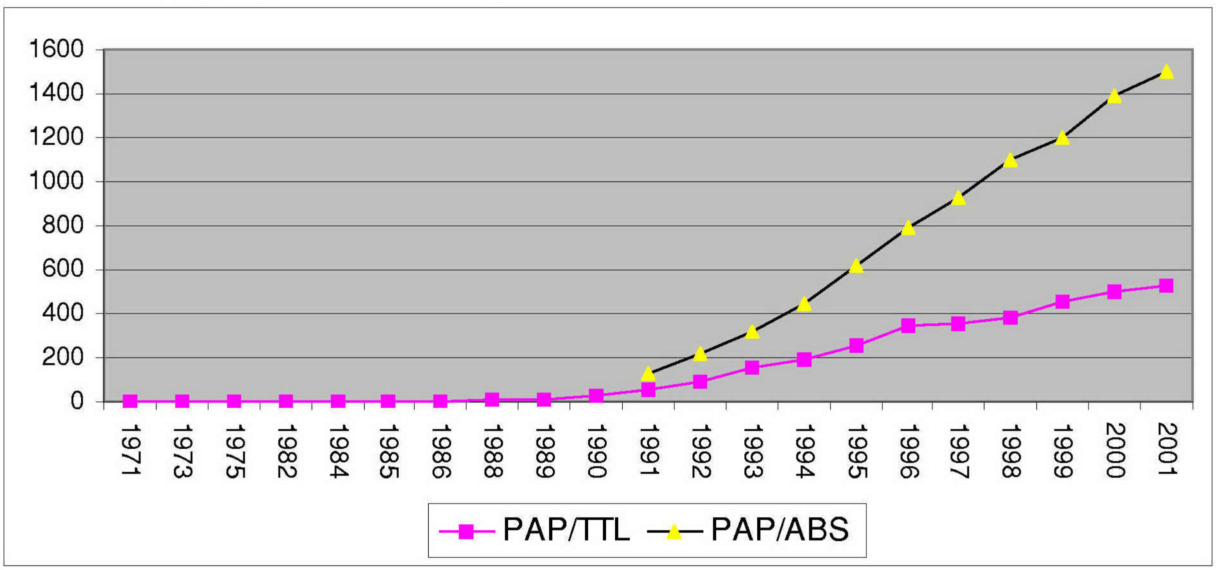
The combination of citation bibliometrics and text mining provides a synergy unavailable with each approach taken independently. Furthermore, text mining is a REQUIREMENT for a feasible comprehensive research impact determination. The integrated multi-generation citation analysis required for broad research impact determination of highly cited papers will produce thousands or tens or hundreds of thousands of citing paper Abstracts. Text mining allows the impacts of research on advanced development categories and/ or extra-discipline categories to be obtained without having to read all these citing paper Abstracts. The multi-field bibliometrics provide multiple documented perspectives on the users of the research, and indicate whether the documented audience reached is the desired target audience.

2) BACKGROUND

The 2002 Nobel Prize in Chemistry was shared by John B. Fenn, Koichi Tanaka, and Kurt Wuthrich for their work in developing methods to enable the identification and structural analysis of biological macromolecules. In particular, Fenn and Tanaka focused on soft desorption ionization methods. Fenn concentrated on electrospray ionization (1-7), and Tanaka concentrated on soft laser desorption (8-10).

The impact of these researchers can be viewed from a literature perspective. Figure 1A shows the growth in the SCI Electrospray Ionization Mass Spectrometry literature (retrieved by the query Electrospray AND (Mass OR Ion* OR Spectrometry)). The upper curve is based on papers retrieved by a query applied to all text fields (Title, Abstract, Keywords), while the lower curve is based on a query applied to the Title field only. Before 1991, Abstracts were not available for SCI papers.

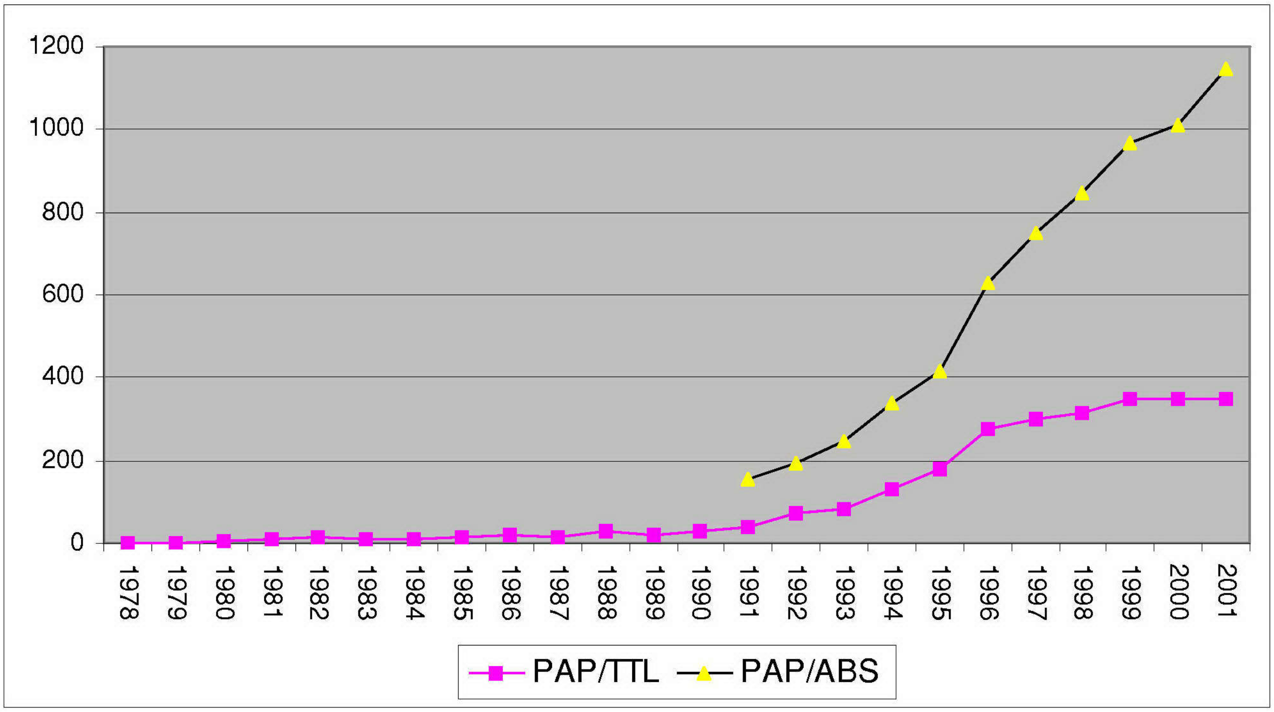
FIGURE 1A – GROWTH IN ELECTROSPRAY LITERATURE
(Papers per Year vs Time)



In the years that growth accelerated initially (1988-1990), essentially all the papers retrieved from the database cited one or more of Fenn's papers dating from 1984 (1-7). From the 'bottom-up' perspective, references 1-7 received a total of 151 citations between 1984 and 1990, of which 143 were from external groups. The top twenty of these 143 citing papers received over 150 citations apiece, with an aggregate second-generation citation total (for these top twenty alone) of 5400 citations.

Figure 1B shows the growth in the Laser Desorption Mass Spectrometry literature (retrieved by the query Laser AND Desorption AND (Ion* OR Mass Spectrometry).

FIGURE 1B – GROWTH IN SCI LASER DESORPTION LITERATURE
(Papers per Year vs Time)



In the years that growth accelerated initially (1990-1992), 145 papers were retrieved from the title search only. Of the top fifty cited papers of the 145 retrieved, ranging in citations from 983 to 33, Tanaka's 1988 paper was referenced in fifteen. Interestingly, one or more of Beavis's papers were referenced in 37 of these top fifty cited papers, and one or more of Karas' papers were referenced in 38 of these top fifty cited papers. From the 'bottom-up' perspective, reference 8 received a total of 69 citations between 1988 and 1992, of which all were from external groups. The top fourteen of these 69 citing papers received over 100 citations apiece, with an aggregate second-generation citation total (for these top fourteen alone) of 3140 citations.

References 1 to 8 have been cited highly. In particular, references 1-7 have received ~590, 210, 670, 210, 370, 1630, 890 citations respectively, by November 2002, and reference 8 has received 410 citations. The citing community can be viewed as a sub-set of the total user community. Identifying the characteristics of the citing community would provide one perspective on the diversity of *impact* that these papers have had or, more accurately, on the diversity of *citings* that these papers have had.

Citation Mining (11, 11a) is a technique developed for the purpose of characterizing the aggregate citing papers of a research unit. A research unit can consist of one paper, selected papers from an author, or selected papers from a group or technical discipline. In Citation Mining, text mining (12,13) analyses are performed on the aggregate citing papers. The bibliometrics component yields the infrastructure information (e.g., prolific authors, journals, institutions, countries, most cited authors, papers, journals, etc), and the computational linguistics component yields the pervasive technical thrusts and the relationships among the thrusts. A temporal component documents the dissemination of information to the research and user community. See (14) for an example of text mining applied to Electrochemical Power Sources.

The Science Citation Index (SCI) is a database that links papers (P1) in journals indexed by the SCI to other SCI papers (P2) that cite the original papers P1, and contains references (P3) in the original papers P1 as well. While the SCI accesses many of the premier research journals, it does not access all technical journals published. In the present study, the SCI is used to identify the citing papers to Fenn's and Tanaka's original papers. Thus, all the citing papers in the technical literature will not be identified, only those in journals accessed by the SCI.

This paper describes the application of Citation Mining to the subset of the most highly cited papers of Fenn (6) and Tanaka (8) referenced above, using the SCI as the source for citing papers. It was desired to examine papers that were cited highly, preferably with multi-discipline readership journals where possible, to obtain the broadest potential areas for application. Because the SCI did not use Abstracts until 1991, and because Abstract analysis is a key feature of Citation Mining, it was desired to examine papers published relatively close to 1991. Because temporal dissemination and impacts of the initial cited papers is also a key feature of citation mining, it was desired to limit the analysis to one paper from each researcher, in order to have a sharp starting point in time. Therefore, references (6) and (8) were selected as the seeds for the Citation Mining process.

Section 3 presents the Results, divided into a bibliometrics sub-section and a computational linguistics sub-section. Section 4 presents the Summary and Conclusions, and section 5 contains the References.

3) RESULTS

The results from the publications bibliometric analyses are presented in section 3.1, followed by the results from the citations bibliometrics analysis in section 3.2. Results from the computational linguistics analyses are shown in section 3.3. The SCI bibliometric fields incorporated into the database included, for each paper, the author, journal, institution, Keywords, and references.

3.1 Publication Statistics on Authors, Journals, Organizations, Countries

The first group of metrics presented is counts of papers published by different entities. These metrics

can be viewed as output and productivity measures. They are not direct measures of research quality, although there is some threshold quality level inferred, since these papers are published in the (typically) high caliber journals accessed by the SCI.

There were 1628 papers that cited Fenn's 1989 paper, and 410 papers that cited Tanaka's 1988 paper. Because the SCI did not start to publish Abstracts until 1991, and because not all citing papers have Abstracts, only 1433 of the Fenn citing papers in the SCI database contain Abstracts, and only 344 of the Tanaka citing papers contain Abstracts. The bibliometrics analyses are performed on the total number of citing papers, whereas the computational linguistics are performed on those papers with Abstracts.

3.1.1. Author Frequency Results

The 1628 Fenn citing papers contain 3602 different authors, and 6263 author listings, resulting in 3.8 author listings per paper. The 410 Tanaka citing papers contain 973 different authors and 1462 different author listings, resulting in 3.57 author listings per paper. The occurrence of each author's name on a paper is defined as an author listing. The number of author listings per paper is relatively high in either case, and seems to follow a trend set by earlier text mining studies. In four previous chemistry-related text mining studies (14-17), this ratio averaged over 3.5, while in three previous fluid mechanics-related text mining studies (18-20), this ratio averaged under 2.5. A high value of this ratio tends to indicate large teams characteristic of large experimental efforts, while a low value of this ratio tends to indicate small teams characteristic of individual theoretical or computational modeling efforts. The most prolific authors of the Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 1A, and the most prolific authors of the Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 1B.

TABLE 1A – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS – FENN CITING PAPERS
(present institution listed)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
SMITH—RD	PACIFIC NW NATL LAB	USA	48
MCLUCKEY—SA	PURDUE UNIV	USA	43
MCLAFFERTY—FW	CORNELL UNIV	USA	42
LOO—JA	PFIZER GLOBAL R&D	USA	37
CLEMMER—DE	INDIANA UNIV	USA	34
COLTON—R	LA TROBE UNIV	AUSTRALIA	34
MANN—M	UNIV SO DENMARK	DENMARK	29
MUDDIMAN—DC	VCU	USA	26
ROEPSTORFF—P	ODENSE UNIV	DENMARK	26
TRAEGER—JC	LA TROBE UNIV	AUSTRALIA	26
WILLIAMS—ER	UNIV CAL BERKELEY	USA	22
HENION—JD	CORNELL UNIV	USA	20
MARSHALL—AG	FLORIDA STATE UNIV	USA	19
ARAKAWA—R	KANSAI UNIV	JAPAN	18

COUNTERMAN—AE	INDIANA UNIV	USA	18
STEPHENSON—JL	RES TRIANGLE INST	USA	18
VANBERKEL—GJ	OAK RIDGE NATL LAB	USA	18
CHAIT—BT	ROCKEFELLER UNIV	USA	17
LITTLE—DP	SEQUENOM, INC	USA	15
EDMONDS—CG	PACIFIC NW NATL LAB	USA	14
JOHNSON—RS	IMMUNEX R&D CORP	USA	14
SENKO—MW	FLORIDA STATE UNIV	USA	14

TABLE 1B – MOST PROLIFIC AUTHORS – TANAKA CITING PAPERS

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
ZENOBI—R	SWISS FED INST TECH	SWITZERLAND	18
HILLENKAMP—F	UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	12
KARAS—M	UNIV FRANKFURT	GERMANY	12
COTTER—RJ	JHU	USA	11
GROTEMEYER—J	UNIV KIEL	GERMANY	9
KNOCHENMUSS—R	SWISS FED INST TECH	SWITZERLAND	9
WILKINS—CL	UNIV ARKANSAS	USA	9
DERRICK—PJ	UNIV WARWICK	UK	8
HERCULES—DM	VANDERBILT UNIV	USA	8
AMSTER—IJ	UNIV GEORGIA	USA	7
RUSSELL—DH	TEXAS A&M UNIV	USA	7
BAHR—U	JW GOETHE UNIV	GERMANY	6
BURLINGAME—AL	UNIV CAL SAN FRANCISCO	USA	6
CASTORO—JA	UNIV CAL RIVERSIDE	USA	6
DEAK—G	DEBRECEN UNIV MED	HUNGARY	6
FENSELAU—C	UNIV MARYLAND	USA	6
KEKI—S	LAJOS KOSSUTH UNIV	HUNGARY	6
KUHN—G	FED INST MAT RES & TEST	GERMANY	6
PERERA—IK	UNIV HULL	UK	6
SCHLAG—EW	TECH INST MUNCHEN	GERMANY	6
SUNDQVIST—BUR	UNIV UPPSALA	SWEDEN	6
WEIDNER—S	FED INST MAT RES & TEST	GERMANY	6
ZSUGA—M	DEBRECEN UNIV MED	HUNGARY	6

These regional distributions are very different. For the Fenn citing papers, of the 22 most prolific authors, seventeen are from the USA, two are from Australia, two are from Denmark, and one is from Japan. Fifteen are from universities, three are from research institutes, and four are from industry.

For the Tanaka citing papers, of the 23 most prolific authors, eight are from the USA, and the

remainder are from Europe, mainly central Europe. Twenty are from universities, and three are from research institutes. No authors are common to the two lists of prolific citing authors. Why are there no prolific citing authors from Japan, and why are there no prolific citing authors from industry, for Tanaka's research? This is surprising, since Tanaka is both from Japan and industry.

Two notes of caution. First, the institutions listed are typically the most recent at which the author can be found. Since many researchers have cycled through a number of institutions globally over the course of their careers, the author numbers may not compare exactly with the institution or country numbers shown later. Second, separate listing of authors does not mean that the papers are separate. For example, most, if not all, of the papers by Hillenkamp and Karas in Table 1B are co-authored.

3.1.2 Journal frequency results

There were 317 different journals represented in the Fenn citing papers, with an average of 5.14 papers per journal. There were 112 different journals represented in the Tanaka citing papers, with an average of 3.67 papers per journal. These ratios are about half the values as the previous chemistry text mining studies, but on the same order as the previous fluid mechanics text mining studies. The previous text mining studies were thematic (i.e., all the papers had the common themes of the search query), while the present aggregation of citing papers is not thematic in the same sense. Given the thematic focus of many technical journals, it is reasonable that the citing papers would be distributed over a wider group of journals, with a wider aggregate thematic base. The journals containing the most Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 2A, and the journals containing the most Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 2B.

TABLE 2A – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST FENN CITING PAPERS

JOURNAL	# PAPERS
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	193
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR MASS SPECTROMETRY	139
RAPID COMMUNICATIONS IN MASS SPECTROMETRY	132
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY	72
JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY	68
ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY	37
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY	33
JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY A	29
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY AND ION PROCESSES	26
BIOCHEMISTRY	25

JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY	23
ELECTROPHORESIS	23
INORGANICA CHIMICA ACTA	21
PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	20
PROTEIN SCIENCE	19
JOURNAL OF AEROSOL SCIENCE	19
BIOLOGICAL MASS SPECTROMETRY	19
ANALYTICA CHIMICA ACTA	18
MASS SPECTROMETRY REVIEWS	17
EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY	17

TABLE 2B – JOURNALS CONTAINING MOST TANAKA CITING PAPERS

JOURNAL	# PAPERS
RAPID COMMUNICATIONS IN MASS SPECTROMETRY	70
ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	56
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR MASS SPECTROMETRY	34
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY AND ION PROCESSES	20
JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY	16
MACROMOLECULES	14
ORGANIC MASS SPECTROMETRY	13
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY	11
JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY A	7
FRESENIUS JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	6
ANALYTICA CHIMICA ACTA	6
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY	5
BIOLOGICAL MASS SPECTROMETRY	5
EUROPEAN MASS SPECTROMETRY	5
JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY	5
MASS SPECTROMETRY REVIEWS	4
REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS	4
JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY B	4

In both cases, the most prolific journals focus on mass spectrometry, chemistry, and biology. Three journals stand out as the first tier for containing the most cited papers: ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR MASS SPECTROMETRY, RAPID COMMUNICATIONS IN MASS SPECTROMETRY. Twelve journals are in common between the two lists. The Fenn citing journals not in common tend to focus on biology/ biochemistry (ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY, BIOCHEMISTRY, PROTEIN SCIENCE,

EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY), while the Tanaka citing journals not in common tend to focus on the technique/ instrumentation (REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, ORGANIC MASS SPECTROMETRY, EUROPEAN MASS SPECTROMETRY).

3.1.3 Institution frequency results

A similar process was used to develop a frequency count of institutional address appearances. It should be noted that many different organizational components may be included under the single organizational heading (e.g., Harvard Univ could include the Chemistry Department, Biology Department, Physics Department, etc.). Identifying the higher level institutions is instrumental for these DT studies. Once they have been identified through bibliometric analysis, subsequent measures may be taken (if desired) to identify particular departments within an institution.

There were 801 different institutions represented in the Fenn citing papers, with an average of 2.03 papers per institution. There were 315 different institutions represented in the Tanaka citing papers, with an average of 1.3 papers per institution. The institutions producing the most Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 3A, and the institutions producing the most Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 3B.

TABLE 3A – INSTITUTIONS PRODUCING MOST FENN CITING PAPERS

INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
CORNELL UNIV	USA	66
OAK RIDGE NATL LAB	USA	52
BATTELLE MEM INST	USA	47
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV	USA	41
YALE UNIV	USA	38
INDIANA UNIV	USA	38
UNIV WASHINGTON	USA	36
LA TROBE UNIV	AUSTRALIA	35
ODENSE UNIV	DENMARK	33
OSAKA UNIV	JAPAN	29
NATL RES COUNCIL CANADA	CANADA	26
UNIV ALBERTA	CANADA	25
PURDUE UNIV	USA	25
UNIV CALIF SAN FRANCISCO	USA	25
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	USA	22
FLORIDA STATE UNIV	USA	22
UNIV MICHIGAN	USA	18
ROCKEFELLER UNIV	USA	17
NYU	USA	17
CALTECH	USA	17

TABLE 3B – INSTITUTIONS PRODUCING MOST TANAKA CITING PAPERS

INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# PAPERS
SWISS FED INST TECH	SWITZERLAND	18
UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	14
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV	USA	12
UNIV GEORGIA	USA	11
TECH UNIV MUNICH	GERMANY	9
UNIV CALIF RIVERSIDE	USA	9
UNIV WARWICK	UK	9
UNIV PITTSBURGH	USA	7
UNIV CALIF SAN FRANCISCO	USA	6
UNIV UPPSALA	SWEDEN	6
UNIV VIENNA	AUSTRIA	6
INDIANA UNIV	USA	6
UNIV ILLINOIS	USA	6
CNR	ITALY	6
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV	USA	5
ROHM & HAAS CO	USA	5
ARIZONA STATE UNIV	USA	5
TEXAS A&M UNIV	USA	5
ROCKEFELLER UNIV	USA	5
OSAKA UNIV	JAPAN	5

Of the twenty institutions producing the most Fenn citing papers, seventeen are from North America, one from Europe, and two from the Far East. Eighteen are universities, and two are research institutes. Of the twenty institutions producing the most Tanaka citing papers, twelve are from the USA, seven are from Europe, and one is from Japan. Eighteen are universities, one is a research institute, and one is from industry. Four institutions are in common between the two lists: UNIV CAL SAN FRANCISCO, INDIANA UNIV, ROCKEFELLER UNIV, OSAKA UNIV.

3.1.4 Country frequency results

There are 51 different countries listed in the Fenn citing papers, and 36 different countries listed in the Tanaka citing papers. The countries producing the most Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 4A, and the countries producing the most Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 4B. The dominance of a handful of countries is clearly evident.

TABLE 4A – COUNTRIES PRODUCING THE MOST FENN CITING PAPERS

COUNTRY	# PAPERS
USA	917
CANADA	119
GERMANY	115
JAPAN	102
ENGLAND	83
FRANCE	80
AUSTRALIA	69
DENMARK	42
NETHERLANDS	36
SWEDEN	35
SWITZERLAND	35
PEOPLES R CHINA	28
ITALY	26
BELGIUM	22
SPAIN	15
RUSSIA	12
SCOTLAND	12
HUNGARY	11
NEW ZEALAND	10
TAIWAN	8

TABLE 4B – COUNTRIES PRODUCING THE MOST TANAKA CITING PAPERS

COUNTRY	# PAPERS
USA	193
GERMANY	48
ENGLAND	33
JAPAN	31
CANADA	23
SWITZERLAND	23
NETHERLANDS	12
FRANCE	11
SWEDEN	10
HUNGARY	8
ITALY	8
AUSTRALIA	6
AUSTRIA	6
SCOTLAND	6
BELGIUM	5
PEOPLES R CHINA	5
ISRAEL	4

RUSSIA	4

The USA clearly dominates. The next tier is high on both lists (GERMANY, ENGLAND, JAPAN, CANADA), with Switzerland appearing high on the Tanaka citing list. Thus, while Japan is not very visible in terms of prolific citing authors or institutions, especially with respect to Tanaka's paper, it has reasonable representation in terms of country citations. This implies a diverse group of citing authors in Japan, with the exception of the group at Osaka University.

Figure 1A contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries listed in the Fenn citing papers, and Figure 1B contains a co-occurrence matrix of the top 15 countries listed in the Tanaka citing papers.

In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are Canada, Japan, Germany, England, and France. Additionally, the USA is the major partner for ten of the countries, the exceptions being Australia, Belgium, Holland, and China.

FIGURE 1A – COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX FOR FENN CITING PAPERS

COUNTRY	AUSTRAL	BELGIUM	CANADA	DENMARK	ENGLAND	FRANCE	GERMANY	ITALY	JAPAN	HOLLAND	CHINA	SPAIN	SWEDEN	SWITZER	USA
AUSTRALIA	69	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BELGIUM	0	22	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
CANADA	1	0	119	1	4	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20
DENMARK	0	0	1	42	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
ENGLAND	3	0	4	0	83	4	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	15
FRANCE	1	3	8	3	4	80	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	11
GERMANY	2	1	1	4	3	2	115	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	15
ITALY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
JAPAN	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	102	0	1	0	0	0	16
HOLLAND	0	1	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	36	0	1	1	1	0
CHINA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	0	2	0	0
SPAIN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	2
SWEDEN	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	35	0	5
SWITZERLAND	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	35	5
USA	1	1	20	4	15	11	15	2	16	0	0	2	5	5	917

FIGURE 1B – COUNTRY CO-OCCURRENCE MATRIX FOR TANAKA CITING PAPERS

A	A	B	C	E	F	G	H	I	J	H	C	S	S	S	U
U	U	E	A	N	R	E	U	T	A	O	H	C	W	W	S
S	S	L	N	G	A	R	N	A	P	L	I	O	E	I	A

COUNTRY	TRAL	TRIA	GIUM	ADA	LAND	NCE	MANY	GARY	LY	AN	LAND	NA	TLAN	DEN	TZER	
AUSTRALIA	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTRIA	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELGIUM	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CANADA	0	0	0	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ENGLAND	0	0	0	1	33	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4
FRANCE	0	1	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GERMANY	0	1	0	1	1	1	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
HUNGARY	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ITALY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
JAPAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	3
HOLLAND	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
CHINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0
SWEDEN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2
SWITZERLAND	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
USA	0	0	1	6	4	1	7	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	193

In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored Fenn-citing papers, the USA major partners are Canada, Japan, Germany, England, and France. Additionally, the USA is the major partner for ten of the countries, the exceptions being Australia, Belgium, Holland, and China.

In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored Tanaka-citing papers, the USA major partners are Germany, Canada, England, and Japan. Additionally, the USA is the major partner for nine of the countries, the exceptions being Australia, Austria, Holland, Scotland, and Switzerland.

3.2 Citation Statistics on Authors, Papers, and Journals

The second group of metrics presented is counts of citations to papers published by different entities. While citations are ordinarily used as impact or quality metrics [Garfield, 1985], *much caution needs to be exercised in their frequency count interpretation, since there are numerous reasons why authors cite or do not cite particular papers* [Kostoff, 1998; MacRoberts and MacRoberts, 1996].

The citations in all the retrieved SCI papers were aggregated, the authors, specific papers, years, journals, and countries cited most frequently were identified, and were presented in order of decreasing frequency. A small percentage of any of these categories received large numbers of citations.

3.2.1 Author citation frequency results

The most highly cited authors in the Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 5A, and the most highly

cited authors in the Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 5B. These represent the authors who are highly co-cited with Fenn and Tanaka, respectively. Only the first authors of the cited papers in the Fenn citing papers are listed.

TABLE 5A – MOST CITED AUTHORS IN FENN CITING PAPERS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# CITES
FENN JB	VCU	USA	1982
SMITH RD	PACIFIC NW NATL LAB	USA	1134
LOO JA	PFIZER GLOBAL R&D	USA	875
KARAS M	UNIV FRANKFURT	GERMANY	600
MCLUCKEY SA	PURDUE UNIV	USA	541
MANN M	UNIV SO DENMARK	DENMARK	450
BIEMANN K	MIT	USA	343
CHOWDHURY SK	SANOFI WINTHROP INC	USA	302
COVEY TR	SCIEX LTD	CANADA	297
KATTA V	AMGEN INC	USA	287
YAMASHITA M	TOKAI UNIV	JAPAN	285
HUNT DF	UNIV VIRGINIA	USA	279
VANBERKEL GJ	OAK RIDGE NATL LAB	USA	266
COLTON R	LA TROBE UNIV	AUSTRALIA	258
MARSHALL AG	FLORIDA STATE UNIV	USA	252
MCLAFFERTY FW	CORNELL UNIV	USA	239
HILLENKAMP F	UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	235
GANEM B	CORNELL UNIV	USA	217
BRUINS AP	UNIV GRONINGEN	NETHERLANDS	211
WILM M	EUROPEAN MOL BIOL LAB	GERMANY	203
BEAVIS RC	NYU	USA	202

TABLE 5B – MOST CITED AUTHORS IN TANAKA CITING PAPERS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

AUTHOR	INSTITUTION	COUNTRY	# CITES
KARAS M	UNIV FRANKFURT	GERMANY	659
BEAVIS RC	NYU	USA	422
TANAKA K	SHIMADZU CORP	JAPAN	410
HILLENKAMP F	UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	242
SPENGLER B	UNIV GIESSEN	GERMANY	201
DANIS PO	ROHM AND HAAS CO	USA	143
MONTAUDO G	UNIV PISA	ITALY	134

COTTER RJ	JHU	USA	114
VERTES A	GWU	USA	111
FENN JB	VCU	USA	102
NELSON RW	INTRINS BIOPROBES INC	USA	97
BARBER M	UMIST	UK	94
OVERBERG A	UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	89
SMITH RD	PACIFIC NW NATL LAB	USA	82
BOESL U	TECH UNIV MUNICH	GERMANY	75
JUHASZ P	PERCEPT BIOSYS	USA	70
STRUPAT K	UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	69
CHAIT BT	ROCKEFELLER UNIV	USA	69
GROTEMEYER J	UNIV KIEL	GERMANY	64
LI L	UNIV ALBERTA	CANADA	61
BENNINGHOVEN A	UNIV MUNSTER	GERMANY	61

In the Fenn citing papers, Fenn is cited almost twice as much as the next ranked author. This is due to the citation of Fenn's other first-authored papers between 1984 and 1989, in addition to the citation of the Science article. The next tier, Smith and Loo, was a very prolific and highly cited group working on different mass spectrometry techniques, including electrospray ionization.

In the Tanaka citing papers, Tanaka actually ranks third in number of first-author citations. Karas of Frankfurt ranks first. This is due to two factors. In 1985, Karas, in conjunction with Hillenkamp of Munster, showed that an absorbing matrix could be used to vaporize small molecules without chemical degradation. Additionally, in 1988, Karas and Hillenkamp reported a MALDI approach applied to proteins shortly after Tanaka's paper was published. Thus, the papers that cite Tanaka's paper also tend to cite the groundwork papers of Karas as well as his large molecule mass determination papers. Additionally, due to a series of highly-cited papers by Beavis in the early 1990s on laser desorption mass spectrometry, many of the papers that cite Tanaka tend to multiply cite Beavis. This large co-citation of Karas and Beavis with Tanaka was alluded to in the Introduction. It was shown that, of the top fifty cited laser desorption mass spectrometry papers produced in the early high growth years, Tanaka's paper was referenced in fifteen, while Beavis's papers were referenced in 37 and Karas's papers were referenced in 38. Additionally, since Karas and Hillenkamp tended to publish jointly in the papers listed here, the above statements about Karas should apply equally well to Hillenkamp.

There are five names in common between the two lists (FENN, SMITH, KARAS, BEAVIS, HILLENKAMP). This reflects the broad interests in, and contributions these individuals have made to, mass spectrometry.

Of the 21 most cited authors in the Fenn citing papers, fourteen are from universities, three are from research institutions, and four are from industry. Of the 21 most cited authors in the Tanaka citing papers, sixteen are from universities, one is from a research institute, and four are

from industry. This relatively high fraction (~20%) of cited papers from industry suggests relatively applied citing papers. The validity of this assumption is confirmed in the section on temporal citing patterns.

Finally, while Central Europe plays a modest role in the reference source for the Fenn list, it continues to play a much stronger role for the Tanaka list.

The citation data for authors and journals represents citations generated only by the specific records extracted from the SCI database for this study. It does not represent all the citations received by the references in those records; these references in the database records could have been cited additionally by papers in other technical disciplines.

3.2.2 Document citation frequency results

The most highly cited documents in the Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 6A, and the most highly cited documents in the Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 6B.

TABLE 6A – MOST CITED DOCUMENTS IN FENN CITING PAPERS
(total citations listed in SCI)

AUTHOR	YEAR	JOURNAL	VOLUME	TOT CITES
FENN JB	1989	SCIENCE	V246,P64	1628
ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION FOR MASS-SPECTROMETRY OF LARGE BIOMOLECULES				
SMITH RD	1990	ANAL CHEM	V62,P882	854
BIOCHEMICAL MASS-SPECTROMETRY - ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION				
KARAS M	1988	ANAL CHEM	V60,P2299	1329
LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION OFLARGE PROTEINS				
FENN JB	1990	MASS SPECTROM REVIEW	V9,P37	879
ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION				
SMITH RD	1991	MASS SPECTROM REVIEW	V10,P359	482
ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION MASS SPECTROMETRY FOR LARGE POLYPEPTIDES				
COVEY TR	1988	RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V2,P249	486
PROTEIN MOLECULAR WEIGHTS BY ION SPRAY MASS SPECTROMETRY				
YAMASHITA M	1984	J PHYS CHEM	V88,P4451	576
ELECTROSPRAY ION-SOURCE - FREE-JET THEME				
WHITEHOUSE CM	1985	ANAL CHEM	V57,P675	653
ELECTROSPRAY INTERFACE FOR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHS AND MASS SPECTROMETERS				
HILLENKAMP F	1991	ANAL CHEM	V63,PA1193	983
MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION MASS-SPECTROMETRY OF BIOPOLYMERS				
MANN M	1989	ANAL CHEM	V61,P1702	361
MASS-SPECTRA OF MULTIPLY CHARGED IONS				
BRUINS AP	1987	ANAL CHEM	V59,P2642	619
LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE IONIZATION MASS-SPECTROMETRY				
DOLE M	1968	J CHEM PHYS	V49,P2240	357
MOLECULAR BEAMS OF MACROIONS				
ROEPSTORFF P	1984	BIOMED MASS SPECTROM	V11,P601	1058

COMMON NOMENCLATURE FOR SEQUENCE IONS IN MASS-SPECTRA OF PEPTIDES				
CHOWDHURY SK	1990	J AM CHEM SOC	V112,P9012	230
PROBING CONFORMATIONAL-CHANGES IN PROTEINS BY MASS-SPECTROMETRY				
CHOWDHURY SK	1990	RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V4,P81	223
ELECTROSPRAY-IONIZATION MASS-SPECTROMETER				
WILM MS	1994	INT J MASS SPECTROM	V136,P167	286
ELECTROSPRAY AND TAYLOR-CONE THEORY, DOLES BEAM OF MACROMOLECULES				
GANEM B	1991	J AM CHEM SOC	V113,P6294	248
DETECTION OF NONCOVALENT RECEPTOR LIGAND COMPLEXES BY MASS-SPECTROMETRY				
HUNT DF	1986	P NATL ACAD SCI USA	V83,P6233	530
PROTEIN SEQUENCING BY TANDEM MASS-SPECTROMETRY				
IRIBARNE JV	1976	J CHEM PHYS	V64,P2287	313
EVAPORATION OF SMALL IONS FROM CHARGED DROPLETS				

TABLE 6B – MOST CITED DOCUMENTS IN TANAKA CITING PAPERS
(total citations listed in SCI)

AUTHOR	YEAR	JOURNAL	VOLUME	TOT CITES
TANAKA K	1988	RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V2,P151	410
LASER IONIZATION TIME-OF-FLIGHT MASS SPECTROMETRY				
KARAS M	1988	ANAL CHEM	V60,P2299	1329
LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION OFLARGE PROTEINS				
KARAS M	1987	INT J MASS SPECTROM	V78,P53	574
MATRIX-ASSISTED ULTRAVIOLET-LASER DESORPTION OF NONVOLATILE COMPOUNDS				
HILLENKAMP F	1991	ANAL CHEM	V63,PA1193	983
MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION MASS-SPECTROMETRY OF BIOPOLYMERS				
BEAVIS RC	1989	RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V3,P233	233
ULTRAVIOLET LASER DESORPTION OF PROTEINS				
BEAVIS RC	1990	ANAL CHEM	V62,P1836	276
PROTEIN MOLECULAR MASS USING MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION MASS-SPECTROMETRY				
BEAVIS RC	1989	RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V3,P432	357
CINNAMIC ACID DERIVATIVES MATRICES FOR UV LASER DESORPTION MASS SPECTROMETRY				
FENN JB	1989	SCIENCE	V246,P64	1628
ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION FOR MASS-SPECTROMETRY OF LARGE BIOMOLECULES				
BEAVIS RC	1991	CHEM PHYS LETT	V181,P479	217
VELOCITY DISTRIBUTIONS OF INTACT HIGH MASS POLYPEPTIDE MOLECULE IONS PRODUCED BY MATRIX ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION				
BAHR U	1992	ANAL CHEM	V64,P2866	270
MASS-SPECTROMETRY OF SYNTHETIC-POLYMERS BY UV MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION				
STRUPAT K	1991	INT J MASS SPECTROM	V111,P89	263
LASER DESORPTION/ IONIZATION MASS SPECTROMETRY				
SPENGLER B	1990	ANAL CHEM	V62,P793	115
ULTRAVIOLET-LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION MASS-SPECTROMETRY OF LARGE PROTEINS BY PULSED ION EXTRACTION TIME-OF-FLIGHT ANALYSIS				
DANIS PO	1992	ORG MASS SPECTROM	V27,P843	158
ANALYSIS OF WATER-SOLUBLE POLYMERS BY MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION TIME-OF-FLIGHT MASS-SPECTROMETRY				

FENN JB	1990 MASS SPECTROM REV	V9,P37	879
ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION			
OVERBERG A	1990 RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V4,P293	113
INFRARED MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION/ IONIZATION MASS SPECTROMETRY			
BEAVIS RC	1990 P NATL ACAD SCI USA	V87,P6873	225
ANALYSIS OF PROTEIN MIXTURES BY MASS-SPECTROMETRY			
DANIS PO	1993 ORG MASS SPECTROM	V28,P923	133
SAMPLE PREPARATION FOR THE ANALYSIS OF SYNTHETIC ORGANIC POLYMERS BY MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER-DESORPTION IONIZATION			
BARBER M	1981 J CHEM SOC CHEM COMM	P325	1024
FAST ATOM BOMBARDMENT OF SOLIDS (FAB) - A NEW ION-SOURCE FOR MASS-SPECTROMETRY			
WILEY WC	1955 REV SCI INSTRUM	V26,P1150	1537
TIME-OF-FLIGHT MASS SPECTROMETER WITH IMPROVED RESOLUTION			
CASTRO JA	1992 RAPID COMM MASS SPEC	V6,P239	115
MATRIX-ASSISTED LASER DESORPTION IONIZATION OF HIGH-MASS MOLECULES BY FOURIER-TRANSFORM MASS-SPECTROMETRY			

The theme of each paper is shown in italics on the line after the paper listing. The order of paper listings is by number of citations by other papers in the extracted database analyzed. The total number of citations from the SCI paper listing, a more accurate measure of total impact, is shown in the last column on the right.

For the Fenn citing papers, Analytical Chemistry contains the most highly cited documents (six), while for the Tanaka citing papers, both Analytical Chemistry and Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry each contain five.

All of the journals are fundamental science journals, and most of the topics have a fundamental science theme. Of the most highly cited documents in the Fenn citing papers, nine are from the 80s, eight are from the 90s, and one each from the 70s and 60s. Of the most highly cited documents in the Tanaka citing papers, twelve are from the 90s, seven are from the eighties, and one is from the 50s. These numbers reflect dynamically evolving disciplines, with many of the seminal works coming from recent times.

From Table 6A, about thirty percent of the papers address the phenomena underlying electrospray (ION SOURCE-FREE JET, ELECTROSPRAY INTERFACE, MULTIPLY-CHARGED IONS, MACROION BEAMS, CHARGED DROPLET ION EVAPORATION), about twenty five percent address the electrospray technique (ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION, HYBRID MASS SPECTROMETRY), about thirty percent address applications (LARGE POLYPEPTIDES, PROTEINS, RECEPTOR LIGAND COMPLEXES), and a few address laser desorption. From Table 6B, about fifteen percent of the papers address the laser desorption approach and associated phenomena, about ten percent address the electrospray technique, and the remainder address applications (LARGE PROTEINS, NONVOLATILE COMPOUNDS, BIOPOLYMERS, LARGE BIOMOLECULES, SYNTHETIC POLYMERS), mainly using the MALDI technique. The relatively large numbers of cited papers related to applications are consistent with the observation in

the previous section that a relatively substantial number of highly cited authors were from industrial organizations.

3.2.3. Journal citation frequency results

The most highly cited journals in the Fenn citing papers are listed in Table 7A, and the most highly cited journals in the Tanaka citing papers are listed in Table 7B.

TABLE 7A – MOST CITED JOURNALS IN FENN CITING PAPERS
(cited by other papers in this database only)

JOURNAL	# CITES
ANAL CHEM	8699
J AM CHEM SOC	4550
RAPID COMMUN MASS SP	3888
J AM SOC MASS SPECTR	3371
SCIENCE	3006
INT J MASS SPECTROM	2010
J BIOL CHEM	1809
P NATL ACAD SCI USA	1701
BIOCHEMISTRY-US	1305
MASS SPECTROM REV	1231
ANAL BIOCHEM	1141
J MASS SPECTROM	1076
ELECTROPHORESIS	1069
J PHYS CHEM-US	1020
J CHEM PHYS	965
J CHROMATOGR	965
ORG MASS SPECTROM	935
NATURE	888
METHOD ENZYMOL	607
J CHROMATOGR A	550

TABLE 7B – MOST CITED JOURNALS IN TANAKA CITING PAPERS

JOURNAL	# CITES
ANAL CHEM	2895
RAPID COMMUN MASS SP	2471
INT J MASS SPECTROM	1082
J AM SOC MASS SPECTR	652
J AM CHEM SOC	556
ORG MASS SPECTROM	488
J BIOL CHEM	454

SCIENCE	309
BIOMED ENVIRON MASS	293
MACROMOLECULES	285
MASS SPECTROM REV	273
P NATL ACAD SCI USA	257
CHEM PHYS LETT	244
J MASS SPECTROM	225
J CHEM PHYS	213
J PHYS CHEM-US	211
ANAL BIOCHEM	191
BIOL MASS SPECTROM	177
BIOCHEMISTRY-US	152
J CHROMATOGR	134

Sixteen of the top twenty most highly cited journals are in common between the two lists. Those not in common from Table 7A are: ELECTROPHORESIS, NATURE, METHODS ENZYMOLOGY, JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY A. Those not in common from Table 7B are: BIOMEDICAL ENVIRONMENTAL MASS, MACROMOLECULES, CHEM PHYS LETTERS, BIOLOGICAL MASS SPECTROMETRY.

The journals containing the most Fenn citing papers (Table 2A) and the most cited journals in the Fenn citing papers (Table 7A) had thirteen journals in common. The journals containing the most Tanaka citing papers (Table 2B) and the most cited journals in the Tanaka citing papers (Table 7B) also had thirteen journals in common.

3. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The papers that cited Fenn's 1989 Science paper and Tanaka's 1988 Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry paper were analyzed.

For the Fenn citing papers, of the 22 most prolific authors, seventeen are from the USA, two are from Australia, two are from Denmark, and one is from Japan. Fifteen are from universities, three are from research institutes, and four are from industry.

For the Tanaka citing papers, of the 23 most prolific authors, eight are from the USA, and the remainder are from Europe, mainly central Europe. Twenty are from universities, and three are from research institutes. No authors are common to the two lists of prolific citing authors. Why are there no prolific citing authors from Japan, and why are there no prolific citing authors from industry, for Tanaka's research?

In both cases, the most prolific journals focus on mass spectrometry, chemistry, and biology. Three journals stand out as the first tier for containing the most cited papers: ANALYTICAL

CHEMISTRY, JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR MASS SPECTROMETRY, RAPID COMMUNICATIONS IN MASS SPECTROMETRY. Twelve journals are in common between the two lists. The Fenn citing journals not in common tend to focus on biology/ biochemistry (ANALYTICAL BIOCHEMISTRY, BIOCHEMISTRY, PROTEIN SCIENCE, EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY), while the Tanaka citing journals not in common tend to focus on the technique/ instrumentation (REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, ORGANIC MASS SPECTROMETRY, EUROPEAN MASS SPECTROMETRY).

Of the twenty institutions producing the most Fenn citing papers, seventeen are from North America, one from Europe, and two from the Far East. Eighteen are universities, and two are research institutes. Of the twenty institutions producing the most Tanaka citing papers, twelve are from the USA, seven are from Europe, and one is from Japan. Eighteen are universities, one is a research institute, and one is from industry. Four institutions are in common between the two lists: UNIV CAL SAN FRANCISCO, INDIANA UNIV, ROCKEFELLER UNIV, OSAKA UNIV.

The USA clearly dominates in country output. The next tier is high on both lists (GERMANY, ENGLAND, JAPAN, CANADA), with Switzerland appearing high on the Tanaka citing list. Thus, while Japan was not very visible in terms of prolific citing authors or institutions, especially with respect to Tanaka's paper, it has reasonable representation in terms of country citations. This implies a diverse group of citing authors in Japan, with the exception of the group at Osaka University.

In terms of absolute numbers of co-authored papers, the USA major partners are Canada, Japan, Germany, England, and France. Additionally, the USA is the major partner for ten of the countries, the exceptions being Australia, Belgium, Holland, and China.

In the Fenn citing papers, Fenn is cited almost twice as much as the next ranked author. This is due to the citation of Fenn's other first-authored papers between 1984 and 1989, in addition to the citation of the Science article. The next tier, Smith and Loo, was a very prolific and highly cited group working on different mass spectrometry techniques, including electrospray ionization.

In the Tanaka citing papers, Tanaka actually ranks third in number of first-author citations. Karas of Frankfurt ranks first. This is due to two factors. In 1985, Karas, in conjunction with Hillenkamp of Munster, showed that an absorbing matrix could be used to vaporize small molecules without chemical degradation. Additionally, in 1988, Karas and Hillenkamp reported a MALDI approach applied to proteins shortly after Tanaka's paper was published. Thus, the papers that cite Tanaka's paper also tend to cite the groundwork papers of Karas as well as his large molecule mass determination papers. Additionally, due to a series of highly-cited papers by Beavis in the early 1990s on laser desorption mass spectrometry, many of the papers that cite Tanaka tend to multiply cite Beavis. This large co-citation of Karas and Beavis with Tanaka was

alluded to in the Introduction. It was shown that, of the top fifty cited laser desorption mass spectrometry papers produced in the early high growth years, Tanaka's paper was referenced in fifteen, while Beavis's papers were referenced in 37 and Karas's papers were referenced in 38.

There are five names in common between the two lists (FENN, SMITH, KARAS, BEAVIS, HILLENKAMP). This reflects the broad interests in, and contributions these individuals have made to, mass spectrometry.

Of the 21 most cited authors in the Fenn citing papers, fourteen are from universities, three are from research institutions, and four are from industry. Of the 21 most cited authors in the Tanaka citing papers, sixteen are from universities, one is from a research institute, and four are from industry. This relatively high fraction (~20%) of cited papers from industry suggests relatively applied citing papers. The validity of this assumption was confirmed in the section on temporal citing patterns.

Finally, while Central Europe plays a modest role in the reference source for the Fenn list, it continues to play a much stronger role for the Tanaka list.

For the Fenn citing papers, the journal Analytical Chemistry contains the most highly cited documents (six), while for the Tanaka citing papers, both Analytical Chemistry and Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry each contain five.

All of the journals that contain the most highly cited documents are fundamental science journals, and most of the topics have a fundamental science theme. Of the most highly cited documents in the Fenn citing papers, nine are from the 80s, eight are from the 90s, and one each from the 70s and 60s. Of the most highly cited documents in the Tanaka citing papers, twelve are from the 90s, seven are from the eighties, and one is from the 50s. These numbers reflect dynamically evolving disciplines, with many of the seminal works coming from recent times.

From the lists of references in the Fenn citing papers, about thirty percent of the papers address the phenomena underlying electrospray (ION SOURCE-FREE JET, ELECTROSPRAY INTERFACE, MULTIPLY-CHARGED IONS, MACROION BEAMS, CHARGED DROPLET ION EVAPORATION), about twenty five percent address the electrospray technique (ELECTROSPRAY IONIZATION, HYBRID MASS SPECTROMETRY), about thirty percent address applications (LARGE POLYPEPTIDES, PROTEINS, RECEPTOR LIGAND COMPLEXES), and a few address laser desorption. From the lists of references in the Tanaka citing papers, about fifteen percent of the papers address the laser desorption approach and associated phenomena, about ten percent address the electrospray technique, and the remainder address applications (LARGE PROTEINS, NONVOLATILE COMPOUNDS, BIOPOLYMERS, LARGE BIOMOLECULES, SYNTHETIC POLYMERS), mainly using the MALDI technique. The relatively large numbers of cited papers related to applications are consistent with the observation in the previous section that a relatively substantial number of highly cited authors were from industrial organizations.

Sixteen of the top twenty most highly cited journals are in common between the two lists. Those not in common from the journals referenced in the Fenn citing papers are: ELECTROPHORESIS, NATURE, METHODS ENZYMOLOGY, JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY A. Those not in common from the journals referenced in the Tanaka citing papers are: BIOMEDICAL ENVIRONMENTAL MASS, MACROMOLECULES, CHEM PHYS LETTERS, BIOLOGICAL MASS SPECTROMETRY.

The journals containing the most Fenn citing papers and the most cited journals in the Fenn citing papers had thirteen journals in common. The journals containing the most Tanaka citing papers and the most cited journals in the Tanaka citing papers also had thirteen journals in common.

In aggregate, the Tanaka citing papers have a moderately greater concentration in basic research than the Fenn citing papers. The Tanaka citing papers have a greater concentration in the most non-aligned category than the Fenn citing papers. These two findings corroborate the most prolific authors bibliometrics results, which showed almost twenty percent of the most prolific Fenn citing authors were from industry, whereas none of the most prolific Tanaka citing authors were from industry.

The temporal evolution shows that about a decade is required before the applied technology citing papers become evident. It should be stressed that these are the directly citing technology papers, i.e., papers that cited the original Fenn or Tanaka papers. It is possible that indirectly citing technology papers (i.e., papers that did not cite Fenn or Tanaka's original paper, but rather cited other papers that had cited the Fenn or Tanaka original papers) appeared earlier, but this higher generation bibliometric analysis was beyond the scope of the present study.

One other citation mining study has been performed (11, 11A). Emphasized in that study, and comparable in spirit to the present study, was a detailed analysis of the 1992 Science paper of Jaeger and Nagel on dynamic granular systems. That paper was a very fundamental research paper focused on the basic physics of flowing granular systems. Relative to the Fenn and Tanaka citing papers, the Jaeger and Nagel citing papers have a substantially higher basic research fraction in aggregate. There was a four-year lag time before any applied citing papers emerged. Beyond what the numbers portray, the Jaeger and Nagel citing papers reached a wider variety of more extreme non-aligned categories than the Fenn or Tanaka citing papers (e.g., earthquakes, avalanches, traffic congestion, war games, flow immunosensors, shock waves, nanolubrication, thin film ordering). Chi-tests confirmed the validity of the differences between the Fenn-Tanaka citing papers and the Jaeger and Nagel citing papers, and between the Fenn and Tanaka citing papers as well.

REFERENCES FOR APPENDIX 7-I

1. Yamashita M, Fenn JB. Electrospray Ion-Source - Another Variation on the Free-Jet Theme. Journal of Physical Chemistry. 88 (20): 4451-4459. 1984.
2. Yamashita M, Fenn JB. Negative-Ion Production with the Electrospray Ion-Source. Journal of Physical Chemistry. 88 (20): 4671-4675. 1984.

3. Whitehouse CM, Dreyer RN, Yamashita M, Fenn JB. Electrospray Interface for Liquid Chromatographs and Mass Spectrometers. Analytical Chemistry. 57 (3): 675-679. 1985.
4. Wong SF, Meng CK, Fenn JB. Multiple Charging in Electrospray Ionization of Poly(Ethylene Glycols). Journal Of Physical Chemistry. 92 (2): 546-550 Jan 28. 1988.
5. Mann M, Meng Ck, Fenn Jb. Interpreting Mass-Spectra Of Multiply Charged Ions. Analytical Chemistry. 61 (15): 1702-1708 Aug 1 1989.
4. Fenn Jb, Mann M, Meng Ck, Wong Sf, Whitehouse Cm. Electrospray Ionization For Mass-Spectrometry Of Large Biomolecules. Science. 246 (4926): 64-71 Oct 6 1989.
5.Fenn Jb, Mann M, Meng Ck, Wong Sf, Whitehouse Cm. Electrospray Ionization-Principles And Practice. Mass Spectrometry Reviews. 9 (1): 37-70 Jan 1990.
8. Tanaka, K., Waki, H., Ido, Y., Akita, S., and Yoshida, Y. Protein and polymer analysis up to m/zx 100000 by laser ionisation time-of-flight mass spectrometry. Rapid communications in Mass Spectrometry. 2. 1988. 151-153.
9.Tanaka, K., Ido, Y., Akita, S., Yoshida, Y., and Yoshida, T. Proceedings Second Japan-China Joint symposium on Mass spectrometry. Editors Matsuda, H. and Xiao-tian L. (Osaka, Japan, 15-18 September, 1987). 185-188.
10.Yoshida, T., Tanaka, K., Ido, Y., Akita, S., and Yoshida, Y. Mass Spectroscopy (Japan). 36. 1988. 59.
11.Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. Citation Mining: Integrating Text Mining and Bibliometrics for Research User Profiling. JASIST. 52:13. 1148-1156. 52:13. November 2001.
11A. del Río, J.A. Kostoff, R.N. García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. Phenomenological approach to profile impact of scientific research. Adv. Complex Syst. 5. 19-42 (2002).
12. Kostoff, R. N., and DeMarco, R. A. Science and Technology Text Mining. Analytical Chemistry. 73:13. 370-378A. 1 July 2001.
13. Kostoff, R. N., Toothman, D. R., Eberhart, H. J., and Humenik, J. A. Text Mining Using Database Tomography and Bibliometrics: A Review. Technology Forecasting and Social Change. 68:3. November 2001.
14. Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. Electrochemical Power Source Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Power Sources. 110:1. 163-176. 2002.
15. Kostoff, R. N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. Fullerene Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. 40:1. 19-39. Jan-Feb 2000.
16. Braun, T., Schubert, A. P., and Kostoff, R. N. Growth and Trends of Fullerene Research as Reflected in its Journal Literature. Chemical Reviews. 100:1. 23-27. January 2000.
17. Kostoff, R. N., Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: Comparative Analysis of the Research Impact Assessment Literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society. Scientometrics. 40:1. 1997.
18. Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. Database Tomography Applied to an Aircraft Science and Technology Investment Strategy. Journal of Aircraft, 37:4. 727-730. July-August 2000.

19. Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. Journal of the American Society for Information Science. 50:5. 427-447. 15 April 1999.
20. Kostoff, R. N., Coder, D., Wells, S., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. Surface Hydrodynamics Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography. To be Submitted for Publication.
21. Garfield, E. History of Citation Indexes for Chemistry - A Brief Review. JCICS. 25(3). 170-174. 1985.
22. Kostoff, R. N. The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation. Scientometrics, 43:1, September, 1998.
23. MacRoberts, M., and MacRoberts, B. Problems of Citation Analysis. Scientometrics. 36:3. July-August, 1996.

APPENDIX 8

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY TRANSITIONS [Kostoff, 1997c, 2004o]

This Appendix has two parts. The first part addresses accelerating the conversion from science to technology, and the second part addresses science and technology transition metrics.

8A. Accelerating the Conversion from Science to Technology [Kostoff, 1997c]

INTRODUCTION

As the technology marketplace has become global, the efficient and timely transfer of technology has assumed paramount importance. Delays in commercializing technologies can translate into surrendering substantial market shares to national or international competitors. There is a rich literature on cross-organizational and cross-national transfer of developed technology, even though substantial improvements are required in the practical aspects of the transfer of developed technology. However, there is very little in the literature addressing the problem of how science, especially fundamental science, gets converted eventually to technology, and how the efficiency (minimization of time and other resource utilization) of this process can be improved.

This aspect of technology transfer has become a very important and timely topic of national and cross-national interest, both for the federal and state agencies which sponsor substantial research and for the United States companies which compete in the global technology market. In particular, there has been substantial criticism that foreign countries, which fund far less research than the U. S., are more effective and efficient than the U. S. in converting the products of research into commercializeable technologies. The importance of efficient science-technology conversion can also be inferred from the federal agencies and industrial organizations which have restructured their science and technology development components in large part to enhance this conversion.

The remainder of the first part of this Appendix is structured as follows. Some results and principles from past classical studies of successful transitions will be presented. Then, some personal observations relating to successful transitions, and the underlying principles, will be discussed.

RESULTS FROM PAST RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

There are two major variants of retrospective studies which have examined the science-technology evolution process. One type starts with a successful technology or system and works backwards to identify the critical R&D events which led to the end product. The other type starts with initial research grants and traces evolution forward to identify impacts. The tracing backwards approach is favored for two reasons: 1) the data are easier to obtain, since forward tracking is essentially non-existent for evolving research; and 2) the sponsors have little interest in examining research that may have gone nowhere.

In the remainder of this summary, a few of the more widely known science-technology evolution case studies will be reviewed, and the key findings will be identified. These retrospective studies include Project Hindsight, Project TRACES and its follow-on studies, and Accomplishments of the

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). In addition, the results of a recent workshop, which validated most of the results from the classical studies, will be summarized.

In the 1960s, a study named Project Hindsight was sponsored by the Department of Defense (3). Hindsight examined twenty successful military systems, and identified the critical R&D events which led to the successful systems. Hindsight examined characteristics of these critical R&D events to see whether any general principles could be extracted. While there were problems with some of the constraints placed on the Hindsight study, nevertheless, some valuable conclusions emerged (4). In particular, a major conclusion related to the science-technology conversion process was that the results of research were most likely to be used when the researcher was intimately aware of the needs of the applications engineer.

In 1967, The National Science Foundation (NSF) instituted a study (5) called TRACES to trace retrospectively key events which had led to five major technological innovations. One goal was to provide more specific information on the role of the various mechanisms, institutions, and types of R&D activity required for successful technological innovation. Similar to Project Hindsight, key 'events' in the R&D history of each innovation selected were identified, and their characteristics were examined.

The study showed that non-mission research provided the origins from which science and technology could advance toward innovations. For the cases studied, the average time from conception to demonstration of an innovation was nine years. Most non-mission research appeared completed prior to the conception of the innovation to which it would ultimately contribute. The tracings also revealed cases in which mission-oriented research or development efforts elicited later non-mission research which often was found to be crucial to the ultimate innovation.

In a follow-on study to TRACES, the NSF sponsored Battelle-Columbus Laboratories to perform a case study examination of the process and mechanism of technological innovation (6). For each of the ten innovations studied, the significant events (important activity in the history of an innovation) and decisive events (a significant event which provides a major and essential impetus to the innovation) which contributed to the innovation were identified. The influence of various exogenous factors on the decisive events was determined, and several important characteristics of the innovative process as a whole were obtained.

The following important exogenous factors for producing significant innovations were identified:

-The technical entrepreneur (a major driving force in the innovative process);
-Early recognition of the need;
-Government funding (more generally, availability of financial support, from whatever source);
-The occurrence of an unplanned confluence of technology (confluence of technology occurred for some innovations as a result of deliberate planning, rather than by accident);
-Most of the innovations originated outside the organization that developed them;
-Additional supporting inventions were required during the development effort for all the innovations studied to arrive at a product with consumer acceptance.

The Institute for Defense Analysis produced a document (7) describing the accomplishments of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). Of the hundreds of projects and programs funded by DARPA over its then (1988) 30 year lifetime, 49 were selected and studied in detail, and conditions for success were identified.

The qualities of DARPA-supported programs and projects that contributed to success can be summarized:

-A need existed for what the output could do;
-There was a strong commitment by individuals to a concept;
-Bright and imaginative individuals were given the opportunity to pursue ideas with minimal bureaucratic encumbrance;
-There was an ongoing stream of technical developments and evolution;
-DARPA management gave strong, top-level management support;
-There was explicit effort, taken early, to improve acceptance by the user community.

Hindsight, TRACES, and, to some degree, the DARPA accomplishments books had some similar themes. All these methods used a historiographic approach, looked for significant research or development events in the metamorphosis of research programs in their evolution to products, and attempted to convince the reader that: (1) the significant research and exploratory development events in the development of the product or process were the ones identified; (2) typically, the organization sponsoring the study was responsible for some of the (critical) significant events; (3) the final product or process to which these events contributed was important; and (4) while the costs of the research and development were not quantified, and the benefits (typically) were not quantified, the research and development were worth the cost.

Six critical conditions for innovation were identified implicitly and explicitly through analysis of these retrospective studies. The most important condition from the author's perspective implicitly appears to be the existence of a broad pool of knowledge which minimizes critical path obstacles and can be exploited for development purposes. The time required to overcome deficiencies in the knowledge pool is the pacing item to initiate the research exploitation process. This condition is followed in importance, from the author's perspective, by a technical entreprenuer who sees the technical opportunity and recognizes the need for innovation, and who is willing to champion the concept for long time periods, if necessary. While the technical entrepreneur was viewed by some of the studies as most important to the innovative process, it does not appear (to the author) to be the critical path factor. Examination of the historiographic tracings which display the significant events chronologically for each of the innovations shows that an advanced pool of knowledge must be developed in many fields before synthesis leading to an innovation can occur. The entrepreneur can be viewed as an individual or group with the vision and ability to both recognize the downstream applications (need) for the research and to assimilate and/or enhance this diverse information and exploit it for further development. However, once this pool of knowledge exists, there are many persons or groups with capability to exploit the information, and thus the real critical path to the innovation is more likely the knowledge pool than any particular entrepreneur. The entrepreneurs listed in the studies undoubtedly accelerated the introduction of the innovation, but they were at all times paced by the developmental level of the knowledge pool.

The third most important condition is early recognition of the need, coupled with early efforts taken to improve acceptance by the user community. In many cases, these functions will be performed by the entrepreneur. Also valuable for innovation are strong financial and management support, and occurrence of an unplanned confluence of technology coupled with many continuing inventions in

different areas to support the innovation.

One goal of all the studies presented was to identify the products of research and some of their impacts. The Hindsight, TRACES, and DARPA studies tried to identify factors which influenced the productivity and impact of research. The following conclusions about the role and impact of basic research were reached:

-The majority of basic research events which directly impacted technologies or systems were non-mission oriented and occurred many decades before the technology or system emerged;
-The cumulative indirect impacts of basic research were not accounted for by any of the retrospective approaches published;
-An advanced pool of knowledge must be developed in many fields before synthesis leading to an innovation can occur;
-Allocation of benefits among researchers, organizations, and funding agencies to determine economic returns from basic research is very difficult and arbitrary, especially at the micro level.

A recent workshop validated the conclusions of these classical studies (8), at least in the corporate environment. The moderators identified the following success factors:

*Management and Organizational Infrastructure
-An organizational model that encourages coordination between research activities and product projects
-Executive-level commitment to the transfer of ideas from research groups to development groups
-Geographic and social proximity between research and development groups

*Technology Push
-Research projects that are aligned with corporate strategy
-Research projects with people highly motivated to see their research transferred into products
-A high-level visionary who champions bringing the idea to market
-Readily demonstrable improvements over existing or related products

*Demand Pull
-A product group motivated and poised to take the technology
-A significant customer with a strong need for the technology
-An involved marketing group that tracks customers' needs and markets the ideas throughout the company

These and similar studies also identified many other factors important in the successful evolution of science to technology. Additional factors, many of which will be addressed in other papers in this special issue, include: awareness of ongoing research through diverse information sources; types of cooperative R&D agreements between researchers and developers; intellectual property issues such as disclosure, protection, marketing, negotiating and licensing; Congressional incentives to collaboration; and other legal, financial, cultural, and sociological incentives and roadblocks.

PERSONAL OBSERVATIONS

From the author's viewpoint, Project Hindsight, with all of its limitations (4), produced very relevant findings for the science-technology conversion problem. A conceptual principle for accelerating the science-technology conversion can be abstracted from the Hindsight results, and it is important to separate the conceptual principle from the implementations of the principle. In this manner, one does not become bound by the limitations of any particular implementation. This principle, termed by the author as Heightened Dual Awareness (HDA), states that in order for the science-technology conversion to be accelerated, at least two necessary conditions must be fulfilled: 1) the researcher must be intimately aware of the needs of the applications engineer; 2) the potential user of the research, or transitionee, must be aware of the progress and results of the research. In addition, if third parties are involved in the conversion and development process, such as vendors, their awareness of both ends of the conversion cycle must be maintained as well. To the degree that each of these requirements is not fulfilled, the science-technology conversion will be retarded and delayed.

The author's personal observations of examples of science which has converted to technology rapidly have borne out the validity of the HDA principle, and of the above studies' conclusions related to evolution of research into successful systems. Some of these observations will now be described.

For years the author sponsored research at the Department of Energy (DOE) National Labs. In those cases where the departments in which the research was conducted were full spectrum S&T organizations, the researchers were often the developers as well, and in any case were well aware of the needs of the developers and users. The main motivations and incentives were to transition the research as rapidly as possible, and this in fact is what occurred. As a specific example, the Materials Department at Oak Ridge National Lab was a full spectrum materials R&D operation. Intermetallics research sponsored by the author for space applications metamorphisized into the high impact Ni3Al alloy research and development for terrestrial applications. The complete cycle from research to advanced development was conducted and completed very rapidly due to the vertically integrated materials structure at Oak Ridge.

The Oak Ridge example illustrates the most straightforward application of the HDA principle. The researchers and developers are physically contiguous, and in many cases are the same person. Thus, the dual awareness is readily effected by the intrinsic structure of the physical environment, and complex management structures are not necessary to enhance dual awareness.

At Bell Laboratories in the 1960s and 70s, the research functions were linked closely with the advanced development functions through two major approaches. First, the more applied satellite laboratories were usually located adjacent to a Western Electric development and manufacturing facility, in a quasi-vertically integrated management structure (Bell Labs was an independent corporation). As in the Hindsight case, the researchers were well aware of the developers' and users' needs, and the potential users were kept apprised of the status of the research. This allowed simultaneous technology push and demand pull, and transitions occurred smoothly and rapidly.

Second, in the more centralized facilities in which the fundamental research was conducted, such as the Murray Hill laboratory, academic freedom characteristic of universities was combined with facility and staff support characteristic of the best industrial labs, with easy access to the developers. Not only did these centralized facilities contain contiguous applied research and development components, but the technical managers tended to be career Bell System employees who were extremely knowledgeable about the technological and operational needs of many different segments of the Bell

System. Management awareness of both the research status and potential and technology and system needs helped strengthen the necessary linkages between basic research and the developers. A recent article on the development of the transistor by Bell Labs (9) illustrates this point. Following the invention of the point-contact transistor, the research director did not tell the inventor to redirect his work toward further developing and refining the product. Instead, he gave that effort to another manager, and left the inventor free to seek newer frontiers.

In the Department of the Navy, much of the research at the Warfare Centers (full spectrum R&D organizations) is sponsored through the program managed by the author, the In-House Laboratory Independent Research program. Here, the Technical Directors of the Warfare Centers select projects focused on the Centers' mission requirements. The researchers tend to work part-time in development activities, and are continuously aware of both naval Fleet requirements and the state-of-the-art in the research community. Similar to the Oak Ridge example presented previously, when the researchers operate in such an applications-aware environment, their new ideas and concepts tend to be naturally associated with the naval applications, and have a higher probability of eventual utility. Fleet and technology impacts from this program (10) have been substantial.

The HDA principle as a major driver of eventual utility is not limited to the performer and potential user; it is applicable to the research sponsor environment as well. A number of research sponsoring organizations have switched from a discipline orientation to a structure where the research is vertically integrated with technology, analogous to the vertically integrated research-technology performer environment described above.

For example, in 1993, the Office of Naval Research (ONR), a science and technology development sponsor, switched to such a structure in part for the purpose of closing the gap between science and technology, and initial indications are that this is indeed occurring. ONR's program officers (POs) are responsible for the range spanning research to advanced development, and, as in the integrated laboratory environment, are intimately aware of the needs of the users. The POs have the incentives to transition the research to development as rapidly as possible.

The general conclusion that the author has drawn is that for most effective and efficient conversion of science to technology, the researcher primarily and the sponsor secondarily need to be immersed in environments where the HDA principle is most operative, and where motivations and incentives are geared toward rapid transitioning. This type of physical environment is realized most efficiently when the researchers and developers are physically contiguous. If this type of physical environment structure is not readily possible, as may be the case with some extremely fundamental university research, then attempts should be made to simulate this optimal transitioning environment through innovative management structures. This should not be interpreted as a recommendation to substitute applied research for basic research. Far too much of this substitution has occurred in the recent past. Rather, the recommendation is that basic research be conducted in an environment where there is greater awareness of the progress and potential of the research by potential transitionees and users, and opportunities to understand the needs of the developers are made available to the researchers.

The irony is that the optimal transitioning research performer environment, from a physical structure viewpoint, exists most strongly (on average) today in two types of organizations: large corporate R&D labs and large government or national labs. Yet non-government-financed basic research has essentially disappeared from the large non-medical corporate labs (11), and the large

government and national labs are being downsized. This trend can only impact the conversion of mission-oriented research negatively, and could serve to hamper the competitiveness of the United States in the 21st century.

For mission-oriented agencies, to enhance the simulation of optimal transitioning physical structures, joint university-federal or national or corporate laboratory projects should be expanded. In parallel, as the author's personal observations have also shown, the potential user needs to become involved in the research project as early, broadly, and intensely as possible. This early involvement provides the user a sense of 'ownership', and produces a more seamless transition process. In the author's experience, incorporating the potential user from the research proposal evaluation phase is not too soon for successful downstream transitions of the research products to technology.

REFERENCES FOR PART 8A.OF APPENDIX 8

1) Kostoff, R.N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994.
2) Kostoff, R.N., (ed.), Scientometrics, Special Issue on Performance Measures for Government Sponsored Research, 36:3, July-August 1996.
3) DOD, Project Hindsight, Office of the Director Defense Research and Engineering, Wash., DC, DTIC No. AD495905, October 1969.
4) Kostoff, R. N., "The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment", Sixth Edition, Summer 1996, DTIC Report Number ADA296021, 1996.
5) IITRI, "Technology in Retrospect and Critical Events in Science", Illinois Institute of Technology Research Institute Report, December 1968.
6) Battelle, "Interactions of Science and Technology in the Innovative Process: Some Case Studies", Final Report, Prepared for the National Science Foundation, Contract NSF-C 667, Battelle Columbus Labs, March 19, 1973.
7) IDA, DARPA Technical Accomplishments, Volume I, IDA Paper P-2192, February 1990; Volume II, IDA Paper P-2429, April 1991; Volume III, IDA Paper P-2538, July 1991, Institute for Defense Analysis.
8) Isaacs, E., and Tang, J., "Technology Transfer: So Much Research, So Few Good Products," Communications of the ACM, 39:9, 1996.
9) Heppenheimer, T. A., "What Made Bell Labs Great", Invention and Technology, Summer 1996.
10) ONR, Department of the Navy In-House Laboratory Independent Research Annual Report for FY1995, December 1996.
11) Kostoff, R.N., "Performance Measures for Government Sponsored Research: Introduction and Overview", Scientometrics, 36:3, July-August 1996.
12) Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., "Database Tomography for Information Retrieval", Journal of Information Science, 23:4, 1997.
13) Kostoff, R. N., " Database Tomography: Origins and Applications", Competitive Intelligence Review, Special Issue on Technology, 5:1, Spring 1994.
14) Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: A Roadmap of the Near-Earth Space Science and Technology Literature", Submitted for Publication, 1997.

15) Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Quantification", R&D Management, 24:3, July 1994.

8B. Science and Technology Transition Metrics [Kostoff, 2004o]

I. OVERVIEW

On 27 October 1998, a workshop was convened by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) to identify key metrics for NIOSH's Strategic Goals. The first NIOSH Strategic Goal (Conduct a targeted program of research to reduce morbidity, injuries, and mortality among workers in high-priority areas and high-risk sectors) was the major focus of the workshop. Its two related Objectives addressed 1) the success in implementing a research program based on its 1996 National Occupational Research Agenda (NORA) priorities (NORA is a framework to guide occupational safety and health research into the next decade, and resulted in the establishment of a list of the top 21 research priorities) and 2) success in measuring its safety and health outcomes.

The author was invited to participate as a member of the panel. This Appendix generalizes a document that the author prepared for the NIOSH workshop, and was further refined during preparation for a DOE-sponsored workshop on S&T benefits, 4-5 March 2002. The Appendix focuses on key metrics for evaluating progress in a mission-oriented research program. The results and conclusions of the analyses are sufficiently generic for applicability to any science and technology (S&T) sponsoring organization.

II. BACKGROUND

The implementation of the Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (GPRA) signaled the codification of the use of quantitative metrics to monitor the progress of government-sponsored S&T. An open question since that time has revolved around the appropriate quantities to measure, and the appropriate metrics to use.

Typically, a major event in the life of an S&T project is its transition from one level of development (e.g., basic research) to another level of development (e.g., applied research, or technology development). Could such transitions be quantified, and used to populate performance metrics? Before this question can be addressed, different types of S&T transitions need to be identified and discussed. The following paragraphs describe transitions in the context of mission-oriented government S&T-sponsoring organizations.

Mission-oriented-government S&T sponsors have the generic mission of providing S&T information to 1) the engineering development and operational/ acquisition components of their parent organizations and/ or to 2) the engineering development components of the commercial sector, depending on their organizational structure and mission. These post-S&T developers and implementers will be referred to as the customer.

S&T information can be provided to the customer through two paths: 1) development sponsored

directly by the government S&T organization, or 2) development sponsored by some other S&T organization(s). Resources expended by other S&T sponsoring organizations in a given technical interest area can be much larger cumulatively than resources available to any single S&T sponsor. Therefore, leveraging of these external resources by the customer/ S&T sponsor could have cost impacts far in excess of those resulting from directly sponsored S&T.

However, advanced technical understanding is required to identify the significance of technical advances made by other organizations. S&T sponsoring organizations tend to have the largest concentration of advanced technical personnel within the customer's management purview, and are in the best position to make the customer aware of significant technical developments globally.

Therefore, S&T sponsoring organizations have a dual role in providing S&T information to their customers: direct sponsorship of S&T targeted toward obtaining this information, and making their customers aware of significant technical advances worldwide. Given these two major missions and objectives for the S&T sponsoring organizations, management performance and metrics should focus on progress made for each of these two major roles.

III. INTRODUCTION

There are four major classes of metrics available for consideration as transition metrics:

1) Activity - measures resource expenditures (e.g., people employed, operating budgets, etc), under management control (after resources received).
2) Output – tangible products under control of management (e.g., reports produced, components built)
3) Impact – measures effects on science and technology, and typically based on external judgements (e.g., transitions, citations, awards). Typically not under management control.
4) Outcome – long-term impacts on larger societal goals (e.g., health improvement, environmental remediation, etc)

Activity metrics are used mainly to normalize productivity and impact metrics. Most output metrics are used for superficial reporting purposes by S&T sponsors. Output metrics are rarely used in practice to impact major sponsor or performer management decisions, except in isolated cases like faculty tenure evaluation. They are sometimes used for research performer bonus considerations.

Outcome metrics are useful for long-term program auditing, for retrospective studies to identify critical parameters for fostering quality S&T, and for general documenting and archival purposes. Outcome metrics become operational too far into the future to impact management decisions and performance evaluation. Government military, civilian, and commercial civilian organizations have relatively rapid turnover of their highest level management. Especially in commercial organizations, portable pension plans have increased mobility, and continual de-

regulation has enhanced the role of short-term market performance in driving management decisions. Motivation of government or commercial organizational management is to show progress within time frame of highest management cognizance. Management decisions are mainly governed by this time scale.

For S&T sponsors, major metrics used operationally for management decision-making and performance evaluation are transitions from one development level to another. These are metrics that incorporate:

- The number of transitions across development levels per unit of time
- The potential impact or benefit eventually resulting from these transitions
- The probability that each transition will eventually achieve the potential impact

The remainder of this Appendix will address the impact metric of transitions.

Transitions have two components, one under control of the S&T sponsor, and the other not under sponsor control. The first component is developing S&T to the point where it has 'positive transitionability characteristics' (e.g., potential for affordability, increased performance, lighter weight, smaller, etc). The second component is the decision by the downstream developer/ user to advance development externally based on a number of exogenous parameters (e.g., geopolitical, legal, financial, etc). To some degree, whatever transition metrics are developed and implemented should reflect this division of responsibility between S&T sponsor and customer.

The transition metrics used presently for S&T sponsor performance and evaluation do not reflect this division of responsibility. Further, they do not reflect the dual role responsibility of S&T sponsors, namely, direct S&T sponsorship and increasing customer awareness of external S&T advancements. This limited scope of present day transition metrics reflects the limited scope of strategic objectives and organizational responsibilities of S&T sponsors. In addition, transitions used presently as S&T sponsor performance and evaluation metrics are not normalized to target productivity levels, and transition efficiency can not be evaluated.

This paper proposes transition metrics be re-defined to 1) reflect transition efficiency, similar to Carnot efficiency for thermodynamic systems; 2) reflect dual responsibilities of direct science and technology sponsorship and enhanced customer awareness; 3) reflect in part shared responsibility of sponsor and customer for effecting transitions successfully. This paper shows how use of these re-defined transition metrics will enhance productivity and the role of S&T sponsors in the full product development cycle. The Appendix provides supplementary information on high quality metrics.

IV. ANALYSIS

The approach taken here to re-define appropriate transition metrics is analogous to an approach used for citations [Kostoff, 1998a]. The fundamental principle is to measure the efficiency and

effectiveness with which the S&T sponsor is accomplishing its broader mission. The basic objective function that contains these efficiency and effectiveness measures is the ratio of: 1) the impact (benefits) of all actual transitions enabled by the S&T sponsor to 2) the research transitions that would have maximized impacts (benefits) for the American public, given the level of global S&T funding in the topical areas being examined. The term 'enabled' is used in the ratio definition to include the dual role of the S&T sponsor discussed previously. Thus, this definition goes beyond counting of numbers of transitions, and focuses on the downstream payoffs resulting from these transitions.

The objective function can be written in equation form as:

$$R = \sum_{i=1}^{i=n}(T_i * I_i) \Big/ \sum_{i=1}^{i=Z}(T_i * I_i) \qquad (1)$$

where:

R is the objective function,

SUM is the summation operator,

i is the dummy variable that ranges between the limits shown,

Ti is the 'i'th transition from research to application,

Ii is the probable magnitude of the impact (benefit) resulting from the 'i'th transition. Ii is the product of the magnitude of the potential impact, Mi, times the probability, Pi, that the potential impact Mi will be achieved. Ii is thus defined at the probable impact of the ‘i’th transition.

n is the actual number of transitions enabled from all sources, and

Z is the potential maximum number of high impact transitions resulting from a perfect investment strategy applied to the global funding that was expended on the topical area’s S&T.

Ii is the product of the potential benefit (resulting from the ‘i’th transition) times the probability that the ‘i’th transition will actually realize that benefit, and therefore Ii should be viewed as the expected benefit.

The stage in time at which the objective function is evaluated determines the credibility of the data. If the evaluation time is far in advance of the transition time frames, then the quantities evaluated are estimates, with all the associated uncertainties. If the evaluation time is far after the transition time frames, then the quantities evaluated are much more credible, but are now outcome metrics, and lose their operational impact for the reasons discussed previously. Thus, the sum of utility and credibility for this metric is probably optimal somewhere in the time frame of the transitions being evaluated.

Obtaining credible data to evaluate the complete objective function is very difficult. In particular, Z is a hypothetical quantity based on a perfect investment strategy. It is included in the fundamental objective function statement to counteract the case where the S&T sponsor could conceivably be investing in very low-risk low-impact safe technologies, could have a high transition efficiency (ratio of number of transitions effected to potential transitions possible), and yet be ineffective relative to what could have been accomplished with a better investment strategy.

Equation 1 can be re-written to reflect more clearly those transitions resulting from the direct sponsorship of S&T and those transitions resulting from enhanced global data awareness.

$$R' = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N1}(T_i * I_i) + \sum_{j=1}^{N2}(T_j * I_j)\right) / \left(\sum_{i=1}^{Z1}(T_i * I_i) + \sum_{j=1}^{Z2}(T_j * I_j)\right) \qquad (2)$$

where N1 is the transitions resulting from directly sponsored S&T of the organization being evaluated, and N2 is the transitions from other globally-sponsored S&T enabled by the awareness of the technical experts in the organization being evaluated. Z1 and Z2 are the analogous numbers for ideal investment strategy and awareness.

The following section addresses different levels of approximation to the objective function, and includes comments on the strengths and weaknesses of each level.

I) Zeroth order approximation

$$R0 = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N1}(T_i)\right) \qquad (3)$$

This approximation applies to the S&T sponsor's projects only. Here, the number of transitions from the sponsor's S&T is the metric. This is the easiest metric for which data can be obtained, but is essentially useless for addressing the accountability components defined above. Unfortunately, this metric is used all too commonly in many organizations. It provides no indication of impact, and no indication of how efficiently the agency is performing its function. Further, it can be 'gamed', where the organization funds a large number of low-risk modest-payoff projects to inflate the transition numbers. The S&T sponsor could then be transitioning a high fraction of its potentially transitionable projects, but collectively these transitions will have low impact relative to what was possible with a better investment strategy.

2) First order approximation

…….....i=N1

R1 =(SUM(Ti*Ii)) (4)

…….....i=1

Here, the product of number of transitions from the directly-sponsored S&T times expected impact per transition is the metric. It provides an indication of actual impact, but no indication of transition efficiency. Obtaining credible data for potential impacts and benefits, and the probabilities that these potential impacts and benefits will be realized, is significantly more complicated than for the zeroth order metric, but much more insight is provided. Further, this metric overcomes the 'gaming' aspect of the previous metric to some degree, since level of payoff is included in the objective function.

3) Second order approximation

…….....i=N1…………..i=Z1

R2 =(SUM(Ti*Ii))/(SUM(Ti*Ii) (5)

…….....i=1…………..i=1

In this approximation, it is assumed that a panel of experts was convened, and identified the transitions that would have occurred from the directly sponsored S&T if an ideal investment strategy had been followed and executed. These ideal transitions are reflected in the denominator. The complexity of evaluating this metric increases considerably over the first order approximation, since judgements are now required as to how many of the sponsor's projects could have transitioned. However, this metric does offer indication of efficiency, as well as impact.

4) Third order approximation

…….....i=N1…………..j=N2

R3 =(SUM(Ti)+SUM(Tj)) (6)

…….....i=1…………..j=1

This approximation sums the number of transitions resulting from directly-sponsored S&T and the number of transitions from global S&T enabled by the global S&T awareness of the S&T sponsor. While it suffers from the types of deficiencies noted in the zeroth order

approximation, it nevertheless represents a step forward through the inclusion of enabled transitions from global S&T. This metric, while still primitive, provides some indication of how well the S&T sponsor is performing its knowledge awareness function, in addition to its S&T sponsoring function. However, without impact or benefit level numbers incorporated into the objective function, this metric is subject to 'gaming'.

5) Fourth order approximation

$$R4 = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N1}(Ti*Ii) + \sum_{j=1}^{N2}(Tj*Ij)\right) \qquad (7)$$

Here, the product of number of transitions from the directly-sponsored S&T and enabled S&T times impact per transition is the metric. It provides an indication of actual impact, but no indication of transition efficiency. Obtaining credible data for impacts and benefits is significantly more complicated than for the third order metric, but much more insight is provided. Further, this metric overcomes the 'gaming' aspect described previously to some degree, since level of payoff is included in the objective function.

6) Fifth order approximation

$$R5 = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{N1}(Ti*Ii) + \sum_{j=1}^{N2}(Tj*Ij)\right) / \left(\sum_{i=1}^{Z1}(Ti*Ii) + \sum_{j=1}^{Z2}(Tj*Ij)\right) \qquad (8)$$

In this approximation, it is assumed that a panel of experts was convened. They identified the transitions that would have occurred from a) the directly sponsored S&T if an ideal investment strategy had been followed and executed, and b) the globally enabled S&T if the technical experts had been fully aware of the relevant global S&T sponsored and the relationship of the relevant global S&T to the needs of the parent organization. These ideal transitions are reflected in the denominator. The complexity of evaluating this metric increases considerably over the fourth order approximation. Judgements are now required as to how many of the sponsor's projects could have transitioned as well as the number of other global S&T projects that could have been exploited by the S&T sponsor's parent organization. However, this metric does offer indication of efficiency, as well as impact.

V. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Transition metrics have been defined to different levels of approximation. The are based on the rate of flow of expected benefit across a transition barrier. They range in complexity from the rate of flow of numbers of transitions to the normalized rate of flow of actual expected or realized benefits. They take into account transitions resulting from the sponsor's S&T development efforts as well as transitions enabled by the S&T sponsor's awareness of S&T performed globally.

VI. SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER READING FOR PART 8-B OF APPENDIX 8

Geisler, E., "The Metrics of Science and Technology", Quorum Books, Westport, CT, 2000.

Kostoff, R. N., "Peer Review: The Appropriate GPRA Metric for Research", Science, Volume 277, 1 August 1997.

Kostoff, R. N., "The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation", Scientometrics, 43:1, September 1998a.

Kostoff, R. N., Science and Technology Metrics, http://www.onr.navy.mil/sci_tech/special/technowatch/, 1998b.

Kostoff, R. N. "The Metrics of Science and Technology". Scientometrics. 50:2. 353-361. February 2001.

Kostoff, R. N., and Schaller, R. R. "Science and Technology Roadmaps". IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management. 48:2. 132-143. May 2001.

Kostoff, R. N. "Normalization for Citation Analysis". Cortex. 37. 604-606. September 2001.

Kostoff, R. N. "Citation Analysis for Research Performer Quality". Scientometrics. 53:1. 49-71. 2002.

APPENDIX 9-A

NETWORK MODELING FOR DIRECT/ INDIRECT IMPACTS [Kostoff, 1994i]

Background

In a mission-oriented research-sponsoring organization, the selection and continuation of research programs must be made on the basis of outstanding science and potential contribution to the organization's mission. There have been increasing pressures to link science and technology programs and goals more closely and clearly to organizational as well as broader societal goals [Carnegie, 1992]. The process of estimating potential impact of research, especially basic research, on organizational and societal goals is complex due to the myriad of pathways by which the research product can effect its impact.

Most resource-allocation methods in the literature that incorporate organizational objectives tend to be qualitative when addressing basic research, and more quantitative when addressing applied research allocation.

-(See Logsdon [1985], OTA [1986], Hall [1990], IEEE [1974, 1983], Baker [1964], Cetron [1967], Datz [1974], Baker [1974, 1975], Winkofsky [1980] for reviews which compare selection methods and sort these methods into categories or classes;

-see Kostoff [1983a], Hazelrigg [1982], Helin [1974], Souder [1978], Cook [1982], Nutt [1965], Souder [1975], Van de Ven [1971], Plebani [1981], Mottley [1959], Garguilo [1981], Gear [1971], Pound [1964], Dean [1965], Moore [1969], Gustafson [1971], McGuire [1973], Paolini [1977], Cooper [1978], Ramsey [1978], Krawiec [1984], Gear [1974], Keefer [1978], Madey [1985], Liberatore [1987], Dean [1962], Cramer [1964], Vanston [1977], Bell [1967], Cochran [1971], Themelis [1976], Aaker [1978], Liberatore [1981], Silverman [1981], Menke [1983], Ellis [1984], Hertz [1964], Hespos [1965], Maher [1974], Schwartz [1977] for benefit measurement methods [develop quantitative measures of the benefit of performing an R&D project, then select those projects which provide greatest benefit] as defined in Hall [1990];

-see Watters [1967], Asher [1962], Beged Dov [1965], Baker [1969], Souder [1973], Keown [1979], Winkofsky [1981], Taylor [1982], Hess [1962], Rosen [1965], Atkinson [1969] for constrained optimization approaches [optimize some objective function subject to specified resource constraints] as defined in Hall [1990];

-see Cooper [1981], Stahl [1983], Lockett [1970], Mandakovic [1985] for cognitive emulation models [establish an actual model of the decision making process within an organization] as defined in Hall [1990])

Almost all of the allocation techniques in the literature are more appropriate for the applied research,

or development, projects. Use of R&D project selection models falls into three categories [Roessner, 1985]:

1. A decision maker was influenced on a particular decision by the findings of a specific piece of research (instrumental use);

2. A decision maker finds that a piece of research contains ideas or information that contribute to the work of his/her organization (conceptual use);

3. A decision maker uses research to advance his/her own self-interest (partisan use).

Whether these allocation techniques are categorized according to OTA [1986] (scoring models, economic models, constrained optimization models, risk analysis models), or categorized according to Hall [1990] (constrained optimization methods, benefit measurement methods, cognitive emulation models, ad hoc methods, surveys) these techniques require, in practice, a project's development and payoff characteristics. These characteristics can be estimated when a project's downstream development phase can be identified, such as for some types of applied research, and for many types of development projects. For many areas of basic research, development and payoff characteristics are not obvious. There do not appear to be viable quantitative resource allocation models applicable to basic research.

This Appendix discusses a network based modeling approach which would allow estimation of the direct and indirect impacts of a research program or collection of research programs. The research program impacts would be multi-faceted, including impacts on advancing its own field, on advancing allied fields, on advancing technology, on supporting operations and mission requirements, etc. The model proposed here differs from any reported in the literature in that it reflects more accurately the different types of impact which basic research generates. A major feature of the model is inclusion of feedback from the higher development categories (e.g., exploratory development, advanced development) on the advancement of research.

Philosophy of Proposed Network Approach

Existing matrix-based research impact models [Dean, 1972; Ibrahim, 1984]) are most useful for applied R&D concepts and utilize a vertical impact structure (forward diffusion of knowledge) where the impacts of research flow forward only to the more advanced development categories (e.g., research----> development----> systems). The proposed model uses a structure of lateral and backward diffusion of knowledge superimposed on the vertical impact structure (e.g., research----> research----> development----> research----> development----> systems). The proposed model accounts for the upward impacts of research (forward diffusion) allowed by the present models. It also allows one research field to impact another research field (lateral diffusion) and allows the higher development categories to impact research as well (backward diffusion).

For example, a matrix model approach could have a vertical impact structure path consisting of

Physics (research) impacting Lasers (technology) impacting Beam Weapons (systems). The proposed network model would include this path, but many others as well, including Physics (research) impacting Lasers (technology) impacting nanoelectronics (research) impacting Controls (technology) impacting Beam Weapons (systems), and including Physics (research) impacting Lasers (technology) impacting Fluid Flow Visualization (research) impacting Helicopter Blade Design (technology) impacting Helicopters (systems).

The impact of much basic research, especially on the higher development categories such as systems development, proceeds through many indirect paths. A quantitative model of impact should have the capability of identifying the paths along which impact occurs and quantifying the impact along as many paths as is possible. The existing forward diffusion matrix-based models are severely constrained on the number and types of paths along which impact occurs. These models are not able to account for impact along lateral diffusion paths (e.g., research-research) or along backward diffusion paths (e.g., technology-research). The proposed model allows impact to occur along any of these paths, and thus includes many types of indirect impacts as well as direct impact.

<u>Example: Differences between Matrix and Network Approaches</u>

A simple example will show the difference in breadth of impact allowed between the proposed model and a leading existing matrix-based model [Dean, 1972]. Assume it is desired to compute the impact of a research project R on a technology project T. In the standard methodology, it is only necessary to examine ONE path from R to T. This is the path of direct impact, and the value of the impact is the value of the matrix element RT.

In the proposed methodology, R and T are two nodes in a fully connected network. All possible paths between R and T are examined when computing the total impact of R on T. Thus, the overwhelming majority of paths which contribute to the total impact of R on T are the indirect impact paths. The total impact of R on T is the sum of the link value products along EVERY path connecting R to T.

Continuing the example above, R could be the Physics research node and T could be the Laser technology node. In the standard matrix approach, only the direct impact of Physics on Lasers is considered. In the proposed methodology, additional paths between Physics and Lasers, such as Physics impacting Fluid Dynamics research impacting Lasers or Physics impacting Solid State Materials research impacting Lasers, would also be considered.

For a graph with a large number of nodes N, there are approximately e*m! paths (ranging in length from 1 to N-1 links) connecting R to T, where m is N-2. In the pilot study performed to test the validity of the proposed model and overviewed in this Handbook, the graph that was used consisted of 15 research nodes and 27 technology nodes. For the pilot study graph, e*m! is approximately 10 to the 47th power.

IN THIS SIMPLE EXAMPLE BASED ON THE SMALL PILOT STUDY GRID, THE PROPOSED METHOD COULD THEORETICALLY EXAMINE LINK VALUE PRODUCTS ALONG 47 ORDERS

OF MAGNITUDE MORE PATHS THAN DOES THE STANDARD METHOD.

In the actual pilot study, link value products were computed along all paths five links or less in length. This means that approximately m^4, or 2.5 million paths connecting R to T, were examined. This same order of magnitude differential holds between the proposed method and the other matrix-based methods which were examined before the proposed method was devised.

Of equal importance to the quantitative difference between the two methods is the qualitative difference. The proposed approach allows full weight to be given to those research projects which have large indirect impacts. Many of the fundamental research areas, such as Mathematics, Physics, etc., have substantial impacts on other research areas (as well as technologies), and these indirect impacts are not fully captured in the matrix-based methods. Since the fundamental research areas tend to have indirect impact on many research and technology areas, when the impact is summed over all research and technology areas, the total impact of these fundamental research areas becomes substantial.

For any organization with a substantial fraction of its budget in these fundamental research areas, a method that is able to capture the sizeable indirect impacts of basic research is important. For an advanced technology development organization, where the impacts of the work are more focused to specific technologies and requirements, the benefits of the proposed multipath approach may be less (although they will always be greater than those of the matrix approaches, since the proposed method includes all the paths in the matrix approach and others).

The remainder of this section describes the proposed method, an overview of the preliminary pilot study that was performed to test the feasibility of the method, key lessons learned from the pilot study, and recommendations for an enhanced study.

METHODOLOGY

Creating Domains and Forming the Network

The research impact quantification methodology presented here displays the value of a given research program to advancing its own field, to supporting other research areas, to supporting technology, and to supporting mission requirements. The first step in the methodology is defining a domain of potential impacts. For example, if the impact of research on other research, technology, and systems is desired, then the three-level domain for the model would be research, technology, and systems. Each of these levels is subdivided further into a number of categories.

As a specific example, in the two-level domain (research, technology) pilot study that will be overviewed, research was divided into 15 categories (math, physics, chemistry, etc.) and technology was divided into 27 categories (training, navigation, countermeasures, etc.). These categories had the property of being relatively non-overlapping, and were similar to categories being used by the Navy for management purposes at the time of the study. All 42 categories are represented as nodes

in a network.

Since it is assumed that research, technology, and missions are interlocked and have mutual impacts with different strengths of connectivity, each pair of categories (nodes) can be visualized as connected with a line (link). This schematic has the form of a graph, or network in which all node pairs are connected. The lines, or links, which connect each pair of nodes, are allowed to have two values, depending on direction between the nodes. This allows any research, technology, or missions area at the lowest category breakdown level to impact any other research, technology, or missions area with a specified strength.

Since one of the desired outputs of the proposed procedure is impact of research, and since research, technology, and missions are assumed to have mutual impacts, then the generic computational problem is to obtain the impact of one node of the network on any other node in the network. Three interrelated types of impact (DIRECT IMPACT, IMPACT, TOTAL IMPACT) of one node on any other node will now be described.

In this multi-node network, assume 'a' is one node, 'b' is a second node, and 'x' is a third node. The DIRECT IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b', or more specifically, the direct importance of results from node 'a' to the achievement of objectives of node 'b', is the value (L ab) of the link directed from node 'a' to node 'b'. Thus, if 'a' represents a research node (partial differential equations, for example), and 'b' represents a technology node (short wavelength lasers, for example), then (L ab) would represent the direct importance (or DIRECT IMPACT) of research results in partial differential equations to the achievement of development objectives of short wavelength lasers. The scale of (L ab) ranges from 0% importance, which means results from node 'a' have no impact on achievement of objectives of node 'b', to 100 % importance, which means results from node 'a' are absolutely crucial to the achievement of objectives of node 'b'.

The IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b', along any multi-link path connecting node 'a' to node 'b', is defined as the product of the link values (DIRECT IMPACTS) along the path. On the two link path 'a'-'x', 'x'-'b', the IMPACT is the product (L ax * L xb). Thus, if results from work in node 'a' are 25% important to obtaining objectives in node 'x', and results from work in node 'x' are 25% important to obtaining objectives in node 'b', then the IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b' along the two link path 'a'-'x', 'x'-'b' is 6%. Other functions to represent IMPACT along the multi-link path could be defined, but the product of link values appears to be simplest and easiest intuitively to relate to reality.

The TOTAL IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b' is defined as the sum of the IMPACTS along every path connecting node 'a' to node 'b' and is the main figure of merit used in the present study. The computational problem for obtaining TOTAL IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b', then, is to trace each path from node 'a' to node 'b', compute the link value products along each path to obtain the IMPACT of 'a' on 'b' along the path, and sum the IMPACTS over all the paths connecting node 'a' to node 'b'. To eliminate double counting, and to insure that the IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b' decreases as more links are added to the particular path connecting node 'a' to node 'b', the values of

all the links coming into node 'b' should not exceed unity.

Normalizing Link Values

This condition is incorporated into the computational process by using a normalized value for each link value in place of the value provided by the data source; i. e., L' ij = L ij * (1 - L jj)/SUM (L ij) where L ij is the data source link value, L' ij is the normalized link value, L jj represents the fraction of the objectives within node 'j' that can be achieved without input of results from any other nodes in the network, and the sum is taken over all the links coming into node 'j'. The equations without further constraints allow loops to exist in the network. For example, a three link path between node 'a' (Math) and node 'b' (Lasers) could be node 'a' to node 'x' (Physics), node 'x' to node 'a', and node 'a' to node 'b'. While this would be viewed as double counting if it were to occur at one point in time, it is perfectly valid when these steps among nodes occur at different times. Thus, the IMPACT of node 'a' on node 'b' has to be interpreted as a cumulative impact over time and is a function of the length of the path from node 'a' to node 'b'. An exact solution for the IMPACT would therefore require link values for every step in time from the present to the computational time horizon. Further, each of these link values could not be obtained independently, but would require knowledge of the link values connecting all the nodes at the previous time step, since progress in any one node is assumed to depend on previous progress in all of research and technology. To keep the computational and data generation problem manageable, an approximate solution is obtained by treating the link values as constants rather than functions of time, and interpreting and providing the link values as time-averaged quantities. Without knowledge of the variation of the link values with time, a credible estimation of the error resulting from the constant link value assumption cannot be made.

PILOT STUDY OVERVIEW

Taxonomy Used

It was the author's intent to identify the pathways through which research programs could impact technology areas and eventually naval and other application or mission areas. In parallel, some quantification of the impact of these programs was desired. A complete study would have required hundreds of nodes, many experts or other sources of the raw link value input data, and large amounts of data handling and entry. As a first step, to test the feasibility of the overall method, a small-scale pilot study was performed. Research and technology levels were included in the computational network; missions were not included. The final research taxonomy selected for the study was identical to the categorization which the Office of Naval Research used for research management purposes at the time of the study. The final technology taxonomy selected for the study was similar to functional element breakdowns used in the past by Navy exploratory development programs for management purposes. These two taxonomies had the virtue of being fairly comprehensive in their coverage, at least as far as the Navy is concerned, and there were in-house experts available to provide preliminary link value data for each of the subcategories in these taxonomies. Of necessity, the taxonomy elements used were very broad. Each research taxonomy element (e.g., Mechanics)

contained a number of different research programs (e.g., Solid Mechanics, Fluid Mechanics, Energy Conversion), which themselves could have been divided into subprograms.

Data Acquisition

The data was obtained by personal interview. Each in-house expert was provided with a list of the 42 research and technology nodes, and was asked to estimate the importance of results produced from all the other nodes on his particular node of expertise. The expert was asked to provide a number which served as a measure of impact based on the following scoring scale: Crucial(10); Very Important(8); Important(6); Moderately Important(4); Slightly Important(2); Negligible(0). Definitional uncertainties were minimized due to the presence of the interviewer.

Because the approach is based on subjective judgement, there are limitations to the validity of the data, especially with the small numbers of experts per node that were employed. There was no attempt made to normalize the responses, and an impact that one expert labeled Important could have been labeled Moderately Important by another expert. There was no attempt to gauge the degree of expertise of each respondent relative to his field of expertise, and the numerical ratings supplied, therefore, carry different degrees of validity. Because of the broad discipline coverage of each node, the expertise of any respondent relative to the breadth of the discipline was quite limited. Use of a small number of experts per node did not provide a good statistical representation of how each technical community would have perceived impact on its discipline.

Because of the rapid convergence of the link fractional value multiplication process, it was found that timely and accurate results could be obtained with networks whose longest paths were three links in length. Including a fourth link made only a very few percent difference in the results.

Lessons Learned from Pilot Study

The results from the pilot study are described in detail in Kostoff [1994i]. The lessons learned from the pilot study will now be described. The pilot study was limited by a number of factors, especially the broad coverage of each node. To expand the scope and capabilities of the study methodology to the point where study results could support credibly the prioritization of research areas and produce a more evidentiary basis for establishing program balance, the following steps would be required at a minimum.

1) First, the research and technology nodes need to be subdivided to improve resolution.

2) The second major improvement required over the pilot study is the addition of missions nodes to the network.

3) The third improvement is that research, technology, and missions taxonomies need to be orthogonalized better, so that overlaps among nodes and resultant skewing of the results are minimized.

4) Fourth, the number and range of experts per node need to be expanded to provide more node representative than the one or two experts per node provided in the pilot study.

5) The fifth improvement is that the written material supplied to the respondents needs to be sharpened, especially in the absence of an interviewer.

Operational Value of Present Approach

The final issue in this section addresses the operational value of the present approach. When the pilot study was proposed, the type and significance of results finally obtained were never expected. As the study proceeded, much information about the interlocking nature of research and technology was obtained in addition to that provided on the questionnaires. Thus, much of the study's value derived from the performance of the study, and additional study benefits would be expected from a refined study.

From another perspective, a refined study could serve as a total program assessment. It could identify gaps, duplications, promising research areas, and funding priorities for the total program taken as a whole. The typical technical assessment performed today focuses on a technology or research area, and defines required research to allow attainment of technology and mission objectives. However, in the zero-sum game environment of finite resource constraints, money to fund the required research identified by the assessment has to be taken away from proposed or existing research in some other area. Unless the total impact of unfunding this other research can be identified, it is not clear whether the overall research program would benefit by funding that research identified by the technology assessment. In fact, it is evident that unless all technology and research are assessed simultaneously, funding reallocations based on one or two specific technology assessments could be highly suboptimal and misleading and could affect the overall research program adversely. A refined study could serve as a total research and technology assessment, performed at the project level, and may perhaps be the only sensible way to perform a technical assessment.

APPENDIX 9-B.

NETWORK MODELING FOR ROADMAPS [Zurcher and Kostoff, 1997]

Introduction

One of the motivations for research assessment and evaluation studies is to gain a better understanding of the potential myriad impacts of the research, and then use this understanding to help accelerate the transition of the research to useful technology. Accelerating the conversion of science to technology has three essential elements:

1) Information about the science must exist and be readily available to potential users;

2) The need for the converted science (technology) must exist;

3) One or more entrepreneurs who recognize the need, who understand the relationship between the need and the science, and who are willing to obtain the necessary resources and accept the risks inherent in further development of the science, must be available to champion its further development.

Large databases, which describe ongoing and completed research, are commercially available (e.g., journal paper abstracts, federal project and program narratives). With global competition for markets, the need for new technology has never been greater, and many compendia of projected technology requirements are available (National Academy of Science/Engineering Studies, Agency Requirements Documents, etc.).

However, availability of research and requirements information is not sufficient to motivate potential entrepreneurs to invest time and other resources in the high risk research conversion process. Investors must be convinced that the considerable front-end risk of science conversion is more than justified by the potential payoff. Placement of the science conversion step into the larger pathway from research to high-payoff applications is a key component for eliciting investor interest. While relatively large resources have supported the development of the research databases, and substantial study efforts and market surveys have contributed to the volumes of existing requirements, relatively few efforts have focused on fusing together requirements with research systematically.

There are fundamental reasons why little progress has been made on methodologies to identify the characteristics of these linkages. The pathways between research and eventual applications are many, are not necessarily linear, and require significant amounts of data [Kostoff, 1994i; previous section on network modeling]. Substantial time and effort are required to portray these links as accurately as possible, and substantial thought is necessary to articulate and portray this massive amount of data in a form comprehensible to potential investors. Recently, desktop high speed

computers with large storage capabilities, intelligent algorithms for manipulating data, and other tools have become available to allow these research-capabilities pathways (roadmaps) to be constructed and portrayed efficiently and effectively, and to be used as a basis for more detailed analysis.

The main value of these decision aids, or roadmaps, in the science conversion process is to promote, at all phases of the roadmap development process, champion/ investor interest in developing the research further. In planning the roadmap, thought has to be given to all its structural elements, including the extent of the development required, any trade-offs or opportunities lost, and potential costs and payoffs. In building the roadmap, experts in the different levels of development and payoff become involved, and the risks, potential costs and benefits are clarified further. When the completed roadmap is distributed to interested parties, decisions to pursue the science conversion can be made with greater understanding of the larger development context. For a more comprehensive discussion of roadmaps, see Science and Technology Roadmaps [Kostoff, 2001m].

Retrospective studies of successful innovation have shown that at least one champion is required to insure continuity and persistence toward the final goal [Kostoff, 1997c]. Other studies have shown that two champions are preferable, one from the technology-push side and the other from the requirements-pull side [Rubenstein, 1997]. In reality, there are at least three major parameters which govern the role and impact of champions on the science conversion process. The first is numbers: the more champions, the more likely is the conversion process support. The second is intensity: the more intense the interest and persistence of the champion(s), the more likely is the research to proceed. The third is influence: the greater the influence of the champion(s), the more likely are the chances that the research conversion will be pursued.

Having potential champions involved in the planning, developing, and distribution of the roadmap improves the likelihood of numbers, intensity, and influence of champions being increased if analysis of the roadmap shows downstream potential for substantial payoff. If roadmap analysis does not show convincing evidence of payoff of the research toward the objectives, either due to intrinsic lack of potential payoff or to unawareness of payoff of those constructing the roadmaps, then the research may not proceed further. If the roadmap analysis shows high potential payoff, but with extremely high front-end risk and costs, then the type of champion interest may be limited to government for the initial risk-lowering development phases.

This section overviews the algorithmic component and analytic potential of the Graphical Modeling System (GMS), a computer-based process for generating and analyzing roadmaps which link research to technology and eventually to capabilities/requirements. This process has been under development for the past decade [Zurcher, 1997], and its algorithmic component is based on a directed graph/ network model of research/technology/capabilities/ requirements. It uses the latest relational database/ hypertext technology to identify the potential pathways which link research to higher development categories and specific requirements/ targets of interest.

In the past, many methods have been developed to select or evaluate R&D projects [Fahrni, 1990;

Cooley, 1986; Jackson, 1983; also see references in previous section on Network Modeling]. These methods typically use simple checklists, scoring, cost/benefit analysis, mathematical programming or decision trees to determine future value from a current investment. Other methods describe the value of R&D projects by attempting to measure the effectiveness of transfers of technology [Spann, 1995] without explicitly taking into account customer requirements. Some algorithms link research programs to end uses/ capabilities/ requirements [Thomas, 1996; Barker, 1995]. This last method 1) creates a context within which technology projects exist, 2) requires a flexible technology assessment methodology since requirements change and emerging technologies will modify current plans, and 3) demands continual dialog between customers and developers. As shown in the previous section on network modeling, in the classical matrix approach [Dean, 1972], impacts flow monotonically upward in the development chain (research --> technology --> capabilities --> requirements/end targets), and in the network/ directed graph approach [Kostoff, 1994i], impacts are allowed to flow upward, downward, or laterally in the development chain (e.g., research --> technology --> research --> research --> technology --> capabilities). GMS is able to show the node-link relationships of both the matrix and network approaches (where a research or technology project, or a capability, is treated as a node in a network, and the impact of one project [node] on another project [node] is portrayed as a quantified link in the network).

In addition, GMS adds a crucial new capability, termed Multiple Perspectives (MP). In GMS, the nodes (projects/ capabilities/ requirements) are treated as multi-valued (multi-attributed) quantities, and are allowed to exist in many different research-requirement pathways simultaneously. This MP capability provides a more accurate depiction of the multi-application nature of most research and technology. The user of GMS is now able to highlight only the specific node-link subnetworks of interest (the desired research-requirement pathways) without being overwhelmed by the massive data which constitutes the larger network.

For example, the MP capability enables the user to select research-requirements pathways to view (e.g., “top-down” requirements perspectives, or “bottom-up” science/ technology perspectives rather than viewing all, potentially complicating, nodes and links, or having a static display that can not change). Researchers can 1) observe the larger context in which their work is being performed, or 2) identify new applications targets for their research, and make informed decisions on how to proceed to maximize payoff for multiple applications. Also, it allows the user and other interested parties to identify the research and technology projects which presently serve as obstacles to reaching desired applications targets in a timely manner.

Methodology

The roadmap, or graphical model, overviewed here is a selected set of requirements, links and R&D projects that describes the state of technology development and potential transfer in a coherent area. It could be composed of a single requirement for a system linked to corresponding R&D projects, or it could encompass multiple requirements linked to numerous projects. A graphical model visually portrays:

- requirements,
- capabilities,
- R&D projects in different development phases;
- relationships between R&D projects and requirements; and
- integration among related R&D projects.

The GMS depiction of the science conversion process is assembled in a two-stage process: 1) Construction of a graphical model; 2) Analysis of the pathway elements between requirements and R&D projects.

a. <u>Model Construction:</u>

Model construction consists of identifying the projects and requirements (nodes) for the roadmap, then identifying the relationships (links) between the projects and requirements.

Step 1: Identifying Types of Projects and Requirements

R&D projects and requirements are partitioned according to the phase of development of the R&D projects and to the level of specificity of the requirements. While the actual graphical models used employ a half-dozen or more bands for subdividing project and requirement types, for purposes of demonstration simplicity the roadmaps shown in Zurcher [1997] have four levels: research, development, capability, requirements.

Constructing the roadmap framework (i.e., identifying the specific nodes to be used in the roadmap and the placement of those nodes at the appropriate level of development) is perhaps the most challenging step in the roadmap development process. It is somewhat paradoxical in that the appropriate expertise must be employed to develop a roadmap, but the appropriate expertise becomes fully known only after a complete roadmap has been constructed. An iterative roadmap development process is therefore essential. For an organization in which many of the roadmap components are being pursued in-house, such as a large focused government or corporate laboratory, much of the expertise can be assembled in-house. Researchers, developers, marketers and others with relevant knowledge of the overall roadmap theme can be readily convened to develop the framework. At the other extreme, organizations with little expertise in the overall roadmap theme, such as venture capital groups or cash-rich organizations that wish to expand their boundaries, will require external assistance to develop credible roadmaps.

The utility of a roadmap increases as it expands to include potentially relevant R&D performed in all sectors of the technical community. The experts constructing the roadmap can draw upon their personal experience and contacts in identifying other R&D performed in the community, and should utilize computerized resources such as program narrative databases to identify relevant external R&D. The quality and credibility of the roadmap increases as more experts are employed in its construction. While it is preferable to have at least one expert in each node technical area (e.g., if ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY RESEARCH is one node, then at least one

expert in this area should be part of the roadmap development team), useful roadmaps can be constructed with fewer contributors of broader expertise.

Experience has shown that major benefits accrue during the iterative process when the experts are convened to develop the framework. The roadmap serves as an important component of both strategic planning and technological forecasting for the organization, and forces the developers to clarify conceptual strategic targets in order to represent them graphically. Awareness of all the contributors to R&D required and R&D available in other sectors of the technical community is increased, sometimes dramatically. In particular, critical path research can be identified, and support for its accelerated development can be strengthened. The main value at this phase is to the developers themselves; additional value accrues when the completed roadmap is provided to external users.

Step 2: Identifying Links Between Projects and Requirements

Once the full complement of nodes has been identified, the next step is to graphically and quantitatively depict the relationships among the nodes. One node is represented as linked to another node when the results emanating from the first node are assumed to have some impact on the achievement of targets of the second node. This relationship is depicted graphically by a line, or link, connecting the two nodes, and is quantified by assigning a value to the link (e.g., Kostoff, 1994i). It is important that node experts from both ends of the link (the results generator node and the results user node) are involved in assigning the link value. Finally, the inherent hypertext capabilities of GMS allow more descriptive information about each node and node-connecting link to be accessed at the touch of a button. These hypertext capabilities allow the rationale for the selection of each node, and selection of node and link values, to be obtained easily, and thereby provide deeper insight to the potential obstacles and impediments to successful research development and transition.

It is assumed that the experts in the node thematic areas are most qualified to assign values to the links entering and exiting their particular nodes of expertise. Experience has shown that most credible impacts are nearest-neighbor (e.g., basic research node outputs tend to impact applied research nodes; applied research node outputs tend to impact early development nodes). The impact of research on far-neighbor nodes, such as advanced technology projects, tends to occur along pathways consisting of nearest-neighbor steps. Thus, the developed network consists of individual node-link subnetworks, each of which has been assigned node and link values by appropriate experts.

Conceptually, however, the developed network is greater than the sum of its nodes, just as the living human body is greater than the sum of its component cells. The developed network includes the intelligence or inherent logic, as quantified by the link values, which connects the nodes to each other and to the overall mission goals, just as the living human body includes the intelligence which links the cells to each other and to the homeostatic operation of the body. As a result of the expert intelligence applied to quantifying each node value as well as the entering

and exiting link values, there are at least two new crucial pieces of information provided by the developed network: 1) The strength of the relationships among the projects/ capabilities/ requirements and the subsequent identification of high obstacle and low obstacle paths; 2) Identification of R&D projects being conducted external to the organization, their importance to successful attainment of the organizations goals, and their potential for leveraging by the organization. Even when node experts have not been identified or cannot be obtained, valuable information about gaps in expertise availability has been generated. The developed network with its enhanced information content now serves to promote communications among all the participants and provide a stronger basis for credible analysis and decisionmaking.

b. Model Analysis

A variety of analyses can now be performed, limited only by the interests and imagination of the analysts. The quantified network, which contains a comprehensive collection of nodes, can serve as the foundation for detailed economic studies, broad systems studies, and parametric tradeoff studies. The initial utilization of the network should serve to foster internal communications and consensus, in preparation for these more detailed analyses.

Obviously, the breadth of information obtained from the different perspectives will be limited by the contents of the total database. In an ideal world, all existing and proposed R&D programs would be entered in the overall database, and the full impact on technology and capabilities of existing and proposed research programs would be identified. In addition, the total R&D available to address required goals and capabilities would be displayed. Because of all the potential node-link combinations, and the attendant enormous amount of data required (Kostoff, 1994i), constructing this complete database is not feasible at present. However, the central thesis of the present paper is that subsets of the total database embedded in the larger analytical process still have substantial value. The existing GMS has a total R&D database constructed from the different specific mission application perspectives which have been performed, and increases in value for an organization as more perspectives are generated.

The value of graphical models is that they show R&D projects and requirements in context rather than in isolation, they can depict new perspectives rapidly, and they can serve as a focal point for enhanced communications and more detailed total systems analyses. Since the context of graphical models is different for each perspective while still using common elements (projects, capabilities, requirements), comprehending a broad R&D program and associated requirements is very difficult without the ability to sort out these elements and how they relate to one another.

Summary and Conclusions

Transferring technology to customers efficiently through a succession of autonomous development groups requires extraordinary coordination. There are many opportunities for technology transfer to become stalled at any point along the way by disparate priorities among

many groups. Depicting potential science conversion in a graphical model discloses to the scientists and investors alike the possible transfer points where obstacles may occur to technology transfer or requirements specification [Geisler, 1995].

The benefits of graphical modeling include:

1) showing R&D projects and requirements in context rather than in isolation,

2) multi-attributed nodes which can portray different research-requirement pathways rapidly,

3) serving as a focal point for enhanced communications and more detailed total systems analyses,

4) promoting champion/investor interest,

5) portraying R&D programs as being strategically planned,

6) portraying leveraging of R&D projects from other organizations,

7) identifying obstacles to rapid and low-cost technology development.

APPENDIX 10

EXPERT NETWORKS [Odeyale and Kostoff, 1997q]

Research Impact Assessment is, at its essence, a diagnostic process with many diagnostic tools. In other fields of endeavor, such as Medicine and Machinery Repair, expert systems are increasingly being used as diagnostic tools or as support to diagnostic processes. Recently, there have been efforts to develop expert system approaches combined with artificial neural networks (expert networks) for use in R&D management, including RIA [Odeyale, 1993; Odeyale and Kostoff, 1994a, 1994b]. These efforts will be summarized in this section. Much of the remainder of this section was contributed by Dr. Charles Odeyale, a true visionary in the application of Expert Networks to the broad area of R&D management.

Overview

To increase the degree to which rationality is used to guide decisions, the authors' efforts have been directed towards a comprehensive R&D management tool, a high-tech Peer Review, through a modified version of a previous Office of Naval Research review process. The product of these efforts is Research-Management Expert Network (R-MEN) which is characterized by two complementary tools: Organizational/Professional Development and Expert Network. The latter technology is comprised of an expert system (left side brain) and an artificial neural network (right side brain). Given a set of research, and research management policies and strategies, R-MEN learns concepts that hierarchically organize those policies and strategies and use them in classifying/triaging research proposals. A brief and non-technical description of how this knowledge technology would foster continuous "learning", improve value and efficiency, increase productivity, and provide excellent performance measures of activities is presented.

Introduction

There is much concern about improving the health of basic research. The increasing politicization of the support of research has awakened many organizations to the risks and realities of survival. There is a growing sentiment that it is no longer enough that research just be excellent, or generate new information; research must contribute results aimed toward national goals. Research and Development (R&D) administrators and managers need a powerful management tool to enable them to predict, assess and monitor the impact(s) of research results and research management processes at the project, program, organizational, and national levels.

As administrators and managers struggle to establish policies/strategies that balance cost issues with research outcomes, establishing systems to predict, assess and monitor the impact(s) of research results and research management processes should be an important consideration. The authors have discovered that successful outcomes-management systems require five basic

components:

- openness-to-change,
- specification process,
- information/ knowledge technology,
- measurement instruments, and continuous learning and
- improvement.

For greater processing power, immediate access to information, and powerful applications that monitor, analyze, and manage, the authors have reported [Odeyale, 1993; Odeyale and Kostoff, 1994a, 1994b] a technology whose functionalities surpass these requirements. This value and efficiency improvement technology, which is a comprehensive computer-based Research Impact Assessment (RIA), is characterized by two compound mutually complementary tools: Organizational/ Professional Development (O/PD) and Expert Network (EN).

The framework of Research-Management Expert Network (R-MEN) was reported by Odeyale and Kostoff in the references cited above. It consists of a knowledge base and a data base. Feeding into the knowledge base are four modules:

- a policy/ strategy impartation module and
- a proposal data acquisition module, both of which receive input from the O/PD process; and
- a research impact calculation module and
- a proposal review module.

The knowledge base then feeds into the data base through five modules:

- a project selection module,
- resources allocation module,
- project evaluation and control module,
- investigator evaluation module, and
- organization evaluation module.

Within the framework of Research-Management Expert Network (R-MEN), O/PD pertains to the relevance, transferability, and system alignment of the training and development efforts of each and every individual in the organization. Most importantly, these criteria of timely selection, training and development of individuals are taken in conjunction with changes in organizational environments and requirements. Through O/PD, attitudinal, behavioral, procedural, policy, and structural barriers are uncovered and "removed" to enable effective performance at all levels. To effectively manage this continuous "learning", improve value and efficiency, increase productivity, and provide excellent performance measures of activities, an information/knowledge technology is needed. All these needs, and more, are met by the EN, which is comprised of an expert system (left side brain) and an artificial neural network (right

side brain). This integration of information processing techniques avoids the limitations of each technique while capitalizing on their unique benefits. Expert Systems, and Knowledge-Based Systems in general, including artificial neural network, are computer programs that deal with complex problems ordinarily solved by human experts who are highly skilled, trained, and experienced in the specific area of interest.

The conceptual construct that provides the framework for the OP/D-based research management processes is described in three phases as shown in Table 1.

Table 1 PARTICIPATIVE R&D MANAGEMENT PROCESS

PHASE..........PROCESS..........MANAGEMENT..................MANAGERIAL

................................LEVEL.......................STYLES

I

Position...a...Pre-Vision.......Sr. Executives (with........Authoritative

Audit...........................R-MEN)/Sr. Scientists

..........b....Strategic........Sr. Executives (with........Democratic

...............Vision...........R-MEN)/Sr. Scientists

..........c....Design &.........Sr. Executives (with........Democratic/

...............Planning.........R-MEN)/Sr. Scientist........Authoritative

II

R&D ......d....Introduction.....R&D Director................Authoritative

Process

..........e....Implementation...Sr. Scientists/Bench.........Pace Setting/Coaching

................................Level Investigators

III

Control...f....Evaluation &.....Sr. Executives (with..........Coaching/Affiliative/

...............Control..........R-MEN) Sr. Scientists.........Coercive

The above steps and components are identified to facilitate the development of accurate activity standards to be used in the tracking, evaluation and control to foster accountability and productive efficiency. The general outline of the processes is in spirit with the reports of Dubnicki and Williams [1991], Englert [1991], and Kostoff [1992a]. The phases are briefly described below (see Odeyale [1993] for detail).

PHASE I

This phase includes the development of the strategic plan, which defines and communicates longer-term research directions, and the development of the operating plan, which specifically identifies the projects that will implement the strategic plan taking into consideration the goals, quantifiable objectives and development of the individual investigator and the organization. Series of processes with interlacing feed-back- and feed-forward-loops in operation during this phase include:

1. Formation of a top-management pre-vision team composing of theorists, <u>technologists</u> and practitioners who must demonstrate interest and commitment to this process and the RIA program as a whole. This team must be able to explain the "whys" behind directions or decisions in terms of the employees' and/or the organization's interests. Top management must include in their considerations: a) the uncertainties of innovation and the environments; b) the recognition of technology push (the brilliant idea seeking a field/market) and field/market pull (a field/market need seeking a product), and what the general corporate climate or attitude is on projects based on either; c) the determination of attribute, and formation of attribute tables with the disciplines or sciences which are determined to be absolutely necessary in the support of R&D unique to the organization.

2. Transformation of research, and research management policies and strategies into key terms that are used later in proposal text-body content analysis. Policies and strategies may include the research direction, preferred research technology, goals, objectives, values, etc.

3. Machine learning of the policies and strategies by R-MEN whose method of learning is incremental concept formation. The policies and strategies are grouped by research area as they are learned. They become a form of long term memory that remains the same until a change in policy and strategy is recognized and implemented by the management.

4. Collection of contract/grant applications through a Bulletin-Board-Service-like client/server system. From anywhere in the world through a software like "PC ANYWHERE", individual investigators can call in to fill out grant application electronic forms that visually resemble their paper counterparts. In addition, the bottom of the forms and/or the last page contain(s) control buttons for the collection of prediction/assessment related data which are needed for network computing such as benefit, contribution, feasibility, need, impact value, and proposal index value calculations. This same method is used for the collection of proposal review, and

evaluation/monitoring related data such as solicitation of quantifiable opinions and objectives from reviewers and individual investigator, respectively. For example, investigator-objectives are projected and quantified for each evaluation period (one year) as follows:

a) No. of Poster Presentations (0.5 point each);

b) No. of Abstract Publications (1 point each);

c) No. of Paper Publications (1.5 points each);

d) No. of Graduate Seminar Lectures (2 points for a "once-a-week-one-semester" lectures);

e) No. of Developments (2 points each);

f. No. of Patent Applications (3 points each).

As an element of vision, the top management may envision or set as objectives for the whole (private or public) organization 300 publications, 450 published abstracts, 200 postal displays at major scientific and/or engineering society meetings, 10 developments, and the assignment of at least three patent rights in a one year period. All objectives must be in-line with those of the organization. After the completion of the forms, with appropriate warnings, access to application forms are denied once the "SEND" button is pressed.

5. The applications are grouped by research area as they are collected. At the end of funding agency published collection period, coded policies and strategies are used in proposal text-body content analysis of each proposal. That is, R-MEN will search the text-body of each application for the coded key terms, counting and adding only one instance of each key term. A major concern about the use of this technique is that investigators who know the key terms may write their proposals directly to address the key terms. Ideally, that is what the administration should require, i.e., the alignment of the investigators' goals and objectives with those of the organization. Besides, the investigators must meet their projected quantified objectives if they want their projects funded the next time around. This is outcomes-management, placing greater reliance on standards and guidelines. Furthermore, such resourceful proposal writing will be revealed during feasibility, need, and benefit calculations as described below. Anyway, the result of this content analysis changes (triage) the state of the application to either exclusion or inclusion in further review process.

6. For R&D_Area-Science Relationships (feasibility), Science-Requirement Relationships (need), and Requirement-Value Relationships (benefit), a portion of R-MEN's inference technique uses a modified version of the Multiattribute Utility Technology (MAUT) in electronically obtaining the views of experts (from universities, government and industries), respectively, on: a) the potential impact of break-throughs in a research area on disciplines, and specific research subject; b) the contribution of the Science to satisfying operational requirements through suggested research

opportunities (proposals); and c) the magnitude of the contribution of a set of proposals to satisfy a set of needs. Refer to Edwards [1980, 1982] for detail on MAUT. When a reviewer calls in to contribute his/her opinion to the opinion table, he/she will be asked to: i) review provided list of value disciplines and areas of interest in the terms of their being affected by any research break-through in one of the areas of interest (say blood substitutes); ii) rank order the value disciplines and provided areas of interest to reflect their being affected by research break-through in blood substitutes; and iii) weigh the value disciplines - assign 10 points to the least affected disciplines, then accordingly assign the relative impact of blood substitutes research break-through on each discipline, (the limit is 100 and as many as 100, 500, etc. experts can "review" a proposal).

7. Before final proposal review and indexing, a mean for hypothesis testing is provided. This nonprimitive function provides relationship Congruency or Entropy values ranging between zero and a system determined value, depending on the data provided. It provides a choice of 99, 95, 90, 75 or 50% confidence level for the calculation of the entropy value. A value of zero means that the newly generated information/knowledge from MAUT obtained data adds relatively no useable information/knowledge to the existing one. A break-through research in a project may insignificantly contribute to a limited number of disciplines, i.e., there is no cross-fertilization. Replacing the entry in the cell of interest with a new value and repeating the calculation will generate a new value which may or may not be acceptable. Thus, it assists in the identification of special problems to be addressed before project selection. On the other hand, a value other than zero indicates a level of added useable information/ knowledge to the existing one. A break-through research in a project may significantly contribute to a number of disciplines, i.e., there is cross-fertilization.

8. Impact and index values are calculated for each of the applications using data including investigator's performance record, stated objectives, and desired outcomes. Every application whose "CRITERIA MATCH" field is occupied is included in the organization's R&D portfolio and automatically indexed based impact and index values. If they have not already been entered, the system will ask for available resources and minimum reserve, then, it will start assigning fund to projects starting from the one with the highest index value until the minimum reserve is reached.

PHASE II

This phase represents the necessary education, and management support needed to prepare the staff to participate in such an "Action Research" effort. This phase identifies and utilizes the critical components required to develop an environment that facilitates participative research management activities. A significant activity occurring during this phase is daily verification of individual scheduled training and development. If an individual has no recorded training and/or development within a preset period, the system will generate and send a report through E-mail directly to the office of the director for R&D. The system will be able to look at a training and/or development description(s) and compare it/them with the background of the individual to determine if the training and/or development is/are suitable for that individual. This is one of the ways how R-MEN shows concern for human feelings and human needs for support, dignity, and fulfillment in work.

PHASE III

This phase represents a means by which participative methods can be put into operation in developing productivity tracking systems. Significant activities occurring during this phase include project evaluation and control. This entails periodic monitoring of project milestones for applied research, and research objectives for the more basic research. If a project has no recorded fulfillment of a milestone within a preset period, the system will generate and send a report through E-mail directly to the office of the director for R&D.

ANTICIPATED BENEFITS

Frequently in human affairs, past intellectual baggage hinders our ability to forge novel approaches. Therefore, we advocate the use of R-MEN concurrently with present research review process. During this period, R-MEN is foreseen as a supplement in the form of a guide to data generation, acquisition and processing, and a validity check. Before long, just as the R-MEN's anticipated review period is very significantly (62.5 - 66.67%) less than that required by un-aided review, other R-MEN benefits, including those presented below, will standout as well.
With appropriate implementation and maintenance, this knowledge technology, which utilizes demonstrated and proven approaches, methods, procedures and techniques in an innovative and unique way, would:

1. Provide a means for effective, policy- and strategy-oriented management through outcomes-management.

2. Improve management quality, reduce operation costs, and increase productivity and public trust.

3. Foster impact evaluation to document Federally funded program and management effectiveness.

4. Provide short-term (three-year) program progress tracking and long-term (ten-year) result(s) impact tracking.

5. Shield administrators, managers, and other policy-makers from the complexity of the mathematics of the inference machine.

6. Permit the evaluation of a range of alternatives.

7. Permit handling large amounts of data.

8. Permit policy-makers to have a better understanding of existing technical attributes of and capabilities for potential projects.

9. Facilitate choice of strategy compatible with agency structure and processes, and with the policy

or the nature of decision making for activities scheduling and control.

According to Nonaka [1991], "In an economy where the only certainty is uncertainty, the one sure source of lasting competitive advantage is knowledge. And yet ... few managers grasp the nature of the knowledge-creating company - let alone how to manage it. The reason: They misunderstand what knowledge is and what companies must do to exploit it."

Is the reader up to date in strategic information/knowledge technology application? Is his strategy-structure and/or reward and training systems barriers or opportunities to professional and organizational success? Does the reader know how to integrate information technology with your research management processes? These are where the authors' R-MEN technology comes in.

APPENDIX 11

POTENTIAL USE OF ENTROPY IN RESEARCH EVALUATION [Kostoff, 1997n]

In the assessment of research or research impact, many types of distribution patterns occur. There are:

- funds allocations across technical disciplines,
- funds allocations across performers,
- funds allocations across levels of development,
- papers produced in different disciplines,
- papers co-authored in different disciplines,
- papers published in different types of journals,
- citations by papers in different disciplines,
- citations by people from different types of institutions and different countries,
- patents produced in different technologies,
- patents cited by papers and patents in different disciplines, etc.

While these distributions are sometimes listed or catalogued during an assessment, they are rarely, if ever, subjected to a pattern analysis. Such an analysis would offer a much richer insight to research impacts or management processes than are offered by the standard examination of magnitudes alone. The use of entropy to characterize these distribution patterns offers a potentially substantial improvement in output interpretation of an assessment.

In statistical mechanics, the entropy is related to the number of micro-states (or states of the system at the atomic level) per macro-state (state of the system at the classical thermodynamic level). The statistical interpretation of the second law is that entropy tends toward the most probable state. The system proceeds from a state of order to disorder.

The information theory use of entropy is related to the statistical mechanics definition. If a system consists of N total units, and these units are distributed among m different states with a distribution function n(i), then the entropy s of the system may be written as:

$$s = -\mathrm{SUM}_{i=1}^{i=m}\; p(i)*\ln((p(i))) \qquad (1).$$

where SUM represents the summation over all states i, and p(i) is the ratio of n(i) to N.

Thus, for any distribution n(i), equation (1) allows the entropy to be computed. The entropy can be interpreted as a measure of the order, or breadth, of the distribution, and its change can be tracked with time. It can serve as a single figure of merit for analyzing the distribution diversity of any quantity.
Examples of application of the entropy concept to two of the distribution patterns mentioned above follow.

Funds Allocations Across Disciplines or Levels of Development

Quantitative measures of the degree of vertical or lateral integration in an organization or in a group of programs would be useful to management for tracking purposes. It would also be useful for organizational assessments in being able to display the status of vertical or lateral integration. While quantitative measures are incomplete by themselves, and for the lateral or vertical integration measure here do not address the strength of the linkages among the different related disciplines or levels of development, they do provide a starting point for identifying potential problem areas.

Vertical or lateral integration within an organization makes it easier for multiple level of development or discipline funds to be managed jointly and at lower levels in the organization. The degree of multiple level of development or discipline funds management by an organizational unit is one component of vertical or lateral integration.

The quantitative measure proposed here for ascertaining the funds mixing component of vertical or lateral integration is the degree to which different categories of funds are managed jointly and at the lower levels in the organization. From this perspective, one aspect of vertical or lateral integration can be viewed as a process by which management of different level of development or discipline funds by the same unit diffuses into the lower levels of the organization.

The measure could take different mathematical forms. Some desirable limiting conditions include:

1) for a given amount of funds managed by the unit of interest (say, a Technical Manager), the measure should go to zero as all funds are lumped into one level of development or discipline;

2) the measure should go to one as the funds are equally divided among the levels of development or disciplines;

3) the measure should range between zero and one and be smooth in this region.

Many mathematical measures could be defined which have these desirable properties. Since the problem is in essence a funds mixing problem, and since there is a precedent for using entropy as a measure in physical or chemical mixing problems, the entropy definition above will be used as the metric for assessing the vertical or lateral integration funds mixing component.

The following example is for vertical integration, but with some modifications could apply equally well to lateral integration. Assume there are three levels of funds to be integrated: basic research, applied research, and development. Assume further that the unit of analysis is all programs under each Technical Manager in the organization. Then, for each Technical Manager, the entropy metric for his programs is given by the information theory expression for entropy:

...................i=3

............s.=.-SUM...p(i)*ln((p(i))/kappa

...................i=1

where p(1) is the fraction of the Technical Manager's funds in basic research, p(2) is the fraction in applied research, p(3) is the fraction in development, and kappa is a constant which will produce an entropy s upper limit of unity.

The following table illustrates how the entropy function varies with different amounts of funds in the different levels of development in the Technical Manager's program. Each column represents different distributions of a $1000 total program.

BAS.RES...999.999..999..990..900..800..700..600..500..400..333

APP.RES......0005....5....5...50..100..150..200..250..300..333

DEVELOP......0005....5....5...50..100..150..200..250..300..333

ENTROPY.........0...01...06...36...58...75...87...95...99..1.0

As all funds are concentrated into one level of development, the measure goes to zero, and as the funds are divided equally among levels, the measure goes to one.

The first part of the following discussion applies to implementing the measure for tracking total organization performance, and the second part applies to implementing the measure for tracking individual program performance. The measure would be implemented in the following manner for the total organization. The organization's management at all levels would examine all programs and

decide how the funds integration should be structured. This is the key step in the process, and requires that the different modes by which vertical integration will be effected be defined and planned for implementation. There may be technical areas or Technical Managers where the vertical integration would be effected through close coordination and cooperation rather than funds mixing. For example, generic research areas with multiple higher level of development applications would be one candidate.

Once the degree of desired funds mixing has been determined within the context of the overall vertical integration structure, the measure chosen would be computed for each program and Technical Manager. The measure would be computed for the existing degree of funds mixing and for the desired degree of funds mixing (the funds mixing target). Aggregates of the measure for each Technical Manager, Division, Office, etc., and for the total organization would be computed and tracked. The actual measure levels would be tracked against the measure targets, and progress in achieving the targets monitored.

Because entropy does not define a pattern uniquely, supplemental measures would be of benefit. One such approach would be to track actual funds deviation from a desired funds mixing target. The starting point of this approach is to define the different level of development funds targets for each Technical Manager. Then, the square of the difference between the actual funds each Technical Manager has in each level of development at a point in time and the target funds for each level of development for the Manager would be computed and tracked. As time proceeds, this 'residual' should decrease. Aggregates of this 'residual' over Division, Office, total organization would be computed and tracked as proposed above for the entropy measure. This measure could be normalized in the form of a coefficient for easier interpretation, or could remain in the form of funds.

The entropy measure would also be useful for tracking programs over time as they pass through different levels of development. Well run programs would have hills and valleys in the entropy-time plot, with smooth temporal entropy gradients. A typical program would have low entropy when it is entirely in the basic research phase. Its entropy would rise to near unity as the program transitions from basic to applied research, and both types of funds are used to finance the program. The entropy would decrease again as the basic research funds are phased out and the applied research funds become dominant. The entropy would increase as applied research proceeds and development funds are phased in. These cycles would be repeated as the development process proceeds. In the tracking of the temporal entropy plot, if the entropy remains low during different development phases, this means that abrupt transitions to different phases are occurring. This condition is less desirable than the gradual transitions depicted above, and is readily observable from the entropy trajectory. Again, measures supplemental to entropy could be employed in the tracking process to enhance the interpretation of the output. A quantitative tracking approach as described becomes especially useful when management must track tens or hundreds of programs.

Citations by Papers in Different Journals

One of the measures of research program impact is the number of citations of papers produced by the program. The initial part of this Handbook provides references of some citation studies under the bibliometrics category of the quantitative methods section. While the number of citing papers is very important, information about the citing papers can be extremely valuable. What is the distribution of citing papers among different technical disciplines; among different journals; among different institutions; among different countries? How can the impact of the program papers on the citing papers be quantified relative to the above and other characteristics of the citing papers? The following application of the entropy concept provides a starting point for the quantification, but it will be shown that additional measures are necessary for further insight into the impact.

Assume that a paper has received 1000 citations by journal papers. Assume also that the citing papers can be categorized by journal quality (level 1, level 2, level 3), where each journal quality category is denoted by i. Then the entropy of the distribution is the same as that given above:

...................i=3

............s.=.-SUM...p(i)*ln((p(i))/kappa

...................i=1

where p(1) is the fraction of citing papers in journal of level 1 quality, p(2) is the fraction in level 2, p(3) is the fraction in level 3, and kappa is a constant which will produce an entropy s upper limit of unity.

The following table illustrates how the entropy function varies with different numbers of citing papers in the different journal types.

LEVEL.1....998..990..900..800..700..600..500..400..333

LEVEL.2......1....5...50..100..150..200..250..300..333

LEVEL.3......1....5...50..100..150..200..250..300..333

ENTROPY.....01...06...36...58...75...87...95...99..1.0

As all citing papers are concentrated into one journal type, the entropy measure goes to zero, and as the citing papers are divided equally among journal types, the measure goes to one. However, the table illustrates the limitations of using the entropy measure alone. If the paper had received 2000 citations distributed among the journal types in the same ratio, the entropy measure would have been the same. Clearly the total impact would not be reflected in the entropy measure as used here. This effect could be overcome by using the analogy with entropy in classical thermodynamic systems. The entropy measure above could be defined as an entropy per unit, and then multiplied by the total number of units in the system to get total entropy. However, the measure would now be

substantially greater than unity in the full disorder limit, could be subject to more misinterpretation, and the measure would lose its utility.

To measure impact of the original paper on the citing papers, other measures will be employed in addition to the entropy function. These other measures are the moments Mj of the citing paper distribution function n(i). The jth moment Mj of the distribution function n(i) is defined as:

........i=m

Mj.=.SUM..(i^j)*n(i)

........i=1

where n(i) is the number of citing papers in journal type i.

To show why using the moments of the distribution function is useful, and to aid in the interpretation of what follows, an analogue of the citing process to a nuclear interaction process is provided. For example, if a high energy proton interacts with a natural uranium target, neutrons will be released from the uranium by spallation, evaporation, and fast fission [Kostoff, 1979]. These released neutrons will have a wide range of velocities, which can be characterized by a velocity distribution function. The released neutrons can also interact with other targets and have additional neutron multiplication effects, depending on the energy of the incoming neutron and the composition of the target. With the use of kinetic theory (collisionless for large mean free path neutrons), moments of the released neutron velocity distribution function can be used to obtain macro-state information about the released neutron stream.

The citing process has some analogues to the neutron production process described above. The original published paper is analogous to the high energy proton. The technical community that reads the published paper is analogous to the natural uranium target. The citing papers produced by the technical community are analogous to the neutrons produced. The quality of the journals in which the citing papers are published is analogous to the velocities of the different neutrons.

The zeroth moment of the citing paper distribution function is:

........i=m

M0.=.SUM..n(i)

........i=1

In analogy to kinetic theory, where the zeroth moment of the particle velocity distribution is the mass density, the zeroth moment of the citing paper distribution shown above is the number of

citing papers, or the citing paper mass.

The first moment of the distribution function is:

........i=m

M1.=.SUM..i*n(i)

........i=1

In analogy to kinetic theory, where the first moment of the particle velocity distribution is the momentum (mass*velocity) of the particle stream, the first moment of the citing paper distribution is the citing paper impact.

The second moment of the distribution function is:

........i=m

M2.=.SUM..(i^2)*n(i)

........i=1

In analogy to kinetic theory, where the second moment of the particle velocity distribution is the energy (mass*velocity^2) of the particle stream, the second moment of the citing paper distribution is the citing paper energy.

The third moment of the distribution function is:

........i=m

M3.=.SUM..(i^3)*n(i)

........i=1

In analogy to kinetic theory, where the third moment of the particle velocity distribution is the flux of particle energy (mass*velocity^3), the third moment of the citing paper distribution is the citing paper energy flux.

Thus, sole use of the zeroth moment of the citing paper journal type distribution provides a very gross measure of the impact (the number of citing papers) but offers little information about the quality of the impact. In this particular example, information about the types of user audience is at least as important as numbers of users. Is the author of the original paper reaching the intended audience? Use of the entropy of the citing paper journal type distribution shows the diversity of the

user audience.

Use of the first moment allows the importance assigned to the different journal types to be factored in the analysis. To compute the first moment, journal type i has to be assigned a numerical value which reflects its importance. In analogy to kinetic theory, this numerical value is the effective "velocity" of journal type i. With use of this effective velocity, computation of the first moment yields the momentum, or total citing paper impact. In analogy to kinetic theory, the ratio of the first moment to the zeroth moment is the citing paper "average velocity", or average impact/citing paper.

Use of the second moment accentuates the difference in importance of the various journals. For distributions which have similar values of total impact, use of the "energy" will identify which of those distributions rely on "velocity" more than "mass" for their impact. For distributions which have similar values of total impact and energy, and where more differentiation is required, third or higher moments can be employed. The following example illustrates this point. In this example, two citing paper journal distributions, A and B, were compared for a domain of six journals of different quality. The distributions were selected such that the entropy and zeroth, first, and second moments were equal. The computational results follow.

.{...1.....2.....3.....4.....5.....6...}--NUMBER.OF.JOURNAL

..n(3)..n(4)..n(5)..n(6)..n(7)..n(8)..s.....M0....M1.....M2......M3

A.200...100...200...100...300...100...95..1000..5500..33100..212500

B..92...269...218...112....86...223...95..1000..5500..33100..214815

The first row represents the six journals. The first six columns of the second row represent the citing paper distribution function for the six journals. The number in parentheses is the value of quality (effective velocity) assigned to each of the six journals. Thus, the entry in the first column of the second row, n(3), is interpreted as the number of citing papers in journal 1, where journal 1 has a quality value of 3. Continuing on the second row, s is the entropy of the citing paper journal distribution, M0 is the zeroth moment of this distribution, M1 is the first moment, M2 is the second moment, and M3 is the third moment. Rows three and four are the values of these columns for cases A and B.

All of the figures of merit are the same for the two cases except the third moment M3. While two cases with so many equal figures of merit would be an extremely rare occurrence, the example does show the discriminatory capability of the moment approach. In this case, use of even higher moments would provide more separation between the numerical results, and allow more insight for the interpretation of the results.

To track the figures of merit through time, and extract useful information, analogies can be made with aerodynamics trajectory analysis. An aerodynamic vehicle's state can be tracked through

space and time to generate its trajectory (position in space and time). The first time derivative of its trajectory is its velocity, the second derivative is the acceleration, and the third derivative is the agility (ability to move inertial forces rapidly). Thus, the entropy and the moments in the above example could be plotted as a function of time, and their derivatives obtained. Valuable information could be obtained from the derivatives to see how the impact of an organization's output is changing over time, and how rapidly shifts are occurring, especially in response to new management initiatives.

In summary, the distribution patterns which occur in research assessments contain much useful information. Present techniques extract relatively little of this information in practice. Use of concepts from thermodynamics and other fields such as entropy, momentum, and energy can improve the information extraction process, and aid in the interpretation of the results through physical analogies.

APPENDIX 12

INFRASTRUCTURE OF S&T METRICS LITERATURE

This final section is addressed to readers who may want information about the S&T metrics literature beyond what the bibliography can provide. This section contains the most prolific authors of S&T metrics papers, journals containing the most S&T metrics papers, the institutions publishing the most S&T metrics papers, the most cited first authors of S&T metrics documents, the most cited journals containing S&T metrics papers, and the most cited S&T metrics documents.

To generate this information, a query was constructed iteratively, and used to retrieve documents from the Science Citation Index for the period 1990-2005. The query used, in addition to all articles in the journal Scientometrics, was:

citation analysis OR bibliometric* OR scientometric* OR research productivity OR scientific productivity OR citation impact OR publication productivity OR citation pattern* OR citation rate* OR citation count* OR (impact factor* AND (journal* OR publish*)) OR citation impact* OR citation data OR scholarly productivity OR total citations OR immediacy index OR citation frequency OR co-authorship links OR science indicator* OR citation frequencies OR database tomography OR scholarly activity OR bibliographic citations OR bibliographic coupling OR citation measures OR citation distribution* OR citation network* OR citation-based indicator* OR high-impact journal* OR self-citation rate* OR self-cited rate* OR citation indicator* OR Lotka's Law OR Bradford's Law OR Bradford Distribution OR number of citations OR citations per paper OR citations per article OR science metric* OR (metric* AND (peer review* OR cost benefit OR rate of return OR citation* OR patent* OR impact factor*)) OR (production function AND productivity AND (research OR science OR technology)) OR co-word OR co-citation OR co-classification OR co-nomination OR (citations AND (science OR indicator* OR indicator* OR productivity)) OR frequency of citation* OR numbers of articles OR numbers of publications OR numbers of papers

Use of this query resulted in retrieval of 4780 records covering the fifteen year period. The author's TextDicer software was used to provide the following bibliometric results.

12-A Most Prolific Authors

AUTHOR	#PAPERS
GLANZEL--W	60
SCHUBERT--A	51
ROUSSEAU--R	50
GARFIELD--E	47
VAN RAAN--AFJ	46
BRAUN--T	42
EGGHE--L	42
MOED--HF	39

THELWALL--M	39
KOSTOFF--RN	33
LEYDESDORFF--L	33
LEWISON--G	28
GUPTA--BM	25
CRONIN--B	24
VINKLER--P	24
BONITZ--M	23
GARG--KC	23
KRETSCHMER--H	20
PERSSON--O	19
BORDONS--M	18
GOMEZ--I	18
TIJSSEN--RJW	18
INGWERSEN--P	17
SMALL--H	17
VAN LEEUWEN--TN	17
WILSON--CS	17
ARUNACHALAM--S	16
BURRELL--QL	16
MCCAIN--KW	16
COURTIAL--JP	14
HARTER--SP	14
LUWEL--M	14
NEDERHOF--AJ	14
WORMELL--I	14
ZITT--M	14
MEYER--M	13
NARIN--F	13
OPPENHEIM--C	13
WHITE--HD	13
BRAHLER--E	12
FERNANDEZ--MT	12
LANG--SB	12

12-B Journals Containing Most Papers

Journal	#ofPapers
SCIENTOMETRICS	1401
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	185
JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE	69
RESEARCH POLICY	66
JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION	60
INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT	54
SCIENTIST	39

BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION	36
MEDICINA CLINICA	35
ACADEMIC MEDICINE	32
COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES	31
RESEARCH EVALUATION	30
LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH	29
JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION	29
CURRENT CONTENTS	24
CURRENT SCIENCE	22
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL	21
RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION	20
JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	19
LIBRARY QUARTERLY	19
NATURE	19
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING	18
LIBRI	17
LIBRARY TRENDS	17
ASLIB PROCEEDINGS	16
INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION	16
JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION	15
HIGHER EDUCATION	14
SCIENCE	14
WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD	14
ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES	14
OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE	14
SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE	13
SERIALS LIBRARIAN	13
COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST	13
PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC	13
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION E	13
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE	12
FERROELECTRICS	12
LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES	11
CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL	11
INTERCIENCIA	11
ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE	10
JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	10
PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS	10
TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE	10
ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION	10
STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL	10
JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE	10
PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	10

12-C Institutions Producing Most Papers
(Frequencies Approximate)

INSTITUTION	#PAPERS
LEIDEN UNIV	70
NATL INST SCI TECHNOL & DEV STUDIES	57
INDIANA UNIV	46
WOLVERHAMPTON UNIV	41
HARVARD UNIV	39
CSIC	38
UNIV ILLINOIS	36
HUNGARIAN ACAD SCI	36
DREXEL UNIV	35
UNIV CALIF LOS ANGELES	33
UNIV N CAROLINA	32
UNIV INSTELLING ANTWERP	31
ROYAL SCH LIB & INFORMAT SCI	30
LIMBURGS UNIV CTR	29
UNIV TORONTO	29
UNIV MARYLAND	28
KATHOLIEKE UNIV LEUVEN	27
UNIV GRANADA	27
UNIV MICHIGAN	26
KHBO	25
UNIV MISSOURI	24
OFF NAVAL RES	24
UNIV NEW S WALES	23
UNIV VALENCIA	22
UNIV MINNESOTA	22
PENN STATE UNIV	22
INST SCI INFORMAT	21
UNIV TEXAS	21
UNIV WESTERN ONTARIO	20
UNIV SUSSEX	19
UNIV PITTSBURGH	19
CITY UNIV LONDON	19
UNIV PENN	18
BOSTON UNIV	16
UNIV NEBRASKA	16
RUSSIAN ACAD SCI	16
GEORGIA INST TECHNOL	16
UNIV AMSTERDAM	16
HEBREW UNIV JERUSALEM	15
CORNELL UNIV	15

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV	15
CHI RES INC	15
UNIV CALIF BERKELEY	15
UNIV FLORIDA	15
UMEA UNIV	14
MCMASTER UNIV	14
UNIV UTAH	13
LIB HUNGARIAN ACAD SCI	13
UNIV GENOA	13
BEN GURION UNIV NEGEV	13
UNIV CALIF SAN FRANCISCO	13
FREE UNIV BERLIN	13
UNIV OKLAHOMA	13
AUSTRALIAN NATL UNIV	13
NANYANG TECHNOL UNIV	12
MICHIGAN STATE UNIV	12
UNIV ZAGREB	12
OBSERV SCI & TECH	12
UNIV ALABAMA	12
KARNATAK UNIV	12
UIA	12
NORTHWESTERN UNIV	12
UNIV WASHINGTON	12
UNIV ALBERTA	11
CNRS	11
UNIV SHEFFIELD	11
RENSSELAER POLYTECH INST	11
OHIO STATE UNIV	11
UNIV COLORADO	11
RUTGERS STATE UNIV	11
UNIV CALIF IRVINE	11
UNIV CHICAGO	11
MUSEUM NATL HIST NAT	11
INRA	11
GEORGIA STATE UNIV	10
UNIV NACL AUTONOMA MEXICO	10
LONG ISL UNIV	10
UNIV OXFORD	10
UNIV GEORGIA	10
IOWA STATE UNIV	10
UNIV LEIPZIG	10
UNIV ANTWERP	10
UNIV ARIZONA	10
UNIV EXTREMADURA	10
RES ASSOC SCI COMMUN & INFORMAT EV	10
CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV	10

UNIV CINCINNATI	10

12-D Most Cited First Authors

FIRST AUTHOR	#CITES
GARFIELD E	2153
NARIN F	751
PRICE DJD	604
SMALL H	604
EGGHE L	577
MOED HF	509
BRAUN T	500
CRONIN B	474
SCHUBERT A	462
LEYDESDORFF L	441
WHITE HD	424
THELWALL M	414
SEGLEN PO	397
KOSTOFF RN	381
GLANZEL W	363
MERTON RK	358
ROUSSEAU R	354
MCCAIN KW	324
VANRAAN AFJ	321
GRILICHES Z	291
MACROBERTS MH	266
CALLON M	265
VINKLER P	259
*I SCI INF	248
COLE JR	236
COLE S	234
NEDERHOF AJ	221
BROOKES BC	207
ZUCKERMAN H	205
ARUNACHALAM S	194
SIMONTON DK	193
MORAVCSIK MJ	190
MARTIN BR	184
LONG JS	182
LEWISON G	176
LUUKKONEN T	168
CRANE D	167
BURRELL QL	164
LOTKA AJ	160
HARTER SP	158

INGWERSEN P	155
ALLISON PD	153
NALIMOV VV	151
TIJSSEN RJW	151
GRUPP H	150
LINDSEY D	144
FRAME JD	144
BRADFORD SC	143
BORGMAN CL	143
MANSFIELD E	142
LINE MB	140
PERITZ BC	138
FOX MF	137
JAFFE AB	137
CARPENTER MP	135
PAVITT K	127
COZZENS SE	126
PAO ML	125
SALTON G	124
ABT HA	124
*OECD	124
LATOUR B	123
KATZ JS	123
SMALL HG	122
DIAMOND AM	122
PINERO JML	120
KUHN TS	120
PETERS HPF	118
HICKS D	117
HARGENS LL	116
GRIFFITH BC	112
BONITZ M	111
LAWRENCE S	110
CHUBIN DE	110
NELSON RR	108
SWANSON DR	107
BROOKS TA	107
BRAAM RR	107
IRVINE J	106
COURTIAL JP	104
NOYONS ECM	103
RICE RE	103
HAMILTON DP	103
BARILAN J	101
BEAVER DD	101
OPPENHEIM C	100

CULNAN MJ	100

12-E Most Cited Journals

JOURNAL	#CITES
SCIENTOMETRICS	7317
J AM SOC INFORM SCI	3740
SCIENCE	1896
J DOC	1497
RES POLICY	1474
NATURE	1233
SOC STUD SCI	1017
J INFORM SCI	1012
STRAHLENTHER ONKOL	884
JAMA-J AM MED ASSOC	768
BRIT MED J	748
AM SOCIOL REV	697
AM PSYCHOL	638
AM ECON REV	619
LANCET	600
INFORM PROCESS MANAG	599
NEW ENGL J MED	581
MED CLIN-BARCELONA	474
COLL RES LIBR	460
ASTROPHYS J 1	448
ASTRON ASTROPHYS	388
B MED LIBR ASSOC	329
MANAGE SCI	304
J AM SOC INF SCI TEC	303
LIBR TRENDS	300
ANN INTERN MED	290
RES HIGH EDUC	287
AM J SOCIOL	285
CURR CONTENTS	283
J ECON LIT	279
REV ECON STAT	278
LIBR INFORM SCI RES	269
ANNU REV INFORM SCI	261
HDB QUANTITATIVE STU	258
LITTLE SCI BIG SCI	255
PSICOTHEMA	252
MON NOT R ASTRON SOC	232
DIAGNOSTICA	230
REV INT PSICOLOGIA C	227
ASTROPHYS J 2	224

PSYCHOTHER PSYCH MED	223
STRATEGIC MANAGE J	221
COUNS PSYCHOL	221
AM DOC	220
J HIGH EDUC	220
CITATION INDEXING	214
ACAD MED	214
INFORMATION PROCESSI	214
RES EVALUAT	212
SCI PUBL POLICY	209
ACAD MANAGE J	204
J POLITICAL EC	203
SCHOLARLY COMMUNICAT	202
SOCIOL EDUC	202
ECONOMETRICA	201
Q J ECON	199
P NATL ACAD SCI USA	189
J PERS SOC PSYCHOL	189
ESSAYS INFORMATION S	187
COMMUN ACM	187
ADMIN SCI QUART	185
LIBR QUART	183
COLLECTION MANAGEMEN	180
TOXICON	178
SCI STUD	171
J SOC WORK EDUC	169
ATMOS ENVIRON	166
SALUD MENT	164
SCI TECHNOL	161
J WASHINGTON ACADEMY	151
J POLIT ECON	151
ANN THORAC SURG	150

12-F Most Cited Documents

PAPER	#CITES
GARFIELD E, 1979, CITATION INDEXING	200
GARFIELD E, 1972, SCIENCE, V178, P471	185
LOTKA AJ, 1926, J WASHINGTON ACADEMY, V16, P317	146
SEGLEN PO, 1997, BRIT MED J, V314, P498	126
PRICE DJD, 1965, SCIENCE, V149, P510	124
SMALL H, 1973, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V24, P265	121
PRICE DJD, 1963, LITTLE SCI BIG SCI	108
MACROBERTS MH, 1989, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V40, P342	104
SCHUBERT A, 1989, SCIENTOMETRICS, V16, P3	103

CRONIN B, 1984, CITATION PROCESS	95
COLE JR, 1973, SOCIAL STRATIFICATIO	87
GARFIELD E, 1996, BRIT MED J, V313, P411	86
MERTON RK, 1968, SCIENCE, V159, P56	81
NARIN F, 1976, EVALUATIVE BIBLIOMET	78
PRICE DJD, 1976, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V27, P292	77
SMALL H, 1974, SCI STUD, V4, P17	77
WHITE HD, 1989, ANNU REV INFORM SCI, V24, P119	74
BRADFORD SC, 1934, ENGINEERING-LONDON, V137, P85	74
MARTIN BR, 1983, RES POLICY, V12, P61	71
GARFIELD E, 1955, SCIENCE, V122, P108	70
WHITE HD, 1981, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V32, P163	69
CALLON M, 1986, MAPPING DYNAMICS SCI	69
SMITH LC, 1981, LIBR TRENDS, V30, P83	64
EGGHE L, 1990, INTRO INFORMETRICS Q	63
INGWERSEN P, 1998, J DOC, V54, P236	62
MOED HF, 1985, RES POLICY, V14, P131	61
MAY RM, 1997, SCIENCE, V275, P793	60
SEGLEN PO, 1992, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V43, P628	60
KING J, 1987, J INFORM SCI, V13, P261	60
KUHN TS, 1970, STRUCTURE SCI REVOLU	59
SCHUBERT A, 1986, SCIENTOMETRICS, V9, P281	58
MORAVCSIK MJ, 1975, SOC STUD SCI, V5, P86	57
NARIN F, 1997, RES POLICY, V26, P317	56
MCCAIN KW, 1990, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V41, P433	55
OPTHOF T, 1997, CARDIOVASC RES, V33, P1	55
GRILICHES Z, 1990, J ECON LIT, V28, P1661	55
WHITE HD, 1998, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V49, P327	54
SMALL HG, 1978, SOC STUD SCI, V8, P327	54
PRICE DJD, 1970, COMMUNICATION SCI EN, P3	51
GIBBONS M, 1994, NEW PRODUCTION KNOWL	51
KESSLER MM, 1963, AM DOC, V14, P10	49
FOX MF, 1983, SOC STUD SCI, V13, P285	48
GILBERT GN, 1977, SOC STUD SCI, V7, P113	48
MOED HF, 1995, SCIENTOMETRICS, V33, P381	47
SCHUBERT A, 1990, SCIENTOMETRICS, V19, P3	47
LIEBOWITZ SJ, 1984, J ECON LIT, V22, P77	47
HAMILTON DP, 1990, SCIENCE, V250, P1331	47
SMALL H, 1985, J INFORM SCI, V11, P147	46
ALMIND TC, 1997, J DOC, V53, P404	46
HAMILTON DP, 1991, SCIENCE, V251, P25	45
JAFFE AB, 1993, Q J ECON, V108, P577	45
MOED HF, 1995, J AM SOC INFORM SCI, V46, P461	44
LUUKKONEN T, 1992, SCI TECHNOL, V17, P101	44
MOED HF, 1996, NATURE, V381, P186	43
CRANE D, 1972, INVISIBLE COLLEGES	43

SMALL H, 1985, SCIENTOMETRICS, V8, P321	43
ALLISON PD, 1974, AM SOCIOL REV, V39, P596	43
PRICE DJD, 1966, AM PSYCHOL, V21, P1011	42
BRAUN T, 1985, SCIENTOMETRIC INDICA	42
EGGHE L, 1990, INTRO INFORMETRICS	42
TODOROV R, 1988, J INFORM SCI, V14, P47	42
VANRAAN AFJ, 1996, SCIENTOMETRICS, V36, P397	42
CALLON M, 1983, SOC SCI INFORM, V22, P191	41
COZZENS SE, 1989, SCIENTOMETRICS, V15, P437	41
CHUBIN DE, 1975, SOC STUD SCI, V5, P423	41
EDGE D, 1979, HIST SCI, V17, P102	41
THELWALL M, 2001, J AM SOC INF SCI TEC, V52, P1157	40
SMITH AG, 1999, J DOC, V55, P577	40
HANSSON S, 1995, LANCET, V346, P906	40
GROSS PLK, 1927, SCIENCE, V66, P385	40

12-G. Seminal Documents

This group includes most cited documents, but adds documents that may not have received large numbers of citations in absolute terms (due to very old or very young documents), but had substantially more citations than their temporal contemporaries. The documents are arranged in chronological order.

AUTHOR	YEAR	DOCUMENT	VOL	PAGE	#CITES
COLE FJ	1917	SCI PROGR	V11	P578	22
LOTKA AJ	1926	J WASHINGTON ACADEMY	V16	P317	146
GROSS PLK	1927	SCIENCE	V66	P385	40
BRADFORD SC	1934	ENGINEERING-LONDON	V137	P85	74
MERTON RK	1942	J LEGAL POLITICAL SO	V1	P115	11
BUSH V	1945	ATLANTIC MONTHLY	V176	P101	9
BRADFORD SC	1948	DOCUMENTATION			28
ZIPF GK	1949	HUMAN BEHAV PRINCIPL			40
LEHMAN HC	1953	AGE ACHIEVEMENT			18
GARFIELD E	1955	SCIENCE	V122	P108	70
SIMON HA	1955	BIOMETRIKA	V42	P425	32
BURTON RE	1960	AM DOC	V11	P18	29
PRICE DJD	1961	SCI BABYLON			22
KUHN TS	1962	STRUCTURE SCI REVOLU			38
PRICE DJD	1963	LITTLE SCI BIG SCI			127
KESSLER MM	1963	AM DOC	V14	P10	49

GARFIELD E	1964	USE CITATION DATA WR			22
PRICE DJD	1965	SCIENCE	V149	P510	124
PRICE DJD	1966	AM PSYCHOL	V21	P1011	42
COLE S	1967	AM SOCIOL REV	V32	P377	32
MERTON RK	1968	SCIENCE	V159	P56	81
KUHN TS	1970	STRUCTURE SCI REVOLU			59
PRICE DJD	1970	COMMUNICATION SCI EN	P3		51
GARFIELD E	1972	SCIENCE	V178	P471	185
CRANE D	1972	INVISIBLE COLLEGES			43
SMALL H	1973	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V24	P265	121
COLE JR	1973	SOCIAL STRATIFICATIO			87
MERTON RK	1973	SOCIOLOGY SCI			54
SMALL H	1974	SCI STUD	V4	P17	77
ALLISON PD	1974	AM SOCIOL REV	V39	P596	43
MORAVCSIK MJ	1975	SOC STUD SCI	V5	P86	57
CHUBIN DE	1975	SOC STUD SCI	V5	P423	41
NARIN F	1976	EVALUATIVE BIBLIOMET			78
PRICE DJD	1976	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V27	P292	77
GILBERT GN	1977	SOC STUD SCI	V7	P113	48
SMALL HG	1978	SOC STUD SCI	V8	P327	54
GARFIELD E	1979	CITATION INDEXING			200
EDGE D	1979	HIST SCI	V17	P102	41
WHITE HD	1981	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V32	P163	69
SMITH LC	1981	LIBR TRENDS	V30	P83	64
MARTIN BR	1983	RES POLICY	V12	P61	71
FOX MF	1983	SOC STUD SCI	V13	P285	48
CALLON M	1983	SOC SCI INFORM	V22	P191	41
CRONIN B	1984	CITATION PROCESS ROL			95
LIEBOWITZ SJ	1984	J ECON LIT	V22	P77	47
MOED HF	1985	RES POLICY	V14	P131	61
SMALL H	1985	J INFORM SCI	V11	P147	46
SMALL H	1985	SCIENTOMETRICS	V8	P321	43
BRAUN T	1985	SCIENTOMETRIC INDICA			42
CALLON M	1986	MAPPING DYNAMICS SCI			69
SCHUBERT A	1986	SCIENTOMETRICS	V9	P281	58
KING J	1987	J INFORM SCI	V13	P261	60
TODOROV R	1988	J INFORM SCI	V14	P47	42

MACROBERTS MH	1989	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V40	P342	104
SCHUBERT A	1989	SCIENTOMETRICS	V16	P3	103
WHITE HD	1989	ANNU REV INFORM SCI	V24	P119	74
COZZENS SE	1989	SCIENTOMETRICS	V15	P437	41
EGGHE L	1990	INTRO INFORMETRICS Q			63
MCCAIN KW	1990	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V41	P433	55
GRILICHES Z	1990	J ECON LIT	V28	P1661	55
SCHUBERT A	1990	SCIENTOMETRICS	V19	P3	47
HAMILTON DP	1990	SCIENCE	V250	P1331	47
EGGHE L	1990	INTRO INFORMETRICS			42
HAMILTON DP	1991	SCIENCE	V251	P25	45
SEGLEN PO	1992	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V43	P628	60
LUUKKONEN T	1992	SCI TECHNOL	V17	P101	44
JAFFE AB	1993	Q J ECON	V108	P577	45
GIBBONS M	1994	NEW PRODUCTION KNOWL			51
MOED HF	1995	SCIENTOMETRICS	V33	P381	47
MOED HF	1995	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V46	P461	44
HANSSON S	1995	LANCET	V346	P906	40
GARFIELD E	1996	BRIT MED J	V313	P411	86
MOED HF	1996	NATURE	V381	P186	43
VANRAAN AFJ	1996	SCIENTOMETRICS	V36	P397	42
SEGLEN PO	1997	BRIT MED J	V314	P498	126
MAY RM	1997	SCIENCE	V275	P793	60
NARIN F	1997	RES POLICY	V26	P317	56
OPTHOF T	1997	CARDIOVASC RES	V33	P1	55
ALMIND TC	1997	J DOC	V53	P404	46
INGWERSEN P	1998	J DOC	V54	P236	62
WHITE HD	1998	J AM SOC INFORM SCI	V49	P327	54
SMITH AG	1999	J DOC	V55	P577	40
THELWALL M	2001	J AM SOC INF SCI TEC	V52	P1157	40
WILKINSON D	2003	J INFORM SCI	V29	P59	21
VAUGHAN L	2003	J AM SOC INF SCI TEC	V54	P29	19

VI. BIBLIOGRAPHY

This section contains both references cited in the text and suggested references for further reading. Three quarters of the 8700 references were generated by the author, and one quarter were obtained from external contributors. The author gratefully acknowledges the following contributors:

DRS. TIBOR BRAUN, ANTHONY VAN RAAN, EILEEN COLLINS, LOET LEYDESDORFF, GRETCHEN JORDAN, AND SCOTT CUNNINGHAM.

[Anon]. 1998. Citation data: the wrong impact?. NATURE NEUROSCIENCE 1 (8): 641-642.
[Anon]. 1999. Bioelectrochemistry and Bioenergetics - A bibliometric survey of volumes 1-48. BIOELECTROCHEMISTRY AND BIOENERGETICS 50 (1-2): 1-17.
[Anon]. 2000. Announcement for the year 2000: Human Reproduction Update is the top impact factor journal in reproductive medicine. HUMAN REPRODUCTION UPDATE 6 (1): U3-U3.
[Anon]. 2001. Citation Classics of V. V. Nalimov 2. Current Contents, Number 24, June 11, 1990. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 175-177.
[Anon]. 2001. Facing the mystery: A philosophical approach - Nalimov Vassily Vassilievich. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 179-184.
[Anon]. 2001. International dissemination of the journal: Impact factor of the Boletin de la Sociedad Espanola de Ceramica y Vidrio. BOLETIN DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPANOLA DE CERAMICA Y VIDRIO 40 (5): 331-332.
[Anon]. 2004. Bibliometric safari. NATURE CELL BIOLOGY 6 (8): 681-681.
[Anon]. 2004. History of Women in Science Prize - Ellen S. More - 2003 HSS Prize Citations. ISIS 95 (2): 264-265.
Aaker, D.A. and Tyebjee, T.T., "A Model for the Selection of Interdependent R&D Projects", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-25, No. 2, May 1978.
ABA, "Universal Citation Systems", ABA JOURNAL 1996, Vol 82, Iss JUL, pp 74 74
Abd el Kader, M; Ojasoo, T; Miquel, JF; Okubo, Y; Dore, JC. 1998. Hierarchical author networks: An analysis of European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL) publications. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 405-421.
Abdelaziz Abid, M., "Evaluation techniques of documentation sources of university libraries (in French)", Bulletin des Bibliotheques de France, Volume 28, Number 1, 1983
Abdullah S, "Scientific and Technical Information Impetus for Development in Southeast Asia", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION, 1995, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 3 13
Abdullah SB Lancaster FW, "The Contribution of Scientists to the Popular Literature, Their Role As Expert Witnesses, and Their Influence on Their Peers A Case Study in the Field of Acid Rain", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 55 64
ABERDEEN,"Qualified Citation Indexing Project. Information Retrieval Program "SOUCIT." Users Manual, Version 1.0.",Aberdeen Univ. (Scotland). Univ. Teaching Centre.,Apr 81. 16p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED208839XSP
Abrams, P.A., "The Predictive Ability of Peer Review of Grant Proposals: The Case of Ecology and the United States National Science Foundation", Social Studies of Science, Volume 21,

Number 1, 1991
Abt, H.A., "At What Ages Did Outstanding American Astronomers Publish Their Most Cited Papers?", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 95, Number, 1983
Abt, H.A., "Citation to single and multiauthored papers", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 96, Number, 1984
Abt, H.A., "Citations to federally funded and unfunded research", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 96, Number 581, 1984
Abt, H.A., "Long term citation histories of astronomical papers", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 93, Number 552, 1981
Abt, H.A., "Statistical publication histories of American astronomers", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 94, Number 558, 1982
Abt, HA. 1998. Is the astronomical literature still expanding exponentially?. PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC 110 (744): 210-213.
Abt, HA. 2000. Do important papers produce high citation counts?. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 65-70.
Abt, HA. 2000. The reference-frequency relation in the physical sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 443-451.
Abt, HA; Garfield, E. 2002. Is the relationship between numbers of references and paper lengths the same for all sciences?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (13): 1106-1112.
Abt HA, "Publication Practices in Various Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 441 447
Abt HA, "Report on the Manuscript Entitled British Science in the 1980s Has the Relative Decline Continued", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 57 58
Abt HA, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1408 1409
Accelerators,"Research Policy, Vol. 13,.pp. 247 284.
Achilladelis B., "The Dynamics of Technological Innovation 2 the Sector of Antibacterial Medicines", Research Policy, Volume 22, Number 4, 1993
Achilladelis, B.; Schwarzkopf, A.; Cines, M., "A Study of Innovation in the Pesticide Industry: Analysis of the Innovation Record of an Industrial Sector", Research Policy, Volume 16, Number 2 4, 1987
Ackerson, LG. 1999. Visualizing the configuration of scientific literature - A study of disciplinary relationships. REFERENCE & USER SERVICES QUARTERLY 39 (1): 43-52.
Ackerson, LG; Chapman, K. 2003. Identifying the role of multidisciplinary journals in scientific research. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 64 (6): 468-478.
Acosta, M; Coronado, D. 2003. Science-technology flows in Spanish regions - An analysis of scientific citations in patents. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (10): 1783-1803.
Acs, Z.J.; Audretsch, D.B., "Patents as a Measure of Innovative Activity", Kyklos, Volume 42, Number 2, 1989
ACS, "Substances Through Citation Links", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY 1996, Vol 211, Iss MAR, pp 51 CINF
Adams, D.J., "A bibliometric analysis of literature covered by the Australian Journal of Dairy Technology in 1983", Australian Journal of Dairy Technology, Volume 41, Number 1, 1986

Adams, D.J., "A Bibliometric Analysis of Literature Covered by the Australian Journal of Dairy Technology in 1983", Australian Journal of Dairy Technology, Volume, Number, 1986
Adams, A. 1998. Citation analysis - Harvard tops in scientific impact. SCIENCE 281 (5385): 1936-1936.
Adams J Griliches Z, "Measuring Science An Exploration", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1996, Vol 93, Iss 23, pp 12664 12670
Adamson, I., "Access and retrieval of information as coordinates of scientific development and achievement in Nigeria", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Adamson, I., "The size of science in the old Nigerian universities: A preliminary analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Adamson, M.C.; Zamora, G.J., "Authorship characteristics in Law Library Journal. A comparative study", Law Library Journal, Volume 74, Number 3, 1981
Adamson, M.C.; Zamora, G.J., "Publishing in library science journals: A test of the Olsgaard profile", College and Research Libraries, Volume 42, Number 3, 1981
Adamson I, "Access and Retrieval of Information as Coordinates of Scientific Development and Achievement in Nigeria", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 191 199
Adenaike, B.O., "Bibliometric Studies on a Protein Rich Crop: The Cowpea", Journal of Information Science, Volume 4, Number 2 3, 1982
Adewole, S., "Selecting livestock periodicals through citation analysis technique", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 6, 1987
Adler, S.F.; Fang, H.H.P., "US Patent Productivity", Research Management, Volume 19, Number 5, 1986
Adler RW Hall RH, "The Effect of Accounting and Performance Indicators on Public Accountants Perceptions of Organizational Decline", REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L ADMINISTRATION CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES 1996, Vol 13, Iss 3, pp 189 206
AEC, "Live Site Unexploded Ordnance Advanced Technology Demonstration Program.", Army Environmental Center, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. Environmental Technology Div., 30 Jun 96. 274p., Report Number SFIMAECETCR96171
Agell G, "Citation Awarding the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Art Therapy to Kramer,Edith, ATR BC, Hlm", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ART THERAPY 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 38 38
Ager, D., "Am I Being Cited?", New Scientist, Volume 117, Number 1599, 1988
Agesa, J; Granger, M; Price, GN. 1998. Economics research at historically black colleges and universities: Rankings and effects on the supply of black economists. REVIEW OF BLACK POLITICAL ECONOMY 25 (4): 41-+.
Agrawal, S.P.; Lal, M., "Information Needs of Social Scientists", International Library Review, Volume 19, Number 3, 1987
Agrawal, A; Henderson, R. 2002. Putting patents in context: Exploring knowledge transfer from MIT. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 48 (1): 44-60.
Agudelo, D; Breton-Lopez, J; Buela-Casal, G. 2003. Bibliometric analisis of the reviews of Clinical Psychology published in Spanish. PSICOTHEMA 15 (4): 507-516.
Agudelo, D; Breton-Lopez, J; Buela-Casal, G. 2003. Comparative analysis of Health Psychology

journals published in Spanish. REVISTA LATINOAMERICANA DE PSICOLOGIA 35 (3): 359-377.
Agudelo, D; Breton-Lopez, J; Buela-Casal, G. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of journals related to health psychology published in Spanish.. SALUD MENTAL 27 (2): 70-85.
Agudelo, D; Breton-Lopez, J; Ortiz-Recio, G; Poveda-Vera, J; Teva, I; Valor-Segura, I; Vico, C. 2003. Analysis of the scientific productivity of the Spanish psychology through the doctoral thesis. PSICOTHEMA 15 (4): 595-609.
Aguillo, I. 2000. A new generation of tools for search, recovery and quality evaluation of World Wide Web medical resources. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 24 (2): 138-143.
Aguillo IF, "Increasing the Between Year Stability of the Impact Factor in the Science Citation Index", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 279 282
Ahmed, T; Johnson, B; Oppenheim, C; Peck, C. 2004. Highly cited old papers and the reasons why they continue to be cited. Part II. The 1953 Watson and Crick article on the structure of DNA. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 147-156.
Ailamazyan, A.K.; Stas, E.V., "An information concept of scientific knowledge development (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume 83, Number 12, 1983
Aina, L.O., "The use of SPSS for bibliometric study in Nigeria", Program, Volume 16, Number 1, 1982
Aina, LO; Mabawonku, IM. 1998. Manuscripts submitted for publication in the information profession in Africa: A comparative analysis of characteristics of rejected and accepted papers. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 54 (2): 250-255.
Aina LO Mabawonku IM, "The Literature of the Information Profession in Anglophone Africa Characteristics, Trends and Future Directions", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 23, Iss 4, pp 321 326
Airaghi, A. 1999. Quantitative methods in industrial research and development. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 455-457.
Aitchison, J. (1994), Words in the Mind, Blackwell: Cambridge.
AJHP, "waivers for military use of investigational agents selected current literature citations on ethics", american journal of hospital pharmacy, volume: 48, issue: 7, jul, 1991
AJHSP, "selected current literature citations on ethics", american journal of health system pharmacy, volume: 52, issue: 8, apr, 1995
Ajiferuke, I., "A Probabilistic Model for the Distribution of Authorships", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 42, Number 4, 1991
Ajiferuke, Isola; Burell, Q.; Tague, Jean, "Collaborative coefficient: A single measure of the degree of collaboration in research", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Ajiferuke, I; Wolfram, D. 2004. Modelling the characteristics of Web page outlinks. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 43-62.
Ajiferuke I.,"Probabilistic Model for the Distribution of Authorships: A Preliminary Report.",20 May 88. 25p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED304157XSP
Ajzenbergselove F, "38 Years with the Light Nuclei A Citation Classic Commentary on Energy Levels of Light Nuclei, A=5 10, A=11 12, A=13 15, A=16 17, A=18 20 by Ajzenbergselove,F. and Lauritsen,T.", CURRENT CONTENTS/ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY & APPLIED SCIENCES,1992, Iss 18, pp 10 10

Akeroyd, F.M., "Journal citations", Nature, Volume 305, Number 5936, 1983
Akin, L. 1998. Methods for examining small literatures: Explication, physical analysis, and citation patterns. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 20 (3): 251-270.
Aksnes, DW. 2003. A macro study of self-citation. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 235-246.
Aksnes, DW. 2003. Characteristics of highly cited papers. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (3): 159-170.
Aksnes, DW; Olsen, TB; Seglen, PO. 2000. Validation of bibliometric indicators in the field of microbiology: A Norwegian case study. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 7-22.
Aksnes, DW; Sivertsen, G. 2004. The effect of highly cited papers on national citation indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 213-224.
Aksnes, DW; Taxt, RE. 2004. Peer reviews and bibliometric indicators: a comparative study at a Norwegian university. RESEARCH EVALUATION 13 (1): 33-41.
Alaez, L.F., "Citation analysis and bibliometric characteristics of core periodicals (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentation Cientifica, Volume 4, Number, 1981
Alaez, L.F., "Dispersion of the research literature: The validity of the Bradford law in this case", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 7, Number 2, 1984
Alberani, V.; Pietrangeli, P.D.; Mazza, A.M.R., "The Use of Gray Literature in Health Sciences 2 A Preliminary Survey", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 78, Number 4, 1990
Albers LL Murphy PA, "Evaluation of Research Studies .3. Statistical Significance Testing", JOURNAL OF NURSE MIDWIFERY,1993, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 51 53
Albert, A; Plaza, LM. 2004. The transfer of knowledge from the Spanish public R&D system to the productive sectors in the field of Biotechnology. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 3-14.
Albert MB Avery D Narin F Mcallister P, "Direct Validation of Citation Counts As Indicators of Industrially Important Patents", RESEARCH POLICY,1991, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 251 259
Albuquerque Baretto, , "The structure of scientific communication in the Brazilian chemistry community (in Portuguese)", Revista de Biblioteconomia de Brasilia, Volume 10, Number 1, 1982
Alcain Partearroyo, M; Mendez Mija, A., "Bibliography on the topic "Professional ethic of the psychologist": An analysis of the data obtained through data bases", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 8, Number 1, 1985
Alcocer-Varela, J. 2004. The researchers of the National Institutes of Health. Their vicissitudes in the National System of Health. REVISTA DE INVESTIGACION CLINICA 56 (3): 391-398.
Alderson, PO; Bresolin, LB; Becker, GJ; Thrall, JH; Dunnick, NR; Hillman, BJ; Lee, JKT; Nagy, EC. 2004. Enhancing research in academic radiology departments: Recommendations of the 2003 consensus conference. RADIOLOGY 232 (2): 405-408.
Alderson, PO; Bresolin, LB; Becker, GJ; Thrall, JH; Dunnick, NR; Hillman, BJ; Lee, JKT; Nagy, EC. Consensus Conference Participants. 2004. Enhancing research in academic radiology departments: Recommendations of the 2003 Consensus Conference. ACADEMIC RADIOLOGY 11 (8): 951-956.
Aleixandre, R; Valderrama, JC; Desantes, JM; Torregrosa, AJ. 2004. Identification of information sources and citation patterns in the field of reciprocating internal combustion

engines. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 321-336.
Aleixandre R Sanchez JVG Terrada ML Pinero JML, "Analysis of the Consumption of Information in the Journal Medicina Clinica", MEDICINA CLINICA,1994, Vol 103, Iss 7, pp 246 251
Alekseev, Yu.S., "A structural model of scientific information: Calculating its parameters (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 5, 1983
Alewell, K., "Criteria for performance profiles of departments and universities", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Alexander J Andrews J, "Alphabets and Citations", NATURE, 1997, Vol 386, Iss 6621, pp 112 113
Alexander j, andrews j, "alphabets and citations", nature, volume: 386, issue: 6621, mar, 1997
Alexander JC Mabry RH, "Relative Significance of Journals, Authors, and Articles Cited in Financial Research", JOURNAL OF FINANCE, 1994, Vol 49, Iss 2, pp 697 712
Alexander PA Jetton TL, "The Role of Importance and Interest in the Processing of Text", EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY REVIEW 1996, Vol 8, Iss 1, pp 89 121
Alexander S, "Dynamics on Self Similar Fractals A Citation Classic Commentary on Density of States on Fractals Fractons by Alexander,S., and Orbach,R.", CURRENT CONTENTS/ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY & APPLIED SCIENCES,1993, Iss 12, pp 8 8
Alfaraz, PH; Calvino, AM. 2004. Bibliometric study on food science and technology: Scientific production in Iberian-American countries (1991-2000). SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 89-102.
Alger J, "Can Rank Be Used to Generate a Reliable Author List for Cocitation Studies", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 1996, Vol 57, Iss 6, pp 567 574
Alibi, G.A., "Bradford law and the Nigerian entomological literature", Insect Science and Its Application, Volume 5, Number 1, 1984
Alisky, J; Iczkowski, K; Rapoport, A; Troitsky, N. 1998. Bacteriophages show promise as antimicrobial agents. JOURNAL OF INFECTION 36 (1): 5-15.
Ali SN, "Subject Relationship Between Articles Determined by Cooccurrence of Keywords in Citing and Cited Titles", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 19, Iss 3, pp 225 231
Al-Khader, AA. 2004. Enhancing research productivity in the Arab world (vol 25, pg 1323, 2004). SAUDI MEDICAL JOURNAL 25 (12): 2063-2063.
Al-Khader, AA. 2004. Enhancing research productivity in the Arab world. SAUDI MEDICAL JOURNAL 25 (10): 1323-1327.
Alkharafi, F.; Elrayyes, N.; Janini, G., "Science Research in Kuwait: A Bibliometric Analysis", Journal of Information Science, Volume 13, Number 1, 1987
Allen B.L.; Sutton B., "Exploring the Intellectual Organization of an Interdisciplinary Research Institute", College & Research Libraries, Volume 54, Number 6, 1993
Allen, H.E., "A reaction to an analysis of citations in introductory criminology textbooks: Comment", Journal of Criminal Justice, Volume 11, Number 2, 1983
Allen, B. 1997. Referring to schools of thought: An example of symbolic citations. SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE 27 (6): 937-949.
Allen, IE; Olkin, I. 1999. Estimating time to conduct a meta-analysis from number of citations retrieved. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 282 (7): 634-

635.
Allen, P. M. (1994). `Evolutionary Complex Systems: Models of Technology Change.' In: Leydesdorff and Van den Besselaar (1994), pp. 1-18.
Allen B Qin J Lancaster FW, "Persuasive Communities A Longitudinal Analysis of References in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, 1665 1990", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE,1994, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 279 310
Allen B, "Logical Reasoning and Retrieval Performance", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH,1993, Vol 15, Iss 1, pp 93 105
Allen b, "referring to schools of thought: an example of symbolic citations", social studies of science, volume: 27, issue: 6, dec, 1997
Allen C.R.,"Assessing Research Productivity of Academic MIS Departments. Master"s thesis.",Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, CA.,Sep 93. 65p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2749596XSP
Allison, P.D., "Estimation and testing for a Markov model of reinforcement", Sociological Methods and Research, Volume 8, Number 4, 1980
Allison, P.D., "Inequality and Scientific Productivity", Social Studies of Science, Volume 10, Number, 1980
Allison, P.D., "Regression Analysis of Inequality Measures Applied to Interval Scales", Quality and Quantity, Volume 16, Number, 1982
Allison, P.D.; Long, J.S., "Interuniversity Mobility of Academic Scientists", American Sociological Review, Volume 52, Number 5, 1987
Allison, P.D.; Long, J.S.; Krauze, T.K., "Cumulative advantage and inequality in science", American Sociological Review, Volume 47, Number 5, 1982
Alloro, G; Ugolini, D. 1999. Searching institute for scientific information databases at the Deutsches Institut fur Medizinische Dokumentation und Information, Cologne. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 25 (4): 295-305.
Al-Madani, H. 2000. Influence of drivers' comprehension of posted signs on their safety related characteristics. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 32 (4): 575-581.
Almaggo, B.R., "Book reviews in medical journals", Serials Librarian, Volume 9, Number, 1984
Almeida, P; Kogut, B. 1999. Localization of knowledge and the mobility of engineers in regional networks. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 45 (7): 905-917.
Almeida, P; Phene, A. 2004. Subsidiaries and knowledge creation: The influence of the MNC and host country on innovation. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 25 (8-9): 847-864.
Almeida-Filho, N; Kawachi, I; Pellegrini, A; Dachs, JNW. 2003. Research on health inequalities in Latin America and the Caribbean: Bibliometric analysis (1971-2000) and descriptive content analysis (1971-1995). AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH 93 (12): 2037-2043.
Almeida P Kogut B, "The Exploration of Technological Diversity and the Geographic Localization of Innovation", SMALL BUSINESS ECONOMICS, 1997, Vol 9, Iss 1, pp 21 31
Almeida P, "Knowledge Sourcing by Foreign Multinationals Patent Citation Analysis in the Us Semiconductor Industry", STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL, 1996, Vol 17, Iss NSI, pp 155 165
Almind TC Ingwersen P, "Informetric Analyses on the World Wide Web

Methodological Approaches to Webometrics", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1997, Vol 53, Iss 4, pp 404 426
Aloni, Michaela, "Patterns of information transfer among engineers and applied scientists in complex organizations: A partial review", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 5 6, 1985
Alonso, JA; Hernandez, V; Molto, G. 2004. Globus-based Grid computing simulations of action potential propagation on cardiac tissues. EURO-PAR 2004 PARALLEL PROCESSING, PROCEEDINGS 3149: 444-451.
Al-Qallaf, CL. 2003. Citation patterns in the Kuwaiti journal Medical Principles and Practice: The first 12 years, 1989-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 369-382.
Al-Shahi, R; Will, RG; Warlow, CP. 2001. Amount of research interest in rare and common neurological conditions: bibliometric study. BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 323 (7327): 1461-1462.
Alston JM Beach ED, "Market Distortions and the Benefits from Research into New Uses for Agricultural Commodities Ethanol from Corn", RESOURCE AND ENERGY ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 1 29
Alston JM Mullen JD, "Economic Effects of Research into Traded Goods The Case of Australian Wool", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 43, Iss 2, pp 268 278
Altarelli, G; Ball, RD; Forte, S. 2001. Small-x resummation and HERA structure function data. NUCLEAR PHYSICS B 599 (1-2): 383-423.
Altmann, KG; Gorman, GE. 1998. The usefulness of impact factor in serial selection: A rank and mean analysis using ecology journals. LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS-PRACTICE AND THEORY 22 (2): 147-159.
Altschuld, J.W., Zheng, H.Y. "Assessing the Effectiveness of Research Organizations: An Examination of Multiple Approaches". Evaluation Review, Sage Publications, Inc., Vol. 19 No.2, April 1995, pp. 197 216.
Altug, S; Ashley, RA; Patterson, DM. 1999. Are technology shocks nonlinear?. MACROECONOMIC DYNAMICS 3 (4): 506-533.
Alvares AP, "Hepatic Cytochrome P 448 A Citation Classic Commentary on Studies on the Induction of Co Binding Pigments in Liver Microsomes by Phenobarbital and 3 Methylcholanthrene by Alvares,A.P., Schilling,G., Levin,W. and Kuntzman,R.", CURRENT CONTENTS/LIFE SCIENCES,1993, Iss 38, pp 8 8
Alvarez Ossorio, J.R., "Comparative analysis of Spanish chemistry literature in 1975 and 1978 from the Chemical Abstract (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 6, Number 1, 1983
Alvarez, J; Datnoff, LE. 2001. The economic potential of silicon for integrated management and sustainable rice production. CROP PROTECTION 20 (1): 43-48.
Alvarez, P; Pulgarin, A. 1998. Equating research production in different scientific fields. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 34 (4): 465-470.
Alvarez JEC Fernandez MIE Guerrero AP, "Bibliometric Analysis of the Spanish Research on Endocrinology, 1974 1994", JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY LONDON 1996, Vol 493P, Iss MAY, pp S123 S123
Alvarez P Pulgarin A, "Application of the Rasch Model to Measuring the Impact of Scientific

Journals", PUBLISHING RESEARCH QUARTERLY, 1996, Vol 12, Iss 4, pp 57 64
Alvarez P Pulgarin A, "The Diffusion of Scientific Journals Analyzed Through Citations", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 953 958
Alvarez P Pulgarin A, "The Rasch Model Measuring the Impact of Scientific Journals Analytical Chemistry", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 47, Iss 6, pp 458 467
Alvarez sg, "citation accuracy", chemical & engineering news, volume: 75, issue: 1, jan, 1997
Amaral, LAN; Gopikrishnan, P; Matia, K; Plerou, V; Stanley, HE. 2001. Application of statistical physics methods and concepts to the study of science & technology systems. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 9-36.
Amemiya T, "Writing a Survey A Citation Classic Commentary on Qualitative Response Models A Survey by Amemiya,T.", CURRENT CONTENTS/SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES,1993, Iss 14, pp 8 8
American Enterprise Institute, Brookings Institution, and National Science Foundation Directorate for Social and Behavioral Sciences. "Conference on The Contributions of Research to the Economy and Society" (Washington, DC, October 3, 1994).
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HOSPITAL PHARMACY, Waivers for Military Use of Investigational Agents Selected Current Literature Citations on Ethics", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HOSPITAL PHARMACY,1991, Vol 48, Iss 7, pp 1529 1529
AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST, Smith,M.Brewster Citation", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST,1992, Vol 47, Iss 7, pp 853 855
American Psychologist, Vol. 44, No. 12, p. 1469 1481.
American Society for Information Science, Vol. 38, No. 6, pp.
American Society for Information Science, Vol. 40, No. 3, pp. 214 220.
Amer PR Fox GC, "Estimation of Economic Weights in Genetic Improvement Using Neoclassical Production Theory An Alternative to Rescaling", ANIMAL PRODUCTION,1992, Vol 54, Iss JUN, pp 341 350
Amir, S., "On the degree of interdisciplinarity of research programs: A quantitative assessment", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Amitay, E; Carmel, D; Herscovici, M; Lempel, R; Soffer, A. 2004. Trend detection through temporal link analysis. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (14): 1270-1281.
AM J HOSP P, "Waivers for Military Use of Investigational Agents Selected Current Literature Citations on Ethics", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HOSPITAL PHARMACY,1991, Vol 48, Iss 7, pp 1529 1529
Ammon U., "German as an International Language", International Journal of the Sociology of Language, Volume, Number 83, 1990
Amsler, B., "Research Towards the Development of a Lexical Knowledge Base for Natural Language Processing," Proceedings of the 1989 SIGIR Conference, Association for Computing Machinery, Cambridge, MA 1989.
Amsterdamska, O. (1990). `Surely you are joking, Monsieur Latour!', Science, Technology and Human Values 15, 495-504.

Amsterdamska, O., and L. Leydesdorff (1989). `Citations: Indicators of Significance?,' Scientometrics 15, 449 71.
An, L; Qiu, JP. 2004. Research on the relationships between Chinese journal impact factors and external web link counts and web impact factors. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 30 (3): 199-204.
An, Y; Janssen, JCM; Milios, EE. 2002. Characterizing the citation graph as a self-organizing networked information space. INNOVATIVE INTERNET COMPUTING SYSTEMS 2346: 97-107.
Anagnostopoulos, AV; Mobraaten, LE; Sharp, JJ; Davisson, MT. 2001. Transgenic and knockout databases: Behavioral profiles of mouse mutants. PHYSIOLOGY & BEHAVIOR 73 (5): 675-689, Sp. Iss. SI.
Analysis," Report ISR 7 to the National Science Foundation, Section XIV, Harvard Computational Laboratory: Harvard.
and Associates, Inc: Sebastopol, Ca.
Andersen, H. 1999. Political attitudes and cognitive convictions among Danish social science researchers. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 87-108.
Andersen, H. 2001. The norm of universalism in sciences. Social origin and gender of researchers in Denmark. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 255-272.
Andersen, H. 2002. Influence and reputation in the social sciences - How much do researchers agree?. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 56 (6): 674-692.
Anderson, D.C., "Journals of Academic Veterinary Libraries: Price Increases, 1977 and 1983 through 1986", Serials Librarian, Volume 11, Number 2, 1986
Anderson, G.M.; Levy, D.M.; Tollison, R.D., "The Half Life of Dead Economists", Canadian Journal of Economics, Volume 22, Number 1, 1989
Anderson, J.; Evered, D.C., "Why Do Research on Research?", Lancet, Volume, Number, 1986
Anderson, J.C.; Haley, G.T., "The Impact of Published Conference Proceedings on Marketing and Consumer Research", Adv. Consum., Volume 11, Number, 1984
Anderson, O.D., "Citation rates for scientific papers", Journal of Information Science, Volume 11, Number 2, 1985
Anderson, P.J.; Goldstein, R.K., "Criteria of journal quality", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 3, Number 1 2, 1981
Anderson, CL; Winn, DG; Agran, PF. 1999. Differences between pickup truck and automobile driver-owners. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 31 (1-2): 67-76.
Anderson, J., P. M. D. Collins, J. Irvine, P. A. Isard, B. R. Martin, F. Narin, and K. Stevens (1988). `On line approaches to measuring national scientific output A cautionary tale,' Science and Public Policy 15, 153 61.
Anderson A, "No Citation Analyses Please, Were British", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 252, Iss 5006, pp 639 639
Anderson DR, "Database Research and Evaluation Results", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HEALTH PROMOTION, 1997, Vol 11, Iss 3, pp 223 229
Anderson F Dalpe R, "A Profile of Canadian Coal and Petroleum Research Communities", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 447 463
Anderson J Williams N Seemungal D Narin F Olivastro D, "Human Genetic

Technology   Exploring the Links Between Science and Innovation", TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS & STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT 1996, Vol 8, Iss 2, pp 135   156
Anderson   J, "Frequency of Citation and Outcome of Cholesterol Lowering Trials", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1992, Vol 305, Iss 6850, pp 421   422
Anderson   od, "citation rates for scientific papers", journal of information science, volume: 10, issue: 2, 1985
Andersson   R.; Samartin   A.; Martinez   J., "Economic Evaluation of Master City Plans   A Pilot Study of Vaesteraes, Sweden. Volume 1. Problems, Method, Data and Results.", Swedish Council for Building Research, Stockholm., 1983. 123p., Report Number ISBN9154040078
Andraos, J. 2005. Unification of reaction metrics for green chemistry: Applications to reaction analysis. ORGANIC PROCESS RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT 9 (2): 149-163.
Andrews, JE. 2003. An author co-citation analysis of medical informatics. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (1): 47-56.
Andrievskii, RA. 1998. G. V. Samsonov and modern materials science. POWDER METALLURGY AND METAL CERAMICS 37 (1-2): 6-10.
Androwich   I Hastings   C, "A Practical Approach to Developing System Performance Indicators", NURSING ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 14, Iss 3, pp 174   179
Anduckia, JC; Gomez, J; Gomez, YJ. 2000. Bibliometric output from Colombian researchers with approved projects by COLCIENCIAS between 1983 and 1994. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 3-25.
Anduckia, JC; Gomez, J; Gomez, YJ. 2000. Some features of Colombian research population (1983-1994). SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 285-305.
Anegon, FD; Contreras, EJ; Corrochano, MD. 1998. Research fronts in library and information science in Spain (1985-1994). SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 229-246.
Anglin   G.J.; Towers   R.L.,"Citation Networks of Selected Instructional Design and Technology Journals, 1985   1990.",1991. 20p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED334970XSP
Anglin   GJ Towers   RL, "Reference Citations in Selected Instructional   Design and Technology Journals, 1985   1990", ETR&D   EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT,1992, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 40   43
Anseel, F; Duyck, W; De Baene, W; Brysbaert, M. 2004. Journal impact factors and self-citations: Implications for psychology journals. AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST 59 (1): 49-51.
Antal, K., "Elements of scientometrics (in Hungarian)", Orvosi Konyvtaros, Volume 24, Number 4, 1984
Antelman, K. 2004. Do open-access articles have a greater research impact?. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 65 (5): 372-382.
Anton, K., "Functional change in the area of scientific chemical periodicals (in German)", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 35, Number 1, 1984
Anvaer, B.I.; Berezkin, V.G., "Citation of books in chromatography", Journal of High Resolution Chromatography, Volume 7, Number, 1984
Anwar   MA Abubakar   AB, "Current State of Science and Technology in the Muslim World", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 23   44
Aponte   gm, carrizo   m, lamus   jf, marrero   c, rodriguez   s, "bibliometric and market analysis of latin american oil companies", vision tecnologica, volume: 5, issue: 1, 1997

Apoyan, G.G., "Use of Citation Index for the problems of information research and for the analysis of scientific activity (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 10, 1983
Application, Interdisciplinarity, Collaboration, Internationalism,
Araji AA White FC Guenthner JF, "Spillovers and the Returns to Agricultural Research for Potatoes", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS 1995, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 263 276
Archambault, E. 2002. Methods for using patents in cross-country comparisons. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 15-30.
Archer rh, vanwyk ae, "celastraceae correct orthography and author citation for elaeodendron", bothalia, volume: 26, issue: 1, may, 1996
Archibald, R.B.; Finifter, D.H., "Biases in Citation Based Ranking of Journals", Scholarly Publishing, Volume 18, Number 2, 1987
Archibald G Line MB, "The Size and Growth of Serial Literature 1950 1987, in Terms of the Number of Articles per Serial", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 173 196
ARCS, "citation 8th january 1987 johnsongilbert, ronald, s.", Annals of the royal college of surgeons of england, volume: 69, issue: 4, jul, 1987
Arends, T., "Bibliometry in Latin America (in Spanish)", Interciencia, Volume 10, Number 1, 1985
Argyres, NS; Silverman, BS. 2004. R&D, organization structure, and the development of corporate technological knowledge. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 25 (8-9): 929-958.
Arkhipov, DB. 1999. Scientometric analysis of nature, the journal. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 51-72.
Arkhipov, DB; Berezkin, VG. 2002. Development of analytical chemistry in the latter half of the 20th century (scientometric analysis). JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 57 (7): 581-585.
Armistead, WW. 1999. Research productivity. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 214 (5): 687-687.
Armstrong J S (1982) Barriers to scientific contributions: The author=s formula. The Behavioral and Brain Sciences 5, 197-199.
Armstrong, J.S., "Peer Review of Scientific Papers", Journal of Biological Response Modifiers, Volume 3, Number 1, 1984
Armstrong, J.S., "Readability and Prestige in Scientific Journals", Journal of Information Science, Volume 15, Number, 1989
Armstrong, J.S., "Research on scientific journals. Implications for editors and authors", Forecast, Volume 1, Number 1, 1982
Armstrong, J.S.; Lusk, E.J., "The Accuracy of Alternative Extrapolation Models: Analysis of a Forecasting Competition through Open Peer Review", Journal of Forecasting, Volume 2, Number 3, 1983
Armstrong, J.S.; Starr, M.; Ayres, H.F.; Robinson, S.M.; Bonder, S., "Is Review by Peers as Fair as It Appeers: Discussion", Interfaces, Volume 12, Number 5, 1982
Armstrong, D. 2003. The impact of papers in Sociology of Health and Illness: a bibliographic

study. SOCIOLOGY OF HEALTH & ILLNESS 25: 58-74, Sp. Iss. SI.
Armstrong, J.S., "Why Conduct Journal Peer Review: Quality Control, Fairness, or Innovation", Science and Engineering Ethics, 3:1, 1997.
Armstrong PW Caverson MM Adams L Taylor M Olley PM, "Evaluation of the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada Research Scholarship Program Research Productivity and Impact", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF CARDIOLOGY, 1997, Vol 13, Iss 5, pp 507 516
Arndt, T. 2001. Carbohydrate-deficient transferrin as a marker of chronic alcohol abuse: A critical review of preanalysis, analysis, and interpretation. CLINICAL CHEMISTRY 47 (1): 13-27.
Arnzen MA, "Cyber Citations", INTERNET WORLD 1996, Vol 7, Iss 9, pp 72 74
Arrebola-Pascual, I; Garcia-Lopez, JA. 2002. Presence of pharmacoepidemiology in three bibliographic databases: Medline, IPA and SCI. PHARMACOEPIDEMIOLOGY AND DRUG SAFETY 11 (6): 499-502.
Arrigona, D.R.; Mathews, E., "A Use Study of an Academic Library Reference Collection", RQ Reference and Adult Services Division, Volume 28, Number 1, 1988
Artamonova, N.O.; Busygina, N.A.; Gorbushin, N.G., "Use of Cluster Analysis for Estimation of Interdisciplinary Communications in Medical Radiology (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 2, Volume, Number 5, 1988
Artamonova, N.O.; Busygina, N.A.; Krylov, E.M., "Computer aided scientometric research in the field of radiology (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 5, 1984
Arthur, W. B. (1988). `Competing technologies.' In: Dosi et al. (1988), pp. 590 607.
Arthur, W. B. (1990). `Positive Feedbacks in the Economy,' Scientific American, 80 5.
Artus, H.M., "Grey Literature as a Medium of Scientific Communication: Some Theoretical and Empirical Results of Science Studies (in German)", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 35, Number 3, 1984
Artus, H.M., "Halbwertzeit wissenschaftlicher Literatur: Naturgesetz oder Forschungsartefakt?", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Artus HM, "Science Indicators Derived from Databases The Case of the Social Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 297 311
Arunachalam, S., "Citation Counts as Indicators of the Science & Technology Capacity of Third World Nations, Proc. AAAS, Los Angeles", JO, Volume, Number, 1985
Arunachalam, S., "India Needs to Strengthen Quantitative Studies of Science", Current Science, Volume 59, Number 2, 1990
Arunachalam, S., "Information for science and technology in India", Journal of Information Science, Volume 4, Number 4, 1982
Arunachalam, S., "The Links between Mainstream Science and Journals on the Periphery", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 47, Number, 1988
Arunachalam, S.; Garg, K.C., "A small country in a world of big science: A preliminary bibliometric study of science in Singapore", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 5 6, 1985
Arunachalam, S.; Garg, R.C., "Science on the Periphery: A Scientometric Analysis of Science in Asean Countries", Journal of Information Science, Volume 12, Number 3, 1986
Arunachalam, S.; Hirannaiah, S., "Has Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy a future?",

Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1   2, 1985
Arunachalam, S.; Manorama, K., "Are citation based quantitative techniques adequate for measuring science on the periphery?", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5   6, 1989
Arunachalam, S.; Manorama, K., "How do journals on the periphery compare with mainstream scientific journals", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1   2, 1988
Arunachalam, S.; Manorama, K., "How Good Are Indian Ecology Journals", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 3, 1988
Arunachalam, S.; Manorama, K., "The Status of Scientific Journals of India as Seen through Science Citation Index", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 47, Number, 1988
Arunachalam, S.; Markanday, S., "Science in the Middle   level Countries: A Bibliometric Analysis of Scientific Journals of Australia, Canada, India and Israel", Journal of Information Science, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Arunachalam, S.; Rao, M.K.D.; Shrivastava, K., "Physics Research in Israel: A Preliminary Bibliometric Analysis", Journal of Information Science, Volume 8, Number, 1984
Arunachalam, S.; Singh, U.N., "Publication and citation patterns in the literature of a high metabolism area: The case of superconductivity in 1970", Journal of Information Science, Volume 8, Number 3, 1984
Arunachalam, S.; Singh, U.N., "Sophisticated Science in a Small Country: A Scientometric Analysis of Superconductivity Research in Israel", Journal of Information Science, Volume 10, Number 4, 1985
Arunachalam, S.; Singh, U.N., "Where do Israeli Scientists Publish", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 4, 1988
Arunachalam, S. 1998. Citation analysis: Do we need a theory? Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 141-142.
Arunachalam, S. 1998. Does India perform medical research in areas where it is most needed?. NATIONAL MEDICAL JOURNAL OF INDIA 11 (1): 27-34.
Arunachalam, S. 1999. Mapping life sciences research in India: A profile based on BIOSIS 1992-1994. CURRENT SCIENCE 76 (9): 1191-1203.
Arunachalam, S. 2000. International collaboration in science: The case of India and China. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 215-231.
Arunachalam, S. 2000. International collaboration in science: The case of India and China. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 215-231.
Arunachalam, S. 2001. Mathematics research in India today: What does the literature reveal?. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 235-259.
Arunachalam, S; Balaji, J. 2001. Fish science research in China: How does it compare with fish research in India?. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (1): 13-28.
Arunachalam, S; Doss, MJ. 2000. Science in a small country at a time of globalisation: domestic and international collaboration in new biology research in Israel. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 26 (1): 39-49.
Arunachalam, S; Gunasekaran, S. 2002. Tuberculosis research in India and China: From bibliometrics to research policy. CURRENT SCIENCE 82 (8): 933-947.
Arunachalam S Singh UN Sinha R, "The Sleeping Dragon Wakes Up   A Scientometric Analysis of the Growth of Science and the Usage of Journals in China", CURRENT

SCIENCE,1993, Vol 65, Iss 11, pp 809 822
Arunachalam S Singh UN, "Access to Information and the Scientific Output of India", JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH,1992, Vol 51, Iss 2, pp 99 119
Arunachalam s, garg kc, "a small country in a world of big science a preliminary bibliometric study of science in singapore", scientometrics, volume: 8, issue: 5 6, 1985
Arunachalam s, garg kc, "science on the periphery a scientometric analysis of science in the asean countries", journal of information science, volume: 12, issue: 3, 1986
Arunachalam s, singh un, "sophisticated science in a small country a scientometric analysis of superconductivity research in israel", journal of information science, volume: 10, issue: 4, 1985
Arunachalan, S; Gunasekaran, S. 2002. Diabetes research in India and China today: From literature-based mapping to health-care policy. CURRENT SCIENCE 82 (9): 1086-1097.
Arutyunov VV Medvedeva IE, "Citation of Scientific Literature on Geology", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 1 ORGANIZATSIYA I METODIKA INFORMATSIONNOI RABOTY,1992, Iss 9, pp 24 30
Arvanitis, R., "The structure of professional information in economics: the bibliometrics of economics (in French)", Bull. Rech. Inf. Sci. Econ. Hum. Soc. (B.R.I.S.E.S.), Volume, Number 2, 1983
Arvanitis, R.; Chatelin, Y., "National Scientific Strategies in Tropical Soil Sciences", Social Studies of Science, Volume 18, Number 1, 1988
Arvanitis, R; Waast, R; Gaillard, J. 2000. Science in Africa: A bibliometric panorama using PASCAL database. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 457-473.
Arvanitis R Russell JM Rosas AM, "Experiences with the National Citation Reports Database for Measuring National Performance The Case of Mexico", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 247 255
Asai, I., "A general formulation of Bradford"s distribution: The graph oriented approach", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 2, 1981
Asai, I., "Adjusted age distribution and its application to impact factor and immediacy index", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 3, 1981
Asai t, vickers md, "citation errors there is still much to be done", canadian journal of anaesthesia journal canadien d anesthesie, volume: 42, issue: 11, nov, 1995
Asche, F; Tveteras, R. 1999. Modeling production risk with a two-step procedure. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS 24 (2): 424-439.
Asher, D.I., "A Linear Programming Model for the Allocation of R&D Efforts", IRE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-9, pp. 154-157, December 1962.
Ashoor MS Chaudhry AS, "Publication Patterns of Scientists Working in Saudi Arabia", INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW, 1993, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 61 71
ASHRACE, "report shows research benefits", ashrae journal american society of heating refrigerating and air conditioning engineers, volume: 38, issue: 11, nov, 1996
ASIS,"Database Management: Building, Changing and Using Databases. Collected Papers and Abstracts of the Mid Year Meeting of the American Society for Information Science (15th, Portland, Oregon, May 1986).",American Society for Information Science, Washington, DC.,May 86. 37p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED331498XSP

ASM, "citation unbecoming", asm news, volume: 63, issue: 7, jul, 1997
Asmar, C. 1999. Is there a gendered agenda in academia? The research experience of female and male PhD graduates in Australian universities. HIGHER EDUCATION 38 (3): 255-273.
Atkinson, R., "The citation as intertext: Toward a theory of the selection process", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 28, Number 2, 1984
Atkinson, A.C. and Bobos, A.H., "A Mathematical Basis for the Selection of Research Projects", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-16, pp. 2-8, February 1969.
Atkinson M Elguebaly N, "Research Productivity Among PhD Faculty Members and Affiliates Responding to the
Canadian Association of Professors of Psychiatry and Canadian Psychiatric Associati on Survey", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY REVUE CANADIENNE DE PSYCHIATRIE 1996, Vol 41, Iss 8, pp 509 512
Atlas, MC. 2003. Emerging ethical issues in instructions to authors of high-impact biomedical journals. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (4): 442-449.
Attar, R. and Fraenkel, A.S., "Local Feedback in Full Text
Atuahenegima K, "Buying Technology for Product Development in Smaller Firms", INDUSTRIAL MARKETING MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 22, Iss 3, pp 223 232
Australia, "Research Performance Indicators Survey", National Board of Employment, Education and Training, Commissioned Report No. 21, Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra, Australia, January 1993.
Avdeev AV Avdeeva TV Poizner BN, "A Scientometric Investigation of the Development of Quantum Electronics Trends During 25 Years", KVANTOVAYA ELEKTRONIKA,1991, Vol 18, Iss 3, pp 394 396
Averch, H., "Science indicators and policy analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Averch, H., "Economic Approaches to the Evaluation of Research", in: Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994.
Averch, H., "Exploring the Cost-Efficiency of Basic Research Funding in Chemistry", Research Policy, Vol. 18, 1989.
Averch, H., "Measuring the Cost-Efficiency of Basic Research Investment: Input-Output Approaches", Journal of Policy Analysis and Management, Vol. 6, No. 3, 1987.
Averch, H., "Policy Uses of 'Evaluation of Research' Literature", OTA Contractor Report, July 1990.
Averch, H., "The Practice of Research Evaluation in the United States,", Research Evaluation, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1991.
Aversa E, "Research on Research Customized Citation Analysis for Government, Industrial, and Academic Clients", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 23, Iss JUN, pp 7 13
Aversa es, "citation patterns of highly cited papers and their relationship to literature aging a study of the working literature", scientometrics, volume: 7, issue: 3 6, 1985
Avila, J.L., "The clinical researcher in Venezuela and his scientific productivity (in Spanish)", Interciencia, Volume 8, Number 2, 1983
Avkiran NK, "Scientific Collaboration in Finance Does Not Lead to Better Quality Research", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 2, pp 173 184

Avramescu, A., "Coherent Informational Energy and Entropy", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 4, 1980
Avramescu, A., "Surge wave of hard science", Problems of Information and Documentation, Volume 15, Number 3, 1981
Awad nf, rosso pc, "tracking the development of biologically active substances through citation links.", Abstracts of papers of the american chemical society, volume: 211, mar, 1996
AWC, Adams J.R.; Kohn D.J., "Analysis of Survivor Benefit Plan Acceptance and Comparison with Private Sector. Research rept.", Air War Coll., Maxwell AFB, AL., 1989. 111p.
Ayan, NF; Li, WS; Kolak, O. 2002. Automating extraction of logical domains in a web site. DATA & KNOWLEDGE ENGINEERING 43 (2): 179-205.
Ayers, J.B., "Journals and conference proceedings of chemical history, education and documentation", Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Sciences, Volume 21, Number 2, 1981
Aymard, M., "Bradford"s law of bibliographic scatter (in Portuguese)", Revista Brasileira de Biblioteconomia e Documentacao, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1980
Ayres, I; Vars, FE. 2000. Determinants of citations to articles in elite law reviews. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 29 (1): 427-450, Part 2.
Azevedo, E.S., "Publications and citations advancement in effective availability of scientific production and example of genetics in Brazil", Ciencia e Cultura, Volume 36, Number 11, 1984
Babbar, S; Prasad, S; Tata, J. 2000. An empirical assessment of institutional and individual research productivity in international operations management. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF OPERATIONS & PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT 20 (11-12): 1392-1410.
Babu, AR; Singh, YP. 1998. Determinants of research productivity. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 309-329.
Bach L Condemolist N Ledoux MJ Matt M Schaeffer V, "Evaluation of the Economic Effects of Brite Euram Programs on the European Industry", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 325 349
Backer, LC. 2002. Defining, measuring, and judging scholarly productivity: Working toward a rigorous and flexible approach. JOURNAL OF LEGAL EDUCATION 52 (3): 317-341.
Backes Gellner, U.; Sadowski, D., "Organizational implementation of bibliometric indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Backlund K.; Loefgren K.G.; Polbring E.; Kristroem B., "Global warming and dynamic cost benefit analysis under uncertainty: An economic analysis of forest carbon sequestration.", Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Umea. Dept. of Forest Economics., 1995. 33p., Report Number NEISE215
Baden-Fuller, C; Ravazzolo, F; Schweizer, T. 2000. Making and measuring reputations - The research ranking of European business schools. LONG RANGE PLANNING 33 (5): 621-650.
Badrinath SG Bolster PJ, "The Role of Market Forces in EPA Enforcement Activity", JOURNAL OF REGULATORY ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 10, Iss 2, pp 165 181
Baguena Cervellera, M, "The microbiology in the articles of the periodicals and in the proceedings of medical conferences in Spain, in the 19th century (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 7, Number 1, 1984

Bagust, A.A., "A circulation model for busy public libraries", Journal of Documentation, Volume 39, Number 1, 1983
Bahl, L., Jelinek, F., and Mercer, R., "A Maximum Likelihood Approach to Continuous Speech Recognition," IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence, Vol 5, No. 2, March 1983.
Bailar, J.C., "Research Quality, Methodologic Rigor, Citation Counts, and Impact", American Journal of Public Health, Volume 72, Number 10, 1982
Bailar, J.C.; Patterson, K., "Journal Peer Review: The Need for a Research Agenda", New England Journal of Medicine, Volume 312, Number 10, 1985
Bailey, K. D. (1990). `Why H does not measure information: the role of the `special case' legerdemain solution in the maintenance of anomalies in normal science,' Quality and Quantity 24, 159-71.
Bailey R.; Schaible R., "Palletized Load System: An Analysis of Alternative Flatrack Acquisition Strategies. Final rept.", Logistics Management Inst., McLean, VA., Sep 95. 132p., Report Number LMIAR420MR1
Baimbridge M Simpson C, "Rewards to Academia The Remuneration of Vice Chancellors and Principals", APPLIED ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 28, Iss 6, pp 631 639
Bairam, EI; McRae, SD. 1999. Testing the convergence hypothesis: a new approach. ECONOMICS LETTERS 64 (3): 351-355.
Baird LM Oppenheim C, "Do Citations Matter", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 2 15
Bairoch, P.; Etamad, B., "La litterature periodique d"historie economique contemporaine", Annales Economies, Societes, Civilisations, Volume, Number 2, 1987
Bajko, I.Y.; Poszner, B.N.; Yureva, I.V., "Analysis of Books Cited in the Articles of the Journal Kvantovaya Elektronika", Kvantovaya Elektronika, Volume 16, Number 1, 1989
Bak, P; Bocker, B; Muller, WD; Lohstrater, A; Smolenski, UC. 2004. Certification and accreditation systems as an instrument of quality management in the rehabilitation (Part 1) identification of most widely used systems. PHYSIKALISCHE MEDIZIN REHABILITATIONSMEDIZIN KURORTMEDIZIN 14 (5): 243-248.
Baker D.R., "Problems of Citation Analysis 2 Reply", Social Work Research & Abstracts, Volume 28, Number 4, 1992
Baker, D.R., "Citation Analysis 2 A Methodological Review", Social Work Research & Abstracts, Volume 26, Number 3, 1990
Baker, D.R., "Online Bibliometric Analysis for Researchers and Educators", Journal of Social Work Education, Volume 27, Number 1, 1991
Baker, J; Robertson-Wilson, J; Sedgwick, W. 2003. Publishing productivity in sport psychology 1970-2000: An exploratory examination of the Lotka-Price Law. JOURNAL OF SPORT & EXERCISE PSYCHOLOGY 25 (4): 477-483.
Baker, N.R. and Freeland, J., "Recent Advances in R&D Benefit Measurement and Project Selection Methods", Management Science, Vol. 21, No. 10, pp. 1164-1175, June 1975.
Baker, N.R. and Pound, W.H., "R&D Project Selection: Where we
Baker, N.R., "R & D project selection models: an assessment," R & D Management, vol.5, Special. Issue., p.105-11, 1974

Baker, N.R., "R&D Project Selection Models: An Assessment", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-21, No. 4, November 1974.
Baker DR, "Problems of Citation Analysis Reply", SOCIAL WORK RESEARCH & ABSTRACTS,1992, Vol 28, Iss 4, pp 4 5
Baker SJ, "Use of Performance Indicators for General Practice", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 1996, Vol 312, Iss 7022, pp 58 58
Bakhshoodeh, M; Thomson, KJ. 2001. Input and output technical efficiencies of wheat production in Kerman, Iran. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 24 (3): 307-313.
Bakker, P.; Rigter, H., "Editors of medical journals: Who and from where", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Bakker, R. R. (1987). Knowledge Graphs: Representations and Structuring of Scientific Knowledge (Enschede: Unpublished PhD Thesis, University Twente).
Baklien B, "Evaluation Research in Norway", TIDSSKRIFT FOR SAMFUNNSFORSKNING,1993, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 261 274
Balaban, AT. 2000. The set up of the founded Centre for Science Policy and Scientometrisc of the Ministry of National Education (CENAPOSS). REVISTA DE CHIMIE 51 (1): 5-7.
Balaban, AT; Klein, DJ. 2002. Co-authorship, rational Erdos numbers, and resistance distances in graphs. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 59-70.
Balaban, AT; Randic, M. 2000. Proposal for using an untapped source of citations characterizing scientific areas. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 517-521.
Balaban AT, "Can the Assignment of University Chairs Be Automated", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 121 122
Balaban AT, "How Should Citations to Articles in High Impact and Low Impact Journals Be Evaluated, or What Is a Citation Worth", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 495 498
Balaguru t, rajagopalan m, "management of agricultural research projects in india .2. Research productivity, reporting and communication", agricultural administration, volume: 23, issue: 1, 1986
Balaram, P. 1998. Citation counting and impact factors. CURRENT SCIENCE 75 (3): 175-175.
Balaram, P. 2004. Science, scientists and scientometrics. CURRENT SCIENCE 86 (5): 623-624.
Balasco A.A.; Machacek R.F.; Bowen R.C.; Jake C.A.; Smith L.L., "Economic Evaluation of Propellant Reuse/Recovery Technology (Task Order No. 10). Final rept.", Little (Arthur D.), Inc., Cambridge, MA., Dec 88. 38p., Report Number CETHATSCR91047
Balas EA Austin SM Ewigman BG Brown GD Mitchell JA, "Methods of Randomized Controlled Clinical Trials in Health Services Research", MEDICAL CARE, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 7, pp 687 699
Baldauf, R.B., "Linguistic Constraints on Participation in Psychology", American Psychologist, Volume 41, Number 2, 1986
Baldauf, R.B.; Jernudd, B.H. (Jr.), "Language use patterns in the fisheries periodical literature", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
Baldauf, R.B.; Jernudd, B.H., "Aspects of Language Use in Cross Cultural Psychology", Australian Journal of Psychology, Volume 38, Number 3, 1986
Baldi, S. 1998. Normative versus social constructivist processes in the allocation of citations: A network-analytic model. AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 63 (6): 829-846.

Baldi S Hargens LL, "Reassessing the N Rays Reference Network The Role of Self Citations and Negative Citations", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 239 253
Baldi S Hargens LL, "Reexamining Price Conjectures on the Structure of Reference Networks Results from the Special Relativity, Spatial Diffusion Modeling and Role Analysis Literatures", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 27, Iss 4, pp 669 687
Baldi S, "Prestige Determinants of First Academic Job for New Sociology PhDs 1985 1992", SOCIOLOGICAL QUARTERLY 1995, Vol 36, Iss 4, pp 777 789
Baldwin, D.R.; Green, J.W., "University Industry Relations: A Review of the Literature", Journal of the Society of Research Administrators, Volume 15, Number 4, 1984
Baldwin, C; Hughes, J; Hope, T; Jacoby, R; Ziebland, S. 2003. Ethics and dementia: mapping the literature by bibliometric analysis. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GERIATRIC PSYCHIATRY 18 (1): 41-54.
Balestri, MG; Mangiaracina, S; Nobili, D. 2001. Bibliometric S&T indicators to comply with users' needs. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (1): 5-12.
Balke K.N.; Ullman G.L.; McCasland W.R.; Mountain C.E.; Dudek C.L., "Benefits of Real Time Travel Information in Houston, Texas. Research rept.", Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Jan 95. 130p., Report Number SWUTC95600101
Balkin, DB; Gomez-Mejia, LR. 2002. Explaining the gender effects on faculty pay increases - Do the squeaky wheels get the grease?. GROUP & ORGANIZATION MANAGEMENT 27 (3): 352-373.
Ball, PA; Hardy, G. 2002. Glutamine in pediatrics: Where next?. NUTRITION 18 (6): 451-454.
Ball, R; Glanzel, W. 2005. The German experience in the applications, benefits and limitations of evaluative bibliometrics in a policy-relevant context - Preface. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 115-116.
Balla, M.I.; Gandini, E.; Nicolini, C., "Can Bibliometric Indicators Assess Science and Technology? The Western World, Italian Institutions, and Biophysics as Testcases", Cell Biophysics, Volume 14, Number, 1989
Ball R Wilkinson R, "The Use and Abuse of Performance Indicators in UK Higher Education", HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 27, Iss 4, pp 417 427
Bal'makov, MD. 2004. On the evaluation of the effectiveness of the journal Fizika i Khimiya Stekla (glass physics and chemistry). GLASS PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY 30 (5): 473-475.
Balmer B.; Sharp M., "The Battle for Biotechnology 2 Scientific and Technological Paradigms and the Management of Biotechnology in Britain in the 1980s", Research Policy, Volume 22, Number 5 6, 1993
Balmer, B.; Martin, B.R., "Who"s doing what in human genome research?", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 3, 1991
Balmer, B. and M. Sharp (1991), "The Battle for Biotechnology:
Balog, C., "Author Affiliation of Papers in New Zealand Agricultural Journals", Search, Volume 12, Number 7, 1981
Balog, C., "Citation frequencies of New Zealand and Australian scientific journals", Journal of Information Science, Volume 2, Number 5, 1980
Balog, C., "Multiple authorship and author collaboration in agricultural research publications", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980

Balog, C., "Multiple authorship of series and non series papers in an agricultural journal", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 2, Number 4, 1981
Balog, C., "Publication Times in New Zealand Journals", Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Volume, Number 9, 1980
Balog, C., "The information content of titles of papers in an agricultural journal", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 2, Number 4, 1981
Balog, Catherine, "Agricultural research in New Zealand", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Balog, Catherine, "Authorship of papers dealing with different subjects in an agricultural journal", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Balog, Catherine, "Information flow to genetic journals", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Balog, Catherine, "The distribution of reference citations in two agricultural journals", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Balon, R. 2005. Reflections on relevance: Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics in 2004. PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOSOMATICS 74 (1): 3-9.
Baltagi, BH. 2003. Worldwide institutional and individual rankings in econometrics over the period 1989-1999: An update. ECONOMETRIC THEORY 19 (1): 165-224.
Baltussen, A; Kindler, CH. 2004. Citation classics in anesthetic journals. ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA 98 (2): 443-451.
Baltussen, A; Kindler, CH. 2004. Citation classics in critical care medicine. INTENSIVE CARE MEDICINE 30 (5): 902-910.
Ban, D., "The use of information sources in the sports", Informatika (Beogr.)(Yug.), Volume 17, Number 1, 1983
Banerjee, P. 1998. Indicators of 'innovation as a process'. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 331-357.
Banerjee, P; Gupta, BM; Garg, KC. 2000. Patent statistics as indicators of competition an analysis of patenting in biotechnology. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 95-116.
Bangert Drowns, R.L., "Review of Developments in Meta Analytic Method", Psychological Bulletin, Volume 99, Number 3, 1986
Banik GM Tumolo J, "Hypernavigation of the Chemical Literature", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 8 CINF
Banker, RD; Chang, HH; Cunningham, R. 2003. The public accounting industry production function. JOURNAL OF ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS 35 (2): 255-281.
Banks WA, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1410 1410
Banos J.E.; Casanovas L.; Guardiola E.; Bosch F., "Analysis of Spanish Biomedical Journals by Impact Factor", Medicina Clinica, Volume 99, Number 3, 1992
Barabasi, AL; Jeong, H; Neda, Z; Ravasz, E; Schubert, A; Vicsek, T. 2002. Evolution of the social network of scientific collaborations. PHYSICA A 311 (3-4): 590-614.
Barak Y Philpot M Levy R, "Citation Patterns in the International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry Cultural Ethnocentrism Revisited", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GERIATRIC PSYCHIATRY 1995, Vol 10, Iss 12, pp 1015 1018

Barbieri, R.L., "Citation Analysis for the Journal Fertility and Sterility", Fertility and Sterility, Volume 45, Number 6, 1986
Barcat ja, "citation with explanations. Jacques loeb and the press", medicina buenos aires, volume: 56, issue: 6, 1996
Bard, CC; Bieschke, KJ; Herbert, JT; Eberz, AB. 2000. Predicting research interest among rehabilitation counseling students and faculty. REHABILITATION COUNSELING BULLETIN 44 (1): 48-55.
Barenys M Recasens MA Camps J Salassalvado J, "Spanish Scientific Production Concerning Alimentation and Nutrition from 1987 to 1990", MEDICINA CLINICA,1992, Vol 99, Iss 1, pp 9 12
Baretta a, loigerot j, dossantos r, dou h, "economic intelligence and bibliometric treatments in chemistry: alkylpolyglucosides", analusis, volume: 24, issue: 9 10, nov dec, 1996
Barhaim Y Dan O Beithallahmi B, "Not Quite Vanished Citations", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST, 1997, Vol 52, Iss 3, pp 270 270
Bar Hillel, Y. (1955). `An Examination of Information Theory,' Phil. Sci. 22, 86 105.
Barhyte DY Redman BK, "Factors Related to Graduate Nursing Faculty Scholarly Productivity", NURSING RESEARCH, 1993, Vol 42, Iss 3, pp 179 183
Bar-Ilan, J. 1998. On the overlap, the precision and estimated recall of search engines, a case study of the query "Erdos". SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 207-228.
Bar-Ilan, J. 1998. Proceedings of the sixth conference of the International Society for Scientometrics and Informetrics. Jerusalem, June 16-19, 1997. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (6): 568-569.
Bar-Ilan, J. 1998. The mathematician, Paul Erdos (1913-1996) in the eyes of the Internet. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 257-267.
Bar-Ilan, J. 2000. Results of an extensive search for "S&T indicators" on the Web: A content analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 257-277.
Bar-Ilan, J. 2001. Data collection methods on the Web for informetric purposes - A review and analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 7-32.
Bar-Ilan, J. 2002. How much information do search engines disclose on the links to a web page? A longitudinal case study of the 'cybermetrics' home page. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 28 (6): 455-466.
Bar-Ilan, J. 2004. A microscopic link analysis of academic institutions within a country - the case of Israel. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 391-403.
Bar-Ilan, J. 2004. Self-linking and self-linked rates of academic institutions on the Web. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 29-41.
Bar-Ilan, J; Peritz, BC. 1999. The life span of a specific topic on the Web - The case of "informetrics": A quantitative analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 371-382.
Bar-Ilan, J; Peritz, BC. 2002. Informetric theories and methods for exploring the Internet: An analytical survey of recent research literature. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 371-392.
Barilan J, "The Mad Cow Disease, Usenet Newsgroups and Bibliometric Laws", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 29 55
Barillot mj, sarrut b, dore cg, "evaluation of drug interaction document citation in nine on line bibliographic databases", annals of pharmacotherapy, volume: 31, issue: 1, jan, 1997

Barker K, "Evaluating Research and Development Impacts Methods and Practice, by B. Bozeman, J. Melkers", R & D MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 391 392
Barman, S; Hanna, MD; LaForge, RL. 2001. Perceived relevance and quality of POM journals: a decade later. JOURNAL OF OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT 19 (3): 367-385.
Barnaby, DP; Gallagher, EJ. 1998. Alternative to the Science Citation Index impact factor as an assessment of emergency medicine's scientific contributions. ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 31 (1): 78-82.
Barnaby dp, gallagher ej, "alternative to the science citation index impact factor as an assessment of emergency medicines scientific contributions", annals of emergency medicine, volume: 31, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Barnes, B., D. Bloor and J. Henry (1996), Scientific Knowledge:
Barnett, G.A.; Fink, E.L.; Debus, M.B., "A Mathematical Model of Academic Citation Age", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 4, 1989
Barnett, RC; Carr, P; Boisnier, AD; Ash, A; Friedman, RH; Moskowitz, MA; Szalacha, L. 1998. Relationships of gender and career motivation to medical faculty members' production of academic publications. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 73 (2): 180-186.
Baron dn, "reference citation accuracy", american journal of clinical pathology, volume: 83, issue: 3, 1985
Barraclough, B.M.; Noyes, R., "Language of Publication of Journal Articles on Suicide and Mental Disorders", Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, Volume 79, Number, 1989
Barré, R., "Indicators of the emerging European S and T space: Results of the 1st International Conference on European S and T Indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 3, 1991
Barrelmeyer U, "Why Classical Authors A Citation Analysis of the Reception of Simmel,Georg", ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIOLOGIE,1992, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 296 306
Barre R, "Clustering Research Fields for Macro Strategic Analysis A Comparative Specialization Approach", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 95 112
Barre R, "Do Not Look for Scapegoats Link Bibliometrics to Social Sciences and Address Societal Needs", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 419 424
Barre R, "Indicators of the Emerging European S and T Space Results of the 1st International Conference on European S and T Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 465 469
Barre R, "The European Perspective on S and T Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 57 70
Barrom, C.P.; Shadish, W.R.; Montgomery, L.M., "PhD"s, PsyD"s, and Real World Constraints on Scholarly Activity: Another Look at the Boulder Model", Professional Psychology Research and Practice, Volume 19, Number 1, 1988
Barron L Bransford J Campbell O Ferron B Goin L , Goldman E Goldman S Hasselbring T Heath A Kinzer C , Pellegrino J Rewey K Sherwood R Vye N Warren S , Williams S, "The Jasper Experiment An Exploration of Issues in Learning and Instructional Design", ETR&D EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, 1992, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 65 80
Bartels, J; Fadin, VS; Fiore, R. 2003. The bootstrap conditions for the gluon reggeization.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS B 672 (1-2): 329-356.
Barthe, N; Chatti, K; Coulon, P; Maitrejean, S; Basse-Cathalinat, B. 2004. Recent technologic developments on high-resolution beta imaging systems for quantitative autoradiography and double labeling applications. NUCLEAR INSTRUMENTS & METHODS IN PHYSICS RESEARCH SECTION A-ACCELERATORS SPECTROMETERS DETECTORS AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT 527 (1-2): 41-45.
Bartholomew, D.J., "Some Recent Developments in Social Statistics", International Statistical Review, Volume 51, Number 1, 1983
Bartholomew b, nicolson dh, nordenstam b, "author citation of thunbergs new species in murrays systema vegetabilium, ed 14", taxon, volume: 46, issue: 2, may, 1997
Bartsch, P; Schneider, M. 2002. Evaluation of sports medicine at German universities. DEUTSCHE ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SPORTMEDIZIN 53 (11): 307-311.
Basa, DK. 2000. Publication lists, citation counts and the impact factor. CURRENT SCIENCE 79 (8): 1042-1043.
Basberg, B.L., "Patents and the Measurement of Technological Change: A Survey of the Literature", Research Policy, Volume 16, Number 2 4, 1987
Bashchinskiy, S; Callaham, M; Chalmers, I; El-Badawi, M; Fletcher, RH; Fletcher, SW; Godlee, F; Marusic, A; Ncayiyana, D; Nylenna, M; Overbeke, J; Pini, P; Pitkin, R; Qian, SC; Rennie, D; Reyes, H; Sahni, P; Squire, B; Utiger, T; Winker, M. World Assoc Med Editors. 2001. Report of the World Association of Medical Editors: Agenda for the future. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 42 (2): 121-126.
Basili V.R.; Selby R.W.; Phillips T.,"Metric Analysis and Data Validation Across Fortran Projects.",Maryland Univ., College Park.
Funder: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: TR1228,Nov 83. 40p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: N87249009XSP
Basler HD Schieferbein J, "Scientific Productivity in Medical Psychology", PSYCHOLOGISCHE RUNDSCHAU,1995, Vol 46, Iss 1, pp 36 41
Bassecoulard, E; Zitt, M. 1999. Indicators in a research institute: A multi-level classification of scientific journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 323-345.
Bastide, F.; Courtial, J.P.; Callon, M., "The use of review articles in the analysis of a research area", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Bastide, F., J. P. Courtial, and M. Callon (1989). `Is it Possible to Use Review Articles for the Analysis of the Dynamics of an Area of Research,' Scientometrics 15, 535 62.
Bastille, J.D.; Mankin, C.J., "A simple objective method for determining a dynamic journal collection", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 68, Number 4, 1980
Bastuji-Garin, S; Brouquet, E; Revuz, J. 2002. Publications of French dermatology professors from 1996 to 1998.. ANNALES DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE VENEREOLOGIE 129 (12): 1354-1358.
Basu A., "Hierarchical Distributions and Bradford"s Law", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 7, 1992
Basu, A. 1999. Science publication indicators for India: Questions of interpretation. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 347-360.
Basu, A; Aggarwal, R. 2001. International collaboration in science in India and its impact on

institutional performance. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 379-394.
Basu, A; Kumar, BSV. 2000. International collaboration in Indian scientific papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 381-402.
Bateman RM, "Citation Counting", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 252, Iss 5013, pp 1599 1599
Bates, MJ. 1998. Indexing and access for digital libraries and the Internet: Human, database, and domain factors. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (13): 1185-1205.
Bates, MJ. 1998. The role of publication type in the evaluation of LIS programs. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 20 (2): 187-198.
Bates, R. 2003. Phelan's bibliometric analysis of the impact of Australian educational research. AUSTRALIAN EDUCATIONAL RESEARCHER 30 (2): 57-64.
Bath, FJ; Owen, VE; Bath, PMW. 1998. Quality of full and final publications reporting acute stroke trials - A systematic review. STROKE 29 (10): 2203-2210.
Batlle-Gualda, E; Larraz, PT; Pons, RN; Laserna, CG. 1998. Investigation in Rheumatology. Analysis of Spanish documents published during 1990-1996 in nine foreign specialty journals. REVISTA CLINICA ESPANOLA 198 (9): 587-595.
Batty, M. and P. Longley (1994), Fractal Cities, Academic Press:
Baudoin, L; Haeffner-Cavaillon, N; Pinhas, N; Mouchet, S; Kordon, C. 2004. Bibliometric indicators: realities, myth and prospective. M S-MEDECINE SCIENCES 20 (10): 909-915.
Baudoin, L; Peltier, C; Graillot-Gak, C; Haeffner-Cavaillon, N. 2004. Zoom on the excellence of the biomedical research in France. M S-MEDECINE SCIENCES 20 (12): 1149-1155.
Bauer, MW; Petkova, K; Boyadjieva, P. 2000. Public knowledge of and attitudes to science: Alternative measures that may end the "science war". SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES 25 (1): 30-51.
Bauer TN Hammer LB, "Help Received During the Journal Article Writing Process The Outcomes of Quality and Quantity", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL BEHAVIOR AND PERSONALITY, 1996, Vol 11, Iss 2, pp 213 224
Bauin, S., "Aquaculture: A Field by Bureaucratic Fiat,"in: Callon, M., Law, J., and Rip, A., (eds.) "Mapping the Dynamics of Science and Technology", Macmillan Press Ltd., London, 1986.
Bauin, S., Courtial, J.P., Law, J., and Whittaker, J., "Policy and the Mapping of Scientific Change: A Co-word Analysis of Research into Environmental Acidification," Scientometrics, Vol. 14, No. 3, 1988.
Bauin, S., M. Callon, J. P. Courtial and W. A. Turner (1983),
Bauin S Michelet B Schweighoffer MG Vermeulin P, "Using Bibliometrics in Strategic Analysis Understanding Chemical Reactions at the CNRS", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 113 137
Baumert, J.; Naumann, J.; Roeder, P.M., "Reputation: A hard currency medium of interchange: A structural equation approach", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Baumgartner, H; Pieters, R. 2003. The structural influence of marketing journals: A citation analysis of the discipline and its subareas over time. JOURNAL OF MARKETING 67 (2): 123-139.
Bayer, A.E., "A bibliometric analysis of marriage and family literature", Journal of Marriage

and the Family, Volume 44, Number 3, 1982
Bayer, A.E., "The Biglan Model and the Smart Messenger: A Case Study of Eponym Diffusion", Research in Higher Education, Volume 26, Number 2, 1987
Bayer, A.E.; Smart, J.C., "Career Publication Patterns and Collaborative Styles in American Academic Science", Journal of Higher Education, Volume 62, Number 6, 1991
Bayer, A.E.; Smart, J.C.; Mclaughlin, G.W., "Mapping Intellectual Structure of a Scientific Subfield Through Author Cocitations", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 6, 1990
Bayer M.; Rauhut H.; Papenburg U.; Baer K.K.O., "Vorbereitung und Foerderung von Rueckkehrtechnologien (VFR). Abschlussbericht. (Preparation and promotion of reentry technologies (VFR). Final report).", Industrieanlagen Betriebsgesellschaft mbH, Ottobrunn (DE). Abt. TRT., 16 May 95. 142p., Report Number IABGBTRT0011
Bayers, NK. 2005. Using ISI data in the analysis of German national and institutional research output. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 155-163.
Bayne sc, swift ej, thompson jy, "dental materials citations .B. July to december 1996", dental materials, volume: 13, issue: 2, mar, 1997
Bayne sc, swift ej, thompson jy, "review of dental materials citations .A. January to june 1995", dental materials, volume: 11, issue: 4, jul, 1995
Bayne sc, thompson jy, swift ej, parkhurst se, "frequency analysis of dental materials literature citations.", Journal of dental research, volume: 76, 1997
Bean AS Callon M Coenen R Freeman C Meyerkrahmer F , Pavitt KLR Roessner D Utterback JM, "Anniversary Issue Abstracts of Significant Articles Which Have Appeared in Research Policy, 1972 1991 Introductory Note", RESEARCH POLICY, 1993, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 99+
Beard, FK. 2002. Peer evaluation and readership of influential contributions to the advertising literature. JOURNAL OF ADVERTISING 31 (4): 65-75.
Beasley, J.E., "Comparing University Departments", Omega 2 International Journal of Management Science, Volume 18, Number 2, 1990
Beasley, BW; Scrase, DR; Schulz, HJ. 2002. Determining the predictors of internal medicine residency accreditation: What they do (not what they say). ACADEMIC MEDICINE 77 (3): 238-246.
Beattie BR, "Science Under Scarcity Principles and Practice for Agricultural Research Evaluation and Priority Setting, by J.M. Alston, G.W. Norton, P.G. Pardey", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1995, Vol 77, Iss 4, pp 1064 1065
Beaver, D. deB.; Rosen, R., "Studies in scientific collaboration: Part II. Scientific co authorship, research productivity and visibility in the French scientific elite, 1799 1830", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1979
Beaver, D. deB.; Rosen, R., "Studies in scientific collaboration: Part III. Professionalization and the natural history of modern scientific co authorship", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 3, 1979
Beaver, D. deB.; Rosen, R., "Studies in scientific collaboration: Part. I. The professional origins of scientific co authorship", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Beaver, D.de, "The Secrets of Science Unlock"d: Scientific Instruments as Keys to Artifical

Revelation", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 13, Number 3&4, 1988
Beaver, D.deB., "Collaboration and teamwork in physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Beaver, DD. 2001. Reflections on scientific collaboration, (and its study): past, present, and future. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 365-377.
Beaver, DD. 2004. Does collaborative research have greater epistemic authority?. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 399-408.
Becher, T. (1989), Academic Tribes and Territories:
Bechtereva NP, "Citation in Science A Reply", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY,1993, Vol 15, Iss 1, pp 3 5
Beck, J.R.; Pyle, K.I.; Lusted, L.B., "A citation analysis of the field of medical decision making (1959 1982). Computer aided diagnosis and clinical decision analysis", Medical Decision Making, Volume 4, Number 4, 1984
Beck, M.T.; G sp r, V., "Scientometric evaluation of the scientific performance at the faculty of natural sciences, Kossuth Lajos University, Debrecen, Hungary", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Beck-Bornholdt, HP; Dubben, HH. 2000. Confidence intervals and their relevance for interpretation of results. Audit of the journal "Strahlentherapie und Onkologie". STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 176 (5): 205-210.
Beck-Bornholdt, HP; Dubben, HH. 2000. Multiple significance testing and its relevance for interpretation of results. Audit of the Journal "Strahlentherapie und Onkologie". STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 176 (8): 344-349.
Becker, H.A., "The Emergence of Simulation and Gaming", Simulation & Games, Volume 11, Number 1, 1980
Becker, J.H., "Who is interested in German social psychology? Recipients and received of the Zeitschrift fur Sozialpsychologie (in German)", Zeitschrift fur Sozialpsychologie, Volume 12, Number 4, 1981
Beckmann, M; Persson, O. 1998. The thirteen most cited journals in economics. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 267-271.
Beck MT, "Scientometric Evaluation of the Scientific Performance at the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Kossuth Lajos University, Debrecen, Hungary", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 37 54
Bedford, CT. 1998. Glucuronic acid conjugates. JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY B-ANALYTICAL TECHNOLOGIES IN THE BIOMEDICAL AND LIFE SCIENCES 717 (1-2): 313-326.
Beecham L, "Do Performance Indicators Have a Role in Health Promotion", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 1996, Vol 313, Iss 7062, pp 947 947
Beecham L, "NHS Introduces New Performance Indicators for ,1994 5", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1994, Vol 309, Iss 6964, pp 1306 1306
Beech R Rona RJ Mandalia S, "The Resource Implications and Service Outcomes of Genetic Services in the Context of DNA Technology", HEALTH POLICY, 1994, Vol 26, Iss 3, pp 171 190
Beed C Beed C, "Measuring the Quality of Academic Journals The Case of Economics",

JOURNAL OF POST KEYNESIAN ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 18, Iss 3, pp 369 396
Beged-Dov, A.G., "Optimal Assignment of Research and Development Projects in a Large Company Using an Integer Programming Model", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-12, December 1965.
Beger, HG. 2002. Langenbeck's Archives of Surgery belongs in the top ten journals in general and GI-tract surgery worldwide - The challenge of an impact factor of 1.77. LANGENBECKS ARCHIVES OF SURGERY 386 (7): 481-481.
Beghtol, C., "The Gender Gap in Library Education and Publication", Journal of Education for Library and Information Science, Volume 27, Number 1, 1986
Beghtol, C. 2003. Classification for information retrieval and classification for knowledge discovery: Relationships between "professional" and "naive" classification. KNOWLEDGE ORGANIZATION 30 (2): 64-73.
Begum, K.J.; Sami, L.K., "Research Collaboration in Agricultural Science", International Library Review, Volume 20, Number 1, 1988
Behesti, J.; Tague, J.M., "Morse"s Markov Model of Book Use Revisited", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 5, 1984
Beier, F.K., "Patents and Foreign Trade", International Review of Industrial Property and Copyright Law, Volume 15, Number 5, 1984
Beile, PM; Boote, DN; Killingsworth, EK. 2004. A microscope or a mirror?: A question of study validity regarding the use of dissertation citation analysis for evaluating research collections. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 30 (5): 347-353.
Beilock, R., "Ranking of agricultural economics departments by citations", American Journal of Agricultural Economics, Volume 67, Number 5, 1985
Beilock, R.; Polopolus, L., "Ranking of Agricultural Economics Departments: Influence of Regional Journals, Joint Authorship, and Self citations", American Journal of Agricultural Economics, Volume 70, Number 2, 1988
Beilock, R.P.; Polopolus, L.C.; Correal, M., "Ranking of Agricultural Economics Departments by Citations", American Agricultural Economics Association, Volume 68, Number, 1986
Beimborn E.; Horowitz A.; Schuetz J.; Zejun G., "Measurement of Transit Benefits. Final research rept.", Wisconsin Univ. Milwaukee. Center for Urban Transportation Studies., Jun 93. 165p., Report Number FTAWI1100131
Beise, M; Stahl, H. 1999. Public research and industrial innovations in Germany. RESEARCH POLICY 28 (4): 397-422.
Bekavac A Petrak J Buneta Z, "Citation Behavior and Place of Publication in the Authors from the Scientific Periphery A Matter of Quality", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 33 42
Bekelman, JE; Li, Y; Gross, CP. 2003. Scope and impact of financial conflicts of interest in biomedical research - A systematic review. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 289 (4): 454-465.
Bekker, HL; Legare, F; Stacey, D; O'Connor, A; Lemyre, L. 2003. Is anxiety a suitable measure of decision aid effectiveness: a systematic review?. PATIENT EDUCATION AND COUNSELING 50 (3): 255-262.
Belaya, A.A.; Maistrenko, V.L., "Informal Communications and Results of Work at Academic

Research Collectives (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 1, Volume 24, Number 5, 1988
Belcher S.W., "Methodology for Analyzing the Costs and Benefits of Video Teletraining (VTT). Final rept.", Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, VA., Mar 97. 84p., Report Number CRM96117
Belefant-Miller, H; King, DW. 2003. A profile of faculty reading and information-use behaviors on the cusp of the electronic age. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (2): 179-181.
Belinchon, I; Ramos, JM; Sanchez-Yus, E; Betlloch, I. 2004. Dermatological scientific production from European Union authors (1987-2000). SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 271-281.
Bell, D.C., et al, "Application of a Research Project Selection Method in the Northern Region Scientific Services Department", Central Electricity Generating Board, U.K., Report RD/H/R2, 1967.
Bell, ML; Hobbs, BF; Ellis, H. 2005. Metrics matter: Conflicting air quality rankings from different indices of air pollution. JOURNAL OF THE AIR & WASTE MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION 55 (1): 97-106.
Bellas, ML; Toutkoushian, RK. 1999. Faculty time allocations and research productivity: Gender, race and family effects. REVIEW OF HIGHER EDUCATION 22 (4): 367-+.
Beller, FK. 2000. The future of the German language in science. GYNAKOLOGISCH-GEBURTSHILFLICHE RUNDSCHAU 40 (1): 50-54.
Bell JF, "Science Performance and Uptake by 15 Year Old Pupils in Northern Ireland", EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH,1991, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 93 102
Belova, V.N.; Maksimov, V.V., "Algorithm of Parameters Estimation for the Documentary Information Flow in Actual Time (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 2, Volume, Number 7, 1985
Benavent, RA; Zurian, JCV; Gomez, MC; Melende, RS; Molina, CN. 2004. National and international impact factor of Actas Espanolas de Psiquiatria. ACTAS ESPANOLAS DE PSIQUIATRIA 32 (6): 329-332.
Benavent, RA; Zurian, JCV; Gomez, MC; Melendez, RS; Molina, CN. 2004. Archivos de Bronconeumologia: Among the 3 Spanish medical journals with the highest national impact factors. ARCHIVOS DE BRONCONEUMOLOGIA 40 (12): 563-569.
Benavent, RA; Zurian, JCV; Gomez, MC; Melendez, RS; Molina, CN. 2004. Impact factor of the Spanish medical journals. MEDICINA CLINICA 123 (18): 697-701.
Benavent, RA; Zurian, JCV; Gomez, MC; Miguel-Dasit, A; Melendez, RS; Molina, CN. 2004. National and international impact factor of Revista Espanola de Cardiologia. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 57 (12): 1241-1244.
Benavent, RA; Zurian, JCV; Melendez, RS; Molina, CN. 2005. Impact factor of Spanish biomedical journals. MEDICINA CLINICA 124 (7): 277-278.
Bence, V; Oppenheim, C. 2004. The influence of peer review on the research assessment exercise. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (4): 347-368.
Ben David, J., "U. S. science in international perspective", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Bengisu, M. 2003. Critical and emerging technologies in Materials, Manufacturing, and

Industrial Engineering: A study for priority setting. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 473-487.
Benitez-Bribiesca, L. 1999. The impact factor of medical journals: Its use and misuse. ARCHIVES OF MEDICAL RESEARCH 30 (3): 161-162.
Benjamin M, "The Design of Performance Indicator Systems Theory as a Guide to Relevance", JOURNAL OF COLLEGE STUDENT DEVELOPMENT, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 6, pp 623 630
Benn, CR; Sanchez, SF. 2001. Scientific impact of large telescopes. PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC 113 (781): 385-396.
Bennel, P., "Agricultural Researchers in Sub Saharan Africa: A Quantitative Overview. International Service for National Agricultural Rersearch. Working Paper No. 5", JO, Volume, Number 5, 1986
Bennell, P., "Crop science research in Sub Saharan Africa: A bibliometric overview", Agricultural Administration, Volume 25, Number 2, 1987
Bennett, D.J.; Glasner, D.J., "The Australian Scientific Leadership Study: A Preliminary Report", Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology, Volume 18, Number 1, 1982
Bennett, J.M., "Zipf law, structured programming and creativity", Australian Computer Journal, Volume 16, Number 4, 1984
Bennett, T; Bhopal, R. 1998. US health journal editors' opinions and policies on research in race, ethnicity, and health. JOURNAL OF THE NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 90 (7): 401-408.
Benning SP Speer SC, "Incorrect Citations A Comparison of Library Literature with Medical Literature", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1993, Vol 81, Iss 1, pp 56 58
Bennion, B.C., "Estimating Journal Usefulness Reply", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number, 1985
Bennion, B.C., "Estimation size and scatter of world physics journal literature", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Bennion, B.C.; Karschamroon, S., "Multivariate regression models for estimating journal usefulness in physics", Journal of Documentation, Volume 40, Number 3, 1984
Bennis, W., Biederman, P.W. Organizing Genius: The Secrets of Creative Collaboration. Addison Wesley Publishing Company, Inc.: Massachusetts, 1997.
Bensman, S.J., "Bibliometric laws and library usage as social phenomena", Library Reserach, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Bensman, S.J., "Journal collection management as a cumulative advantage process", College and Research Libraries, Volume 46, Number 1, 1985
Bensman, SJ. 2001. Urquhart's and Garfield's laws: The British controversy over their validity. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (9): 714-724.
Bensman, SJ. 2005. Urquhart and probability: The transition from librarianship to library and information science. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (2): 189-214.
Bensman SJ, "The Structure of the Library Market for Scientific Journals The Case of Chemistry", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES, 1996, Vol 40, Iss 2, pp

145+
Benson, M., Benson, E., and Ilson, R., "The BBI Combinatory Dictionary of English: A Guide to Word Combinations," John Benjamins, Amsterdam and Philadelphia, 1986.
Bentley R Blackburn R, "Changes in Academic Research Performance over Time A Study of Institutional Accumulative Advantage", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION1990, Vol 31, Iss 4, pp 327 353
Berardo, F.M., "The publication process: An editors perspective", Journal of Marriage and the Family, Volume 43, Number 4, 1981
Beregovenko, G.Ya.; Tsymbal, V.P., "On possibilities of quasi analogous modelling of communication networks (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 11, 1983
Berenholtz, SM; Dorman, T; Ngo, K; Pronovost, PJ. 2002. Qualitative review of intensive care unit quality indicators. JOURNAL OF CRITICAL CARE 17 (1): 1-12.
Berezkin, VG; Viktorova, EN. 2003. Changes in the basic experimental parameters of capillary gas chromatography in the 20th century. JOURNAL OF CHROMATOGRAPHY A 985 (1-2): 3-10.
Berezkin VG Koshevnik MA, "Scientometric Analysis of the Current State in Chromatography", JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR,1992, Vol 47, Iss 1, pp 55 61
Bergen, PL; Nemec, D. 1999. An assessment of collections at the University of Wisconsin Madison Health Sciences Libraries: drug resistance. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (1): 37-42.
Berghmans, T; Meert, AP; Mascaux, C; Paesmans, M; Lafitte, JJ; Sculier, JP. 2003. Citation indexes do not reflect methodological quality in lung cancer randomised trials. ANNALS OF ONCOLOGY 14 (5): 715-721.
Berg J Wagnerdobler R, "A Multidimensional Analysis of Scientific Dynamics .1. Case Studies of Mathematical Logic in the 20th Century", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 321 346
Bergquist N.R., "Schistosomiasis Research Funding: The TDR Contribution", Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Volume 87, Number S4, 1992
Bergsgaard DM Desmond AR, "A Simplified System of Citation Response", JUDICATURE, 1995, Vol 79, Iss 2, pp 65 65
Bergsgaard DM Desmond AR, "Keep Government Out of the Citation Business", JUDICATURE, 1995, Vol 79, Iss 2, pp 61+
Berk, PD; Min, AD; Friedman, SL. 2001. Hepatology at Mount Sinai: The present and the future. MOUNT SINAI JOURNAL OF MEDICINE 68 (2): 88-95.
Berlincourt, T.G.; Weinstock, H.; Narin, F.; Reisher, S.R., "Trends in Research Output and Funding", Physics Today, Volume 35, Number 11, 1982
Berman, E.M., "The Economic Impact of Industry Funded University R and D", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 4, 1990
Berman E Bound J Griliches Z, "Changes in the Demand for Skilled Labor Within United States Manufacturing Evidence from the Annual Survey of Manufactures", QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS,1994, Vol 109, Iss 2, pp 367 397

Berman Y Eaglstein AS, "The Knowledge Base of Social Work A Citation Analysis", ASLIB PROCEEDINGS,1994, Vol 46, Iss 9, pp 225 230
Berndt ER Cockburn IM Griliches Z, "Pharmaceutical Innovations and Market Dynamics Tracking Effects on Price Indexes for Antidepressant Drugs", BROOKINGS PAPERS ON ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1996, Iss NSI, pp 133 199
Berndt ER Griliches Z Rosett JG, "Auditing the Producer Price Index Microevidence from Prescription Pharmaceutical Preparations", JOURNAL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMIC STATISTICS,1993, Vol 11, Iss 3, pp 251 264
Berrebi, Z.M.; Silber, J., "Interquantile Differences, Income Inequality Measurement and the Gini Concentration Index", Mathematical Social Sciences, Volume 13, Number, 1987
Berry, E.M., "The Evolution of Scientific and Medical Journals", New England Journal of Medicine, Volume 305, Number, 1981
Bettencourt, LA; Houston, MB. 2001. Reference diversity in JCR, JM, and JMR: A reexamination and extension of Tellis, Chandy, and Ackerman (1999). JOURNAL OF CONSUMER RESEARCH 28 (2): 313-323.
Bettencourt, LA; Houston, MB. 2001. The impact of article method type and subject area on article citations and reference diversity in JM, JMR, and JCR. MARKETING LETTERS 12 (4): 327-340.
Bettman JR Johnson EJ Payne JW, "A Perspective on Using Computers to Monitor Information Acquisition", ADVANCES IN CONSUMER RESEARCH 1995, Vol 22, pp 49 51
Bevan dr, purkis jm, "citation errors can be reduced", canadian journal of anaesthesia journal canadien d anesthesie, volume: 42, issue: 5, may, 1995
Beyer JM Chanove RG Fox WB, "Review Process and the Fates of Manuscripts Submitted to Amj", ACADEMY OF MANAGEMENT JOURNAL, 1995, Vol 38, Iss 5, pp 1219 1260
Bhandari, M; Montori, VM; Devereaux, PJ; Wilczynski, NL; Morgan, D; Haynes, RB. 2004. Doubling the impact: Publication of systematic review articles in orthopaedic journals. JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY-AMERICAN VOLUME 86A (5): 1012-1016.
Bhattacharjee, Y. 2004. Publishing - US trade policy creates confusion over co-authorship. SCIENCE 304 (5676): 1422-1422.
Bhattacharya, M; Smyth, R. 2001. The determinants of judicial prestige and influence: Some empirical evidence from the High Court of Australia. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 30 (1): 223-252.
Bhattacharya, S. 1997. Cross-national comparison of Frontier areas of research in physics using bibliometric indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 385-405.
Bhattacharya, S. 2004. Mapping inventive activity and technological change through patent analysis: A case study of India and China. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 361-381.
Bhattacharya, S; Basu, PK. 1998. Mapping a research area at the micro level using co-word analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 359-372.
Bhattacharya, S; Kretschmer, H; Meyer, M. 2003. Characterizing intellectual spaces between science and technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 369-390.
Bhattacharya, S; Meyer, M. 2003. Large firms and the science-technology interface - Patents, patent citations, and scientific output of multinational corporations in thin films. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 265-279.

Bhattacharya, S; Pal, C; Arora, J. 2000. Inside the frontier areas of research in physics: A micro level analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 131-142.
Bhattacharya S Singh SP Sudhakar P, "Tracking Changes in Research Priorities in Physics A Macro Level Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 57 82
Bhattacharyya, N; Shapiro, NL. 2000. Increased female authorship in otolaryngology over the past three decades. LARYNGOSCOPE 110 (3): 358-361, Part 1.
Bhushan B Lal B, "Indian Science Citation Index A Strategy", PROGRAM AUTOMATED LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS,1991, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 59 67
Bialon, Lidia, "Research and development potential of Polish industry", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Bianchi Streit, M.; Blackburne, N.; Budde, R.; Reitz, H.; Sagnell, B.; Schmied, H.; Schorr, B., "Quantification of CERN"s economic spin off", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Bianconi, G; Barabasi, AL. 2001. Bose-Einstein condensation in complex networks. PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS 86 (24): 5632-5635.
Biddle J, "A Citation Analysis of the Sources and Extent of Mitchell,Wesley Reputation", HISTORY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY 1996, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 137 169
Bieber JP Blackburn RT, "Faculty Research Productivity 1972 1988 Development and Application of Constant Units of Measure", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1993, Vol 34, Iss 5, pp 551 567
Biebuyck JF, "Concerning the Ethics and Accuracy of Scientific Citations", ANESTHESIOLOGY,1992, Vol 77, Iss 1, pp 1 2
Biebuyck JF, "On the Importance of Inaccurate Bibliographic Citations Reply", ANESTHESIOLOGY, 1993, Vol 78, Iss 3, pp 615 615
Biehal F, "Lean Service Identifying Key Positions in Service Provision and Customizing for Optimal Utility", GRUPPENDYNAMIK ZEITSCHRIFT FUR ANGEWANDTE SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE, 1995, Vol 26, Iss 3, pp 331 345
Bienkowski, A. 2003. More concerns about impact factors. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (3): 285-285.
Bieschke, KJ. 2000. Factor structure of the research outcome expectations scale. JOURNAL OF CAREER ASSESSMENT 8 (3): 303-313.
Bieschke, KJ; Eberz, AB; Bard, CC; Croteau, JM. 1998. Using social cognitive career theory to create affirmative lesbian, gay, and bisexual research training environments. COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST 26 (5): 735-753.
Bifulco, R; Bretschneider, S. 2001. Estimating school efficiency - A comparison of methods using simulated data. ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION REVIEW 20 (5): 417-429.
Bijker, W. E., Hughes, Th. P., and T. J. Pinch (1987). The Social Construction of Technological Systems. New Directions in the Sociology and History of Technology (Cambridge, Ma.: MIT Press).
Biles, D., "The Funding of Criminological Research in Australia", Australian and New Zealand Journal of Criminology, Volume 20, Number 2, 1987
Bilke, S; Peterson, C. 2001. Topological properties of citation and metabolic networks.

PHYSICAL REVIEW E 6403 (3): art. no.-036106, Part 2.
Billen d, "on the issue of citation of relevant published studies in widely different cell systems", radiation research, volume: 142, issue: 2, may, 1995
Bindon, G., "Output measures of cooperative research: The case of the Pulp and Paper Research Institute of Canada", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981
Bingham C Coleman R, "Enter the Web An Experiment in Electronic Research Peer Review", MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA 1996, Vol 164, Iss 1, pp 8 9
Bird, JE; Bird, MD. 1999. Do peer-reviewed journal papers result from meeting abstracts of the biennial conference on the biology of marine mammals?. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (2): 287-297.
Bird JE, "Authorship Patterns in Marine Mammal Science, 1985 1993", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 99 105
Birken, CS; Parkin, PC. 1999. In which journals will pediatricians find the best evidence for clinical practice?. PEDIATRICS 103 (5): 941-947.
Bishop, C.T., "Peer review of journal articles in the science. In: Scholarly communication around the world. Society for Scholarly Publishing, 5th annual meeting", JO, Volume, Number, 1983
Bishop, N; Gillet, VJ; Holliday, JD; Willett, P. 2003. Chemoinformatics research at the University of Sheffield: a history and citation analysis. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (4): 249-267.
Bjarnason, T; Sigfusdottir, ID. 2002. Nordic impact: Article productivity and citation patterns in sixteen Nordic sociology departments. ACTA SOCIOLOGICA 45 (4): 253-267.
Bjorneborn, L; Ingwersen, P. 2001. Perspectives of webometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 65-82.
Bjorneborn, L; Ingwersen, P. 2004. Toward a basic framework for webometrics. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (14): 1216-1227.
Black, G.W., "Core journal lists for behaviorally disorded children", Behavioral and Social Sciences Librarian, Volume 3, Number 1, 1983
Black, S. 1999. An assessment of social sciences coverage by four prominent pull-text online aggregated journal packages. LIBRARY COLLECTIONS ACQUISITIONS & TECHNICAL SERVICES 23 (4): 411-419.
Black, S. 2001. Using citation analysis to pursue a core collection of journals for communication disorders. LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES 45 (1): 3-9.
Black, SE; Lynch, LM. 2001. How to compete: The impact of workplace practices and information technology on productivity. REVIEW OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS 83 (3): 434-445.
Blackburn, R.S.; Mitchell, M., "Citation analysis in the organizational sciences", Journal of Applied Psychology, Volume 66, Number 3, 1981
Blackburn, R.T.; Lawrence, J.H., "Aging and the Quality of Faculty Job Performance", Review of Educational Research, Volume 56, Number 3, 1986
Blackburn RT Bentley RJ, "Faculty Research Productivity Some Moderators of Associated Stressors", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1993, Vol 34, Iss 6, pp 725 745
Blados W.R.; Pinelli T.E.; Kennedy J.M.; Barclay R.O.,"External Information Sources and

Aerospace R&D: The Use and Importance of Technical Reports by U.S. Aerospace Engineers and Scientists.",Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Acquisition) Washington, DC. Deputy Director of Scientific and Technical Information.,REPORT NUMBER: USAFSTINFO905, SAFAQTSR90009,Mar 90. 19p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2233591XSP
Blair, D.W.; Cottle, R.L.; Wallace, M.S., "Faculty Ratings of Major Economics Departments by Citation: An Extension", American Economic Review, Volume 76, Number 1, 1986
Blaivas, A.; Brumbaugh, R.; Crickman, R.; Kochen, M., "Consensuality of Peer Nominations among Scientists", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Blaivas, A.; Kochen, M.; Crickman, R., "Geographic patterns of choice among peers", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 1, Number 5, 1981
Blake VLP Tjoumas R, "Through the Looking Glass Darkly Research Agendas and Faculty Attitudes Regarding Periodical Prestige", EDUCATION FOR INFORMATION, 1995, Vol 13, Iss 2, pp 103 115
Bland C.J.; Ruffin M.T., "Characteristics of a Productive Research Environment: Literature Review", Academic Medicine, Volume 67, Number 6, 1992
Bland, CJ; Center, BA; Finstad, DA; Risbey, KR; Staples, JG. 2005. A theoretical, practical, predictive model of faculty and department research productivity. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 80 (3): 225-237.
Bland, CJ; Seaquist, E; Pacala, JT; Center, B; Finstad, D. 2002. One school's strategy to assess and improve the vitality of its faculty. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 77 (5): 368-376.
Bland, CJ; Starnaman, S; Harris, D; Henry, R; Hembroff, L. 2000. "No fear" curricular change: Monitoring curricular change in the W. K. Kellogg foundation's national initiative on community partnerships and health professions education. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 75 (6): 623-633.
Bland, CJ; Wersal, L; VanLoy, W; Jacott, W. 2002. Evaluating faculty performance: A systematically designed and assessed approach. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 77 (1): 15-30.
Blanda, M; Gerson, LW; Dunn, K. 1999. Emergency medicine resident research requirements and director characteristics. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 6 (4): 286-291.
Blanpied, W.A., "Book review: "Modern science and human values", by W.W. Lowrance", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Blasco PG, "Socioeconomic Indicators on Research and Development in Spain", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 79 93
Blashfield, RK; Archer, G. 2001. A comparative view of the new joural: Assessment. ASSESSMENT 8 (3): 339-350.
Blashfield RK Wells L, "Computerized Searches of the 1985 Personality Disorder Literature", JOURNAL OF PERSONALITY DISORDERS, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 3, pp 282 295
Blau, J.R., "Sociometric Structure of a Scientific Discipline," in: Jones, R.A. (ed.) Research in the Sociology of Knowledge, Sciences, and Art: An Annual Compilation of Research I, JAI Press, Greenwich, CT, 1978.
Blauwhof, G. (1994). `Non-equilibria Dynamics and the Sociology of Technology.' In: Leydesdorff and Van den Besselaar (1994), pp. 152-66.
Blauwhof G, "Mapping the Dynamics of Telephone Switching Devices", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 117 140
Blecic, DD. 1999. Measurements of journal use: an analysis of the correlations between three

methods. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (1): 20-25.
Blha, K., "Book review: "Essays of an information scientist", by E. Garfield", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1978
Blickenstaff, J.; Moravcsik, M.J., "Scientific output in the third world", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Blickenstaff, J.; Moravcsik, M.J., "The profile of an international meeting", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Blinkina E.M.; Katrich N.S., "Representation of Research Fields: Quantitative Parameters and Structure of a Survey", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 2 2 Informatsionnye Protsessy i Sistemy, Volume, Number 10, 1991
Bliss NJ, "International Librarianship A Bibliometric Analysis of the Field", INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW,1993, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 93 107
Bloch, S; Walter, G. 2001. The Impact Factor: Time for change. AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 35 (5): 563-568.
Block, H.J.; Krull, W., "What are the consequences? Reflections on the impact of evaluations conducted by a science policy advisory body", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Bloom, BS; Bruno, DJ; Maman, DY; Jayadevappa, R. 2001. Usefulness of US cost-of-illness studies in healthcare decision making. PHARMACOECONOMICS 19 (2): 207-213.
Bloom M Klein WC, "Publications and Citations A Study of Faculty at Leading Schools of Social Work", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 377 387
BNES, "wano performance indicators", nuclear energy journal of the british nuclear energy society, volume: 34, issue: 5, oct, 1995
Boalt, G.; Bergryd, U., "Differences in research orientation reflected in the allocation of grants: A methodological study", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1979
Boardman AE Mallery WL Vining AR, "Learning from Ex Ante Ex Post Cost Benefit Comparisons The Coquihalla Highway Example", SOCIO ECONOMIC PLANNING SCIENCES, 1994, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 69 84
Boasson, V; MacPherson, A. 2001. The role of geographic location in the financial and innovation performance of publicly traded pharmaceutical companies: empirical evidence from the United States. ENVIRONMENT AND PLANNING A 33 (8): 1431-1444.
Bobbs Merrill: New York.
Bobe B, "Trends in the Use of Research and Development Output Indicators in EC Program Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 263 282
Bobick, J.E., "Citation data for selected journals in reproductive biology", Fertility and Sterility, Volume 35, Number 2, 1981
Bodenhorn, H. 2003. Economic scholarship at elite liberal arts colleges: A citation analysis with rankings. JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC EDUCATION 34 (4): 341-359.
Bodine, M.W.(Jr.), "Citation Analysis of Principal Sedimentology Journals: Discussion", Journal of Sedimentary Petrology, Volume 52, Number 2, 1982
Bodnarczuk M.,"Using research metrics to evaluate the International Atomic Energy Agency guidelines on quality assurance for R&D.",National Renewable Energy Lab., Golden, CO.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER:

NRELTP3206696, CONF9409853,Jun 94. 12p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE94011823XSP
Bodner-Johnson, BA; Martin, DS. 1999. Teacher educators in deaf education: Why they entered higher education and their current priorities and accomplishments. AMERICAN ANNALS OF THE DEAF 144 (3): 236-241.
Bodur, D.N.; Kutisheva, S.V.; Poizner, B.N.; Sklyadneva, E.K., "Analysis of Books Cited in the Articles of the Journal Izvestiya Vuzov, Fizika in 1978 1987", Izvestiya Vuzov Fizika, Volume, Number 4, 1989
Boekhorst PT, "Measuring Quality The IFLA Guidelines for Performance Measurement in Academic Libraries", IFLA JOURNAL INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS 1995, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 278+
Bogaert, J; Rousseau, R; Van Hecke, P. 2000. Percolation as a model for informetric distributions: Fragment size distribution characterised by Bradford curves. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 195-206.
Bohannon, R., "Core Journals of Physiotherapy", Physiotherapy Practice, Volume 3, Number, 1987
Bohannon, R.W., "Journal Citation Reports", Physical Therapy, Volume 66, Number 8, 1986
Bohannon, R.W., "Journals Relevant to Practice", Parabath, Volume 67, Number 3, 1987
Bohannon, R.W.; Gibson, D.F., "Citation Analysis of Physical Therapy: A Special Communication", Journal of the American Physical Therapy Association, Volume 66, Number 4, 1986
Bohi D.R.; Palmer K.L., "Relative efficiency benefits of wholesale and retail competition in electricity: An analysis and a research agenda.", National Renewable Energy Lab., Golden, CO. Resources for the Future, Inc., Washington, DC., Mar 96. 42p., Report Number NRELTP46120686
Boice, R.; Johnson, K., "Perception and Practice of Writing for Publication by Faculty at a Doctoral Granting University", Research in Higher Education, Volume 21, Number 1, 1984
Boice, R.; Jones, F., "Why Academicians Don"t Write", Journal of Higher Education, Volume 55, Number 55, 1984
Boldt, J; Haisch, G; Maleck, WH. 2000. Changes in the impact factor of anesthesia/critical care journals within the past 10 years. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 44 (7): 842-849.
Boldt, J; Maleck, W. 1999. Contribution of German university departments of anaesthesia in the international literature.. ANASTHESIOLOGIE INTENSIVMEDIZIN NOTFALLMEDIZIN SCHMERZTHERAPIE 34 (3): 131-135.
Boldt, J; Maleck, W. 1999. Intensive medicine research in Germany - An analysis of contributions of German universities in international critical care journals. ANASTHESIOLOGIE INTENSIVMEDIZIN NOTFALLMEDIZIN SCHMERZTHERAPIE 34 (9): 542-548.
Boldt, J; Maleck, W. 2001. The standing of clinical research in Germany - Distribution of experimental versus clinical research in anaesthesia.. ANASTHESIOLOGIE INTENSIVMEDIZIN NOTFALLMEDIZIN SCHMERZTHERAPIE 36 (12): 749-753.
Boldt, J; Maleck, W; Koetter, KP. 1999. Which countries publish in important anesthesia and

critical care journals?. ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA 88 (5): 1175-1180.
Boldt, J; Maleck, WH; Fent, T. 2001. Price development in important anesthesia and critical care medicine journals in comparison to journals of other disciplines. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 45 (4): 458-464.
Bollen, J; Luce, R; Vemulapalli, S; Xu, WN. 2003. Detecting research trends in digital library readership. RESEARCH AND ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY FOR DIGITAL LIBRARIES 2769: 24-28.
Bonaccorsi, A; Daraio, C. 2003. A robust nonparametric approach to the analysis of scientific productivity. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (1): 47-69.
Bonaccorsi, A; Daraio, C. 2003. Age effects in scientific productivity - The case of the Italian National Research Council (CNR). SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 49-90.
Bondemark, L; Lilja-Karlander, L. 2004. A systematic review of Swedish research in orthodontics during the past decade. ACTA ODONTOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 62 (1): 46-50.
Bonheim H, "The Reception of Polish Philology Abroad", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 243 253
Bonitz, M., "A False Taboo: Bradford", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 16, Number 2, 1991
Bonitz, M., "Evidence for the invalidity of the Bradford law for the single scientist", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Bonitz, M., "How can the front lines of research be defined? ISI Atlas of sciences for biochemistry and molecular biology (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 7, 1983
Bonitz, M., "Journal ranking by different parameters. Part 1. Collectivity and selective collectivity: Two ranking parameters reflecting the structure of a journal network", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Bonitz, M., "Journal ranking by different parameters. Part 2. Individual or collective: Which parameters are best suited for journal ranking?", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Bonitz, M., "Journal ranking by selective impact: New method based on SDI results and journal impact factors", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Bonitz, M., "Scientific citation: Cui bono? The Science Citation Index of the Institute for Scientific Information (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 9, 1983
Bonitz, M., "Scientometrics, bibliometrics, informetrics (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 96, Number 1, 1982
Bonitz, M., "The Existence of Simple Principles Governing Human and Scientific Information Behavior in the System of Scientific Communication", Library & Information Science Research, Volume 13, Number 1, 1991
Bonitz, M., "The impact of behavioral principles on the design of the system of scientific communication", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Bonitz, M., "Wie gut sind unsere wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften? DDR Zeitschriften in den SCI Journal Citation Reports", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 6, 1983
Bonitz, M.; Schmidt, P., "Coincidence methods and the two level concept (in German)",

Informatik, Volume 28, Number 4, 1981

Bonitz, M.; Schmidt, P., "Transition from the macrolevel to the microlevel of information at rank distribution investigations of the report literature of an international information system", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 4, 1982

Bonitz, M. 1997. The scientific talents of nations. LIBRI 47 (4): 206-213.

Bonitz, M. 2001. About the Nalimov memorial issue of the journal Scientometrics - Guest editor's foreword. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 107-109.

Bonitz, M. 2002. Ranking of nations and heightened competition in Matthew core journals: Two faces of the Matthew effect for countries. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 440-460.

Bonitz, M. 2003. Robert King Merton (1910-2003) - Obituary. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 151-152.

Bonitz, M. 2003. Untitled - Comment. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 143-144.

Bonitz, M. 2004. Self-emancipation proclamation and a light-hearted but nevertheless deeply-felt exception. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 19-24.

Bonitz, M. 2005. Klaus Fuchs - The enduring contribution to physics from his British period. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 343-350.

Bonitz, M; Bruckner, E; Scharnhorst, A. 1997. Characteristics and impact of the Matthew Effect for Countries. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 407-422.

Bonitz, M; Bruckner, E; Scharnhorst, A. 1999. The Matthew Index - Concentration patterns and Matthew core journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 361-378.

Bonitz, M; Scharnhorst, A. 2001. Competition in science and the Matthew core journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 37-54.

Bonitz M Bruckner E Scharnhorst A, "Publication Structures Comparison Between Countries", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION, 1992, Vol 17, Iss 4, pp 17 20

Bonitz M Bruckner E Scharnhorst A, "Publication Structures Comparison Between Countries", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION,1992, Vol 17, Iss 4, pp 17 20

Bonitz M Bruckner E Scharnhorst A, "The Science Strategy Index", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 37 50

Bonitz M, "International Conference on Bibliometrics, Informetrics and Scientometric .4.", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 1, pp 48 49

Bonitz M, "International Conference on Bibliometrics, Informetrics and Scientometric .4.", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION,1994, Vol 45, Iss 1, pp 48 49

Bonitz M, "Promoting Scientometrics by International Schools", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 451 453

Bonitz M, "Promoting Scientometrics by International Schools", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 451 453

Bonitz M, "Schubert,Andras Wins the ,1993 Derek John Desollaprice Award", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 233 235

Bonitz M, "Scientometrics in the Context of the Solla Price Medal Winners 1984 to ,1993", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION,1994, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 105 111

Bonitz M, "Scientometrics in the Context of the Solla Price Medal Winners 1984 to 1993",

NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 105 111
Bonitz M, "The Challenge of Scientometrics The Development, Measurement and Self Organization of Scientific Communications, by L. Leydesdorff", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 271 272
Bonitz m, "the challenge of scientometrics: the development, measurement and self organization of scientific communications leydesdorff, l", scientometrics, volume: 36, issue: 2, jun, 1996
Bonitz M, "The Impact of Behavioral Principles on the Design of the System of Scientific Communication", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 107 111
Bonitz M, "The Multidimensional Space of Scientometrics Price,Derek,John,Desolla Awards 1984 ,1993", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 3 14
Bonner, R. E. (1964), "On Some Clustering Techniques," IBM
Bonnevie, E. 2003. A multifaceted portrait of a library and information science Journal: the case of the Journal of Information Science. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (1): 11-23.
Bonzi, S., "Characteristics of a literature as predictors of relatedness between cited and citing works", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 4, 1982
Bonzi, S.; Snyder, H.W., "Patterns of Self Citation Across Fields of Inquiry", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 27, Number, 1990
Bonzi, Susan; Snyder, H.W., "Motivations for citation: A comparison of self citation and citation to others", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 2, 1991
Bonzi S Snyder HW, "Motivations for Citation A Comparison of Self Citation and Citation to Others", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 245 254
Bonzi S, "Senior Faculty Perceptions of Research Productivity", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1992, Vol 29, pp 206 211
Bonzi S, "Trends in Research Productivity Among Senior Faculty", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1992, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 111 120
Books: London.
Bookstein, A., "Informetric Distributions., 1. Unified Overview", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 5, 1990
Bookstein, A. 2001. Implications of ambiguity for scientometric measurement. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (1): 74-79.
Bookstein, A; Wright, B. 1997. Ambiguity in measurement. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 369-384.
Bookstein, A; Yitzhaki, M. 1999. Own-language preference: A new measure of "relative language self-citation". SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (2): 337-348.
Bookstein A, "Scientometrics New Opportunities", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 455 460
Bookstein A, "Towards a Multidisciplinary Bradford Law", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 353 361
Boor, M., "The citation impact factor. Another dubious index of journal quality", American Sociological Review, Volume 37, Number 8, 1981
Boothe G.F.; Webb D.E., "Practical method of performing cost benefit analysis of

occupational and environmental protective measures.", Westinghouse Hanford Co., Richland, WA., Mar 89. 12p., Report Number WHCSA0484
Boots B, "Referees as Gatekeepers Some Evidence from Geographical Journals", AREA, 1996, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 177 185
Borbasi, S; Hawes, C; Wilkes, L; Stewart, M; May, D. 2002. Measuring the outputs of Australian nursing research published 1995-2000. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 38 (5): 489-497.
Bordons, M; Bravo, C; Barrigon, S. 2004. Time-tracking of the research profile of a drug using bibliometric tools. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (5): 445-461.
Bordons, M; Fernandez, MT; Gomez, I. 2002. Advantages and limitations in the use of impact factor measures for the assessment of research performance in a peripheral country. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 195-206.
Bordons, M; Gomez, I. 2000. Collaboration networks in science. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 197-213.
Bordons, M; Gomez, I. 2000. Collaboration networks in science. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 197-213.
Bordons, M; Morillo, F; Fernandez, MT; Gomez, I. 2003. One step further in the production of bibliometric indicators at the micro level: Differences by gender and professional category of scientists. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 159-173.
Bordons, M; Zulueta, MA. 1997. Comparison of research team activity in two biomedical fields. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 423-436.
Bordons, M; Zulueta, MA. 1999. Evaluation of scientific activity through bibliometric indicators. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 52 (10): 790-800.
Bordons, M; Zulueta, MA. 2002. Interdisciplinarity of Spanish cardiovascular research teams. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 55 (9): 900-912.
Bordons, M; Zulueta, MA; Barrigon, S. 1998. Scientific activity of the most productive Spanish research teams in pharmacology and pharmacy during the period 1986-1993 as covered by the Science Citation Index (SCI). MEDICINA CLINICA 111 (13): 489-495.
Bordons, M; Zulueta, MA; Romero, F; Barrigon, S. 1999. Measuring interdisciplinary collaboration within a university: The effects of the Multidisciplinary Research Programme. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 383-398.
Bordons M Barrigon S Mendez A, "Spanish Investigation in International Pharmacy and Pharmacology Journals from 1980 1989", MEDICINA CLINICA 1996, Vol 106, Iss 2, pp 51 59
Bordons M Barrigon S Mendez A, "Spanish Investigation in International Pharmacy and Pharmacology Journals from 1980 1989", MEDICINA CLINICA, 1996, Vol 106, Iss 2, pp 51 59
Bordons M Barrigon S, "Bibliometric Analysis of Publications of Spanish Pharmacologists in the Sci (1984 89) .2. Contribution to Subfields Other Than Pharmacology and Pharmacy (ISI)", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 425 446
Bordons M Garciajover F Barrigon S, "Bibliometric Analysis of Publications of Spanish Pharmacologists in the Sci (1984 89) .1. Contribution to the Pharmacology and Pharmacy

Subfield (ISI)", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 163 177
Bordons M Gomez I Fernandez MT Zulueta MA Mendez A, "Local, Domestic and International Scientific Collaboration in Biomedical Research", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 279 295
Bordons M Gomez I Fernandez MT Zulueta MA Mendez A, "Local, Domestic and International Scientific Collaboration in Biomedical Research", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 279 295
Borgman (ed.): Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, Sage
Borgman, C.L., "Bibliometrics and Scholarly Communication: Editor"s Introduction", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Borgman, CL. 2000. Scholarly communication and bibliometrics revisited. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 143-162.
Borgman, CL. 2000. Scholarly communication and bibliometrics revisited. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 143-162.
Borgman, CL; Furner, J. 2002. Scholarly communication and bibliometrics. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 36: 3-72.
Borgman, J. 1999. Advisory functions at European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 485-486.
Borgman CL Rice RE, "The Convergence of Information Science and Communication A Bibliometric Analysis", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43, Iss 6, pp 397 411
Borgman CL, "Citation Format Rejoinder", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 964 964
borgman cl, "citations format", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 36, issue: 6, 1985
Boric, MP. 1998. A tribute to Professor Hector R Croxatto: Setting up science in Chile. "Nature is always more amazing than our imagination can conceive". REVISTA MEDICA DE CHILE 126 (1): 12-16.
Borkenhagen, A; Berth, H; Brahler, E. 2002. The demand for integrative approaches in psychotherapy research demonstrated in an bibliometrical and speech statistic analysis of the PPmP. PSYCHOTHERAPIE PSYCHOSOMATIK MEDIZINISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE 52 (12): 511-520.
Borkenhagen, A; Decker, O; Brahler, E; Strauss, B. 2002. Bibliometric analysis - The Journal of the Society for Psychotherapy Research and the diversity of Psychotherapy Research: a compilation and comparison of North American and European contributions. PSYCHOTHERAPY RESEARCH 12 (4): 491-514.
Borkenhagen, A; Meister, U; Finck, C; Stobel-Richter, Y; Brahler, E; Kentenich, H. 2005. Attitudes, acceptability, concerns and expectations towards preimplantation diagnosis, embryo screening, social sexing by infertile couples and couples at risk. GEBURTSHILFE UND FRAUENHEILKUNDE 65 (1): 30-38.
Borkenhagen, A; Schumacher, J; Brahler, E. 2002. The demand for internationalization of the German psychology demonstrated by the Zeitschrift fur Padagogische Psychologie. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PADAGOGISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE 16 (3-4): 233-241.
Borkenhagen, A; Von Troschke, J; Stossel, U; Brahler, E. 2003. Demands for an

internationalisation of German research as illustrated by the example of the Journal "Das Gesundheitswesen". A contribution to the quality assurance of applied research. GESUNDHEITSWESEN 65 (2): 125-132.
Borko, H. 1999. Proceedings of the Sixth Conference of the International Society for Scientometrics and Informetrics.. LIBRARY QUARTERLY 69 (3): 390-392.
Borko, H. and M. Bernick (1963), "Automatic Document
Borner, K; Chen, CM; Boyack, KW. 2003. Visualizing knowledge domains. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 37: 179-255.
Borner, K; Maru, JT; Goldstone, RL. 2004. The simultaneous evolution of author and paper networks. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101: 5266-5273, Suppl. 1.
Bornmann, L; Enders, J. 2004. Social origin and gender of doctoral degree holders - Impact of particularistic attributes in access to and in later career attainment after achieving the doctoral degree in Germany. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 19-41.
Borokhovich, KA; Bricker, RJ; Simkins, BJ. 2000. An analysis of finance journal impact factors. JOURNAL OF FINANCE 55 (3): 1457-1469.
Borokhovich KA Bricker RJ Brunarski KR Simkins BJ, "Finance Research Productivity and Influence", JOURNAL OF FINANCE, 1995, Vol 50, Iss 5, pp 1691 1717
Borokhovich KA Bricker RJ Simkins BJ, "Journal Communication and Influence in Financial Research", JOURNAL OF FINANCE,1994, Vol 49, Iss 2, pp 713 725
Bor R Miller R Goldman E, "HIV AIDS and the Family A Review of Research in the 1st Decade", JOURNAL OF FAMILY THERAPY, 1993, Vol 15, Iss 2, pp 187 204
Borst, SE. 2004. Interventions for sarcopenia and muscle weakness in older people. AGE AND AGEING 33 (6): 548-555.
Bostian, L.R.; Thering, A.C., "Scientists: Can They Read What They Write?", Journal of Technical Writing and Communication, Volume 17, Number 4, 1987
Bostwick L.E.; Hubbard D.A., "Engineering Support Services for the DOE/GRI Coal Gasification Research Program. Cost/Benefit Analysis of Extending Demonstration Run of Westinghouse PDU from 15 Days to 30 Days.", Pullman Kellogg, Houston, TX., Feb 79. 36p., Report Number DOEET10324T20
Botelho, A.J.J., "The Professionalization of Brazilian Scientists, the Brazilian Society for the Progress of Science (SBPC), and the State, 1948 60", Social Studies of Science, Volume 20, Number 3, 1990
Bottcher, S.; Schuh, F.T., "Anaesthesiologische Zeitschriften: Versuch einer Bewertung mittels Zitatenanalyse", Anaesthesist, Volume 36, Number, 1987
Bottcher s, schuh ft, "evaluation of anesthesiology journals using citation analysis", anaesthesist, volume: 36, issue: 4, apr, 1987
Bott DM Hargens LL, "Are Sociologists Publications Uncited Citation Rates of Journal Articles, Chapters and Books (Reprinted from the American Sociologist, Summer, Pg 147 158, ,1991)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 5, Iss FEB, pp 5 12
Bottiger, L.E., "Reference lists in medical journals. Language and length", Acta Medica Scandinavica, Volume 214, Number 1, 1983
Bottle, R.T., "Library and information science literature: Authorship and growth patterns",

Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number 3, 1985
Bottle, R.T.; Efthimiadis, E.N., "Library and Information Science Literature: Authorship and Growth Patterns", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number, 1984
Bottle, R.T.; Gong, Y.T., "A Bibliometric Study on the Aging and Content Typology Relationship of the Biochemical Literature", Journal of Information Science, Volume 13, Number 1, 1987
Bottle, R.T.; Voudouris, C.E., "A Bibliometric Critique of the Euristote Database", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number, 1988
Bottrill, K. 2000. Bibliometric analysis of the performance of ATLA: An update. ATLA-ALTERNATIVES TO LABORATORY ANIMALS 28 (6): 855-856.
Bouchard, L; Dalpe, R; Ducharme, D. 2000. The evolution of breast and ovarian cancer gene research: a bibliometric study.. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HUMAN GENETICS 67 (4): 104-104, Suppl. 2.
Boudourides, M; Antypas, G. 2002. A simulation of the structure of the World-Wide Web. SOCIOLOGICAL RESEARCH ONLINE 7 (1): .
Boudreau J.W.; Dyer L.D.; Rynes S.L., "Utility Analysis Models for Personnel Decision Making. Final rept. Dec 86 May 92.", Cornell Univ., Ithaca, NY., Mar 96. 47p., Report Number ARIRN9648
Boumans P., "Developments and Trends in Plasma Spectrochemistry 2 A View", Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry, Volume 8, Number 6, 1993
Bourdillon pj, "performance indicators in radiology", british journal of radiology, volume: 59, issue: 704, aug, 1986
Bourke, P; Butler, L. 1999. The efficacy of different modes of funding research: perspectives from Australian data on the biological sciences. RESEARCH POLICY 28 (5): 489-499.
Bourke, PF; Butler, L. 1997. Mapping Australia's basic research in the medical and health sciences. MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA 167 (11-12): 610-613.
Bourke P Butler L, "Publication Types, Citation Rates and Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 473 494
Bourke P Butler L, "Standards Issues in a National Bibliometric Database The Australian Case", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 199 207
Boutron, I; Tubach, F; Giraudeau, B; Ravaud, P. 2003. Methodological differences in clinical trials evaluating nonpharmacological and pharmacological treatments of hip and knee osteoarthritis. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 290 (8): 1062-1070.
Bovier, PA; Guillain, H; Perneger, TV. 2001. Productivity of medical research in Switzerland. JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIVE MEDICINE 49 (1): 77-84.
Bowden SC Smith LC, "What Does the Austin Maze Measure", AUSTRALIAN PSYCHOLOGIST,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 34 37
Bowen T.P.; Wigle G.B.; Tsai J.T.,"Specification of Software Quality Attributes. Volume 1. Final Report. Final rept. Aug 82 Oct 84.",Boeing Aerospace Co., Seattle, WA.
Funder: Rome Air Development Center, Griffiss AFB, NY.,REPORT NUMBER: D182116781, RADCTR8537VOL1,Feb 85. 111p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1539881XSP
Bowen T.P.; Wigle G.B.; Tsai J.T.,"Specification of Software Quality Attributes. Volume 2.

Software Quality Specification Guidebook. Final rept. Aug 82 Oct 84.",Boeing Aerospace Co., Seattle, WA.
Funder: Rome Air Development Center, Griffiss AFB, NY.,REPORT NUMBER: D182116782, RADCTR8537VOL2,Feb 85. 147p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1539899XSP
Bowen T.P.; Wigle G.B.; Tsai J.T.,"Specification of Software Quality Attributes. Volume 3. Software Quality Evaluation Guidebook. Final rept. Aug 82 Oct 84.",Boeing Aerospace Co., Seattle, WA.
Funder: Rome Air Development Center, Griffiss AFB, NY.,REPORT NUMBER: D182116783, RADCTR8537VOL2,Feb 85. 302p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1539907XSP
Bowers, R., "Indicators of basic research in the physical sciences", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Bowring, MA. 2000. De/constructing theory - A look at the institutional theory that positivism built. JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT INQUIRY 9 (3): 258-270.
Boxenbaum, H., "Literature Growth in Pharmacokinetics", Journal of Pharmacokinetics and Biopharmaceutics, Volume 10, Number 3, 1982
Boxenbaum, H.; Barnhill, J., "Rates of pharmacokinetic literature obsolescence", International Journal of Pharmaceutics, Volume 21, Number 2, 1984
Boxenbaum, H.; Jaffe, J.H., "Publication trends in the drug dependence literature", American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, Volume 9, Number 1, 1982
Boxenbaum, H.; Pivinski, F.; Ruberg, S.J., "Publication Rates of Pharmaceutical Scientists: Application of the Waring Distribution", Drug Metabolism Reviews, Volume 18, Number 4, 1987
Boyack, KW. 2004. Mapping knowledge domains: Characterizing PNAS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101: 5192-5199, Suppl. 1.
Boyack, KW; Borner, K. 2003. Indicator-assisted evaluation and funding of research: Visualizing the influence of grants on the number and citation counts of research papers. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (5): 447-461.
Boyack, KW; Wylie, BN; Davidson, GS. 2002. Domain visualization using VxInsight (R) for science and technology management. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (9): 764-774.
Boyce, B.R.; Cho, Y.S., "Tracking School of Library and Information Science Faculty Productivity", Journal of Education for Library and Information Science, Volume 29, Number 1, 1988
Boyce, B.R.; Kraft, D.H., "Principles and Theories in Information Science", Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, Volume 20, Number, 1985
Boyce, B.R.; Pollens, J.S., "Citation based impact measures and the Bradfordian selection criteria", Collection Management, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Boyd, GA; Pang, JX. 2000. Estimating the linkage between energy efficiency and productivity. ENERGY POLICY 28 (5): 289-296.
Bozeman, B; Corley, E. 2004. Scientists' collaboration strategies: implications for scientific and technical human capital. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (4): 599-616.

Bozeman, B; Dietz, JS; Gaughan, M. 2001. Scientific and technical human capital: an alternative model for research evaluation. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 22 (7-8): 716-740.
Bozimo, D.O., "Nigerian scientific serial literature", International Library Review, Volume 15, Number 1, 1983
Braam, R.R.; Moed, H.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Mapping of Science: Critical Elaboration and New Approaches, a Case Study in Agricultural Biochemistry, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988

Braam, R.R.; Moed, H.F.; Van, Raan, A.F.J., "Mapping of Science by Combined Cocitation and Word Analysis. 2. Dynamic Aspects", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 42, Number 4, 1991
Braam, R.R., and J.J. Bruil, Quality of indexing information: authors' views on indexing of their articles in Chemical Abstracts online CA file, J. of Information Science 18 (1992) 399 409
Braam RR Moed HF Vanraan AFJ, "Mapping of Science by Combined Cocitation and Word Analysis .1. Structural Aspects", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1991, Vol 42, Iss 4, pp 233 251
Bracho-Riquelme, RL; Pescador-Salas, N; Reyes-Romero, MA. 1999. The change from French to English and its effect upon the impact factor and ranking of the Pasteur journals. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 25 (5): 413-417.
Brachoriquelme rl, pescadorsalas n, reyesromero ma, "bibliometric repercussions of adopting english as the language of publication", revista de investigacion clinica, volume: 49, issue: 5, sep oct, 1997
Bradford, S. C. (1934). Sources of Information on Specific Subjects. Engineering. 137.
Bradley S.J.; Willett P.; Wood F.E., "A Publication and Citation Analysis of the Department of Information Studies, University of Sheffield, 1980 1990", Journal of Information Science, Volume 18, Number 3, 1992
Bradley SJ Willett P Wood FE, "A Publication and Citation Analysis of the Department of Information Studies, University of Sheffield, 1980 1990", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 18, Iss 3, pp 225 232
Bradshaw, S. 2003. Reference directed indexing: Redeeming relevance for subject search in citation indexes. RESEARCH AND ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY FOR DIGITAL LIBRARIES 2769: 499-510.
Bradshaw, S; Hammond, K. 2001. Using citations to facilitate precise indexing and automatic index creation in collections of research papers. KNOWLEDGE-BASED SYSTEMS 14 (1-2): 29-35, Sp. Iss. SI.
Braga, G.M.; Oberhofer, C.A., "A model for evaluating scientific and technical journals from developing countries", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 18, Number, 1981
Brahler, E; Decker, O. 2003. Psychosomatic and medical psychology. Shift and drift of the publication practice of the academic representatives. PSYCHOTHERAPIE PSYCHOSOMATIK MEDIZINISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE 53 (12): 502-507.
Brambrink, AM; Ehrler, D; Dick, WF. 2000. Publications on paediatric anaesthesia: a

quantitative analysis of publication activity and international recognition. BRITISH JOURNAL OF ANAESTHESIA 85 (4): 556-562.
Brambrink, AM; Ehrler, D; Dick, WF. 2000. The topics of international publications on paediatric anaesthesia from 1993 to 1998. PAEDIATRIC ANAESTHESIA 10 (5): 549-555.
Brandt, TL; Romme, CR; LaRusso, NF; Lindor, KD. 2002. A novel incentive system for faculty in an academic medical center. ANNALS OF INTERNAL MEDICINE 137 (9): 738-743.
Brannigan, A.; Wanner, R.A., "Historical Distributions of Multiple Discoveries and Theories of Scientific Change", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number, 1983
Branson, I.; Foster, P., "Economies of Size of USDA Agricultural Research Stations", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 34, Number 3, 1987
Branstetter, L; Sakakibara, M. 1998. Japanese research consortia: A microeconometric analysis of industrial policy. JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS 46 (2): 207-233.
Branstetter, LG; Sakakibara, M. 2002. When do research consortia work well and why? Evidence from Japanese panel data. AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW 92 (1): 143-159.
Bratsberg, B; Ragan, JF; Warren, JT. 2003. Negative returns to seniority: New evidence in academic markets. INDUSTRIAL & LABOR RELATIONS REVIEW 56 (2): 306-323.
Braun, T., "Approaches to the top advances in analytical chemistry", Fresenius Zeitschrift fur analytische Chemie, Volume 323, Number, 1986
Braun, T., "Bibliometrics in Research Evaluation", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 6, 1988
Braun, T., "Charting the Decline", Nature, Volume 345, Number 6273, 1990
Braun, T., "Charting the trends in nuclear techniques for analysis of inorganic environmental pollutants", Radioisotopes, Volume 35, Number, 1986
Braun, T., "Foreword to the Michael Moravcsik Memorial Issue", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Braun, T., "Statistical Evaluation of Recorded Knowledge in Nuclear and Other Instrumental Analytical Techniques", Fresenius Zeitschrift fur analytische Chemie, Volume 328, Number, 1987
Braun, T., "Who reads Scientometrics?", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Braun, T.; Bujdoso, E., "Gatekeeping Patterns in the Publication of Analytical Chemistry Research", Talanta, Volume 30, Number 3, 1983
Braun, T.; Bujdoso, E., "The Growth of Modern Analytical Chemistru as Reflected in the Statistical Evaluation of Its Subject Literature", CRC Critical Reviews in Analytical Chemistry, Volume 13, Number 3, 1982
Braun, T.; Bujdoso, E.; Lyon, W.S., "The Impact of Some Research Published in the Journal of Radioanalytical Chemistry, 1968 1981", Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, A, Volume 91, Number 2, 1985
Braun, T.; Bujdoso, E.; Schubert, A., "Literature of Analytical Chemistry: A Scientometric Evaluation. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL", JO, Volume, Number, 1987
Braun, T.; Glaenzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Scientometric indicators of Finnish and Hungarian publication performance and citation impact in some fields of science (1976 1980). In: Pal, L., Donner, K.O. (Eds), Science and Technology Policies in Finland and Hungary. Akademiai Kiado, Budapest", JO, Volume, Number, 1985

Braun, T.; Glänzel, W., "World flash on basic research: A topographical approach to world publication output and performance in the sciences, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W., "World flash on basic research: United Germany: The new scientific superpower?", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "The Geography of World Research in Analytical Chemistry, 1981 1985", TRAC 2 Trends in Analytical Chemistry, Volume 9, Number 9, 1990
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: Assessing assessments of British science: Some facts and figures to accept or decline", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: National publication patterns and citation impact in the multidisciplinary journals Nature and Science", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: One more version of the facts and figures on publication output and relative citation impact in physics and mathematics 1978 1980", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: One more version of the facts and figures on publication output and relative citation impact in the life sciences and chemistry 1978 1980", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: The newest version of the facts and figures on publication output and relative citation impact in physics, engineering and mathematics 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: The newest version of the facts and figures on publication output and relative citation impact in the life sciences and chemistry, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: The newest version of the facts and figures on publication output and relative citation impact of 100 countries 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Braun, T.; Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: The newest version of the facts and figures on publication output and relative citation impact: A collection of relational charts, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Braun, T.; Gómez, Isabel; Méndez, Aida; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: International co authorship patterns in physics and its subfields, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 2, 1992
Braun, T.; Maczelka, Hajnalka; Schubert, A., "Scientometric indicators datafiles. Summary statistics and trendlines of major geopolitical regions, 1980 1989", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 2, 1992
Braun, T.; Nagydiosi, Gy., "The publication lapse of papers in Radiochemical and Radioanalytical Letters", Radiochemical and Radioanalytical Letters, Volume 52, Number 6, 1982
Braun, T.; Schubert, A., "Hot Topics in Global Analytical Chemistry Research, 1981 1990", TRAC 2 Trends in Analytical Chemistry, Volume 10, Number 1, 1991
Braun, T.; Schubert, A., "National Publication Productivities and Performance in Analytical

Chemistry Core Journals, 1981 1985", TRAC 2 Trends in Analytical Chemistry, Volume 9, Number 6, 1990
Braun, T.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: Scientometric versus socio economic indicators. Scatter plots for 51 countries, 1978 1980", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Braun, T.; Schubert, A.; Glänzel, W., "World flash on basic research: Some data on the distribution of journal publication types in the Science Citation Index database", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Braun, T.; Zsindely, S., "Growth of scientific literature and the Barnaby Rich effect", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Braun, M; Vacca, GP. 2000. The bootstrap for impact factors and the gluon wave function. PHYSICS LETTERS B 477 (1-3): 156-162.
Braun, T. & Nagy, J. I. (1982). A Comparative Evaluation of some Hungarian and other National Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics Journals. Scientometrics, 4 (6), 439 455
Braun, T. 1998. Untitled. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 3-3.
Braun, T. 1999. Bibliometric indicators for the evaluation of universities - Intelligence from the quantitation of the scientific literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 425-432.
Braun, T. 1999. Scientometrics research in India part II.. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 3-3.
Braun, T. 2001. Untitled. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 3-4.
Braun, T. 2001. Vassily Vassilievich Nalimov. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 101-101.
Braun, T. 2003. The reliability of total citation rankings. JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL INFORMATION AND COMPUTER SCIENCES 43 (1): 45-46.
Braun, T., and Schubert, A., "Scientometric versus Socio-Economic Indicators: Scatter Plots for 51 Countries: 1978-1980," Scientometrics, 13:1-2, 1987.
Braun, T., et al, "Publication Productivity: from Frequency Distributions to Scientometric indicators," Journal of Information Science, 16, 1990.
Braun, T., Glanzel, W., and Schubert, A., "An Alternative Quantitative Approach to the Assessment of National Performance in Basic Research", in: Evered, David and Harnett, Sara, Eds., The Evaluation of Scientific Research, John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, UK, 1989.
Braun, T., W. Glänzel, and A. Schubert (1989). `Assessing Assessments of British Science. Some Facts and Figures to Accept or Decline,' Scientometrics 15, 165 70.
Braun, T; Diospatonyi, I. 2005. The counting of core journal gatekeepers as science indicators really counts. The scientific scope of action and strength of nations. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 297-319.
Braun, T; Glanzel, W. 2000. Chemistry research in Eastern Central Europe (1992-1997) - Facts and figures on publication output and citation impact. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 187-213.
Braun, T; Glanzel, W; Schubert, A. 2001. Publication and cooperation patterns of the authors of neuroscience journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 499-510.
Braun, T; Glanzel, W; Schubert, A. 2003. Untitled - Response. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 143-143.
Braun, T; Schubert, A. 2003. A quantitative view on the coming of age of interdisciplinarity in the sciences 1980-1999. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 183-189.
Braun, T; Szabadi-Peresztegi, Z; Kovacs-Nemeth, E. 2003. About Abels and similar

international awards for ranked lists of awardees as science indicators of national merit in mathematics. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 161-168.
Braun, T; Szabadi-Peresztegi, Z; Kovacs-Nemeth, E. 2003. No-bells for ambiguous lists of ranked Nobelists as science indicators of national merit in physics, chemistry and medicine, 1901-2001. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 3-42.
Brauninger, M; Haucap, J. 2003. Reputation and relevance of economics journals. KYKLOS 56 (2): 175-197.
Braunstein, L.A., "Beyond the technical journals", IEEE Transactions on Communications, Volume 25, Number 4, 1982
Braun T Brocken M Glanzel W Rinia E Schubert A, "Hyphenation of Databases in Building Scientometric Indicators Physics Briefs Sci Based Indicators of 13 European Countries, 1980 1989", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 131 148
Braun T Glanzel W Grupp H, "The Scientometric Weight of 50 Nations in 27 Science Areas, 1989 1993 .1. All Fields Combined, Mathematics, Engineering, Chemistry and Physics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 263 293
Braun T Glanzel W Grupp H, "The Scientometric Weight of 50 Nations in 27 Science Areas, 1989 1993 .2. Life Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 207 237
Braun T Glanzel W Maczelka H Schubert A, "World Science in the Eighties National Performances in Publication Output and Citation Impact, 1985 1989 Versus 1980 1984 .1. All Science Fields Combined, Physics, and Chemistry", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 299 334
Braun T Glanzel W Maczelka H Schubert A, "World Science in the Eighties National Performances in Publication Output and Citation Impact, 1985 1989 Versus 1980 1984 .2. Life Sciences, Engineering, and Mathematics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 3 30
Braun T Glanzel W Schubert A, "Scientometric Indicators Datafiles", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 137 150
Braun T Glanzel W Schubert A, "The Bibliometric Assessment of UK Scientific Performance Some Comments on Martin Reply", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 359 362
Braun T Glanzel W, "International Collaboration Will It Be Keeping Alive East European Research", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 247 254
Braun T Gomez I Mendez A Schubert A, "International Coauthorship Patterns in Physics and Its Subfields, 1981 1985", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 181 200
Braun T Maczelka H Schubert A, "Scientometric Indicators Datafiles Summary Statistics and Trendlines of Major Geopolitical Regions, 1980 1989", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 211 217
Braun T Nagydiosirozsa S, "Habent Sua Fata Libelli Citation Impact of Books inAnalytical Chemistry", ANALUSIS1990, Vol 18, Iss 10, pp 607 614
Braun T Schubert A Zsindely S, "Nanoscience and Nanotechnology on the Balance", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 321 325
Braun T Schubert A, "Dimensions of Scientometric Indicator Datafiles World Science in 1990 1994", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 175 204

Braun T Schubert A, "Indicators of Research Output in the Sciences from 5 Central European Countries, 1990 1994", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 145 165
Braun T Schubert A, "National Publication Bias", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 75 76
Braun T Schubert A, "The Landscape of National Performances in the Sciences, 1981 1985", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 9 17
Braun T, "On Some Historical Antecedents of the Belief in the Decline of British Science", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 19, Iss 5, pp 401 401
Braun T, "The Citation Impact of the Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry", JOURNAL OF RADIOANALYTICAL AND NUCLEAR CHEMISTRY ARTICLES,1992, Vol 163, Iss 1, pp 3 6
Breimer LH Breimer DD, "The Ced Le DEC Common European Doctorate, or Doctorate Europeen Commune or Dissertations on the Internet", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 347 353
Breimer LH Mikhailidis DP, "Towards a Doctoral Thesis Through Published Works", BIOMEDICINE & PHARMACOTHERAPY,1993, Vol 47, Iss 9, pp 403 407
Breimer LH, "Age, Sex and Standards of Current Doctoral Theses by Swedish Medical Graduates", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 171 176
Breimer LH, "Authorship on and Usage of Published Papers in Current Swedish Biomedical Theses", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 255 258
Breitling, R; Amtmann, A; Herzyk, P. 2004. Graph-based iterative Group Analysis enhances microarray interpretation. BMC BIOINFORMATICS 5: art. no.-100.
Breitzman, A; Thomas, P. 2002. Using patent citation analysis to target/value M&A candidates. RESEARCH-TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 45 (5): 28-36.
Breitzman, AF; Mogee, ME. 2002. The many applications of patent analysis. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 28 (3): 187-205.
Brekke KA, "The Numeraire Matters in Cost Benefit Analysis", JOURNAL OF PUBLIC ECONOMICS, 1997, Vol 64, Iss 1, pp 117 123
Brems C Johnson ME Gallucci P, "Publication Productivity of Clinical and Counseling Psychologists", JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY 1996, Vol 52, Iss 6, pp 723 725
Breschi, S; Lissoni, F; Malerba, F. 2003. Knowledge-relatedness in firm technological diversification. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (1): 69-87.
Breton, M; St Amour, P; Vencatachellum, D. 2003. Dynamic production teams with strategic behavior. JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC DYNAMICS & CONTROL 27 (5): 875-905.
Breton-Lopez, J; Buela-Casal, G. 2003. Comparative analysis of clinical psychology journals published in Spanish. REVISTA MEXICANA DE PSICOLOGIA 20 (1): 141-155.
Breunung L, "Analysis of Emigration in Science After 1933 Sociological and Methodological Considerations in the Case of German Jurisprudence", ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIOLOGIE 1996, Vol 25, Iss 5, pp 395+
Breu TM Raab RL, "Efficiency and Perceived Quality of the Nations Top 25 National Universities and National Liberal Arts Colleges An Application of Data Envelopment Analysis to Higher Education", SOCIO ECONOMIC PLANNING SCIENCES,1994, Vol 28,

Iss 1, pp 33 45
Brewer, GA; Douglas, JW; Facer, RL; O'Toole, LJ. 1999. Determinants of graduate research productivity in doctoral programs of public administration. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION REVIEW 59 (5): 373-382.
Briand, LC; Melo, WL; Wust, J. 2002. Assessing the applicability of fault-proneness models across object-oriented software projects. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON SOFTWARE ENGINEERING 28 (7): 706-720.
Bricall, J. 1999. Universities - Engines of innovation in the information society. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 551-556.
Brice, LJ; Bligh, JG. 2004. How international is Medical Education?. MEDICAL EDUCATION 38 (1): 96-102.
Bricker, R., "Deriving Disciplinary Structures: Some New Methods, Models, and an Illustration with Accounting", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 42, Number 1, 1991
Bridenstine, JB. 2000. Formulation of trichloroacetic acid peeling solution: A bibliometric analysis - Discussion. PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY 105 (3): 1095-1096.
Bridgstock, M., "The quality of single and multiple authored papers: An unresolved problem", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 1, 1991
Bridgstock M, "The Quality of Single and Multiple Authored Papers An Unresolved Problem", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 37 48
Brighton.
Brinker, CJ. 1998. Oriented inorganic films. CURRENT OPINION IN COLLOID & INTERFACE SCIENCE 3 (2): 166-173.
Brinker S.D.; Streit R.D., "Mixed waste management facility: Cost benefit for the Mixed Waste Management Facility at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory.", Lawrence Livermore National Lab., CA., Apr 96. 70p., Report Number UCRLID123266
Brittain, J.M., "Internationality of the social sciences: Implications for information transfer", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 1, 1984
Britton, J; Knox, A. 2000. Journal impact factors for 1999. THORAX 55 (9): 725-725.
Broadbent M Lofgren H, "Information Delivery Identifying Priorities, Performance, and Value", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 29, Iss 6, pp 683 701
Broadus, R.N., "A proposed method for eliminating titles from periodical subscription lists", College and Research Libraries, Volume 46, Number 1, 1985
Broadus, R.N., "Early Approaches to Bibliometrics", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 38, Number 2, 1987
Broadus, R.N., "Information Needs of Humanities Scholars: A Study of Requests Made at the National Humanities Center", Library and Information Science, Volume 9, Number 2, 1987
Broadus, R.N., "On citations, uses, and informed guesswork: A response to Line", College and Research Libraries, Volume 46, Number 1, 1985
Broadus, R.N., "Some Notes on Research in Bibliometrics", Journal of Education for Library and Information Science, Volume 28, Number 2, 1987
Broadus, R.N., "Toward a definition of "bibliometrics"", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987

Broadus, R.N., "Use studies of library collections", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 24, Number 4, 1980
Brocato, JJ; Mavis, B. 2005. The research productivity of faculty in family medicine departments at USmedical schools: A national study. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 80 (3): 244-252.
Broder IE, "Professional Achievements and Gender Differences Among Academic Economists", ECONOMIC INQUIRY,1993, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 116 127
Broersma, L; McGuckin, RH; Timmer, MP. 2003. The impact of computers on productivity in the trade sector: Explorations with Dutch microdata. ECONOMIST-NETHERLANDS 151 (1): 53-79.
Bromley, D.A., "Book review: "Scientific excellence", by D.N. Jackson & J.P. Rushton", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Brookes, B.C., "A critical commentary on Leimkuhler"s "exact" formulation of the Bradford Law", Journal of Documentation, Volume 37, Number 2, 1981
Brookes, B.C., "Comments on the Scope of Bibliometrics, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Brookes, B.C., "Foundations of information science", Journal of Information Science, Volume 5, Number 1, 1982
Brookes, B.C., "Frequency rank vs frequency distributions: An information loss", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Brookes, B.C., "Information space", Canadian Journal of Information Science, Volume 5, Number May, 1980
Brookes, B.C., "Measurement in information science: objective and subjective metrical space", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 31, Number 4, 1980
Brookes, B.C., "Ranking techniques and the empirical log law", Information Processing and Management, Volume 20, Number 1 2, 1984
Brookes, B.C., "Research in information science: A progress report", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 2 3, 1983
Brookes, B.C., "Sichel"s Inverse Gaussian Poisson Distribution: Recent Advances", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 4, 1988
Brookes, B.C., "The empirical law of natural categorization", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 5, 1983
Brookes, B.C., "The Foundations of Information Science 4. Information Science The Changing Paradigm", Journal of Information Science, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Brookes, B.C., "The Haitun dichotomy and the relevance of Bradford law: Reply", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number 1, 1984
Brookes, B.C., "The Haitun dichotomy and the relevance of Bradford"s law", Journal of Information Science, Volume 8, Number 1, 1984
Brookes, B.C., "Toward informetrics: Haitun, Laplace, Zipf, Bradford and the Alvey programme", Journal of Documentation, Volume 40, Number 2, 1984
Brookes bc, "developments in bibliometrics", journal of information science, volume: 10, issue: 2, 1985
Brooks, H., "Science indicators and science policy", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980

Brooks, H., "Science indicators and science priorities", Science and Technology, Volume, Number 38, 1982
Brooks, T.A., "Core Journals of the Rapidly Changing Research Front of Superconductivity", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Brooks, T.A., "Evidence of Complex Citer Motivations", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 1, 1986
Brooks, T.A., "Naive vs. Sophisticated Methods of Forecasting Public Library Circulations", Library and Information Science, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Brooks, T.A., "Private Acts and Public Objects: An Investigation of Citer Motivations", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 4, 1985
Brooks, T.A.; Bierbaum, E.G.; Brooks, R.M., "Journal Frequency Analysis of the Literature of Acquired Immunodeficiency, Syndrome (AIDS), 1987 1989", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 27, Number, 1990
Brooks, T.A.; Forys, J.W., "Smoothing Forecasting Methods for Academic Library Circulations: An Evaluation and Recommendation", Library and Information Science, Volume 8, Number 1, 1986
Brooks, TA. 2000. How good are the best papers of JASIS?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (5): 485-486.
Brooks CH, "Perceived Quality and Citation Rates of Health Care Administration Journals", MEDICAL CARE, 1994, Vol 32, Iss 6, pp 650 652
Brooks dn, "neuroscience citation index cd rom neuroscience database", brain injury, volume: 9, issue: 7, oct, 1995
Brookshire D.S.; Schulze W.D.; Thayer M.A.; Hageman R.; Murdoch J., "Methods Development for Benefit Cost Analysis of Natural Hazards Information.", Wyoming Univ., Laramie. Inst. for Policy Research., Oct 83. 348p.
Brooks TA, "Dictionary of Bibliometrices, by V. Diodato", LIBRARY QUARTERLY 1996, Vol 66, Iss 1, pp 103 105
Brooks TA, "Proceedings of the 5th Biennial Conference of the International Society for Scientometrics and Informetrics, by M.E.D. Koenig, A. Bookstein", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1997, Vol 67, Iss 1, pp 93 95
Broughton, W.; Mills, E.W., "Resource inequality and accumulative advantage: Stratification in the ministry", Social Forces, Volume 58, Number 4, 1980
Brown, L.D.; Gardner, J.C., "Applying Citation Analysis to Evaluate the Research Contributions of Accounting Faculty and Doctoral Programs", Accounting Review, Volume 60, Number 2, 1985
Brown, L.D.; Gardner, J.C., "Using citation analysis to assess the impact of journals and articles on contemporary accounting research", Journal of Accounting Research, Volume 23, Number 1, 1985
Brown, L.D.; Gardner, J.C.; Vasarhely, M.A., "An Analysis of the Research Contributions of Accounting, Organizations and Society, 1976 1984", Accounting Organizations and Society, Volume 12, Number 2, 1987
Brown, P.H.; Krishnamurthy, G.T., "Changing publication trends in nuclear medicine, 1965 1980", Clinical Nuclear Medicine, Volume 8, Number 6, 1983

Brown, W.B., "Book review: "International business and global technology", by J.D. Frame", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Brown, C. 2001. The e-volution of preprints in the scholarly communication of physicists and astronomers. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (3): 187-200.
Brown, C. 2003. The role of electronic preprints in chemical communication: Analysis of citation, usage, and acceptance in the journal literature. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (5): 362-371.
Brown, C. 2004. The Matthew effect of the Annual Reviews series and the flow of scientific communication through the World Wide Web. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 25-36.
Brown, D; Superti-Furga, G. 2003. Rediscovering the sweet spot in drug discovery. DRUG DISCOVERY TODAY 8 (23): 1067-1077.
Brown, DC; Gatter, KC. 2002. Ki67 protein: the immaculate deception?. HISTOPATHOLOGY 40 (1): 2-11.
Brown, E. A., "Conforming the Government R&D Function With the Requirements of the Government Performance and Results Act", Scientometrics, 36:3, 1996.
Brown, Edward A. "Measuring Performance at the Army Research Laboratory: The Performance Evaluation Construct", Journal of Technology Transfer, Volume 22, No. 2, Summer 1997, pp. 21 26.
Brown, RB; McCartney, S. 1998. The link between research and teaching: Its purpose and implications. INNOVATIONS IN EDUCATION AND TRAINING INTERNATIONAL 35 (2): 117-129.
Brown, RL; Adams, DE. 2003. Equilibrium point damage prognosis models for structural health monitoring. JOURNAL OF SOUND AND VIBRATION 262 (3): 591-611.
Brown, SA. 2004. Learning basic science alongside veterinary students: Creating an interactive classroom. JOURNAL OF VETERINARY MEDICAL EDUCATION 31 (3): 295-300.
Brown LD, "Influential Accounting Articles, Individuals, PhD Granting Institutions and Faculties A Citational Analysis", ACCOUNTING ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETY, 1996, Vol 21, Iss 7 8, pp 723 754
Brown MA, "Performance Metrics for a Technology Commercialization Program", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 13, Iss 3, pp 229 244
Brown SD Lent RW Ryan NE Mcpartland EB, "Self Efficacy as an Intervening Mechanism Between Research Training Environments and Scholarly Productivity A Theoretical and Methodological Extension", COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 535 544

Brownsey, K.W.; Burrel, Q.L., "Library Circulation Distributions: Some Observations on the PLR Sample", Journal of Documentation, Volume 42, Number 1, 1986
Brozek, V.; Karen, P., "Dynamics of information flow in the field of rare earth carbides research", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 4, 1979
Bruce, D; Winograd, E. 1998. Remembering Deese's 1959 articles: The Zeitgeist, the sociology of science, and false memories. PSYCHONOMIC BULLETIN & REVIEW 5 (4): 615-624.

Bruckner E., W. Ebeling, M. A. Jiménez Montaño, and A. Scharnhorst, `Hyperselection and Innovation Described by a Stochastic Model of Technological Evolution.' In: Leydesdorff and Van den Besselaar (1994), pp. 79-90.
Bruckner, E.; Ebeling, W.; Scharnhorst, Andrea, "The application of evolution models in scientometrics", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Bruder, W., "Innovation Behavior of Small and Medium Scale Firms: Reform Possibilities for R and D Policy Making on the Federal State Level in the Federal Republic of Germany", Research Policy, Volume 12, Number 4, 1983
Bruer, J.T., "Book review: "The cancer mission: Social contexts of biomedical research", by K.E. Studer & D.E. Chubin", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Bruer, J.T., "Methodological Quality and Citation Frequency of the Continuing Medical Education Literature", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 3, 1985
Bruer, J.T., "Methodological Rigor and Citation Frequency in Patient Compliance Literature", American Journal of Public Health, Volume 72, Number 10, 1982
Bruer, J.T., "Methodological rigour and review citation frequency in patient compliance literature", Journal of Documentation, Volume 39, Number 3, 1983
Bruer, J.T.; Goffman, W.; Warren, K.S., "Selective Medical Libraries and Library Networks for Developing Countries", American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Volume 30, Number 5, 1981
Brukhanskaya, A.I., "A document flow analysis in library science and bibliography (in Russian)", Nauchnye I Tekhnicheskie Biblioteki SSSR, Volume, Number 10, 1983
Brumback, RA. 2003. Impact of the Journal of Child Neurology: 2002 data. JOURNAL OF CHILD NEUROLOGY 18 (11): 795-797.
Brumback, RA. 2004. Further analysis of the impact factors and submission information for the Journal of Child Neurology. JOURNAL OF CHILD NEUROLOGY 19 (4): 290-293.
Brunk, G.G.; Demack, G., "Short run trends in United States patent activity", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Brunk, G.G.; Hunter, K.G.; Wilson, L.A., "Economic Innovation and Interest Groups: The Case of Patents Granted to Residents of the American States", Social Science Quarterly, Volume 72, Number 3, 1991
Brunk, G.G.; Jason, G.J., "The impact of warfare on the rate of invention: A time series analysis of United States patent activity", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981
Brunk, GG. 2003. Swarming of innovations, fractal patterns, and the historical time series of US patents. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 61-80.
Brunn SD, "Geographys Research Performance Based on Annals Manuscripts, 1987 1993", PROFESSIONAL GEOGRAPHER, 1995, Vol 47, Iss 2, pp 204 215
Brunn SD, "Quality Research Performance Issues of Splitting, Cloning, Citing, Significance, and Judging", PROFESSIONAL GEOGRAPHER, 1996, Vol 48, Iss 1, pp 103 105
Bruns de, "citations of clinical chemistry and the future of clinical chemistry", clinical chemistry, volume: 43, issue: 4, apr, 1997
Bruns de, "notes on journal citation analyses", clinical chemistry, volume: 41, issue: 9, sep, 1995
Brush, S.G., "The scientific value of high energy physics", Annals of Nuclear Energy, Volume

8, Number 3, 1981
Brusoni, S; Geuna, A. 2003. An international comparison of sectoral knowledge bases: persistence and integration in the pharmaceutical industry. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (10): 1897-1912.
Buchanan AL Goedeken EA Herubel JPVM, "Scholarly Communication Among Academic Librarians An Analysis of 6 Acrl Proceedings", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN 1996, Vol 14, Iss 2, pp 1 15
Buchanan AL Herubel JPVM, "Comparing Materials Used in Philosophy and Political Science Dissertations A Technical Note", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN,1993, Vol 12, Iss 2, pp 63 70
Buchanan AL Herubel JPVM, "Disciplinary Culture, Bibliometrics, and Historical Studies Preliminary Observations", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN, 1997, Vol 15, Iss 2, pp 37 53
Buchanan AL Herubel JPVM, "Profiling PhD Dissertation Bibliographies Serials and Collection Development in Political Science", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN,1994, Vol 13, Iss 1, pp 1 10
Buchel, TL; Edwards, FD. 2005. Characteristics of effective clinical teachers. FAMILY MEDICINE 37 (1): 30-35.
Buchholz K, "Criteria for the Analysis of Scientific Quality", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 195 218
Buckle k, "citation", food australia, volume: 48, issue: 6, jun, 1996
Buckley, LM; Sanders, K; Shih, M; Kallar, S; Hampton, C. Virginia Commonwealth Univ. 2000. Obstacles to promotion? Values of women faculty about career success and recognition. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 75 (3): 283-288.
Budavari s, "the merck index: assessing usage patterns and impact on scientific communication through citation analysis.", Abstracts of papers of the american chemical society, volume: 214, sep, 1997
Budd, J., "Characteristics of written scholarship in American literature: A citation study", Library and Information Science Research, Volume 8, Number, 1986
Budd, JM. 1999. Citations and knowledge claims: sociology of knowledge as a case in point. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 25 (4): 265-274.
Budd, JM. 2000. Scholarly productivity of US LIS faculty: An update (vol 70, pg 230, 2000). LIBRARY QUARTERLY 70 (3): V-V.
Budd, JM. 2000. Scholarly productivity of US LIS faculty: An update. LIBRARY QUARTERLY 70 (2): 230-245.
Budd, JM; Sievert, M; Schultz, TR; Scoville, C. 1999. Effects of article retraction on citation and practice in medicine. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (4): 437-443.
Budd, JM; Sievert, ME; Schultz, TR. 1998. Phenomena of retraction - Reasons for retraction and citations to the publications. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 280 (3): 296-297.
Budd J Hurt CD, "Superstring Theory Information Transfer in an Emerging Field", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 87 98

Budd J, "Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, by C.L. Borgman", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH,1991, Vol 13, Iss 2, pp 163 165
Budd JM Seavey CA, "Productivity of Us Library and Information Science Faculty The Hayes Study Revisited", LIBRARY QUARTERLY 1996, Vol 66, Iss 1, pp 1 20
Budd JM, "Faculty Publishing Productivity An Institutional Analysis and Comparison with Library and Other Measures", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES, 1995, Vol 56, Iss 6, pp 547 554
Budilova EV Drogalina JA Teriokhin AT, "Principal Trends in Modern Ecology and Its Mathematical Tools An Analysis of Publications", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 2, pp 147 157
Budnikov, GK. 2000. Development of electrochemical methods in Kazan. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 55 (3): 211-215.
Budzier, H.H., "Bibliometric analysis of the interlibrary lending in an agricultural science special library. 1. Realization quota and information source allocation (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 12, 1983
Budzier, H.H., "Bibliometric analysis of the interlibrary lending in an agricultural science special library. 2. Lending routes and ratio of realization (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 98, Number 1, 1984
Budzier, H.H., "Bibliometric analysis of the interlibrary lending in an agricultural science special library. 4. Terms of supply and lending routes (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 98, Number 3, 1984
Budzier, H.H., "Bibliometric analysis of the interlibrary lending in an agricultural science special library. 5. A parameter for identifying the periods of supply in interlending (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 98, Number 4, 1984
Budzier, H.H., "Offprints: Kinds of Information Sources, Availability, Times of Delivery, Geographical Source: A Bibliometric Study for the Determination of Use Characteristics and Value of Foreign Offprints (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 100, Number 3, 1986
Budzier, H.H., "The importance of the results of bibliometric analyses to specifying the functions of scientific organization and planning of research (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 99, Number 8, 1985
Buela-Casal, G. 2003. Evaluating quality of articles and scientific journals. Proposal of weighted impact factor and a quality index?. PSICOTHEMA 15 (1): 23-35.
Buela-Casal, G; Carretero-Dios, H; de los Santos-Riog, M. 2002. Comparative study of the Psychology journals with impact factor written in Spanish.. PSICOTHEMA 14 (4): 837-852.
Buela-Casal, G; Carretero-Dios, H; de los Santos-Roig, M. 2003. Bibliometric analysis of Latin-American psychological journals with an impact factor. REVISTA MEXICANA DE PSICOLOGIA 20 (2): 315-326.
Buela-Casal, G; Medina, A; Viedma, MI; Godoy, V; Lozano, S; Torres, G. 2004. Impact factor of three Spanish journals of psychology.. PSICOTHEMA 16 (4): 680-688.
Buffardi, L.C.; Nichols, J.A., "Citation impact, acceptance rate, and APA journals", American Psychologist, Volume 36, Number 11, 1981
Buhle EL Goldwein JW Benjamin I, "Oncolink A Multimedia Oncology Information

Resource on the Internet", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION,1994, Iss S, pp 103 107
Buikstra, JE; Maples, MK. 1999. The life and career of William R. Maples, Ph.D.. JOURNAL OF FORENSIC SCIENCES 44 (4): 677-681.
Bujdoso, E., "Bibliometrics and Scientometrics (in Hungarian), OSzKMK, MTAK, Budapest", JO, Volume, Number, 1986
Bujdoso, E.; Braun, T., "Publication Indicators of Relative Research Efforts in Physics Subfields", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Bujdoso, E.; Katko, I.; Csanady, A., "Aluminiumipari nagyvallalatok publikacios es innovacios aktivitasanak vizsgalata", Magyar Aluminium, Volume 22, Number 11 12, 1985
Bujdoso, E.; Lyon, W.S.; Braun, T., "Scientometric Study of Health Physics", Health Physics, Volume 41, Number, 1981
Bundschuh, E. 1999. Closing remarks. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 567-567.
Bundschuh, E. 1999. Quality assessment and structural change in universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 359-365.
Bundschuh, E. 1999. Science and the academic system in transition - An International Expert Meeting on Evaluation - 3-5 July, 1998 - Vienna, Austria - Welcoming and opening remarks. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 335-336.
Bunnett, J.F., "Evaluation of Scientific Research in Small Countries", Accounts of Chemical Research, Volume 15, Number 12, 1982
Burchinskii, S.G., "Scientometrical Analysis of Modern Trends of the Aging Biology Development (in Russian)", Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal, Volume 34, Number 3, 1988
Burdick A, "Citation Patterns in the Health Sciences A Response", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1994, Vol 82, Iss 2, pp 224 224
Burdick AJ Butler A Sullivan MG, "Citation Patterns in the Health Sciences Implications for Serials Monographic Fund Allocation", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1993, Vol 81, Iss 1, pp 44 47
Burgard, DE. 2001. Journals of the century in psychology. SERIALS LIBRARIAN 39 (3): 41-56.
Burger, M.; Bujdoso, E., "Oscillating chemical reactions as an example of the development of a subfield of science. In: Field, R.J., Burger, M. (Eds), Oscillations and Travelling Waves in Chemical Systems. Wiley, New York", JO, Volume, Number, 1985
Burgers, JS; Bailey, JV; Klazinga, NS; Van der Bij, AK; Grol, R; Feder, G. AGREE Collaboration. 2002. Inside guidelines - Comparative analysis of recommendations and evidence in diabetes guide. DIABETES CARE 25 (11): 1933-1939.
Burgoyne JG, "The Competence Movement Issues, Stakeholders and Prospects", PERSONNEL REVIEW, 1993, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 6 13
Burke, Clare E.; Price, D. de Solla, "The distribution of citations from nation to nation on a field by field basis: A computer calculation of the parameters", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 5, 1981
Burke MJ Silkey B Preskorn SH, "Pharmacoeconomic Considerations When Evaluating Treatment Options for Major Depressive Disorder", JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY,

1994, Vol 55, Iss SA, pp 42 52
Burnett, MG; Stein, SC; Grady, MS. 2004. What we research: survey of American Association of Neurological Surgeons and Congress of Neurological Surgeons member publications. JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY 100 (1): 73-78.
Burnham JF Shearer BS Wall JC, "Combining New Technologies for Effective Collection Development A Bibliometric Study Using Cd ROM and a Database Management Program", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1992, Vol 80, Iss 2, pp 150 156
Burnham JF, "Mapping the Literature of Radiologic Technology", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 3, pp 289 292
Burnham JF, "Mapping the Literature of Respiratory Therapy", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 3, pp 293 296
Burrel, Q., "A Simple Stochastic Model for Library Loans", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 2, 1980
Burrel, Q., "Alternative Models for Library Circulation Data", Journal of Documentation, Volume 38, Number 1, 1982
Burrel, Q.; Cane, V.R., "The Analysis of Library Data", Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series A General, Volume 145, Number 4, 1982
Burrel, Q.L., "A Third Note on Aging in a Library Circulation Model: Applications to Future Use and Relegation", Journal of Documentation, Volume 43, Number 1, 1987
Burrel, Q.L., "Modelling the Bradford Phenomenon", Journal of Documentation, Volume 44, Number 1, 1988
Burrel, Q.L., "Predictive Aspects of Some Bibliometric Processes, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Burrell Q.L., "A Note on a Result of Rousseau for Concentration Measures", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 6, 1992
Burrell Q.L.; Fenton M.R., "Yes, the GIGP Really Does Work 2 and Is Workable", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 44, Number 2, 1993
Burrell, Q.L., "A Note on Ageing in a Library Circulation Model", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 2, 1985
Burrell, Q.L., "A Second Note on Ageing in a Library Circulation Model: The Correlation Structure", Journal of Documentation, Volume 42, Number 2, 1986
Burrell, Q.L., "The 80/20 Rule: Library Lore or Statistical Law?", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 1, 1985
Burrell, QL. 2001. "Ambiguity" and scientometric measurement: A dissenting view. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (12): 1075-1080.
Burrell, QL. 2001. Some remarks on a paper by Egghe. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 345-350.
Burrell, QL. 2001. Stochastic modelling of the first-citation distribution. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (1): 3-12.
Burrell, QL. 2001. Two problems posed by Egghe. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 545-550.
Burrell, QL. 2002. Modelling citation age data: Simple graphical methods from reliability theory. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 273-285.

Burrell, QL. 2002. The nth-citation distribution and obsolescence. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 309-323.
Burrell, QL. 2003. "Type/Token-Taken" informetrics: Some comments and further examples. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (13): 1260-1263.
Burrell, QL. 2003. Age-specific citation rates and the Egghe-Rao function. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 39 (5): 761-770.
Burrell, QL. 2003. Defining a core: Theoretical observations on the Egghe-Rousseau proposal. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 75-92.
Burrell, QL. 2003. Predicting future citation behavior. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (5): 372-378.
Burrell, QL. 2003. The sample size dependency of statistical measures in informetrics? Some comments. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (11): 1076-1077.
Burrell, QL. 2004. Fitting Lotka's Law: Some cautionary observations on a recent paper by Newby et al. (2003). JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (13): 1209-1210.
Burrell Q Rousseau R, "Fractional Counts for Authorship Attribution A Numerical Study", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 46, Iss 2, pp 97 102
Burrell Q, "Dictionary of Bibliometrics, by V. Diodato", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1995, Vol 51, Iss 4, pp 448 450
Burrell QL, "Scientostochastics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 505 509
Burrell QL, "The Bradford Distribution and the Gini Index", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 181 194
Burrell QL, "The Gini Index and the Leimkuhler Curve for Bibliometric Processes", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1992, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 19 33
Burrichter, C., and G. Lauterbach (Eds.) (1988). Wissenschaftsforschung im internationaler Vergleich (Erlangen: Institut für Gesellschaft und Wissenschaft).
Burris, V. 2004. The academic caste system: Prestige hierarchies in PhD exchange networks. AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 69 (2): 239-264.
Burr ML Fehily AM Sweetnam PM Elwood PC, "Frequency of Citation and Outcome of Cholesterol Lowering Trials", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1992, Vol 305, Iss 6850, pp 422 422
Burrows, DL; Nicolaides, A; Stephens, GC; Ferslew, KE. 2004. The distribution of sevoflurane in a sevoflurane induced death. JOURNAL OF FORENSIC SCIENCES 49 (2): 394-397.
Burt, R.S.; Doreian, P., "Testing a structural model of perception: Conformity and deviance with respect to journal norms in elite sociological methodology", Quality and Quantity, Volume 16, Number 2, 1982
Burt, R. S. (1982), Toward a Structural Theory of Action:
Burton, H.D., "Use of a Virtual Information System for Bibliometric Analysis", Information Processing and Management, Volume 24, Number 1, 1988
Burton H.D.,"Bibliographic Post Processing with the TIS (Technology Information System)

Intelligent Gateway: Analytical and Communication Capabilities. Informal rept.",Lawrence Livermore National Lab., CA.,REPORT NUMBER: UCID20529,Sep 85. 103p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1630664XSP
Burton H.D.,"Use of a Virtual Information System for Bibliometric Analysis. Final rept.",Lawrence Livermore National Lab., CA. Technology Information Systems.,1988. 7p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1934967XSP
Burton M Phimister E, "The Ranking of Agricultural Economics Journals", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 47, Iss 1, pp 109 114
Burton MP Phimister E, "Core Journals A Reappraisal of the Diamond List", ECONOMIC JOURNAL,1995, Vol 105, Iss 429, pp 361 373
Burton MP, "The Use of Citations Matrices to Group Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 257 262
Bush, IR; Epstein, I; Sainz, A. 1997. The use of social science sources in social work practice journals: An application of citation analysis. SOCIAL WORK RESEARCH 21 (1): 45-56.
Bush, V. (1945), Science, the Endless Frontier, U.S. Government
Bushman, B.J.; Bertilson, H.S., "Psychology of the Scientists: Frequently Cited Research on Human Aggression", Psychological Reports, Volume 56, Number 1, 1985
Busse, T.V.; Mansfield, R.S., "Selected Personality Traits and Achievement in Male Scientist", Journal of Psychology, Volume 116, Number 1, 1984
Busse, T.V.; Mansfield, R.S., "The Blooming of Creative Scientist: Early, Late and Otherwise", Gifted Child Quarterly, Volume 25, Number 2, 1981
Buswell, DJ; Sherrill, C; French, R; Myers, B. 2001. Perspectives on publication among highly productive women adapted physical activity scholars. ADAPTED PHYSICAL ACTIVITY QUARTERLY 18 (4): 366-388.
Buter, RK; Noyons, ECM. 2001. Improving the functionality of interactive bibliometric science maps. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 55-68.
Butler, L. 2001. Revisiting bibliometric issues using new empirical data. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (1): 59-65.
Butler, L. 2002. Identifying 'highly-rated' journals - an Australian case study. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 207-227.
Butler, L. 2003. Explaining Australia's increased share of ISI publications - the effects of a funding formula based on publication counts. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (1): 143-155.
Butler D, "French Citations Forge Ahead But Europe Still Loses Ground", NATURE, 1996, Vol 379, Iss 6566, pp 575 575
Buttlar, L. 1999. Information sources in library and information science doctoral research. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 21 (2): 227-245.
BWHO, "Scientific Output in Health Sciences in Latin America, 1973 92", BULLETIN OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION 1995, Vol 73, Iss 5, pp 718 720
by Relevance Feedback", JASIS, 41:4, 1990.
Byrne, E. 2004. The impact factor and the Internal Medicine Journal. INTERNAL MEDICINE JOURNAL 34 (9-10): 521-521.
Byrne, MW; Keefe, MR. 2002. Building research competence in nursing through mentoring. JOURNAL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP 34 (4): 391-396.

Byrnes JP, "Explaining Citation Counts of Senior Developmental Psychologists", DEVELOPMENTAL REVIEW, 1997, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 62 77
Byrt T Bishop J Carlin JB, "Bias, Prevalence and Kappa", JOURNAL OF CLINICAL EPIDEMIOLOGY, 1993, Vol 46, Iss 5, pp 423 429
Cabrajec, L.; Dukic, Z., "Communication Practices of Croatian Scientists", International Library Review, Volume 23, Number 3, 1991
Cabral, JED. 1998. Survey on technological innovative behavior in the Brazilian Food Industry. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 129-169.
Cagnin M.A.H., "The State of Scientific Research in Chemistry 2 A View from the Brazilian Community", Interciencia, Volume 18, Number 3, 1993
Cagnin, M.A.H., "Patterns of research in chemistry in Brazil", Interciencia, Volume 10, Number, 1985
Cahan, D. 1999. Bibliometric profiles of the institutes of the Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaften (1923-1943): Institutes of the sections for chemistry-physics-technology and for biology-medicine. ISIS 90 (2): 387-388.
Cahlik, T. 2000. Comparison of the maps of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 373-387.
Cahlik, T. 2000. Search for fundamental articles in economics. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 389-402.
Cahlik, T. 2000. The marketplace of new economic ideas. FINANCE A UVER 50 (11): 586-587.
Cahlik, T. 2001. Analysis of economic research. POLITICKA EKONOMIE 49 (2): 280-288.
Calhoun JC, "Serials Citations and Holdings Correlation", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES,1995, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 53 77
Callaham, M; Wears, RL; Weber, E. 2002. Journal prestige, publication bias, and other characteristics associated with citation of published studies in peer-reviewed journals. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 287 (21): 2847-2850.
Callaham, M; Weber, E; Wears, R. 2001. Citation characteristics of research published in emergency medicine versus other scientific journals. ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 38 (5): 513-517.
Callan, J., Croft, W.B., and Broglio, J., "TREC and TIPSTER
Callon M., Courtial, J. P., and Turner, W. A., "PROXAN: A Visual Display Technique for Scientific and Technical Problem Networks," Second Workshop on the Measurement of R&D Output, Paris, France, December 5-6, 1979.
Callon, M.; Courtial, J.P.; Turner, W.A.; Bauin, S., "From translations to problematic networks: An introduction to coword analysis", Social Science Information, Volume 22, Number 2, 1983
Callon, M.; Leydesdorff, L., "La recherche Francaise est elle en bonne sante?", Recherche, Volume 186, Number, 1987
Callon, M. (1985). `Some elements of a sociology of translation: domestication of the scallops and the fishermen St. Brieuc Bay.' In: Law (1985), pp. 196 233.
Callon, M. (1986). Pinpointing Industrial Invention: An Exploration of Quantitative Methods for the Analysis of Patents. in: Callon, M.Law, J. and Rip, A. (eds.) Mapping the Dynamics of Science and Technology. Macmillan Press Ltd., London.
Callon, M. (1990). `Réseaux Technico économiques et Irreversabilité.' In: Boyer (1990).

Callon, M., and B. Latour (1981). `Unscrewing the big Leviathan: how actors macro structure reality and how sociologists help them to do so.' In: Knorr Cetina and Cicourel (1981), pp. 277 303.
Callon, M., and J. Law (1982). `On interests and their transformation,' Social Studies of Science 12, 615 625.
Callon, M., and J. P. Courtial (1989). Co Word Analysis: A Tool for the Evaluation of Public Research Policy (Paris: Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines).
Callon, M., Courtial, J.P., Crance, P., Laredo, P., Mauguin, P., Rabeharisoa, V., Rocher, Y.A., and Vinck, D., "Tools for the Evaluation of Technological Programmes: an Account of Work Done at the Centre for the Sociology of Innovation," Technology Analysis and Strategic Management, Vol. 3, No. 1, 1991b.
Callon, M., J. Law and A. Rip (1986), Mapping the Dynamics of
Callon, M., J.-P. Courtial, and H. Penan (1993). La Scientométrie (Paris: Presses Universitaires de France).
Callon M Courtial JP Laville F, "Co Word Analysis As a Tool for Describing the Network of Interactions Between Basic and Technological Research The Case of Polymer Chemistry", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 155 205
Callon M Maurice M Musselin C, "Scientific Research, Technical Innovation and Public Policy Introduction", SOCIOLOGIE DU TRAVAIL, 1996, Vol 38, Iss 3, pp 253 261
Callon M, "Pain and Medicine Evolution of a Specialty French, by I. Baszanger", REVUE FRANCAISE DE SOCIOLOGIE, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 462 465
Calne DB Calne R, "Citation of Original Research", LANCET,1992, Vol 340, Iss 8813, pp 244 244
Calori, R. 2002. Essai: Real time/real space research: Connecting action and reflection in organization studies. ORGANIZATION STUDIES 23 (6): 877-883.
Camacho, A; Dimsdale, JE. 1999. Psychological stress and platelets: A citation analysis of 30 years.. PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE 61 (1): 84-84.
Cambridge University Press: Cambridge.
Cambrosio, A., "The Emergence of Scientific Researchers: Italian Research Societes After 1945 (in French)", Social Science Information, Volume 24, Number 1, 1985
Cambrosio, A.; Keating, P., "Studying a Biotechnology Research Center. A Note on Local Socio Political Issues", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number 4, 1985
Cambrosio A Limoges C Courtial JP Laville F, "Historical Scientometrics Mapping over 70 Years of Biological Safety Research with Co Word Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 119 143
Camejo-Rodrigues, J; Ascensao, L; Bonet, MA; Valles, J. 2003. An ethnobotanical study of medicinal and aromatic plants in the Natural Park of "Serra de Sao Mamede" (Portugal). JOURNAL OF ETHNOPHARMACOLOGY 89 (2-3): 199-209.
Cameron, BD. 2005. Trends in the usage of ISI bibliometric data: Uses, abuses, and implications. PORTAL-LIBRARIES AND THE ACADEMY 5 (1): 105-125.
Cami, J; Sunen-Pinol, E; Mendez-Vazquez, R. 2005. Bibliometric map of Spain 1994-2002: biomedicine and health sciences. MEDICINA CLINICA 124 (3): 93-101.
Cami J Fernandez MT Caridad IG, "The Spanish Scientific Production in Biomedicine and

Health Care A Study Through the Science Citation Index (1986 1989)", MEDICINA CLINICA,1993, Vol 101, Iss 19, pp 721 731
Cami J Zulueta MA Fernandez MT Bordons M Gomez I, "Spanish Scientific Production in Biomedicine and Health Sciences During the Period 1990 1993 (Science Citation Index and Social Science Citation Index) and Comparison to Period 1986 1989", MEDICINA CLINICA, 1997, Vol 109, Iss 13, pp 481 496
Campanario JM, "Consolation for the Scientist Sometimes It Is Hard to Publish Papers That Are Later Highly Cited", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE,1993, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 342 362
Campanario JM, "Have Referees Rejected Some of the Most Cited Articles of All Times", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 47, Iss 4, pp 302 310
Campanario JM, "On Influential Books and Journal Articles Initially Rejected Because of Negative Referees Evaluations", SCIENCE COMMUNICATION, 1995, Vol 16, Iss 3, pp 304 325
Campanario JM, "Using Citation Classics to Study the Incidence of Serendipity in Scientific Discovery", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 3 24
Campanario JM, "Using Neural Networks to Study Networks of Scientific Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 23 40
Campbell, C.A.; Campbell, M.B.M., "The validity of the Roy approximation for citation analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 6, 1982
Campbell, F.M., "National Bias 2 A Comparison of Citation Practices by Health Professionals", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 78, Number 4, 1990
Campbell, D. T. and J. C. Stanley (1966), Experimental and
Campbell, EG; Weissman, JS; Causino, N; Blumenthal, D. 2001. Market competition and patient-oriented research: The results of a national survey of medical school faculty. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 76 (11): 1119-1126.
Campbell, HF; Hand, AJ. 1998. Joint ventures and technology transfer: the Solomon Islands pole-and-line fishery. JOURNAL OF DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS 57 (2): 421-442.
Campbell R.W.,"Soviet R and D Statistics, 1970 1983. Final rept. 1 Feb 30 Jun 84.",Indiana Univ. at Bloomington.
Funder: National Science Foundation, Washington, DC. Science Indicators Unit.,Jun 84. 70p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB85216661XSP
Campi, C; La Bella, A. 1998. Analysis of the interaction between regional R & D productivity and the investment strategies of multinational enterprises. TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE 58 (3): 241-249.
Campion MA, "Rules for References Suggested Guidelines for Choosing Literary Citations for Research Articles in Applied Psychology", PERSONNEL PSYCHOLOGY, 1997, Vol 50, Iss 1, pp 165 167
Campos, C.M.; Carvalho, M.M., "Analysis of bibliographical production at the UFMG Veterinary Medicine School, Brazil, from 1973 to 1977 (in Portuguese)", Revista da Escola de Biblioteconomia de UFMG, Volume 10, Number 2, 1981
Campos C Redondo FL, "Bibliometrics and Clinical Chemistry", CLINICAL CHEMISTRY,1991, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 303 304
Canbazoglu, S; Bozkir, O. 2004. Analysis of pressure distribution of turbulent asymmetric flow

in a flat duct symmetric sudden expansion with small aspect ratio. FLUID DYNAMICS RESEARCH 35 (5): 341-355.
Canin, M.A.H., "Patterns of research in chemistry in Brazil", Interciencia, Volume 10, Number 2, 1985
Cano, V.; Lind, N.C., "Citation life cycles of ten citation classics", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 2, 1991
Cano, V. 1999. Bibliometric overview of Library and Information Science research in Spain. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (8): 675-680.
Cano F Julian S, "Some Indicators in Spanish Scientific Production", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 43 59
Cano V Lind NC, "Citation Life Cycles of 10 Citation Classics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 297 312
Cano V, "Characteristics of the Publishing Infrastructure of Peripheral Countries A Comparison of Periodical Publications from Latin America with Periodicals from the Us and the UK", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 121 138
Capella, GL. 2000. "Significant" scientific productivity should be weighed against the expenses necessary to finance it. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY 136 (2): 266-266.
Cappell C.L.; Guterbock T.M., "Visible Colleges: The Social and Conceptual Structure of Sociology Specialties", American Sociological Review, Volume 57, Number 2, 1992
Capron, H., "Economic Quantitative Methods for the Evaluation of the Impact of R&D Programmes: A State of the Art", Commission of the European Communities, Report EUR 14864 EN, November 1992.
Capshew J.H.; Rader K.A., "Big Science: Price to the Present", Osiris, Volume 7, Number, 1992
Caraca JMG Dasilva CM Massimo L, "Research and Development Indicators and Socioeconomic Cohesion", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 293 309
Carayannis, EG; Laget, P. 2004. Transatlantic innovation infrastructure networks: public-private, EU-US R&D partnerships. R & D MANAGEMENT 34 (1): 17-31.
Carayol, N; Matt, M. 2004. Does research organization influence academic production? Laboratory level evidence from a large European university. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (8): 1081-1102.
Carbone P, "The Committee Draft of International Standard iso Cd
Cardinal DN Drew DE, "Institutional and Faculty Influences on the Reputation of Doctorate Granting Programs in Special Education", JOURNAL OF SPECIAL EDUCATION, 1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 52 65
Cardona, M. 2003. William Paul: a scientist, a teacher, and a friend. PHYSICA STATUS SOLIDI B-BASIC RESEARCH 235 (2): 211-220.
Carek, PJ. 2004. Integrating scholarly activity into residency training. ANNALS OF FAMILY MEDICINE 2 (1): 87-88.
Carek, PJ. 2004. Scholarly activity in family medicine residency programs: The need for skilled and successful faculty members. ANNALS OF FAMILY MEDICINE 2 (2): 186-186.
Carek, PJ; Jafri, A. 2004. Promoting scholarly activity in family medicine residency programs: What's the reward?. ANNALS OF FAMILY MEDICINE 2 (5): 520-521.
Carey, DP. 2001. Citation impact of individuals and journals. CORTEX 37 (4): 580-582.

Caridad, IG; Munoz, MTF; Gangas, MB; Ariza, EM. 2004. Spanish scientific output in Medicine in the years 1994-1999. REVISTA CLINICA ESPANOLA 204 (2): 75-88.
Carley, K.; Wendt, K., "Electronic Mail and Scientific Communication: A Study of the Soar Extended Research Group", Knowledge 2 Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 12, Number 4, 1991
Carley KM Hummon NP Harty M, "Scientific Influence An Analysis of the Main Path Structure in the Journal of Conflict Resolution", KNOWLEDGE CREATION DIFFUSION UTILIZATION, 1993, Vol 14, Iss 4, pp 417 447
Carlton PL Strawderman WE, "Evaluating Cumulated Research .1. The Inadequacy of Traditional Methods", BIOLOGICAL PSYCHIATRY, 1996, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 65 72
Carnegie Commission on Science, Technology, and Government. Enabling the Future: Linking Science and Technology to Societal Goals (Carnegie Commission: New York, NY 1992).
Carpenter, M.P.; Gibb, F.; Harris, M.; Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R.; Narin, F., "Bibliometric profiles for British academic institutions: An experiment to develop research output indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Carpenter, M.P.; Narin, F., "The Adequacy of the Science Citation Index (SCI) as an Indicator of International Scientific Activity", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 6, 1981
Carpenter, M.P.; Narin, F., "The subject composition of the world"s scientific journals", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 1, 1980
Carpenter, M. P., "Assessment of the Linkages Between Patents and Fundamental Research", Presented at the OECD Patents and Innovation Statistics Seminar, Paris, France, June 1982.
Carpenter, M. P., and F. Narin (1973). `Clustering of Scientific Journals,' Journal of the American Society of Information Science 24, 425 36.
Carpenter, M. P., and Narin, F., "Validation Study: Patent Citations as Indicators of Science and Foreign Dependence", World Patent Information, Vol. 5, No. 3, 1983.
Carpenter, M. P., Narin, F., and Woolf, P., "Citation Rates to Technologically Important Patents", World Patent Information, Vol. 3, No. 4, 1981.
Carpenter, M.P., Cooper, M., and Narin, F., "Linkage Between Basic Research Literature and Patents", Research Management, 13:2, March 1980.
Carpenter M.,"NIMH (National Institute of Mental Health) Bibliometric Database and Analysis. Final rept.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Haddon Heights, NJ.
Funder: National Inst. of Mental Health, Rockville, MD.,REPORT NUMBER: NIMH8414, DHHSPUBADM84324,4 Sep 85. 86p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88136460XSP
Carpenter M.P.,"Updating and Maintaining Thirteen Bibliometric Data Series Through 1982. Final rept. Jul 81 Jun 85.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Cherry Hill, NJ.
Funder: National Science Foundation, Washington, DC. Div. of Science Resources Studies.,REPORT NUMBER: NSFSRS8111181,19 Nov 85. 181p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB86154507XSP
Carpintero, H; Herrero, F. 2002. Early applied psychology: The early days of the IAAP. EUROPEAN PSYCHOLOGIST 7 (1): 39-52.
Carr, JE; Britton, LN. 2003. Citation trends of applied journals in behavioral psychology: 1981-2000. JOURNAL OF APPLIED BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS 36 (1): 113-117.
Carroll, AE; Sox, CM; Tarini, BA; Ringold, S; Christakis, DA. 2003. Does presentation format

at the pediatric academic societies' annual meeting predict subsequent publication?. PEDIATRICS 112 (6): 1238-1241.
Carson, J., "Requests in Biomedicine not Available through Inter Library Loans", Aslib Proceedings, Volume 32, Number 11 1, 1980
Carson, J.; Wyatt, H.V., "Delays in the literature of medical microbiology before and after publication", Journal of Documentation, Volume 39, Number 3, 1983
Carson A.B.; Purcell R.H.; McEwen L.H., "Economic evaluation of recirculation as a method of pile cooling.", General Electric Co., Richland, WA. Hanford Atomic Products Operation., 7 Apr 54. 59p., Report Number HW30907RD
Carter, CR. 2002. Assessing logistics and transportation journals: Alternative-perspectives. TRANSPORTATION JOURNAL 42 (2): 39-50.
Carter N Greer P, "Evaluating Agencies Next Steps and Performance Indicators", PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION,1993, Vol 71, Iss 3, pp 407 416
Carvajal, R.; Lomnitz, L., "Postgraduate Science Fellowships in Mexico and the Development of the Scientific Community", Interciencia, Volume 9, Number 5, 1984
Carvalho, de M.B.P.; Albuquerque Baretto, , "Scientific and technical communication in Brazil: Statistical indicators for primary publications", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 17, Number, 1980
Carvalho, P; Diniz-Filho, JAF; Bini, LM. 2005. The impact of Felsenstein's "phylogenies and the comparative method" on evolutionary biology. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 53-66.
Casaban, E., "Algorithms for the analysis of the citations to publications in scientific journals (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 8, Number 2, 1985
Case SM Ripkey DR Swanson DB Andreatta AG Barry W Carlson P Davis W Edwards J Epps A Feldman L Fincher RM Mccahan J Mcmahon T Mosely J Peppler R Pestana C Perkowski L Smith J Smith M Titusdillon P Waechter D Wheeler R Willoughby TL, "The Relationship Between Clinical Science Performance in 20 Medical Schools and Performance on Step 2 of the Usmle Licensing Examination", ACADEMIC MEDICINE 1996, Vol 71, Iss 1, pp S31 S33
Cason ba, avery eg, slocum r, hickey rf, "publication output of the worlds anesthesiology departments, 1981 1994: a citation analysis", anesthesiology, volume: 85, issue: 3a, sep, 1996
Casserly, MF; Bird, JE. 2003. Web citation availability: Analysis and implications for scholarship. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 64 (4): 300-317.
Cassia, PS. 1999. Tradition, tourism and memory in Malta. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE 5 (2): 247-263.
Caswell JV Gulden FH Parsons KA Wendell DC Wiese WH, "Importance and Use of Holding Links Between Citation Databases and Online Catalogs", JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP,1995, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 92 96
Catalan Pastrana, L., "Bibliometric study of publications reviewed for the realization of doctorate dissertations in the field of geotechnics and foundations (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 7, Number 4, 1984
Cauchi, S.; Cave, R., "Citations in bibliography: Characteristics of references in selected journals", Journal of Librarianship, Volume 14, Number 1, 1982
Caulfield, H.J., "Some thoughts on authorship of papers", Optical Engineering, Volume 22,

Number 3, 1983
Cave M Hanney S Henkel M, "Performance Measurement in Higher Education Revisited", PUBLIC MONEY & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 15, Iss 4, pp 17 23
Cawkell, A. E., "Understanding Science by Analysing its Literature", in: Garfield, E., Essays of an Information Scientist, Vol. 2, Phila, PA, ISI Press, 1977.
Ceballos, C; Garcia-Campayo, J; Artal, A; Valdizan, JR. 2001. Impact of meta-analysis in clinical practice: the example of psychiatry. ACTAS ESPANOLAS DE PSIQUIATRIA 29 (5): 287-292.
Center Hermanovic, N., "Proportion of articles on conservation and melioration of human environment in Yugoslavian journals (in Serbo Croatian)", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1982
Cesaratto, S.; Mangano, S.; Sirilli, G., "The innovative behavior of italian firms: A survey on technological innovation and research and development", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 1, 1991
Cesari, J.P.; Pelsma, D.M., "Institutional Affiliations of Contributors to the Personnel and Guidance Journal, Volumes 47 62", Journal of Counseling and Development, Volume 65, Number 4, 1986
Cetron, M.J., Martino, J. and Roepcke, L., "The Selection of R&D Program Content-Survey of Quantitative Methods", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-14, No. 1, pp. 4-13, March 1967.
CG, "Addendum to the Regulatory Assessment of Supplemental Notice of Proposed Rulemaking on Structural Measures for Existing Single Hull Tankers. Analysis of Pre Marpol Single Hull Tankers.", Coast Guard, Washington, DC., Mar 96. 109p.
Chakrabarti A.K.; Anyanwu C.L., "Defense R&D, Technology, and Economic Performance 2 A Longitudinal Analysis of the United States Experience", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 40, Number 2, 1993
Chakrabarti, D. 2004. AutoPart: Parameter-free graph partitioning and outlier detection. KNOWLEDGE DISCOVERY IN DATABASES: PKDD 2004, PROCEEDINGS 3202: 112-124.
Chakrabarti AK Dror I Eakabuse N, "Interorganizational Transfer of Knowledge An Analysis of Patent Citations of a Defense Firm", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 91 94
Chakrabarti AK Dror I, "Technology Transfers and Knowledge Interactions Among Defense Firms in the USA An Analysis of Patent Citations", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 9, Iss 5 7, pp 757 770
Chakraborty, R., "Citation analysis of petrological literature", Lucknow Librarian, Volume 15, Number 3, 1983
Chakravarthy, R.; Chawla, G.; Mehta, G., "Women scientists at work: An international comparative study of six countries", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Chamarbagwala, R; Ramaswamy, S; Wunnava, PV. 2000. The role of foreign capital in domestic manufacturing productivity: empirical evidence from Asian economies. APPLIED ECONOMICS 32 (4): 393-398.
Chambers, T. 1998. Who's on first? Studying the scholarly community of media economics. JOURNAL OF MEDIA ECONOMICS 11 (1): 1-12.

Chan, F; Marinova, D; McAleer, M. 2004. Modelling the asymmetric volatility of anti-pollution patents in the USA. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 179-197.
Chande, VT; Krug, SE. 2001. Practitioners of pediatric emergency medicine: A 5-year longitudinal study. PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY CARE 17 (4): 237-239.
Chandiwana, S; Ornbjerg, N. 2003. Review of North-South and South-South cooperation and conditions necessary to sustain research capability in developing countries. JOURNAL OF HEALTH POPULATION AND NUTRITION 21 (3): 288-297.
Chandy PR Williams TGE, "The Impact of Journals and Authors on International Business Research A Citational Analysis of Jibs Articles", JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS STUDIES,1994, Vol 25, Iss 4, pp 715 728
Chapman, I.D.; Farina, C., "Concentration of resources: The National Research Council"s (Canada) grants in aid of research: 1964 1974", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Chapman, I.D.; Farina, C., "Peer Review and National Need", Research Policy, Volume 12, Number 6, 1983
Chapman K, "Variability of Degree Results in Geography in United Kingdom Universities 1973 90 Preliminary Results and Policy Implications", STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 89 102
Chapman R.E.; Fuller S.K., "Benefits and Costs of Research: Two Case Studies in Building Technology.", National Inst. of Standards and Technology (BFRL), Gaithersburg, MD. Office of Applied Economics., Jul 96. 117p., Report Number NISTIR5840
Chapman R.E.; Weber S.F., "Benefits and Costs of Research: A Case Study of the Fire Safety Evaluation System. Final rept.", National Inst. of Standards and Technology (BFRL), Gaithersburg, MD. Office of Applied Economics., Jul 96. 93p., Report Number NISTIR5863
Charbonneau, G., "Taylor"s constant", Serials Librarian, Volume 7, Number 1, 1982
Chard, JA; Lilford, RJ; Court, BV. 1997. Qualitative medical sociology: what are its crowning achievements?. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE 90 (11): 604-609.
Charkrabortty, A.R., "Trend towards team research in geology", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 26, Number 3, 1981
Chatelin, Y.; Arvanitis, R., "Between centers and peripheries: The rise of a new scientific community", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 5 6, 1989
Chatelin Y Arvanitis R, "Representing Scientific Activity by Structural Indicators The Case of Cote Divoire 1884 1968", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 235 247
Chatman, E.A., "Diffusion Theory: A Review and Test of a Conceptual Model in Information Diffusion", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 6, 1986
Chawla, A; Singh, JP. 1998. Organizational environment and performance of research groups - A typological analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 373-391.
Chen, Ye Sho, "Analysis of Lotka"s Law: The Simon Yule Approach", Information Processing and Management, Volume 25, Number 5, 1989
Chen, W.C., "Limit Theorems for General Size Distributions", Journal of Applied Probability, Volume 18, Number 1, 1981
Chen, Y.S.; Leimkuhler, F.F., "Booth Law of Word Frequency", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 5, 1990

Chen, Ye Sho; Leimkuhler, F.F., "Bradford"s law: An index approach", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Chen, Ye So; Leimkuhler, F.F., "A Relationship between Lotka"s Law, Bradford"s Law, and Zipf"s Law", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 5, 1986
Chen, Ye So; Leimkuhler, F.F., "Analysis of Zipf"s Law: An Index Approach", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 3, 1987
Chen, CM. 1999. Visualising semantic spaces and author co-citation networks in digital libraries. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 35 (3): 401-420.
Chen, CM. 2003. Patents, citations & innovations: A window on the knowledge economy.. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (8): 802-803.
Chen, CM. 2004. Searching for intellectual turning points: Progressive knowledge domain visualization. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101: 5303-5310, Suppl. 1.
Chen, CM; Cribbin, T; Macredie, R; Morar, S. 2002. Visualizing and tracking the growth of competing paradigms: Two case studies. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (8): 678-689.
Chen, CM; Hicks, D. 2004. Tracing knowledge diffusion. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 199-211.
Chen, CM; Kuljis, J; Paul, RJ. 2001. Visualizing latent domain knowledge. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON SYSTEMS MAN AND CYBERNETICS PART C-APPLICATIONS AND REVIEWS 31 (4): 518-529.
Chen, CM; McCain, K; White, H; Lin, X. 2002. Mapping Scientometrics (1981-2001). ASIST 2002: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 65TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 39, 2002 39: 25-34.
Chen, CM; Paul, RJ. 2001. Visualizing a knowledge domain's intellectual structure. COMPUTER 34 (3): 65-+.
Chen, K; Brown, C. 2001. Addressing shortcomings in the Household Responsibility System - Empirical analysis of the Two-Farmland System in Shandong Province. CHINA ECONOMIC REVIEW 12 (4): 280-292.
Chen, KH. 2004. The construction of the Taiwan Humanities Citation Index. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 28 (6): 410-419.
Chen, L; Conway, S; Hayes, C; Niederman, R. 2000. Bibliometric MEDLINE assessment of dental human clinical trials. JOURNAL OF DENTAL RESEARCH 79: 413-413, Sp. Iss. SI.
Cheng, CH; Kumar, A; Motwani, JG; Reisman, A; Madan, MS. 1999. A citation analysis of the technology innovation management journals. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT 46 (1): 4-13.
Cheng CH Holsapple CW Lee A, "Citation Based Journal Rankings for AI Research A Business Perspective", AI MAGAZINE 1996, Vol 17, Iss 2, pp 87 97
Cheng CH Holsapple CW Lee A, "Citation Based Journal Rankings for Expert System Research", EXPERT SYSTEMS 1995, Vol 12, Iss 4, pp 313 322
Chen YS Chong PP Tong MY, "The Simon Yule Approach to Bibliometric Modeling", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 30, Iss 4, pp 535 556
Chen YS Chong PP Tong YG, "Theoretical Foundation of the 80/20 Rule",

SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 183 204
Cheon MJ Grover V Sabherwal R, "The Evolution of Empirical Research in Is A Study in Is Maturity", INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 107 119
Cherfas J, "Citation Data Identify Alzheimers Breast Cancer as Hot Areas Hot Papers in Basic Biology (Reprinted from Science Watch, Vol 8, Pg 7, 1997)", SCIENTIST, 1997, Vol 11, Iss 10, pp 11 11
cherfas j, sharp dw, "citation data identify apoptosis, thrombosis as hot research areas", scientist, volume: 9, issue: 22, nov, 1995
Chernogorenko, V.B.; Muchnik, S.V., "Scientometric estimation of present day study on phosphides", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981
Chernyi, AI; Gilyarevskii, RS. 2001. The impact of V.V. Nalimov on information science. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 159-163.
Chernysheva L.V., "Methods of Information Forecasting in Modern Science", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 1 2 Organizatsiya i Metodika Informatsionnoi Raboty, Volume, Number 2, 1993
Chernysheva L.V., "Use of Co Nomination Analysis for the Design of Scientific Collaboration Map in the Field of Cryobiology", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 2 2 Informatsionnye Protsessy i Sistemy, Volume, Number 11, 1991
Chernysheva, M.L.; Sharkova, T.V., "Effectivity evaluation of the use of theses in scientific research on the base of bibliographic references (in Russian)", Nauchnye I Tekhnicheskie Biblioteki SSSR, Volume, Number 6, 1983
Chernysheva LV, "Use of CO Nomination Analysis for the Design of Scientific Collaboration Map in the Field of Cryobiology", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 2 INFORMATSIONNYE PROTSESSY I SISTEMY,1991, Iss 11, pp 27 32
Chetal, R; Raj, A. 1998. Sponsored R & D in India: The project sponsoring pattern and main outcome of projects sponsored by major central departments/agencies. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 393-421.
Chew, F., "The Scientific Literature in Diagnostic Radiology for American Readers: A Survey and Analysis of Journals, Papers, and Authors", American Journal of Radiology, Volume 147, Number, 1986
Chew, F.S., "AJR: The 50 most frequently cited papers in the past 50 years", American Journal of Roentgenology, Volume 150, Number 2, 1988
Chew, F.S., "How research becomes knowledge in radiology: An analysis of citations to published papers", American Journal of Roentgenology, Volume 150, Number 1, 1988
CHI,"TECH LINE: Indicators of Technological Excellence (on CD ROM). Data file.",CHI Research, Inc., Haddon Heights, NJ.,cOct 96. 1 CD ROM.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB97500334XSP
CHICAGO, "Benefit and cost analysis of research and development projects. Final report.", Chicago Univ., IL., 1981. 458p., Report Number DOEET26907T1
China, Cambridge University Press: Cambridge.
Ching TYC Williams R Vanhasselt A, "Communication of Lexical Tones in Cantonese Alaryngeal Speech", JOURNAL OF SPEECH AND HEARING RESEARCH,1994, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 557 571

Chira Chavala T.; Lin W.H., "Feasibility Study of Advanced Technology HOV Systems. Volume 3. Benefit Implications of Alternative Policies for Including HOV Lanes in Route Guidance Networks. Research rept.", California Univ., Berkeley. California PATH Program., Dec 92. 85p.
Chiu, WT; Huang, JS; Ho, YS. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of severe acute respiratory syndrome-related research in the beginning stage. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 69-77.
Choi, J.M., "Citation Analysis of Intradisciplinary and Interdisciplinary Communication Patterns of Anthropology in the USA", Behavioral and Social Sciences Librarian, Volume 6, Number 3 4, 1988
Choi, SJ; Gulati, GM. 2004. Choosing the next supreme court justice: An empirical ranking of judge performance. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA LAW REVIEW 78 (1): 23-117.
Chomet s, "the science of citation", physics world, volume: 9, issue: 12, dec, 1996
Chomsky, N., "Aspect of the Theory of Syntax," MIT Press, New York, NY, 1965.
Chopra kl, "assessment of research impact of engineering institutions", current science, volume: 69, issue: 7, oct, 1995
Choueka, Y., "Looking for Needles in a Haystack or Locating Interesting Collocational Expressions in Large Textual Databases," Proceedings of the RIAO Conference on User-Oriented Content-Based Text and Image Handling, Cambridge, MA, March 21-24, 1988.
Choueka, Y., Klein, T., and Neuwitz, E., "Automation Retrieval of Frequent Idiomatic and Collocational Expressions in a Large Corpus," ALLC Journal, Vol. 4, 1983.
Choung, JY; Hwang, HR. 2000. National systems of innovation: Institutional linkages and performances in the case of Korea and Taiwan. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 413-426.
Choung, JY; Min, HG; Park, MC. 2003. Patterns of knowledge production: The case of information and telecommunication sector in Korea. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 115-128.
Chow, G; Lin, AL. 2002. Accounting for economic growth in Taiwan and mainland China: A comparative analysis. JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE ECONOMICS 30 (3): 507-530.
Chressanthis GA Chressanthis JD, "The Relationship Between Manuscript Submission Fees and Journal Quality", SERIALS LIBRARIAN, 1993, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 71 86
Chrispeels, MJ. 2000. Impact factors and citation rates in Plant Physiology. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY 123 (3): 791-793.
Christensen, J.J.; Beach, L.R., "The citation bias: Fad and fashion in the judgment and decision literature", American Psychologist, Volume 39, Number 1, 1984
Christensen, FH; Ingwersen, P; Wormell, I. 1997. Online determination of the journal impact factor and its international properties. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 529-540.
Christensen FH Ingwersen P, "Online Citation Analysis A Methodological Approach", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 39 62
Christiansen, D.E.; Davis, C.R.; Reedscott, J., "Guide to collection evaluation through use and user studies", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 27, Number 4, 1983
Christoffersen, M. 2004. Identifying core documents with a multiple evidence relevance filter. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 385-394.
Christopher, AN; Marek, P; Dobbins, EM; Jones, JR. 2004. Three decades of social psychology: A longitudinal analysis of Baron and Byrne's textbook. TEACHING OF PSYCHOLOGY 31 (1): 31-36.

Christovao, H.T., "The aging of the literature of biomedical sciences in developed and developing countries", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Chrzastowski T, "Citation Caution Reply", CHEMISTRY & INDUSTRY,1993, Iss 15, pp 562 562
Chu, HT. 2001. Intellectual activities and influences of Belver C. Griffith: A citation perspective. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 481-488.
Chubin, D.E., "Beyond invisible colleges: Inspirations and aspirations of post 1972 social studies of science", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Chubin, D.E., "Is citation analysis a legitimate evaluation tool?", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 1, 1980
Chubin, D.E., "Open Science and Closed Science: Tradeoffs in a Democracy", Science and Technology, Volume, Number 51, 1985
Chubin, D.E., "Research Evaluation and the Generation of Big Science Policy", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 9, Number 2, 1987
Chubin, D.E.; Porter, A.L.; Rossini, F.A., "Citation Classics Analysis: An Approach to Characterizing Interdisciplinary Research", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 6, 1984
Chubin, D.E.; Robinson, E.M., "Data on the Federal Research System in the United States: What"s Known and What"s Not", Knowledge 2 Creation Diffusion Utilization, Volume 13, Number 1, 1991
Chubin, D.E.; Studer, K.E., "Knowledge and structures of scientific growth: Measurement of a cancer problem domain", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1979
Chubin, D. E. (1985), The Evaluation of Research Performance and
Chubin, D., and S. Restivo (1983). `The 'Mooting' of Science Studies: Research Programmes and Science Policy.' In: Knorr and Mulkay (1983), pp. 53 83.
Chubin, Daryl E. "Meeting the Challenges of Performance Assessment" in AAAS Science and Technology Policy Yearbook 1994 edited by A. H. Teich, S. D. Nelson, C. McEnaney (American Association for the Advancement of Science: Washington, DC, 1994).
Chudamani, K.S.; Shalini, R., "Journal aquisition: Cost effectiveness of models", Information Processing and Management, Volume 19, Number 5, 1983
Chu H, "Communication Between Chinese and Non Chinese Scientists in the Discovery of High Tc Superconductor .1. The Formal Perspective", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 229 252
Chu H, "Communication Between Chinese and Non Chinese Scientists in the Discovery of High Tc Superconductors .2. The Informal Perspective", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 253 277
Chuikova, N.A., "Modeling Dynamic Characteristics of the Documentary Information Flow (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 1, Volume, Number 1, 1987
Chung, F; Lu, LY. 2002. The average distances in random graphs with given expected degrees. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 99 (25): 15879-15882.
Chung, KH; Cox, RAK; Mitchell, JB. 2001. Citation patterns in the finance literature. FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT 30 (3): 99-119.

Chung KH Pak HS Cox RAK, "Patterns of Research Output in the Accounting Literature A Study of the Bibliometric Distributions", ABACUS A JOURNAL OF ACCOUNTING AND BUSINESS STUDIES,1992, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 168 185
Chung YK, "Bradford Distribution and Core Authors in Classification Systems Literature", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 253 269
Chung YK, "Characteristics of References in International Classification Systems Literature", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1995, Vol 65, Iss 2, pp 200 215
Church, K., and Gale, W., "Poor Estimates of Context are Worse Than None," ARPA Speech and Natural Language Workshop, Hidden Valley, PA, June 1990.
Church, K., and Hanks, K., "Word Association Norms, Mutual Information, and Lexicography," Proceedings of the 27th Meeting of the Association of Computational Linguistics, Vancouver, BC, 1989.
Chusmir, L.H.; Moore, D.P.; Adams, J.S., "Research on Working Women 2 A Report Card of 22 Journals", Sex Roles, Volume 22, Number 3 4, 1990
CIB, "zeneca to double research output", chemistry in britain, volume: 34, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Cicarelli, J.; Spizman, L., "The Production of Economic Knowledge", Quarterly Review of Economics and Business, Volume 24, Number 2, 1984
Cicchetti, D.V., "Reliability of Review for the American Psychologist: A Biostatistical Assessment of the Data", American Psychologist, Volume, Number, 1980
Cimmino, MA; Tiziana; Maio; Ugolini, D; Borasi, F; Mela, GS. 2005. Trends in otolaryngology research during the period 1995-2000: A bibliometric approach. OTOLARYNGOLOGY-HEAD AND NECK SURGERY 132 (2): 295-302.
Clark, B.M.; Clark, S.E., "Core Journals in Anthropology: A Review of Methodologies", Behavioral and Social Sciences Librarian, Volume 2, Number 2 3, 1982
Clark, OAC; Castro, AA. 2002. Searching the Literatura Latino Americana e do Caribe em Ciencias da Saude (LILACS) database improves systematic reviews. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 31 (1): 112-114.
Clarke, N; Hagge, RA. 2004. Evaluation of traffic safety risk of drivers who use bioptic telescopic lenses. DRIVER AND VEHICLE SIMULATION, HUMAN PERFORMANCE, AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR HIGHWAYS; RAILROAD SAFETY; AND VISUALIZATION IN TRANSPORTATION (1899): 127-132.
Clark MJR, "Misleading Citation Indexes", CHEMTECH,1993, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 3 3
Clark MJR, "More on Citations", CHEMTECH,1993, Vol 23, Iss 9, pp 3 3
Classification," Journal of the Association for Computing
Claus, P.; Higham, P.A., "Study of citations given in search reports of international patent applications published under the Patent Cooperation Treaty", World Patent Information, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Clausen, H; Wormell, I. 2001. A bibliometric analysis of IOLIM conferences 1977-1999 (vol 27, pg 157, 2001). JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 27 (4): 218-218.
Clausen, H; Wormell, I. 2001. A bibliometric analysis of IOLIM conferences 1977-1999. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 27 (3): 157-169.
Claveria, LE; Guallar, E; Cami, J; Conde, J; Pastor, R; Ricoy, JR; Rodriguez-Farre, E; Ruiz-Palomo, F; Munoz, E. 2000. Does peer review predict the performance of research projects in

health sciences?. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 11-23.
Clawson, AR. 2001. Guide to references on III-V semiconductor chemical etching. MATERIALS SCIENCE & ENGINEERING R-REPORTS 31 (1-6): 1-438.
Cleaton-Jones, P; Myers, G. 2001. How should one measure research productivity?. JOURNAL OF DENTAL RESEARCH 80 (4): 1364-1364.
Clemens ES Powell WW Mcilwaine K Okamoto D, "Careers in Print Books, Journals, and Scholarly Reputations", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, 1995, Vol 101, Iss 2, pp 433 494
Clement, F; Bassecoulard, E. 2004. A bibliographic study about equine research.. PRODUCTIONS ANIMALES 17 (1): 69-76.
Clement, S; Singh, SP; Burns, T. 2003. Status of bipolar disorder research - Bibliometric study. BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 182: 148-152.
Clement E Ogburn JL, "Searching Georef for Archaeology", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN, 1995, Vol 14, Iss 1, pp 1 10
Clery, D. 1998. Research productivity - London, Cambridge lead Europe in output. SCIENCE 281 (5380): 1127-1127.
Clifford, TJ; Barrowman, NJ; Moher, D. 2002. Funding source, trial outcome and reporting quality: are they related? Results of a pilot study. BMC HEALTH SERVICES RESEARCH 2: art. no.-18.
Clifton, TJ; Shepard, E. 2004. Work and family programs and productivity - Estimates applying a production function model. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANPOWER 25 (7-8): 714-728.
Climaco C, "Getting to Know Schools Using Performance Indicators Criteria, Indicators and Processes", EDUCATIONAL REVIEW,1992, Vol 44, Iss 3, pp 295 308
Clinch P, "The Use of Authority Citation Patterns in the English Courts", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION1990, Vol 46, Iss 4, pp 287 317
Cline, G.S., "Application of Bradford"s law to citation data", College and Research Libraries, Volume 42, Number 1, 1981
Cline, G.S., "College and Research Libraries: Its first 40 years", College and Research Libraries, Volume 43, Number 3, 1982
Clyde, LA. 2004. Evaluating the quality of research publications: A pilot study of school librarianship. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (13): 1119-1130.
Cnaan RA Caputo RK Shmuely Y, "Senior Faculty Perceptions of Social Work Journals", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2, pp 185 199
Coates, V; Farooque, M; Klavans, R; Lapid, K; Linstone, HA; Pistorius, C; Porter, AL. 2001. On the future of technological forecasting. TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE 67 (1): 1-17.
Coates, WC; Gill, AM; Jordan, R. 2005. Emergency medicine clerkship directors: Defining the characteristics of the workforce. ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 45 (3): 262-268.
Cochran, M.A., et al, "Investment Model for R&D Project Evaluation and Selection", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-18, August 1971.
Cochrane P.A.; Kirtland M.,"Critical Views of LCSH the Library of Congress Subject

Headings: A Bibliographic and Bibliometric Essay and An Analysis of Vocabulary Control in the Library of Congress List of Subject Headings (LCSH).",ERIC Clearinghouse on Information Resources, Syracuse, NY.
Funder: National Inst. of Education, Washington, DC.,1981. 112p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED208900XSP
Co Citation Analysis in Bibliometric Modelling A Reply to Franklin," Social Studies of Science, Vol.18, No. 2, pp. 375 384.
Cockburn, IM; Henderson, RM. 1998. Absorptive capacity, coauthoring behavior, and the organization of research in drug discovery. JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS 46 (2): 157-182.
Cockburn I Henderson R, "Public Private Interaction in Pharmaceutical Research", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE , UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 1996, Vol 93, Iss 23, pp 12725 12730
Cockell, CS. 2004. A migratory Martian base - Using the polar summer, escaping the polar winter. JBIS-JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 57 (1-2): 40-44.
Cocks, T.N., "Sichel"s unification of bibliometric frequency distributions", Journal of Information Science, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1986
Cockton P, "Cataloging the 19th Century British Parliamentary Papers An Introduction to the Subject Catalog of the House of Commons Parliamentary Papers, 1801 1900", GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS REVIEW,1993, Vol 20, Iss 4, pp 413 420
Co Classification Analysis of Energy Research," Research Policy, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp. 27 44.
Coelho, PMZ; Antunes, CMF; Costa, HMA; Kroon, EG; Lima, MCS; Linardi, PM. 2003. The use and misuse if the "impact factor" as a parameter for evaluation of scientific publication quality: a proposal to rationalize its application. BRAZILIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 36 (12): 1605-1612.
Coghlan A, "Citation System May Encourage Banal Research", NEW SCIENTIST,1991, Vol 130, Iss 1768, pp 13 13
Cohen J., "Fuzzy Methodology", Psychological Bulletin, Volume 112, Number 3, 1992
Cohen, B.P.; Kruse, R.J.; Anbar, M., "The social structure of scientific research teams", Pacific Sociological Review, Volume 25, Number 2, 1982
Cohen, J.E., "Publication rate as a function of laboratory size in 3 biomedical research institutions", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981
Cohen, J.E., "Publication rate as a function of laboratory size in a biomedical research institution", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 1, 1980
Cohen, J.E., "Size, age and productivity of scientific and technical research groups", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 3, 1991
Cohen, J.E., "Statistical theory aids inference in scientometrics (Comments to "Publication rate as a function of the laboratory/group size" by Qurashi, M.M.)", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Cohen, HS; Wells, J; Kimball, KT; Owsley, C. 2003. Driving disability and dizziness. JOURNAL OF SAFETY RESEARCH 34 (4): 361-369.
Cohen H, "Citation of Drafts Questioned Reply", AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION JOURNAL 1996, Vol 57, Iss 6, pp 580 580
Cohen J Dannefer EF Seidel HM Weisman CS Wexler P Brown TM Brieger GH

Margolis S Ross LR Kunitz SJ, "Medical Education Change A Detailed Study of 6 Medical Schools", MEDICAL EDUCATION,1994, Vol 28, Iss 5, pp 350 360
Cohen J, "Computer Mediated Communication and Publication Productivity Among Faculty", INTERNET RESEARCH ELECTRONIC NETWORKING APPLICATIONS AND POLICY 1996, Vol 6, Iss 2 3, pp 41+
Cohen JE, "Size, Age and Productivity of Scientific and Technical Research Groups", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 395 416
Cohn, EG; Farrington, DP. 1998. Changes in the most-cited scholars in major international journals between 1986-90 and 1991-95. BRITISH JOURNAL OF CRIMINOLOGY 38 (1): 156-170.
Cohn EG Farrington DP, "Crime and Justice and the Criminal Justice and Criminology Literature", CRIME AND JUSTICE A REVIEW OF RESEARCH 1996, Vol 20, pp 265 300
Cohn EG Farrington DP, "The Validity of Citations as a Measure of Influence in Criminology", BRITISH JOURNAL OF CRIMINOLOGY,1995, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 143 145
Cohn EG Farrington DP, "Who Are the Most Influential Criminologists in the English Speaking World", BRITISH JOURNAL OF CRIMINOLOGY,1994, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 204 225
Cohn EG Farrington DP, "Who Are the Most Cited Scholars in Major American Criminology and Criminal Justice Journals", JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE,1994, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 517 534
Cole, S., "Citation and the Evaluation of Individual Scientist", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume 14, Number 1, 1989
Cole, S., "Comments on "indicators of scientific manpower"", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Cole, S.; Cole, J.R., "Testing the Ortega hypothesis: Milestone or millstone?", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Cole, S.; Meyer, G.S., "Little science, big science revisited", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Cole, C; Mandelblatt, B; Stevenson, J. 2002. Visualizing a high recall search strategy output for undergraduates in an exploration stage of researching a term paper. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 38 (1): 37-54.
Cole, JR. 2004. Robert K. Merton, 1910-2003. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 37-40.
Cole, S; Phelan, TJ. 1999. The scientific productivity of nations. MINERVA 37 (1): 1-23.
Coleman S.R.; Cola P.; Webster S., "Characteristics of the System of Production of History of Psychology Literature, 1975 1986", International Journal of Psychology, Volume 27, Number 1, 1992
Coleman, A. 2005. Instruments of cognition: Use of citations and web links in Online teaching materials. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (4): 382-392.
Coleman, R. 1999. Impact factors: Use and abuse in biomedical research. ANATOMICAL RECORD 257 (2): 54-57.
Coleman, SR; Norman, DA. 1999. Psychology of the scientist: LXXIX. Visibility of psychological research and the fickleness of audiences: A case study. PSYCHOLOGICAL

REPORTS 84 (2): 447-456.
Coleman SR, "Bradford Distributions of Social Science Bibliographies Varying in Definitional Homogeneity", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 75 91
Coleman SR, "Disciplinary Variables That Affect the Shape of Bradford Bibliography", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 59 81
Coleman SR, "The Laboratory as a Productivity and Citation Unit in the Publications of an Experimental Psychology Specialty", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43, Iss 9, pp 639 643
Coleridge, ST; Smith-Barbaro, P; Knisley, C. 2004. A practical method for increasing scholarly activity in an academic family medicine department. TEACHING AND LEARNING IN MEDICINE 16 (2): 181-185.
Collazo-Reyes, F; Luna-Morales, ME. 2002. Mexican elementary particle physics: Organization, scientific production and growth. INTERCIENCIA 27 (7): 347-+.
Collazo-Reyes, F; Luna-Morales, ME; Russell, JM. 2004. Publication and citation patterns of the Mexican contribution to a "Big Science" discipline: Elementary particle physics. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 131-143.
Collier, N; Takeuchi, K. 2004. Comparison of character-level and part of speech features for name recognition in biomedical texts. JOURNAL OF BIOMEDICAL INFORMATICS 37 (6): 423-435.
Collins, P.; Wyatt, S., "Citations in Patents to the Basic Research Literature", Research Policy, Volume 17, Number, 1988
Collins, P.M.D., "Research performance and migration: Two SEPSU studies", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Collins, R.; Restivo, S., "Development, diversity, and conflict in the sociology of science", Sociological Quarterly, Volume 24, Number 2, 1983
Collins, Eileen L. Performance Reporting in Federal Management Reform, National Science Foundation, March 14, 1997 (http://www.nsf.gov/sbe/srs/perform/start.htm).
Collins, H. M. (1995), "The Possibilities of Science Policy,"
Collins, P., and Wyatt, S., "Citations in Patents to the Basic Research Literature", Research Policy, 17, 1988.
Collins PMD Ringe MJ, "Europeanization of the Market for Contract Research", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 283 289
Colman A.M.; Garner A.B.; Jolly S., "Research Performance of United Kingdom University Psychology Departments", Studies in Higher Education, Volume 17, Number 1, 1992
Colman AM Dhillon D Coulthard B, "A Bibliometric Evaluation of the Research Performance of British University Politics Departments Publications in Leading Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 49 66
Colman AM Garner AB Jolly S, "Research Performance of United Kingdom University Psychology Departments", STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1992, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 97 103
Colman AM Grant SP Henderson E, "Performance of British University Psychology Departments as Measured by Number of Publications in BPS Journals", CURRENT PSYCHOLOGY RESEARCH & REVIEWS,1993, Vol 11, Iss 4, pp 360 368

Colquitt, LL. 2003. An analysis of risk, insurance, and actuarial research: Citations from 1996 to 2000. JOURNAL OF RISK AND INSURANCE 70 (2): 315-338.
Colquitt, LL; Dumm, RE; Gustavson, SG. 1998. Risk and insurance research productivity: 1987-1996. JOURNAL OF RISK AND INSURANCE 65 (4): 711-741.
Colquitt LL, "Relative Significance of Insurance and Actuarial Journals and Articles A Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF RISK AND INSURANCE, 1997, Vol 64, Iss 3, pp 505 527
Colson, H., "Citation Rankings of Public Administration Journals", Administration & Society, Volume 21, Number 4, 1990
Colvin, J; Keene, J. 2004. Supporting undergraduate learning through the collaborative promotion of e-journals by library and academic departments. INFORMATION RESEARCH-AN INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL 9 (2): art. no.-173.
Combining the Effectiveness of Latent Semantic Indexing and the
Computing Surveys, Vol. 28, No. 1, pp. 47 49.
Conca, A; Konig, P; Hausmann, A; Hinterhuber, H. 2000. The phenomena electricity and magnetism - fixed stars in psychiatry. NEUROPSYCHIATRIE 14 (3): 173-182.
Conceptual Coherence," Psychological Review, Vol. 91, No. 3, pp.
Conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval
Connor H.; Court G.; Morris S., "Training Benefits of Big Science.", Sussex Univ., Brighton (England). Inst. for Employment Studies., c1994. 58p., Report Number IES275
Conrad, C.F.; Blackburn, R.T., "Correlates of Departmental Quality in Regional Colleges and Universities", American Educational Research Journal, Volume 22, Number 2, 1985
Constante, EG; del Valle, MLJ; Duran, RM. 1997. Bibliographical summary on high performance liquid chromatography of lipids: IV - 1985-1994. GRASAS Y ACEITES 48 (4): 236-247.
Construction of Scientific Facts, Sage: Beverly Hills.
Contasti, M. 2000. Comparison of the scientific productivity by sectors in the Researcher's Promotion System (SPI). INTERCIENCIA 25 (4): 191-+.
Cook, D.V., "Citation analysis of three vocational rehabilitation journals", Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin, Volume 27, Number 2, 1983
Cook, T.D.; Leviton, L.C., "Reviewing the Literature: A Comparison of Traditional Methods with Meta Analysis", Journal of Personality, Volume 48, Number 4, 1980
Cook, DW; Hulett, L. 2004. A multiyear citation analysis of three rehabilitation journals. REHABILITATION COUNSELING BULLETIN 48 (1): 51-53.
Cook, W.D. and Seifford, L.M., "R&D Project Selection in a Multi-dimensional Environment: A Practical Approach", Journal of the Operations Research Society, Vol. 33, pp. 397-405, 1982.
Cooke, A; Green, B. 2000. Developing the research capacity of departments of nursing and midwifery based in higher education: a review of the literature. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 32 (1): 57-65.
Cooley, S., Hehmeyer, J., and Sweeney, P., "Modeling R&D Resource Allocation," Research Management, Jan-Feb 1986, pp. 40-45.
Coomans, A. 2002. Present status and future of nematode systematics. NEMATOLOGY 4: 573-582, Part 5.
Coombes, R., P. Narandren and A. Richard (1996), "A

Cooper, B.D., "Anglo American Legal Citation Historical Development and Library Implications", Law Library Journal, Volume 75, Number 1, 1982
Cooper, H.M.; Arkin, R.M., "On Quantitative Reviewing", Journal of Personality, Volume 49, Number 2, 1981
Cooper, M.J., "An Evaluation System for Project Selection", Research Management, Vol. 21, pp. 29-33, 1978.
Cooper, R.G., "An Emperically Derived New Product Project Selection Model", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-28, No. 3, August 1981.
Cooper MD Mcgregor GF, "Using Article Photocopy Data in Bibliographic Models for Journal Collection Management", LIBRARY QUARTERLY,1994, Vol 64, Iss 4, pp 386 413
Cooper RB Blair D Pao M, "Communicating MIS Research A Citation Study of Journal Influence", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 113 127
Cooper RB Blair D Pao M, "Communicating MIS Research A Citation Study of Journal Influence", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1993, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 113 127
Cooper RG Kleinschmidt EJ, "Benchmarking the Firms Critical Success Factors in New Product Development", JOURNAL OF PRODUCT INNOVATION MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 12, Iss 5, pp 374 391
Cordes, R. 2003. Is grey literature ever used?: Using citation analysis to measure the impact of GESAMP, an international marine scientific advisory body. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 27 (3): 109-127.
Cordes, R. 2004. Is grey literature ever used? Using citation analysis to measure the impact of GESAMP, an international marine scientific advisory body. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 28 (1): 49-69.
Cori, O.; Banthorpe, D.V.; Francis, M.J.O., "Citation of prior discovery", Accounts of Chemical Research, Volume 17, Number 10, 1984
Cornell, L.L., "Duplication of Japanese names: A problem in citations and bibliographies", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 2, 1982
Coronado, D; Acosta, M; Leon, D. 2004. Regional planning of R&D and science-technology interactions in Andalucia: A bibliometric analysis of patent documents. EUROPEAN PLANNING STUDIES 12 (8): 1075-1095.
Coronini, R; Mangematin, V. 1999. From individual scientific visibility to collective competencies: The example of an academic department in the social sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 55-80.
Correspondence Analysis, London: Academic Press.
Coscina DV, "Research on Feeding Behavior Quantitative Information vs Qualitative Perceptions About Where It Is Published", NEUROSCIENCE AND BIOBEHAVIORAL REVIEWS,1993, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 13 19
Costa, JM. 1999. Academic research productivity: The impact of seed grant funding on extramural research awards.. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 81

(5): 1282-1283.
Costanza, R; Stern, D; Fisher, B; He, LN; Ma, CB. 2004. Influential publications in ecological economics: a citation analysis. ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS 50 (3-4): 261-292.
Cothey, V. 2004. Web-crawling reliability. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (14): 1228-1238.
Cottaschonberg M Line MB, "Evaluation of Academic Libraries With Special Reference to the Copenhagen Business School Library", JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 55 69
Cottrill, C.A.; Rogers, E.M.; Mills, T., "Co Citation Analysis of the Scientific Literature of Innovation Research Traditions: Diffusion & Innovations and Technology Transfer", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 11, Number 2, 1989
Coulter, N; Monarch, I; Konda, S. 1998. Software engineering as seen through its research literature: A study in co-word analysis. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (13): 1206-1223.
Coulter N.; Monarch I.; Konda S.; Carr M.,"Evolutionary Perspective of Software Engineering Research Through Co Word Analysis. Final rept.",Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA. Software Engineering Inst.,REPORT NUMBER: CMUSEI96TR019,Mar 96. 93p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA3091592XSP
Coura, JR; Willcox, LD. 2003. Impact factor, scientific production and quality of Brazilian medical journals. MEMORIAS DO INSTITUTO OSWALDO CRUZ 98 (3): 293-297.
Coura JR, "The Scientific Production and International Reputation of Travassos,Lauro", MEMORIAS DO INSTITUTO OSWALDO CRUZ,1992, Vol 87, Iss S1, pp R7 R10
Courtial, J.P., "Comments on Leydesdorff"s "A validation study of Leximappe"", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 2, 1992
Courtial, J.P., "Qualitative models, quantitative tools and network analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Courtial, J.P.; Callon, M., "Indicators for the identification of strategic themes within a research program", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 3, 1991
Courtial, J.P.; Callon, M.; Sigogneau, M., "Is Indexing Trustworthy? Classification of Articles through Co Word Analysis", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number 2, 1984
Courtial, J.P.; Michelet, B., "A mathematical model of development in a research field", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Courtial, J. P., "Technical Issues and Developments in Methodology," in: Callon, M., Law, J., and Rip, A., (eds), Mapping the Dynamics of Science and Technology: Sociology of Science in the Real World, the MacMillan Press Ltd, London, England, 1986.
Courtial, J. P. (1989). `Qualitative Models, Quantitative Tools and Network Analysis,' Scientometrics 15, 527 34.
Courtial, J.P., "A Mathematical Model of Development in a Research Field," Scientometrics, Vol.19, No.1, 1990b.
Courtial, J.P., and Law, J., "A Co-word Study of Artificial Intelligence," Social Studies of Science, Vol. 19, 1989.
Courtial, J.P., Turner, W.A., and Michelet, B., "Scientific and Technological Information Banks for Research Networks Management Purposes," Research Policy, Vol.19, 1990a.

Courtial, JP; Gourdon, L. 1999. Mapping the dynamics of research on autism: Or the cultural logic of science. THEORY & PSYCHOLOGY 9 (5): 579-604.
Courtial JP Cahlik T Callon M, "A Model for Social Interaction Between Cognition and Action Through a Key Word Simulation of Knowledge Growth", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 173 192
Courtial JP Cahlik T Callon M, "A Model for Social Interaction Between Cognition and Action Through a Key Word Simulation of Knowledge Growth", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 173 192
Courtial JP Callon M Sigogneau A, "The Use of Patent Titles for Identifying the Topics of Invention and Forecasting Trends", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 231 242
Courtial JP Callon M Sigogneau A, "The Use of Patent Titles for Identifying the Topics of Invention and Forecasting Trends", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 231 242
Courtial JP Callon M, "Indicators for the Identification of Strategic Themes Within a Research Program", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 447 458
Courtial JP Sigogneau A, "How to Use Scientific and Technological Information to Reveal Strategic Technologies", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 31 44
Courtial JP, "A Coword Analysis of Scientometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 251 260
Courtial JP, "A Validation Study of Leximappe Comment", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 313 316
Courtial jp, gourdon l, "a scientometric approach to autism based on translation sociology", scientometrics, volume: 40, issue: 2, oct, 1997
Courtois MP Matthews JA, "Tips for Searching the ISI Citation Indexes for Personnel Decisions", DATABASE THE MAGAZINE OF DATABASE REFERENCE AND REVIEW, 1993, Vol 16, Iss 3, pp 60+
Coutinho, M; Balbachevsky, E; Holzhacker, DO; Patrao, DD; Vencio, RNZ; Da Silva, RLM; Lucatelli, MLG; dos Reis, LF; Marin, MA. 2003. Intellectual property and public research in biotechnology: the scientists opinion. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 641-656.
Coward, H.R.; Franklin, J.J., "Identifying the Science Technology Interface: Matching Patent Data to a Bibliometric Model", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 14, Number 1, 1989
Cowman S, "Student Evaluation A Performance Indicator of Quality in Nurse Education", JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 1996, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 625 632
Cox BJ Wessel I Norton GR Swinson RP, "Citation Patterns in Anxiety Disorders Research in 14 Journals 1990 ,1991", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY,1994, Vol 151, Iss 6, pp 933 936
Cozzens, S.E., "Citation analysis of Antarctic research", Antarctic Journal of the United States, Volume 16, Number 5, 1981
Cozzens, S.E., "Comparing the science: Citation context analysis of papers from neuropharmacology and the sociology of science", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number 1, 1985
Cozzens, S.E., "Derek Price and the Paradigm of Science Policy", Science, Technology &

Human Values, Volume 13, Number 3&4, 1988
Cozzens, S.E., "Life History of a Knowledge Claim: The Opiate Receptor Case", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 9, Number 4, 1988
Cozzens, S.E., "Split citation identity: A case study from economics", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 4, 1982
Cozzens, Susan E., "Using the archive: Derek Price"s theory of differences among the sciences", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Cozzens, Susan E., "What do citations count? The rhetoric first model", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Cozzens, S. E. and L. Leydesdorff (1993). `Journal Systems as Macro-Indicators of Structural Change in the Sciences.' In: Van Raan et al. (1993), pp. 219-33.
Cozzens, SE; Bobb, K. 2003. Measuring the relationship between high technology development strategies and wage inequality. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 351-368.
Cozzens, Susan E. "Assessment of Fundamental Science Programs in the Context of the Government Performance and Results Act" (RAND: Santa Monica, CA, 1995).
Cozzens, Susan E. "Evaluation of Fundamental Research Programs: A Review of the Issues," Report of the Practitioners' Working Group to OSTP (Washington, DC, 1994).
Cozzens S, "Us Research Assessment Recent Developments", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 351 362
Cozzens S.,"Science Indicators: Description or Prescription.",Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, NY. Dept. of Science and Technology Studies.
Funder: Office of Technology Assessment, Washington, DC.,Jul 90. 40p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB91166611XSP
Cozzens se, "comparing the sciences citation context analysis of papers from neuropharmacology and the sociology of science", social studies of science, volume: 15, issue: 1, 1985
Craig ajfk, "citation of literature in ostrich as compared to four other english language ornithological journals", ostrich, volume: 67, issue: 2, nov, 1996
Cramer, R.H. and Smith, B.E., "Decision Models for the Selection of Research Projects", Eng. Economist, Vol. 9, No. 2, pp. 1-20, January - February 1964.
Crane, D., "An exploratory study of Kuhnian paradigms in theoretical high energy physics", Social Studies of Science, Volume 10, Number 1, 1980
Crane, D., "Exemplars and Analogies: A Comment on Crane Study of Kuhnian Paradigms in High Energy Physics Reply", Social Studies of Science, Volume 10, Number 4, 1980
Crane, D. (1969). `Social Structure in a Group of Scientists,' American Sociological Review 36, 335 52.
Crane, D. (1972). Invisible Colleges (Chicago: University of Chicago Press).
Crane AB Ginsburg S, "Evaluation in the Health Resources and Services Administration Improving Program Performance", EVALUATION & THE HEALTH PROFESSIONS, 1996, Vol 19, Iss 3, pp 325 341
Crase D., "Authorship Analysis of "Death Studies", Volumes 1 14", Death Studies, Volume 16, Number 3, 1992
Crawford J.A.; Hall K.M.; Rao K.S., "Houston Employee Commute Options Program: An Analysis of Options and Their Potential Energy and Emissions Benefits. Research rept. Sep

94 Aug 96.", Southwest Region Univ. Transportation Center, College Station, TX. Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Jul 96. 180p., Report Number SWUTC964650901
Crawford J.A.; Krammes R.A., "Critical Analysis of Sketch Planning Tools for Evaluating the Emission Benefits of Transportation Control Measures. Interim research rept. Sep 91 Aug 93.", Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Dec 93. 110p., Report Number TTI01279
Crawley-Low, JV. 2002. Collection analysis techniques used to evaluate a graduate-level toxicology collection. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 90 (3): 310-316.
Creamer, EG. 1999. Knowledge production, publication productivity, and intimate academic partnerships. JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION 70 (3): 261-+.
Creamer, EG; McGuire, SP. 1998. Applying the cumulative advantage perspective to scholarly writers in higher education. REVIEW OF HIGHER EDUCATION 22 (1): 73-+.
Crewe, I., "Reputation, research and reality: The publication records of UK departments of politics, 1978 1984", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Criado, E. 2003. The bulletin of hte Spanish glass and ceramic society at the SCI opportunities and risks. BOLETIN DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPANOLA DE CERAMICA Y VIDRIO 42 (6): 397-401.
Cribari-Neto, F; Jensen, MJ; Novo, AA. 1999. Research in econometric theory: Quantitative and qualitative productivity rankings. ECONOMETRIC THEORY 15 (5): 719-752.
Crickman, R.; Barr, C.; Kochen, M., "Qualitative interpretation and sampling validity of peer recognition study", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 2, Number 4, 1982
Crisp, R., "Citation Analysis and Literature Trends", Rehabilitation Psychology, Volume 32, Number 3, 1987
Crissinger, J.D., "The use of journal citations in theses as a collection development methology", Geoscience Information Society, Volume 15, Number, 1981
Cristo, M; Calado, P; de Moura, ES; Ziviani, N; Ribeiro-Neto, B. 2003. Link information as a similarity measure in web classification. STRING PROCESSING AND INFORMATION RETRIEVAL, PROCEEDINGS 2857: 43-55.
Critchfield, TS. 2002. Evaluating the function of applied behavior analysis: A bibliometric analysis. JOURNAL OF APPLIED BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS 35 (4): 423-426.
Critchfield, TS; Buskist, W; Saville, B; Crockett, J; Sherburne, T; Keel, K. 2000. Sources cited most frequently in the experimental analysis of human behavior. BEHAVIOR ANALYST 23 (2): 255-266.
Croft, G., "An investigation into the applicability of Science Citation Index as a tool to measure the usefulness of publications of the International Tin Research Institute", Aslib Proceedings, Volume 35, Number 6 7, 1983
Croft, W., and Harper, D., "Using Probabilistic Models of
Croft WB Turtle HR, "Retrieval Strategies for Hypertext", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1993, Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 313 324
Cronin, B., "Agreement and divergence on referencing practice", Journal of Information Science, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Cronin, B., "CAB Abstract: A Global View", Aslib Proceedings, Volume 32, Number 11, 1980
Cronin, B., "Invisible college and information transfer: A review and commentary with

particular reference to the social sciences", Journal of Documentation, Volume 38, Number 3, 1982
Cronin, B., "Norms and functions in citation: The view of journals" editors and referees in psychology", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 2, Number 2, 1982
Cronin, B., "Some reflections on citation habits in psychology", Journal of Information Science, Volume 2, Number 6, 1980
Cronin, B., "The need for a theory of citing", Journal of Documentation, Volume 37, Number 1, 1981
Cronin, B., "The vicious circle of citation", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 5, 1983
Cronin, B.; Gudim, M., "Information and Productivity: A Review of Research", International Journal of Information Management, Volume 6, Number, 1986
Cronin, B.; Licea de Arenas, Judith, "The geographic distribution of Mexican health sciences research", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Cronin, B.; Pearson, S., "The Export of Ideas from Information Science", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 6, 1990
Cronin, B. 1981. `The need for a theory of citation,' Journal of Documentation 37, 16-24.
Cronin, B. 1998. Metatheorizing citation - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 45-55.
Cronin, B. 2000. Semiotics and evaluative bibliometrics. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 56 (4): 440-453.
Cronin, B. 2001. Bibliometrics and beyond: Some thoughts on web-based citation analysis. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 27 (1): 1-7.
Cronin, B. 2001. Hyperauthorship: A postmodern perversion or evidence of a structural shift in scholarly communication practices?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (7): 558-569.
Cronin, B. 2004. Bowling alone together: Academic writing as distributed cognition. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (6): 557-560.
Cronin, B. 2004. Normative shaping of scientific practice: The magic of Merton. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 41-46.
Cronin, B; Crawford, H. 1999. Do deans publish what they preach?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (5): 471-474.
Cronin, B; Shaw, D. 1999. Citation, funding acknowledgement and author nationality relationships in four information science journals. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (4): 402-408.
Cronin, B; Shaw, D. 2002. Banking (on) different forms of symbolic capital. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (14): 1267-1270.
Cronin, B; Shaw, D. 2002. Identity-creators and image-makers: Using citation analysis and thick description to put authors in their place. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 31-49.
Cronin, B; Snyder, HW; Rosenbaum, H; Martinson, A; Callahan, E. 1998. Invoked on the web. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (14): 1319-

1328.
Cronin B Davenport E Martinson A, "Womens Studies Bibliometric and Content Analysis of the Formative Years", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1997, Vol 53, Iss 2, pp 123 138
Cronin B Mckenzie G Rubio L Weaverwozniak S, "Accounting for Influence Acknowledgments in Contemporary Sociology", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 44, Iss 7, pp 406 412
Cronin B Overfelt K, "Citation Based Auditing of Academic Performance", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 61 72
Cronin B Overfelt K, "Citation Based Auditing of Academic Performance", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 61 72
Cronin B, "Informetrics 91 Selected Papers from the 3rd International Conference on Bibliometrics, 9 12 August ,1991, Bangalore, by R.K. Rao", JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 25, Iss 4, pp 216 216
Cronin B, "Informetrics 91 Selected Papers from the 3rd International Conference on Bibliometrics, 9 12 August 1991, Bangalore, by R.K. Rao", JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 25, Iss 4, pp 216 216
Cronin B, "Rates of Return to Citation", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 1996, Vol 52, Iss 2, pp 188 197
Cronin B, "Tiered Citation and Measures of Document Similarity", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 7, pp 537 538
Cronin b, davenport e, martinson a, "womens studies: bibliometric and content analysis of the formative years", journal of documentation, volume: 53, issue: 2, mar, 1997
Cronin b, snyder h, atkins h, "comparative citation rankings of authors in monographic and journal literature: a study of sociology", journal of documentation, volume: 53, issue: 3, jun, 1997
Crook M.A.,"Domenico Zipoli (1688 1726): A Bibliographic Perspective.",Apr 91. 208p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED352059XSP
Cross, C.; Graham, J.; Neuwirth, M.; Pugh, J., "Scoliosis and growth: An analysis of the literature", Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research, Volume, Number 175, 1983
Cross BE, "Inaccurate Citation Regretted Reply", EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP,1993, Vol 51, Iss 2, pp 84 84
Crotteau, M. 1997. Support for biological research by an academic library: A journal citation study. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 17 (1): 67-86.
Crouch, D.; Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Bibliometric analysis for science policy: An evaluation of the United Kingdom"s research performance in ocean currents and protein crystallography", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Crow, M.M., "Technology and Knowledge Transfer in Energy R & D Laboratories: An Analysis of Effectiveness", Evaluation and Program Planning, Volume 11, Number 1, 1988
Croxatto, H.R.; Vargas, L.; Cruzcoke, R., "Biomedical research in Chile, 1967 1976 (in Spanish)", Revista Medica de Chile, Volume 110, Number 2, 1982
Crozierbrelot c, "indexes of citations from ancient egypt literature", computers and the humanities, volume: 20, issue: 4, oct dec, 1986

CT, "citations of recent literature in convulsive therapy", convulsive therapy, volume: 7, issue: 3, sep, 1991
Cueto M, "Bibliographica Medica Hispanica 1475 1950, Vol 9, Bibliometrics of Journals, 1736 1950 Spanish, by J.M.L. Pinero, M.L.L. Terrada", ISIS, 1996, Vol 87, Iss 4, pp 709 710
Cullars, J., "Characteristics of the Monographic Literature of British and American Literary Studies", College and Research Libraries, Volume 46, Number 6, 1985
Cullars, JM. 1998. Citation characteristics of English-language monographs in philosophy. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 20 (1): 41-68.
Cullars J, "Citation Characteristics of Monographs in the Fine Arts", LIBRARY QUARTERLY,1992, Vol 62, Iss 3, pp 325 342
Cullars JM, "Citation Characteristics of French and German Fine Arts Monographs", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1996, Vol 66, Iss 2, pp 138 160
Culnan, M.J., "Mapping the Intellectual Structure of MIS, 1980 1985: A Co Citation Analysis", Management Information Science Quarterly, Volume 11, Number 3, 1987
Culnan, M.J., "The Intellectual Development of Management Information Systems, 1972 1982: A Co Citation Analysis", Management Science, Volume 32, Number 2, 1986
Cummings B.; Nerode A.; Shell K.; Remmel J., "Cost Benefit Policy Extraction Using a Multiple Agent Hybrid Control Architecture (MAHCA). Request to Downsizing: Reducing Costs by Distributed Optimization. Part 2. Executive Summary. Final rept. 1 Apr 93 31 Mar 95.", Intermetrics, Inc., Huntington Beach, CA., 31 May 95. 14p., Report Number ARO307542MASDI
Cunion KM, "UK Government Departments Experience of RT and D Program Evaluation and Methodology", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 363 374
Cunningham, S. (1996), "Revolutionary Change in the Electronic
Cunningham, S. (1997) "The Content Evaluation of British
Cunningham, S. (1997), "A Method for the Maximum Likelihood
Cunningham, S. and A. L. Porter (1992), "Communication Networks:
Cunningham, SJ. 1998. Applications for bibliometric research in the emerging digital libraries. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 161-175.
Cunningham JJ, "Effective Audiovisual Presentation Proper Citation of Sources", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY,1991, Vol 157, Iss 3, pp 643 643
Cunningham P, "The Evaluation of European Programs and the Future of Scientometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 71 85
Cunningham SJ Bocock D, "Obsolescence of Computing Literature", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 255 262
Cunningham SJ Dillon SM, "Authorship Patterns in Information Systems", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 19 27
Curien, H. 1999. Role of experts in political consultancy processes. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 467-471.
Curran P, "The Slope of the Playing Field", AREA, 1994, Vol 26, Iss 3, pp 249 260
Curry, M.R., "On the Possibility of Ethics in Geography: Writing, Citing, and the Construction of Intellectual Property", Progress in Human Geography, Volume 15, Number 2, 1991

Curti, M; Pistotti, V; Gabutti, G; Klersy, C. 2001. Impact factor and electronic versions of biomedical scientific journals. HAEMATOLOGICA 86 (10): 1015-1020.
Curtis KL Weller AC Hurd JM, "Information Seeking Behavior A Survey of Health Sciences Faculty Use of Indexes and Databases", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1993, Vol 81, Iss 4, pp 383 392
Curzon G., "The History of Neurochemistry as Revealed by the Journal of Neurochemistry", Journal of Neurochemistry, Volume 61, Number 2, 1993
Curzon, G., "How Reserpine and Chlorpromazine Act 2 the Impact of Key Discoveries on the History of Psychopharmacology", Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 11, Number 2, 1990
Cushing, J.T., "Models and Methodologies in Current Theoretical High Energy Physics Reply", Synthese, Volume 50, Number 1, 1982
Cushing, J.T., "Quantum Theory and Explanatory Discourse: Endgame for Understanding", Philosophy of Science, Volume 58, Number 3, 1991
Cuttance P, "Monitoring Educational Quality Through Performance Indicators for School Practice", SCHOOL EFFECTIVENESS AND SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT,1994, Vol 5, Iss 2, pp 101 126
Czapski, G. 1997. The use of deciles of the citation impact to evaluate different fields of research in Israel. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 437-443.
Czapski G Frenkel A Kohn D Shoham A, "Cooperation Between Israeli and Foreign Researchers", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 381 400
Czerwon, H.J., "Monte Carlo simulations in lattice field theories: Publication output and citation impact", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Czerwon, H.J., "Scientometric indicators for a specialty in theoretical high energy physics: Monte Carlo methods in lattice field theory", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Czerwon, H. J.; Glaenzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Publication activity of 18 countries in cancer research (in German)", Berichte zur Wissenschaftsinformation und kommunikation, Volume 8, Number 3, 1985
Czerwon, H. J.; Glaenzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Publication activity of 33 countries in solid state physics (in German)", Berichte zur Wissenschaftsinformation und kommunikation, Volume 10, Number 2, 1987
Czerwon, H. J.; Vlachy, J., "Quantized Hall effect. Publication and citation follow ups of a Nobel prize discovery", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Czerwon, H.J.; Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output, Research Fronts and Highly Cited Papers in the Specialties of Neutrino Mass, Neutrino Oscillations and Proton Decay", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Czerwon, H.J.; Zurawski, K.J., "Quantitative Statements on the Publication Activity at the Academy of Sciences of the GDR by Means of the Database "Scientific Publications of the Acad. Sci. of the GDR"", Informatik, Volume 35, Number 5, 1988
Czerwon HJ Havemann F, "Influence of Publication Languages on the Citation Rate of Scientific Articles A Case Study of East German Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 51 63
Czerwon hj, "monte carlo simulations in lattice field theories publication output and

citation impact", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 1, 1986
D. Harshman (1990), "Indexing by Latent Semantic Analysis," Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Vol. 41, No. 6, pp.
Da Paz Lins Rodrigue, "References in master theses in information science (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 11, Number 1, 1982
Da Silva, FC; Van Raij, B. 1999. Phosphorus availability in soils, determined by different extracting procedures. PESQUISA AGROPECUARIA BRASILEIRA 34 (2): 267-288.
Dabos, GE; Rousseau, DM. 2004. Mutuality and reciprocity in the psychological contracts of employees and employers. JOURNAL OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY 89 (1): 52-72.
Dagg AI, "Citation and Self Respect", SCIENCE,1992, Vol 255, Iss 5041, pp 142 142
Dahdouh-Guebas, F; Ahimbisibwe, J; Van Moll, R; Koedam, N. 2003. Neo-colonial science by the most industrialised upon the least developed countries in peer-reviewed publishing. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 329-343.
Dahlin, K; Taylor, M; Fichman, M. 2004. Today's Edisons or weekend hobbyists: technical merit and success of inventions by independent inventors. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (8): 1167-1183.
Dahl M Lahlou S, "Measurement of Network Effects from the EC Science Stimulation Programs", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 325 342
Dahoun, AM. 1999. Black Africa in the science citation index. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 11-18.
Dalpe, R. 2002. Bibliometric analysis of biotechnology. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 189-213.
Dalpe, R; Bouchard, L; Houle, AJ; Bedard, L. 2003. Watching the race to find the breast cancer genes. SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES 28 (2): 187-216.
Dalpe R Anderson F, "National Priorities in Academic Research Strategic Research and Contracts in Renewable Energies", RESEARCH POLICY, 1995, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 563 581
Dalrymple P Varlejs J, "Trends in Publication Productivity of Library and Information Science Faculty, 1978 1988", JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 87 103
Dalton, MS; Charnigo, L. 2004. Historians and their information sources. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 65 (5): 400-425.
Dame MA Wolinsky FD, "Rating Journals in Health Care Administration The Use of Bibliometric Measures", MEDICAL CARE,1993, Vol 31, Iss 6, pp 520 524
Dame MA Wolinsky FD, "Reconciling Differences in Rating the Quality of Health Care Administration Journals Between Program Chairs Perceptions and Citation Counts Cutting Edge, Historical Seniority, Mainstream, Measurement Error, or Political Correctness", MEDICAL CARE,1994, Vol 32, Iss 6, pp 653 655
Dandona, L. 2004. Enhancing the evidence base for HIV/AIDS control in India. NATIONAL MEDICAL JOURNAL OF INDIA 17 (3): 160-166.
Dandona, L; Sivan, YS; Jyothi, MN; Bhaskar, VSU; Dandona, R. 2004. The lack of public health research output from India. BMC PUBLIC HEALTH 4: art. no.-55.
Danell, R. 2000. Stratification among journals in management research: A bibliometric study of interaction between European and American journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 23-38.
Danell, R; Engwall, L; Persson, O. 1997. The first mover and the challenger: The relationship between two journals in organization research. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 445-453.

Danell, R; Persson, O. 2003. Regional R&D activities and interactions in the Swedish Triple Helix. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 205-218.
Dang, Y; Zhang, WL. 2003. Internationalization of mathematical research. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 559-570.
Dang YR, "Structural Modeling of Network Systems in Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 946 952
Daniel, H.D.; Fisch, R., "Quantitative science and technology indicators studies in the Federal Republic of Germany: Introduction", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Daniel, H.D.; Fisch, R., "Research performance evaluation in the German university sector", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Daniel MJ, "Measuring Up The Promises and Pitfalls of Performance Indicators in Higher Education, by G. Gaither, B.P. Nedwek, J.E. Neal", STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1997, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 106 108
Daniels, W.D., "Special report: Choosing input indicators for research managers", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Danilowitcz, C.; Szarski, H., "Evaluation and selection of scientific journals based on the data obtained from an information service system", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 6, Number 4, 1981
Dannenberg, A.L., "Use of epidemiology in medical specialities: An examination by citation analysis", American Journal of Epidemiology, Volume 121, Number 1, 1985
Darmoni, SJ; Roussel, F; Benichou, J. 2002. Reading factor: a new bibliometric criterion for managing digital libraries. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 90 (3): 323-327.
Dashwood, RH. 2002. Modulation of heterocyclic amine-induced mutagenicity and carcinogenicity: an 'A-to-Z' guide to chemopreventive agents, promoters, and transgenic models. MUTATION RESEARCH-REVIEWS IN MUTATION RESEARCH 511 (2): 89-112.
Dastidar, PG. 2004. Ocean Science & Technology research across the countries: A global scenario. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 15-27.
Dastidar, PG. 2004. Science Citation Index, co-citation and the scientists. CURRENT SCIENCE 86 (5): 626-626.
DATABASE, "ISI Announces Citation Indexes for Windows", DATABASE 1996, Vol 19, Iss 4, pp 78 78
Datz, I.M., "Organizing an R&D Oriented Computer Activity-Management and Control of an Independent Research and Development Program", Angew. Informatik, pp. 209-218, May 1974.
Davamanirajan, P; Mukhopadhyay, T; Kriebel, CH. 2002. Assessing the business value of information technology in global wholesale banking: The case of trade services. JOURNAL OF ORGANIZATIONAL COMPUTING AND ELECTRONIC COMMERCE 12 (1): 5-16.
Davenport, E; Cronin, B. 2000. The citation network as a prototype for representing trust in virtual environments. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 517-534.
Davenport, E; Cronin, B. 2000. The citation network as a prototype for representing trust in virtual environments. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 517-534.

Davenport E Snyder H, "Who Cites Women Whom Do Women Cite An Exploration of Gender and Scholarly Citation in Sociology", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 1995, Vol 51, Iss 4, pp 404 410
Davenport E, "Proceedings of the 5th Biennial Conference of the International Society for Scientometrics and Informetrics, by M. Koenig, A. Bookstein", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1996, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 90 92
David, H.G.; Piip, L.; Haly, A.R., "The examination of research trends by analysis of publication numbers", Journal of Information Science, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981
David, D; Moore, M; Domuta, A. 2002. Romanian psychology on the international psychological scene: A preliminary critical and empirical appraisal. EUROPEAN PSYCHOLOGIST 7 (2): 153-160.
Davies, Barbara R.; Lazniarz, J.M., "A site selection model for high technology manufacturing firms in the United States", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Davies, R., "Q Analysis. A Methodology for Librarianship and Information Science", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 4, 1985
Davies, J. 2003. Journals: impact factors are too highly valued. NATURE 421 (6920): 210-210.
Davies, JA. 2002. The individual success of musicians, like that of physicists, follows a stretched exponential distribution. EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL B 27 (4): 445-447.
Davignon, E. 1999. Evaluation in management and policy making at European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 347-354.
Davila J Mendoza C Nunez LA, "Productivity of Venezuelan Scientific Research in Physics Measured on the Basis of Science Citation Index (Sci) 1979 1988", INTERCIENCIA,1991, Vol 16, Iss 4, pp 182 186
Davis, C.H., "Institutional sectors of "mainstream" science production in Subsaharan Africa, 1970 1979: A quantitative analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Davis, C.H., "UNESCO and the Promotion of National Policies for Science in Subsaharan Africa", Etudes Internationales, Volume 14, Number 4, 1983
Davis, Ch.H.; Eisemon, T.O., "Mainstream and non mainstream scientific literature in four peripheral Asian scientific communities", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Davis, P.; Papanek, G.F., "Faculty ratings of major economics departments by citations", The American Economic Review, Volume 74, Number 1, 1984
Davis, JC; Gonzalez, JG. 1998. Articles on the Mexican economy published in scholarly journals (1978-1995). TRIMESTRE ECONOMICO 65 (258): 315-326.
Davis, M; Wilson, CS. 2001. Elite researchers in ophthalmology: Aspects of publishing strategies, collaboration and multi-disciplinarity. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 395-410.
Davis, M; Wilson, CS. 2003. Research contributions in ophthalmology: Australia's productivity. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL OPHTHALMOLOGY 31 (4): 286-293.
Davis, M; Wilson, CS; Hood, WW. 1999. Ophthalmology and optics: An informetric study of Australia's contribution to fields in the vision science domain, 1991-95. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 399-416.
Davis, P. 2002. Where to spend our E-journal money: Defining a university library's core collection through citation analysis. PORTAL-LIBRARIES AND THE ACADEMY 2 (1): 155-166.

Davis, PA; Gold, EB; Hackman, RM; Stern, JS; Gershwin, ME. 1998. The use of complementary/alternative medicine for the treatment of asthma in the United States. JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIONAL ALLERGOLOGY & CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY 8 (2): 73-77.
Davis, PM. 2002. The effect of the web on undergraduate citation behavior: A 2000 update. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 63 (1): 53-60.
Davis, PM; Cohen, SA. 2001. The effect of the Web on undergraduate citation behavior 1996-1999. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (4): 309-314.
Davis, RM; Mullner, M. 2002. Editorial independence at medical journals owned by professional associations: A survey of editors. SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING ETHICS 8 (4): 513-528.
Davis CH Cronin B, "Acknowledgments and Intellectual Indebtedness A Bibliometric Conjecture", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 44, Iss 10, pp 590 592
Davis CH Cronin B, "Acknowledgments and Intellectual Indebtedness A Bibliometric Conjecture", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 10, pp 590 592
Davis CH, "Research and Evaluation for Information Professionals, by R.M. Losee, K.A. Wormley", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1995, Vol 17, Iss 3, pp 315 316
Davis G Royle P, "A Comparison of Australian University Output Using Journal Impact Factors", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 45 58
Davison, AP; Morse, TM; Migliore, M; Shepherd, GM; Hines, ML. 2004. Semi-automated population of an online database of neuronal models (ModelDB) with citation information, using PubMed for validation. NEUROINFORMATICS 2 (3): 327-332.
Davis ra, "an objective perspective on neurosurgical publications the value of citation analysis", surgical neurology, volume: 29, issue: 3, mar, 1988
Davoust, E., "Documents recus: Les publications des astronomes Francais depuis 1969", Journal des Astronomes Francais, Volume 29, Number, 1987
Davoust, E.; Schmadel, L.D., "A Study of the Publishing Activity of Astronomers since 1969", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 99, Number, 1987
Davoust E Schmadel LD, "A Study of the Publishing Activity of Astronomers Since 1969", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 9 39
Davydov A.A., "Constants in Social Systems", Vestnik Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk, Volume 63, Number 8, 1993
Dawkins, R. (1986), The Blind Watchmaker, Norton: New York.
Dawson, A.G., "Persuasive Citations", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume, Number, 1989
Dawson A.,"Development of a Core Library Collection for Library Automation.",Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge. Library School.
Funder: Council on Library Resources, Inc., Washington, D.C.,Mar 89. 213p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED309767XSP
de Andrade, JB. 2002. Quimica nova and journal of the Brazilian Chemical Society: Chemistry journals with the highest impact factors in Latin America. QUIMICA NOVA 25 (6A): 891-891.
De Arenas J.L., "Online Databases and Their Impact on Bibliometric Analysis 2 the Mexican Health Sciences Research Case", International Forum on Information and Documentation,

Volume 18, Number 1, 1993
de Arenas, JL; Castanos-Lomnitz, H; Arenas-Licea, J. 2002. Significant Mexican research in the health sciences: A bibliometric analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 39-48.
de Arenas, JL; Santillan-Rivero, E; Arenas, M; Valles, J. 2003. Performance of Mexican scholarship recipients in the production of scientific knowledge - From bibliometrics to scientific policy?. INFORMATION RESEARCH-AN INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL 8 (2): art. no.-147.
de Arenas, JL; Valles, J; Arenas, M. 1999. Profile of the Mexican health sciences elite: A bibliometric analysis of research performance. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 539-547.
de Arenas, JL; Valles, J; Arenas, M. 2000. Educational research in Mexico: socio-demographic and visibility issues. EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH 42 (1): 85-90.
de Berrazueta, JR. 1999. The Nobel Prize for nitric oxide. The unjust exclusion of Dr. Salvador Moncada. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 52 (4): 221-226.
De Bra, P. 2000. Using hypertext metrics to measure research output levels. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 227-236.
De David, H.M., "Reprint exchange: Its motivation, practice and impact (in Spanish)", Interciencia, Volume 5, Number 1, 1980
de Dios, JG; Moya, M. 1999. The neuropediatry and the other pediatric subspecialities: Analysis by means of bibliometry. REVISTA DE NEUROLOGIA 28 (5): 463-471.
De Giorgi, U; Rosti, G; Papiani, G; Marangolo, M. 2002. The status of high-dose chemotherapy with hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in patients with germ cell tumor. HAEMATOLOGICA 87 (1): 95-104.
De Glas, F., "Fiction and bibliometrics: Analyzing a publishing house"s stocklist", Libri, Volume 36, Number 1, 1986
de Granda-Orive, JI; Rio, FG; Jimenez, TG; Ruiz, CAJ; Reina, SS; Valls, RS. 2002. Analysis and evolution of bibliometric indicators of productivity and readership of articles on smoking appearing in ARCHIVOS DE BRONCONEUMOLOGIA from 1970 to 2000. A comparison to others topics in respiratory medicine. ARCHIVOS DE BRONCONEUMOLOGIA 38 (11): 523-529.
de Groot, J; Brunet, A; Kaplan, AS; Bagby, M. 2003. A comparison of evaluations of male and female psychiatry supervisors. ACADEMIC PSYCHIATRY 27 (1): 39-43.
De Jonge, A.P., "Statistical evaluation of patent applications on inventions in a field of coherent subjects as a base for R&D policy", World Patent Information, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
De Lange, C; Glanzel, W. 1997. Modelling and measuring multilateral co-authorship in international scientific collaboration. Part I. Development of a new model using a series expansion approach. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 593-604.
De Looze, MA; Roy, A; Coronini, R; Reinert, M; Jouve, O. 1999. Two measures for identifying the perception of risk associated with the introduction of transgenic plants. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 401-426.
De Marchi, M; Rocchi, M. 1999. Summing up approaches to the study of science and technology indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 39-49.
de Marchi, M; Rocchi, M. 2001. The editorial policies of scientific journals: Testing an impact factor model. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 395-404.

de Mesquita, BB. 2002. Domestic politics and international relations. INTERNATIONAL STUDIES QUARTERLY 46 (1): 1-9.
De Moya-Anegon, F; Herrero-Solana, V. 1999. Science in America Latina: A comparison of bibliometric and scientific-technical indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (2): 299-320.
De Saussure, F., "Cours de Linguistique Generale," 4eme Edition, Librairie Payot, Paris, 1949.
De Smet, E., "Information behaviour in a scientific technical environment: A survey with innovation engineers", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
De Stefano, D.A., "Citation analysis and adaptive radiation", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
De Villier, F.P., "Publish or perish : The growing trend towards multiple authorship", South African Medical Journal, Volume 66, Number 23, 1984
De Vries, P. H. (1989). Representation of Scientific Texts in Knowledge Graphs (Groningen: Unpublished PhD Thesis, State University Groningen).
Dean, E.; Davies, J., "Frequency of Citation and Reputational Assessment of Contributors in Physical Therapy", Physical Therapy, Volume 66, Number 6, 1986
Dean, B.V. and Nishry, M., "Scoring and Profitability Models for Evaluating and Selecting Engineering Projects", Operations Research, Vol. 13, No. 4, pp. 550-569, 1965.
Dean, B.V. and Sengupta, S.S., "Research Budgeting and Project Selection", IRE Transactions on Engineering Management, 1962.
Dean, B.V., "A Research Laboratory Performance Model," Quantitative Decision Aiding Techniques for Research and Development, M. J. Cetron, H. Davidson, and A. H. Rubenstein, eds., Gordon and Breach, 1972.
Dearenas, J.L.; Cronin, B., "Mexican Health Sciences Research, 1982 1986", Online Review, Volume 12, Number 3, 1988
Dearenas JL Valles J Williams D, "Bibliometrics and Agriculture The Cuba Case", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION,1994, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 13 15
Dearenas JL, "Online Databases and Their Impact on Bibliometric Analysis The Mexican Health Sciences Research Case", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION,1993, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 18 20
Dearenas JL, "Partial Assessment of Mexican Health Sciences Research 1982 1986", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 47 55
Debackere, K; Clarysse, B. 1998. Advanced bibliometric methods to model the relationship between entry behavior and networking in emerging technological communities. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 49-58.
Debackere, K; Glanzel, W. 2004. Using a bibliometric approach to support research policy making: The case of the Flemish BOF-key. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 253-276.
Debackere, K; Luwel, M; Veugelers, R. 1999. Can technology lead to a competitive advantage? A case study of Flanders using European patent data. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 379-400.
Debackere, K; Verbeek, A; Luwel, M; Zimmermann, E. 2002. Measuring progress and evolution in science and technology - II: The multiple uses of technometric indicators. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT REVIEWS 4 (3): 213-231.
Debackere k, clarysse b, "advanced bibliometric methods to model the relationship between

entry behavior and networking in emerging technological communities", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 49, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Debresson, C.; Amesse, F., "Networks of Innovators: A Review and Introduction to the Issue", Research Policy, Volume 20, Number 5, 1991
Debruin R.E., and H.F. Moed, Scientific cooperation between The Netherlands and the former Union of Socialist Soviet Republics (1974 1991), Research Report to The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS 92 05, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 60 pp.
Debruin, R.E., A. Kint, M. Luwel, and H.F.Moed, A study of research evaluation and planning: the University of Ghent, Research Evaluation 3 (1993) 1 14
Debruin, R.E., A. Straathof, and H.F. Moed, Measuring the effects of European science policy: the assessment of scientific output and international scientific co operation in CEC target fields, 1985 1990, Science and Technology in a Policy Context, in: Van Raan, A.F.J., R.E. Debruin, H.F. Moed, A.J. Nederhof, R.J.W. Tijssen (eds.), Select Proceedings of the International Joint EC Leiden Conference on Science & Technology Indicators, Leiden, October 1991), DSWO Press, Leiden, 1992, 453 467
Debruin, R.E., and H.F. Moed, Delimination of scientific subfields using cognitive words from corporate addresses in scientific publications, Scientometrics 26 (1993) 65 80
Debruin, R.E., and H.F. Moed, Scientific cooperation between The Netherlands and Hungary (1974 1991), Research Report to the Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 92 06, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 61 pp.
Debruin, R.E., and H.F. Moed, The Unification of Addresses in Scientific Publications, in: L. Egghe and R. Rousseau (eds.), Informetrics 89/90. Selection of papers submitted for the 2nd International Conference on Bibliometrics, Scientometrics and Informetrics, London, Ontario, Canada, 5 7 July 1989, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, 1990, 65 78
Debruin, R.E., Europese integratie in de wetenschap. Een praktijkgeval: een Nederlander in Greifswald, Europa in Beweging (1992) 12 14.
Debruin, R.E., H.F. Moed, and E. Spruyt, Antwerpse analyses, Een bibliometrische analyse en haar validatie met betrekking tot de omvang en internationale positie van het wetenschappelijk onderzoek in de Faculteiten Geneeskunde (inclusief het Departement Farmaceutische Wetenschappen) en Wetenschappen aan de Uni versiteit Antwerpen. Rapport ten behoeve van de Bestuursorganen van de Universiteit Antwerpen. University of Antwerp (UIA) / Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Antwerp / Leiden, 1993, 133 pp.
Debruin, R.E., H.F. Moed, and J.A. Schoneveld, Scientific output and co publication of the public and the private sector in The Netherlands (1980 1982), Research Report to the Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 92 04, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 32 pp.
Debruin, R.E., H.F. Moed, J.A. Houben, and H. Van Den Berghe, Bibliometrische profielen van de Katholieke Universiteit Leuven. Een bibliometrische analyse en haar validatie met betrekking tot de omvang en de inter nationale positie van het wetenschappelijk onderzoek aan de K.U. Leuven: de Faculteiten Geneeskunde en Wetenschappen, alsmede het Instituut voor Lichamelijke Opleiding (ILO), Rapport ten behoeve van de Onderzoeksco)rdinatie der Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Leuven. Catholic University of Leuven/Centre for Science and

Technology Studies, Leuven/Leiden, 1993, 160 pp.
Debruin, R.E., M)glichkeiten und Grenzen der Nutzung bibliographischer Datenbanken f6r die quantitative Wissenschaftsforschung: die Sicht eines Praktiker, in: W. Neubauer (ed.), Proceedings Deutscher Dokumentartag 1993. 'QualitSt und Information', DGD, Frankfurt am Main, 1994 (ISBN 3 925474 23 4), 103 122
Debruin RE Braam RR Moed HF, "Bibliometric Lines in the Sand", NATURE,1991, Vol 349, Iss 6310, pp 559 562
Debruin RE Moed HF, "Delimitation of Scientific Subfields Using Cognitive Words from Corporate Addresses in Scientific Publications", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 65 80
DeCarolis, DM; Deeds, DL. 1999. The impact of stocks and flows of organizational knowledge on firm performance: An empirical investigation of the biotechnology industry. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 20 (10): 953-968.
Dechumaceiro CLD, "Serendipity Citations in the Biomedical Sciences Comment", CREATIVITY RESEARCH JOURNAL, 1997, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 91 93
Decker, O; Beutel, ME; Brahler, E. 2004. Deep impact - evaluation in the sciences. SOZIAL- UND PRAVENTIVMEDIZIN 49 (1): 10-14.
Decker, O; Brahler, E. 1998. Quality control and bibliometric features - publications in psychosomatic medicine examplified by the Zeitschrift fur Psychosomatische Medizin und Psychoanalyse. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PSYCHOSOMATISCHE MEDIZIN UND PSYCHOTHERAPIE 44 (4): 370-384.
Decker, O; Brahler, E. 2001. On books and journals - Discussion of the evaluation of scientific performance in culturally and linguistically bound disciplines in medicine. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KLINISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE PSYCHIATRIE UND PSYCHOTHERAPIE 49 (3): 235-246.
Decker, O; Brahler, E. 2001. Psychosomatic and medical psychology. Publication practice of the present academic representatives. PSYCHOTHERAPIE PSYCHOSOMATIK MEDIZINISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE 51 (7): 288-295.
Deeds, DL. 2001. The role of R&D intensity, technical development and absorptive capacity in creating entrepreneurial wealth in high technology start-ups. JOURNAL OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 18 (1): 29-47.
Deeds, DL; DeCarolis, D; Coombs, J. 2000. Dynamic capabilities and new product development in high technology ventures: An empirical analysis of new biotechnology firms. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS VENTURING 15 (3): 211-229.
Deerwester, S., S. T. Dumais, G. W. Furnas, T. K. Landauer and
Dehaan J Leeuw FL Remery C, "Accumulation of Advantage and Disadvantage in Research Groups", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 239 251
Dehaan J, "Authorship Patterns in Dutch Sociology", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 2, pp 197 208
Dejong JW Schaper W, "The International Rank Order of Clinical Cardiology", EUROPEAN HEART JOURNAL 1996, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 35 42
Delamothe J, "The Revision of International Science Indicators The Frascati Manual", TECHNOLOGY IN SOCIETY,1992, Vol 14, Iss 4, pp 427 440
Deleus, F; Van Hulle, MM. 2003. Monitoring elasticity between science and technology

domains and its visualization. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 147-160.
Delgado EA Howard GS, "Changes in Research Productivity in Counseling Psychology Revisiting Howard (1983) a Decade Later", JOURNAL OF COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGY,1994, Vol 41, Iss 1, pp 69 73
Delgado H Russell JM, "Impact of Studies Published in the International Literature by Scientists at the National University of Mexico", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 75 90
DeLisa, JA. 2004. Evaluating journal quality - The role of citation data and the impact factor. JOURNAL OF SPINAL CORD MEDICINE 27 (1): 1-1.
Dell'Orso, F. 1999. Bibliography formatting software - Reference manager version 9 for windows. LIBRARY COMPUTING 18 (2): 105-117.
Delooze MA Coronini R Legentil M Jeannin P Magri MH, "Determining the Core of Journals of a Research Center The Example of Researchers from the Department of Rural Economy and Sociology of the Institut National de La Recherche Agronomique, France", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 167 183
Delooze MA Lemarie J, "Corpus Relevance Through Co Word Analysis An Application to Plant Proteins", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 267 280
Delooze MA, "Scientometrics as a Tool for Analysis of the Industrial Relationships of 2 Departments in a Major French Applied Research Institute, 1988 1992", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 349 360
Delooze MA, "The Application of Scientometric Tools to the Analysis of a Sector in Plant Biotechnologies Nitrogen Fixation", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 23 34
Del Río, J. A., Kostoff, R. N., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Citation Mining Citing Population Profiling using Bibliometrics and Text Mining". Centro de Investigación en Energía, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico. http://www.cie.unam.mx/W_Reportes.
Delucchi MA Greene DL Wang MQ, "Motor Vehicle Fuel Economy The Forgotten Hydrocarbon Control Strategy", TRANSPORTATION RESEARCH PART A POLICY AND PRACTICE, 1994, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 223 244
Delwiche, FA. 2003. Mapping the literature of clinical laboratory science. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (3): 303-310.
Demaio, G.; Kushner, H.W., "Quantification and multiple authorship in political science", Journal of Politics, Volume 43, Number 1, 1981
Demeis L Machado RDP Fonseca L Lustosa P Caldeira MT, "Scientometrics and Peer Evaluation", INTERCIENCIA,1992, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 40 43
Denisi, A.S.; Randolph, W.A.; Blencoe, A.G., "Potential Problems with Peer Ratings", Academy of Manangement Journal, Volume 26, Number 3, 1983
Dequeiroz, G.G.; Lancaster, F.W., "Growth, dispersion, and obsolescence of the literature: A case study in thermoluminescent dosimetry", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 2, Number 4, 1981
Derus G Inglada V, "Cost Benefit Analysis of the High Speed Train in Spain", ANNALS OF REGIONAL SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 175 188
Dery R Toulouse JM, "Social Structuration of the Field of Entrepreneurship A

Case Study", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES REVUE , CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L ADMINISTRATION, 1996, Vol 13, Iss 4, pp 285 305
DesCarries Belanger, ; Maheu, L., "Scientific Publication and Instutionalization of Scientific Activity in Quebec (in French)", Canadian Journal of Sociology, Volume 13, Number 3, 1988
Deshmukh, G.K.; Kumar, A., "Ranking of periodicals in the field of soil conservation", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 29, Number 1, 1982
Desmet E, "Information Behavior in a Scientific Technical Environment A Survey with Innovation Engineers", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 101 113
Desouza, A.R., "Scientific authorship and technological potential", Journal of Geography, Volume 84, Number 4, 1985
Dess, HM. 1997. Gauging faculty utilization of science journals: A defensive strategy for a lean budget era. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 16 (3-4): 171-190.
D'Este, P. 2005. How do firms' knowledge bases affect intra-industry heterogeneity? An analysis of the Spanish pharmaceutical industry. RESEARCH POLICY 34 (1): 33-45.
Devarajan, G.; Vijayalekshmy, V., "Applied economics dissertations: A citation study", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 27, Number 1, 1982
Devereaux, PJ; Manns, BJ; Ghali, WA; Quan, H; Guyatt, GH. 2002. The reporting of methodological factors in randomized controlled trials and the association with a journal policy to promote adherence to the Consolidated Standards of Reporting Trials (CONSORT) checklist. CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIALS 23 (4): 380-388.
Dewan, S; Kraemer, KL. 2000. Information technology and productivity: Evidence from country-level data. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 46 (4): 548-562.
Dewan, S; Min, CK. 1997. The substitution of information technology for other factors of production: A firm level analysis. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 43 (12): 1660-1675.
Dewett, T; Denisi, AS. 2004. Exploring scholarly reputation: It's more than just productivity. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 249-272.
Dewey, M.E., "The Quality of University Departments of Psychology: A Correlational Fallacy", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 37, Number 3 4, 1984
Dewey, J; Husted, TA; Kenny, LW. 2000. The ineffectiveness of school inputs: a product of misspecification?. ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION REVIEW 19 (1): 27-45.
Dewitt, T.W.; Nicholson, R.S.; Wilson, M.K., "Science Citation Index and chemistry", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Dey EL Milem JF Berger JB, "Changing Patterns of Publication Productivity Accumulative Advantage or Institutional Isomorphism", SOCIOLOGY OF EDUCATION, 1997, Vol 70, Iss 4, pp 308 323
Dhawan, S.M.; Phull, S.K., "Estimating Journal Usefulness", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 3, 1985
Dhawan, S.M.; Phull, S.K.; Jain, S.P., "Selection of scientific journals: A model", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 1, 1980
Dhawan, SM. 1998. Comparative study of physics research in India and China based on INSPEC-Physics for 1990 and 1995. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 423-441.
Diamond A.M., "Creativity and Interdisciplinarity 2 Response", New Ideas in Psychology, Volume 10, Number 2, 1992

Diamond A.M.; Haurin D.R., "The Dissemination of Research Agendas Among Young Economists", Journal of Economic Education, Volume 24, Number 1, 1993
Diamond, A.M. (Jr.), "An economic model of the life cycle research productivity of scientists", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Diamond, A.M. (Jr.), "An optimal control model of the life cycle research productivity of scientists", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Diamond, A.M. (Jr.), "The money value of citations to single authored and multiple authored articles", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 5 6, 1985
Diamond, A.M., "The Life Cycle Research Productivity of Mathematicians and Scientists", Journal of Gerontology, Volume 41, Number 4, 1986
Diamond, A.M., "What Is a Citation Worth", Journal of Human Resources, Volume 21, Number 2, 1986
Diamond, AM. 2000. The complementarity of scientometrics and economics. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 321-336.
Diamond, AM. 2000. The complementarity of scientometrics and economics. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 321-336.
Diamond, AM. 2001. Scientists' salaries and the implicit contracts theory of labour markets. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 22 (7-8): 688-697.
Diamond, AM. 2003. Edwin Mansfield's contributions to the economics of technology. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (9): 1607-1617.
Diamond AM Haurin DR, "The Dissemination of Research Agendas Among Young Economists", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC EDUCATION, 1993, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 53 61
Diamond am, "the life cycle research productivity of mathematicians and scientists", journals of gerontology, volume: 41, issue: 4, jul, 1986
Dias, MS. 1998. Publication patterns of the American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons - Is there support among members for peer-reviewed pediatric neurosurgical journals?. PEDIATRIC NEUROSURGERY 28 (3): 111-120.
Dickenson RP, "The Level of Research in Advanced Composite Materials in the Countries of the Former Soviet Union", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 43 57
Dickersin, K; Scherer, R; Suci, EST; Gil-Montero, M. 2002. Problems with indexing and citation of articles with group authorship. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 287 (21): 2772-2774.
Dieks, D.; Slooten, W.J., "Historic papers in physics: The case of Hugo Martin Tetrode, 1895 1931", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Diener, R.A.V., "International dynamics of journal article titles", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 4, 1984
Dierick JCJ, "Determining the Lotka Parameters by Sampling", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 115 148
Dietz, JS; Chompalov, I; Bozeman, B; Lane, EO; Park, J. 2000. Using the curriculum vita to study the career paths of scientists and engineers: An exploratory assessment. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 419-442.
Dietze, J., "The ascertainment of key journals by means of an analysis of citations. Some pragmatic comments (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 94, Number 7,

1980
Dietze, J.; Buhl, A.; Sandig, J.; Mauersberg, E., "The Optimal Size of the Bookstock of a Medium Sized University Library (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 8, 1983
Diez, C; Arkenau, C; Meyer-Wentrup, F. 2002. Execution and quality of attention paid to medical doctoral theses at the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Wurzburg as seen by the doctoral candidates in their 5(th) and 6(th) year of study. GESUNDHEITSWESEN 64 (7): 437-442.
Dijkers, MPJM. 2003. Searching the literature for information on traumatic spinal cord injury: the usefulness of abstracts. SPINAL CORD 41 (2): 76-84.
Dilevko, J; Atkinson, E. 2002. Evaluating academic journals without impact factors for collection management decisions. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 63 (6): 562-577.
Dilevko, J; Dali, K. 2004. Improving collection development and reference services for interdisciplinary fields through analysis of citation patterns: An example using tourism studies. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 65 (3): 216-241.
Dillabough JA Mcalpine L, "Rethinking Research Processes and Praxis in the Social Studies The Cultural Politics of Methodology in Text Evaluation Research", THEORY AND RESEARCH IN SOCIAL EDUCATION 1996, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 167 203
Dimitroff A Arlitsch K, "Self Citations in the Library and Information Science Literature", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION,1995, Vol 51, Iss 1, pp 44 56
Ding, CHQ; Zha, HY; He, XF; Husbands, P; Simon, HD. 2004. Link analysis: Hubs and authorities on the World Wide Web. SIAM REVIEW 46 (2): 256-268.
Ding, Y. 1998. Scholarly communication and bibliometrics: Part I. The scholarly communication model - Literature review. INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION 23 (2): 20-29.
Ding, Y. 1998. Scholarly communication and bibliometrics: Part II. The scholarly communication process - Literature review. INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION 23 (3): 3-19.
Ding, Y; Chowdhury, G; Foo, S. 1999. Mapping the intellectual structure of information retrieval studies: an author co-citation analysis, 1987-1997. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 25 (1): 67-78.
Ding, Y; Chowdhury, GG; Foo, S. 2000. Incorporating the results of co-word analyses to increase search variety for information retrieval. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 26 (6): 429-451.
Ding, Y; Chowdhury, GG; Foo, S. 2000. Journal as markers of intellectual space: Journal co-citation analysis of information Retrieval area, 1987-1997. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 55-73.
Ding, Y; Chowdhury, GG; Foo, S. 2001. Bibliometric cartography of information retrieval research by using co-word analysis. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 37 (6): 817-842.
Ding, Y; Chowdhury, GG; Foo, S; Qian, WZ. 2000. Bibliometric Information Retrieval System (BIRS): A Web search interface utilizing bibliometric research results. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (13): 1190-1204.
Ding, Y; Foo, S; Chowdhury, G. 1998. A bibliometric analysis of collaboration in the field of

information retrieval. INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW 30 (4): 367-376.
Dinkel, A; Berth, H; Borkenhagen, A; Brahler, E. 2004. On raising the international dissemination of German research: Does changing publication language to English attract foreign authors to publish in a German basic psychology research journal?. EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY 51 (4): 319-328.
Diodato, V., "A Citation Analysis of Articles in Series", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 2, 1985
Diodato, V., "Eponyms and citations in the literature of psychology and mathematics", Library and Information Science, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Diodato, V., "Impact and scholarlyness in arts and humanities book reviews: A citation analysis", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 21, Number, 1984
Diodato V Smith F, "Obsolescence of Music Literature", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 2, pp 101 112
Dirk L, "From Laboratory to Scientific Literature The Life and Death of Biomedical Research Results", SCIENCE COMMUNICATION 1996, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 3 28
Disciplines and Their Elites," Social Studies of Science, Vol. 6, pp. 471 497.
Dispersion and Concentration in UK Research since 1981," Submitted to: Science, Technology and Human Values, July 1995.
Dixon, B., "Cell Signaling, the Immune Response, the Genetic Basis of Cancer, and Efforts to Pinpoint the Genes for Alzheimer"s Disease, Cystic Fibrosis, and Manic Depressive Illness Are Highlighted", Current Contents, Volume 17, Number Apr, 1990
Dixon, B., "Counting citations makes sense", New Scientist, Volume 98, Number 1357, 1983
Dixon, B., "The Top 50 2 A Perspective on the BMJ Drawn from the Science Citation Index", British Medical Journal, Volume 301, Number 6754, 1990
Dixon B, "Citation Analysis and HIV", BIO TECHNOLOGY, 1994, Vol 12, Iss 11, pp 1050 1050
Dixon b, "citations of shame scientists are still trading on nazi atrocities", new scientist, volume: 105, issue: 1445, 1985
Dizon LB Sadorra MSM, "Patterns of Publication by the Staff of an International Fisheries Research Center", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 67 75
Dobrov, G.M.; Dziekovskaya, I.V., "Methods and results of studying the flow of information in the field of thin film superconductivity", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Dobrov, G.M.; Randolph, R.H.; Rauch, W.D., "New options for team research via international computer networks", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 5 6, 1979
Dobrov, G.M.; Skofenko, A., "Fuzzy expertise and its application to research and development management", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Dobrov, G.M.; Tonkal, V.E., "Comparative analysis and estimation of competence of research units", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Document Processing, Prentice Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ,
Document Retrieval Without Relevance Information", Journal of Documentation, Vol. 33, No. 2, pp. 106 119.

Documentation, 35, 1979.
DOD, Project Hindsight, Office of the Director of Defense Research and Engineering, Wash., D. C., DTIC No. AD495905, Oct. 1969.
D'Odorico, L. 2001. The citation impact factor in developmental psychology. CORTEX 37 (4): 578-579.
Dolinsky D, "Teaching Skills of Research Evaluation", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 58, Iss 1, pp 82 86
Dolman, H.; Bodewitz, H., "Sedimentation of a Scientific Concept: The Use of Citation Data", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number 3, 1985
Dolton PJ, "Economies of Atmosphere The Joint Impact of Scale, Scope and Atmosphere on Scientific Performance in Clinical Medicine and Economics, by J.F.A. Spangenberg", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC PSYCHOLOGY,1991, Vol 12, Iss 2, pp 407 409
Dombrow, J; Turnbull, GK. 2004. Trends in real estate research, 1988-2001: What's hot and what's not. JOURNAL OF REAL ESTATE FINANCE AND ECONOMICS 29 (1): 47-70.
Dominick JR, "Citation Analysis of the Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media Another Perspective", JOURNAL OF BROADCASTING & ELECTRONIC MEDIA, 1997, Vol 41, Iss 3, pp 427 438
Domjan, M; Krause, MA. 2002. Research productivity in animal learning from 1953 to 2000. ANIMAL LEARNING & BEHAVIOR 30 (3): 282-285.
Dompere KK, "The Theory of Approximate Prices Analytical Foundations of Experimental Cost Benefit Analysis in a Fuzzy Decision Space", FUZZY SETS AND SYSTEMS, 1997, Vol 87, Iss 1, pp 1 26
Donati, RJ; Rasenick, MM. 2003. G protein signaling and the molecular basis of antidepressant action. LIFE SCIENCES 73 (1): 1-17.
Dong YR, "Learning How to Use Citations for Knowledge Transformation Nonnative Doctoral Students Dissertation Writing in Science", RESEARCH IN THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH, 1996, Vol 30, Iss 4, pp 428 457
Donohue, JM; Fox, JB. 2000. A multi-method evaluation of journals in the decision and management sciences by US academics. OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 28 (1): 17-36.
Donovan, A., "Book review: "Chemistry in America", by A. Thackray & al.", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Dorban M Vandevenne AF, "Bibliometric Analysis of Bibliographic Behaviors in Economic Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 149 165
Dore, JC; Dutheuil, C; Miquel, JF. 2000. Multidimensional analysis of trends in patent activity. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 475-492.
Dore, JC; Ojasoo, T. 2001. How to analyze publication time trends by correspondence factor analysis: Analysis of publications by 48 countries in 18 disciplines over 12 years. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (9): 763-769.
Doreian, P., "A measure of standing of journals in stratified networks", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 5 6, 1985
Doreian, P., "Measuring the Relative Standing of Disciplinary Journals", Information Processing

and Management, Volume 24, Number 1, 1988
Doreian, P., "On the Ranking of Psychological Journals", Information Processing and Management, Volume 25, Number 2, 1989
Doreian, P., "Structural Equivalence in a Psychology Journal Network", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 6, 1985
Doreian, P., "Testing Structural Equivalence Hypotheses in a Network of Geographical Journals", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 39, Number 2, 1988
Doreian, P. (1986). `A Revised Measure of Standing of Journals in Stratified Networks,' Scientometrics 11, 63 72.
Doreian, P., and T. J. Fararo (1985). `Structural Equivalence in a Journal Network,' Journal of the American Society of Information Science 36, 28 37.
Doreian, P; Batagelj, V; Ferligoj, A. 2004. Generalized blockmodeling of two-mode network data. SOCIAL NETWORKS 26 (1): 29-53.
Doreian P, "A Measure of Standing for Citation Networks Within a Wider Environment", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 21 31
Dore JC Ojasoo T Okubo Y Durand T Dudognon G Miquel JF, "Correspondence Factor Analysis of the Publication Patterns of 48 Countries over the Period 1981 1992", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 47, Iss 8, pp 588 602
Dorling, J. (1979). `Bayesian Personalism, The Methodology of Research Programmes, and Duhem's Problem,' Studies in History and Philosophy of Science 10, 177 87.
Dorn, RI. 2002. Analysis of geomorphology citations in the last quarter of the 20th century. EARTH SURFACE PROCESSES AND LANDFORMS 27 (6): 667-672.
Doroshenko, S.I.; Haitun, S.D., "Quantitative studies of science: A bibliography of soviet publications", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
dos Santos, NF; Rumjanek, VM. 2001. Brazilian immunology: One hundred years later. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 405-418.
Dosi, G. (1982). `Technological paradigms and technological trajectories,' Research Policy 11, 147 62.
Dosi, G., C. Freeman, R. Nelson, G. Silverberg, and L. Soete (Eds.) (1988). Technical Change and Economic Theory (London: Pinter).
Dosi, Giovanni. "Sources, Procedures, and Microeconomic Effects of Innovation," Journal of Economic Literature, Vol. XXVI, No. 3 (September 1988), pp. 1120 1171.
Dou, H.; Hassanaly, Parina; Quoniam, L., "Infographic analytical tools for decision makers: Analysis of the research production in sciences Application to chemistry, comparison between Marseille and Montpellier (france)", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Dou, H.; Quoniam, L.; Hassanaly, Parina, "The scientific dynamics of a city: A study of chemistry in Marseille from 1981 to the present", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 1, 1991
Douglas, JW; Hartley, RE. 2001. State court budgeting and judicial independence - Clues from Oklahoma and Virginia. ADMINISTRATION & SOCIETY 33 (1): 54-78.
Dou H Hassanaly P Quoniam L Latela A, "Technology Watch and Competitive Intelligence A New Challenge in Education for Information", EDUCATION FOR INFORMATION, 1993, Vol 11, Iss 1, pp 35 45

Dou H Quoniam L Hassanaly P, "The Scientific Dynamics of a City A Study of Chemistry in Marseilles from 1981 to the Present", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 83 93
Dou H, "In Which Business Are We", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 401 406
Dowell, J.D.; Blitz, S., "Which journals have the greatest impact?", Annals of Internal Medicine, Volume 105, Number 6, 1986
Downing, P.B.; Stafford, E.A., "Citations as an indicator of classic works and major contributors in social choice", Public Choice, Volume 37, Number 2, 1981
Dowton M, "Citation Policy on Sequences", NATURE 1996, Vol 381, Iss 6583, pp 550 550
Doyle JR Arthurs AJ Mcaulay L Osborne PG, "Citation as Effortful Voting A Reply", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 1996, Vol 24, Iss 5, pp 603 606
Dreesen D.R.; Cokal E.J.; Thode E.F.; Wangen L.E.; Williams J.M., "Research on the Characterization and Conditioning of Uranium Mill Tailings. II. Thermal Stabilization of Uranium Mill Tailings: Technical and Economic Evaluation. Volume 2.", Los Alamos National Lab., NM., Jun 83. 67p., Report Number LA9660UMTV2
Drenth, JPH. 2003. More reprint requests, more citations?. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 283-286.
Dressel, H., "Statistics and Comparisons of Power (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 6, 1983
Drew, D.E., "Book review: "Extending the educational ladder: The changing quality and value of postdoctoral study", by W. Zumeta", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Drew, D.E.; Karpf, R., "Ranking academic departments. Empirical findings and a theoretical perspective", Research in Higher Education, Volume 14, Number 4, 1981
Droop, M.R., "25 Years of Algal Growth Kinetics: A Personal View", Botanica Marina, Volume 26, Number, 1983
Drori G.S., "The Relationship Between Science, Technology and the Economy in Lesser Developed Countries", Social Studies of Science, Volume 23, Number 1, 1993
Drori, O. 2003. Finding a paper's subject based on cited and citing papers. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (6): 537-540.
Drotar, D. 1998. Training students for careers in medical settings: A graduate program in pediatric psychology. PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY-RESEARCH AND PRACTICE 29 (4): 402-404.
Drotar, D. 2000. Training professional psychologists to write and publish: The utility of a writers' workshop seminar. PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY-RESEARCH AND PRACTICE 31 (4): 453-457.
Drott, M.C., "Bradford"s law: Theory, empiricism and the gaps between", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Dubben, HH; Beck-Bornholdt, HP. 2000. Actuarial analysis of time-failure data and its relevance for interpretation of results. Audit of the Journal "Strahlentherapie und onkologie". STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 176 (12): 547-+.
Dubben, HH; Beck-Bornholdt, HP; Schmidt, A. 2001. Authorship in scientific publications.

Audit of the Journal "Strahlentherapie and Onkologie". STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 177 (10): 547-553.
Dubin D Hafner AW Arndt KA, "Citation Classics in Clinical Dermatological Journals Citation Analysis, Biomedical Journals, and Landmark Articles, 1945 1990", ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY,1993, Vol 129, Iss 9, pp 1121 1129
Dubnicki, C. and Williams, J.B., 1991. Getting Peak Performance in the Knowledge-Based Organization: The Shape of Things to Come, Part 5. Healthcare Forum Journal, Jan/Feb, pp. 33-36.
DuBois, FL; Reeb, D. 2000. Ranking the international business journals. JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS STUDIES 31 (4): 689-704.
Dubost j, "citation of articles published in annales francaises danesthesie et de reanimation", annales francaises d anesthesie et de reanimation, volume: 15, issue: 1, 1996
Duff AS, "The Information Society as Paradigm A Bibliometric Inquiry", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 5, pp 390 395
Duggal, VG; Saltzman, C; Klein, LR. 1999. Infrastructure and productivity: a nonlinear approach. JOURNAL OF ECONOMETRICS 92 (1): 47-74.
Dul, J; Karwowski, W. 2004. An assessment system for rating scientific journals in the field of ergonomics and human factors. APPLIED ERGONOMICS 35 (3): 301-310.
Dulle, FW; Mulimila, RT; Matovelo, DS; Lwehabura, MJF. 2002. Application of information technology for research in Tanzania: feedback from agricultural researchers. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 28 (2): 157-162.
Dumas T Logan E Finley A, "In Focus Using Citation Analysis and Subject Classification to Identify and Monitor Trends Within a Discipline", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1993, Vol 30, pp 135 150
Dumont, J.E., "The Bias of Citations", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume, Number, 1989
Dumontier, C; Nizard, R; Sautet, A. 2001. Impact factor: do we have to choose between the impact factor and the Revue de Chirurgie Orthopedique?. REVUE DE CHIRURGIE ORTHOPEDIQUE ET REPARATRICE DE L APPAREIL MOTEUR 87 (2): 115-128.
Duncan, WJ; Ford, EW; Rousculp, MD; Ginter, PM. 2002. Community of scholars: An exploratory study of management laureates. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 395-409.
Duncan eb, "the citation process the role and significance of citations in scientific communication cronin, b", journal of documentation, volume: 41, issue: 1, 1985
Dundar, H; Lewis, DR. 1998. Determinants of research productivity in higher education. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 39 (6): 607-631.
Dunford, M; Perrons, D; Reilly, B; Bull, R. 2002. Citations, authors and referees: Regional studies, 1981-2002. REGIONAL STUDIES 36 (9): 1053-1065.
Dunn, D.R.F., "Dissemination of the published results of an important clinical trial: An analysis of the citing literature", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 69, Number 3, 1981
Dunn K Chisnell C Szak S Sittig DF, "A Quantitative Method for Measuring Library User Journal Needs A Pilot Study Using Cd Plus Medline Usage Statistics", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION,1994, Iss S, pp 108 112
Duplenko Y.K.; Burchinsky S.G., "Computer Cluster Analysis of Citation as a Tool in the Study

of the Structure of a Scientific Trend", Vestnik Rossiiskoi Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk, Volume, Number 8, 1992
Duplenko, Y.K.; Burchinskii, S.G.; Furmanskaya, A.I., "Analysis of the Degree of Interdisciplinary Scientific Trends", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 1, Volume, Number 12, 1988
Duplenko, Y.K.; Burchinsky, S.G., "Historical and Science History Studies in Gerontology 2 Potentials and Perspectives", Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, Volume, Number 1, 1990
Duplenko, Y.K.; Burchinsky, S.G., "Inter disciplinary Research in Gerontology: Citation Analysis", Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal, Volume 37, Number 1, 1991
Duplenko, YU.K.; Burchinskij, S.G., "Metody naukometricheskogo analiza putej razvitiya mediko biologicheskikh issledovanij", Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, Volume, Number 3, 1988
Duplenko YK Burchinskii SG, "Method of Computer Citation Cluster Analysis as the Tool of Detection and Research of the Structure of Scientific Trends", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 1 ORGANIZATSIYA I METODIKA INFORMATSIONNOI RABOTY,1993, Iss 4, pp 20 24
Duplenko YK Burchinsky SG, "Computer Cluster Analysis of Citation as a Tool in the Study of the Structure of a Scientific Trend", VESTNIK ROSSIISKOI AKADEMII MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK,1992, Iss 8, pp 60 64
Duplenko YK Burchinsky SG, "Computer Aided Clustering of Citation Networks as a Tool of Mapping of Research Trends in Biomedicine", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 3, pp 247 258
Duplenko YK Burchinsky SG, "Interdisciplinary Research in Gerontology Citation Analysis", FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL,1991, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 114 117
Duplenko yk, burchinsky sg, "use of scientometric analysis of developmental paths for biomedical research", vestnik akademii meditsinskikh nauk sssr, 1988
Durden, G.C.; Ellis, L.V.; Millsaps, S.W., "Gordon Tullock: His Journal and His Scholarship", Public Choice, Volume 71, Number 3, 1991
Durieux, P. 2002. The impact factor of medical journals, a means of assessing the scientific content. PRESSE MEDICALE 31 (17): 771-772.
Durning, SJ; Cation, LJ; Ender, PT; Gutierrez-Nunez, JJ. 2004. A resident research director can improve internal medicine resident research productivity. TEACHING AND LEARNING IN MEDICINE 16 (3): 279-283.
Durrington PN Laker MF Keech A, "Frequency of Citation and Outcome of Cholesterol Lowering Trials", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1992, Vol 305, Iss 6850, pp 420 421
Dutt, B; Garg, KC; Bali, A. 2003. Scientometrics of the international journal Scientometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 81-93.
Dutta S Weiss AM, "The Relationship Between a Firms Level of Technological Innovativeness and Its Pattern of Partnership Agreements", MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 43, Iss 3, pp 343 356
Dyer CB Ashton CM Teasdale TA, "Postoperative Delirium A Review of 80 Primary Data Collection Studies", ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE,1995, Vol 155, Iss 5, pp

461 465
Dykeman A, "Faculty Citations An Approach to Assessing the Impact of Diminishing Resources on Scientific Research", LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS PRACTICE AND THEORY,1994, Vol 18, Iss 2, pp 137 146
East, J.W., "Citations to conference papers and the implications for cataloging", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 29, Number 2, 1985
Eastman, C.M., "Not at All X cited", ACM Forum, Volume 31, Number 8, 1988
Eaton, J; Gutierrez, E; Kortum, S. 1998. European technology policy. ECONOMIC POLICY (27): 403-+.
Eaton, J; Kortum, S. 2001. Technology, trade, and growth: A unified framework. EUROPEAN ECONOMIC REVIEW 45 (4-6): 742-755.
Ebadi, Y.M.; Utterbach, J.M., "The Effects on Communication on Technological Innovation", Management Science, Volume 30, Number 5, 1984
Ebeling, W.; Scharnhorst, A., "Selforganization models for field mobility of physicists", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Eberts, C.G.; Gray, P.H., "Evaluating the historical treatment of female psychologists of distinction using citation analysis and textbook coverage", Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society, Volume 20, Number 1, 1982
Ebihara K, "Tracking the Specialties and Development of Research Using Cocitation Maps and Citation Diagrams The Outline of Representation of Knowledge Study in Psychology", LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Iss 31, pp 95 126
Ecoles des Mines de Paris, Centre de Sociologies de l'Innovation,
Economic Significance: TheBranches of Learning, Princeton
Eden B Griliches Z, "Productivity, Market Power, and Capacity Utilization When Spot Markets Are Complete", AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 1993, Vol 83, Iss 2, pp 219 223
Edge, D. (1979). `Quantitative Measures of Communication in Science: A Critical Overview,' Hist. Sci. 17, 102 34.
Edward JT, "Be Cited or Perish", CHEMTECH,1992, Vol 22, Iss 9, pp 534 539
Edwards K. L. and T. J. Gordon (1984), Characterisation of
Edwards, K.J., "Anatomy of publication. The Journal of Archaeological Science: The first nine years", Journal of Archaeological Science, Volume 10, Number, 1983
Edwards, W., 1980. Multiattribute Utility for Evaluation: Structures, Uses, and Problems, in M. Klein and K. Teilmann (eds.) Handbook of Criminal Justice Evaluation. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.
Edwards, W., Newman, J.R., Snapper, K., and Seaver, D., 1982. Multiattribute Evaluation. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.
Edwards RA Edwards KJ, "Multiple Authorship and Citation Analysis", SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE 1995, Vol 111, Iss 3, pp 168 171
Eeckhout, J; Jovanovic, B. 2002. Knowledge spillovers and inequality. AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW 92 (5): 1290-1307.
Effort, Addison Wesley Publishing Company: Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Efremenkova VM Milovidov N, "The Data Structure of the VINITI Computer Networks Information File", KNOWLEDGE ORGANIZATION,1993, Vol 20, Iss 4, pp 208 209

Efthimiadis, E.N., "Online Public Access Catalogs 2 Characteristics of the Literature", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 2, 1990
Egghe L., "Duality Aspects of the Gini Index for General Information Production Processes", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
Egghe L.; Rao I.K.R., "Citation Age Data and the Obsolescence Function: Fits and Explanations", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 2, 1992
Egghe L.; RousseR., "Evolution of Information Production Processes and Its Relation to the Lorenz Dominance Order", Information Processing & Management, Volume 29, Number 4, 1993
Egghe, L., "A Note on Different Bradford Multipliers", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 3, 1990
Egghe, L., "An exact calculation of Price"s law for the law of Lotka", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Egghe, L., "Applications of the Theory of Bradford Law to the Calculation of Leimkuhler"s Law and to the Completion of Bibliographies", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 7, 1990
Egghe, L., "Consequences of Lotka"s Law for the Law Bradford", Journal of Documentation, Volume 41, Number 3, 1985
Egghe, L., "Generalized transfer principles in econometrics and informetrics", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
Egghe, L., "On the 80/20 rule", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Egghe, L., "On the Classification of the Classical Bibliometric Laws", Journal of Documentation, Volume 44, Number 1, 1988
Egghe, L., "Pratt Measure for Some Bibliometric Distributions and Its Relation with the 80/20 Rule", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 38, Number 4, 1987
Egghe, L., "The Dual of Bradford"s Law", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 4, 1986
Egghe, L., "The Duality of Informetric Systems with Applications to the Empirical Laws", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 1, 1990
Egghe, L., "The exact place of Zipf"s and Pareto"s law amongst the classical informetric laws", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Egghe, L., "The Fussler Sampling Technique for Populations with a Discrete or a Continuous Distribution of Thicknesses. In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Egghe, L., "Theory of Collaboration and Collaborative Measures", Information Processing & Management, Volume 27, Number 2 3, 1991
Egghe, L.; Ravichandra Rao, I.K., "Classification of growth models based on growth rates and its applications", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
Egghe, L.; Rousseau, R., "A Characterization of Distributions Which Satisfy Price"s Law and Consequences for the Laws of Zipf and Mandelbrot", Journal of Information Science, Volume 12, Number, 1986
Egghe, L.; Rousseau, R., "Reflections on a deflection: A note on different causes of the Groos droop", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988

Egghe, L. 1997. Fractal and informetric aspects of hypertext systems. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 455-464.
Egghe, L. 1998. Mathematical theories of citation - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 57-62.
Egghe, L. 1999. A model for measuring the congestion in library shelves. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 417-430.
Egghe, L. 1999. An explanation of the relation between the fraction of multinational publications and the fractional score of a country. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 291-310.
Egghe, L. 2000. A heuristic study of the first-citation distribution. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 345-359.
Egghe, L. 2000. New informetric aspects of the Internet: some reflections - many problems. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 26 (5): 329-335.
Egghe, L. 2000. The distribution of N-grams. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 237-252.
Egghe, L. 2001. A heuristic study of the first-citation distribution (vol 48, pg 345, 2000). SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 363-363.
Egghe, L. 2001. Comments on the "Letter to the Editor"' by Burrell. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 351-351.
Egghe, L. 2001. Comments on the "Letter to the Editor" by Burrell. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 551-552.
Egghe, L. 2002. Development of hierarchy theory for digraphs using concentration theory based on a new type of Lorenz curve. MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER MODELLING 36 (4-5): 587-602.
Egghe, L. 2004. Positive reinforcement and 3-dimensional informetrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 497-509.
Egghe, L. 2004. Solution of a problem of Buckland on the influence of obsolescence on scattering. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 225-232.
Egghe, L. 2004. The source-item coverage of the Lotka function. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 103-115.
Egghe, L. 2005. A characterization of the law of Lotka in terms of sampling. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 321-328.
Egghe, L., and R. Rousseau (Eds.) (1988). Informetrics 87/88 (Amsterdam: Elsevier).
Egghe, L; Rao, IKR. 2001. Theory of first-citation distributions and applications. MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER MODELLING 34 (1-2): 81-90.
Egghe, L; Rao, IKR. 2002. Duality revisited: Construction of fractional frequency distributions based on two dual Lotka laws. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (10): 789-801.
Egghe, L; Rao, IKRR. 2002. Theory and experimentation on the most-recent-reference distribution. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 371-387.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2000. Aging, obsolescence, impact, growth, and utilization: Definitions and relations. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (11): 1004-1017.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2001. Symmetric and asymmetric theory of relative concentration and applications. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 261-290.

Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2002. A general frame-work for relative impact indicators. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 27 (1): 29-48.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2002. A proposal to define a core of a scientific subject: A definition using concentration and fuzzy sets. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 51-62.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2002. Co-citation, bibliographic coupling and a characterization of lattice citation networks. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 349-361.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2003. A measure for the cohesion of weighted networks. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (3): 193-202.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2003. BRS-compactness in networks: Theoretical considerations related to cohesion in citation graphs, collaboration networks and the Internet. MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER MODELLING 37 (7-8): 879-899.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2003. Size-frequency and rank-frequency relations, power laws and exponentials: a unified approach. PROGRESS IN NATURAL SCIENCE 13 (6): 478-480.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2004. A local hierarchy theory for acyclic digraphs. MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER MODELLING 39 (1): 107-117.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R. 2004. How to measure own-group preference? A novel approach to a sociometric problem. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 233-252.
Egghe, L; Rousseau, R; Yitzhaki, M. 1999. The "own-language preference": Measures of relative language self-citation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 217-232.
Egghe L Rao IKR Rousseau R, "On the Influence of Production on Utilization Functions Obsolescence or Increased Use", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 285 315
Egghe L Rao IKR, "Citation Age Data and the Obsolescence Function Fits and Explantations", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1992, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 201 217
Egghe L Rao IKR, "Classification of Growth Models Based on Growth Rates and Its Applications", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 5 46
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Average and Global Impact of a Set of Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 97 107
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Averaging and Globalising Quotients of Informetric and Scientometric Data", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 22, Iss 3, pp 165 170
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Evolution of Information Production Processes and Its Relation to the Lorenz Dominance Order", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 29, Iss 4, pp 499 513
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Generalized Success Breeds Success Principle Leading to Time Dependent Informetric Distributions", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 46, Iss 6, pp 426 445
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Modeling Multi Relational Data with Special Attention to the Average Number of Collaborators as a Variable in Informetric Distributions", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 32, Iss 5, pp 563 571
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Sensitivity Aspects of Inequality Measures", INFORMATION

PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 4, pp 511 523
Egghe L Rousseau R, "Stochastic Processes Determined by a General Success Breeds Success Principle", MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER MODELLING, 1996, Vol 23, Iss 4, pp 93 104
Egghe L, "A Theory of Continuous Rates and Applications to the Theory of Growth and Obsolescence Rates", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2, pp 279 292
Egghe L, "Bridging the Gaps Conceptual Discussions on Informetrics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 35 47
Egghe L, "Consequences of Lotka Law in the Case of Fractional Counting of Authorship and of 1st Author Counts", MATHEMATICAL AND COMPUTER MODELLING, 1993, Vol 18, Iss 9, pp 63 77
Egghe L, "Exact Probabilistic and Mathematical Proofs of the Relation Between the Mean Mu and the Generalized 80/20 Rule", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 44, Iss 7, pp 369 375
Egghe L, "Generalized Transfer Principles in Econometrics and Informetrics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 167 191
Egghe L, "Little Science, Big Science ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 389 392
Egghe L, "On the Influence of Growth on Obsolescence", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 195 214
Egghe L, "Price Index and Its Relation to the Mean and Median Reference Age", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 6, pp 564 573
Egghe L, "Source Item Production Laws for the Case That Items Have Multiple Sources with Fractional Counting of Credit", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 47, Iss 10, pp 730 748
Egghe L, "Special Features of the Author Publication Relationship and a New Explantation of Lotkas Law Based on Convolution Theory", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 6, pp 422 427
Egghe L, "The Exact Place of Zipfs and Paretos Law Amongst the Classical Informetric Laws", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 93 106
Ehikhamenor, F.A., "Aspects of the Publication Cycle of Physical Scientists in Some Nigerian Universities", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 4, 1990
Ehikhamenor, F.A., "Informal Scientific Communication in Nigerian Universities", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 6, 1990
Ehikhamenor, F.A., "Perceived state of science in Nigerian universities", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Ehikhamenor, F.A., "Productivity of physical scientists in Nigerian universities in relation to communication variables", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Ehikhamenor, F.A., "The Use of Formal Information Sources in Physical Science Research in Nigerian Universities", International Library Review, Volume 22, Number 3, 1990
Ehrenberg, RG; Hurst, PJ. 1998. The 1995 ratings of doctoral programs: A hedonic model.

ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION REVIEW 17 (2): 137-148.
Ehrnberg E Jacobsson S, "Indicators of Discontinuous Technological Change An Exploratory Study of 2 Discontinuities in the Machine Tool Industry", R & D MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 107 126
Einem, C. 1999. Closing session. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 571-572.
Einem, C. 1999. Science and the academic system in transition - An International Expert Meeting on Evaluation - 3-5 July, 1998 - Vienna, Austria - Welcoming and opening remarks. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 343-346.
Eisemon T.O.; Davis C.H., "Universities and Scientific Research Capacity", Journal of Asian and African Studies, Volume 27, Number 1 2, 1992
Eisemon, T.O., "Book review: "The manufacture of knowledge: An essay on the constructivist and contextual nature of science", by Karin D. Knorr Cetina", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 6, 1983
Eisemon, T.O., "Scientific Life in Indian and African Universities: A Comparative Study of Peripherality in Science", Comparative Education Review, Volume 25, Number 2, 1981
Eisemon, T.O.; Davis, C.H., "Can the Quality of Scientific Training and Research in Africa Be Improved", Minerva, Volume 29, Number 1, 1991
Eisenberg, T; Wells, MT. 1998. Ranking and explaining the scholarly impact of law schools. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 27 (2): 373-413, Part 1.
Eisenberg, T; Wells, MT. 2000. Inbreeding in law school hiring: Assessing the performance of faculty hired from within. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 29 (1): 369-388, Part 2.
Ejarque, JH; Lluch, JO; Munoz, J; Lopez, S. 1999. The publication of cardiology books in Spain. Bibliometric approach. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 52 (4): 261-268.
Elalami J Dore JC Miquel JF, "International Scientific Collaboration in Arab Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 249 263
Elam, CL. 2004. Medical education research at the University of Kentucky College of Medicine. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 79 (10): 985-989.
Elayyan, R.M., "The Use of Information by Physicians", International Library Review, Volume 20, Number 2, 1988
Elcock H, "How Organizations Measure Success The Use of Performance Indicators in Governments, by R. Klein, P. Day", PARLIAMENTARY AFFAIRS,1992, Vol 45, Iss 3, pp 444 447
Eldredge, JD; Guenther, H. 2001. Historically significant journal articles: their identification in older bound journal volumes designated for weeding and the creation of new access to these articles. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 89 (1): 71-75.
Elgueta, C. 1999. Mainstream scientific productivity in Chile (1981-1997). General quantitative observations.. BOLETIN DE LA SOCIEDAD CHILENA DE QUIMICA 44 (3): 249-253.
Ell c, gunreben e, kettner s, lehrl s, "research activity of german gastroenterologists evaluated by means of citation indices", zeitschrift fur gastroenterologie, volume: 35, issue: 1, jan, 1997
Elliott, C.A., "Citation patterns and documentation for the history of science. Some methodological considerations", American Archivist, Volume 44, Number 2, 1981
Elliott, T.R.; Bearden, L.; Byrd, E.K.; Sanderson, R.A.; Nichols, R.K.; Umlauf, R.,

"Influential Research in Behavioral Medicine and Health Psychology: A Study of Citation Behaviors", Psychology, Volume 25, Number 2, 1988
Elliott, T.R.; Byrd, E.K., "Frequently Cited Authors, Works, and Sources of Research in Rehabilitation Psychology", Rehabilitation Psychology, Volume 31, Number 2, 1986
Ellis, L.W., "Viewing R & D Management Projects Financially", Research Management, Volume 27, Number 2, 1984
Ellis, D; Allen, D; Wilson, T. 1999. Information science and information systems: Conjunct subjects disjunct disciplines. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (12): 1095-1107.
Ellis, L.W., "The Financial Side of Industrial Research Management", New York, Wiley, 1984.
Ellis, Lynn. Evaluation of R&D Processes: Effectiveness Through Measurements. Artech House, Inc.: Massachusetts, 1997.
Ellis, P., G. Hepburn and C. Oppenhheim (1978), "Studies of
Ellis RD, "Quantifying Distributive Justice An Approach to Environmental and Risk Related Public Policy", POLICY SCIENCES, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 99 123
Ellwein, L.B.; Khachab, M.; Waldman, R.H., "Assessing Research Productivity: Evaluating Journal Publication across Academic Departments", Academic Medicine, Volume 64, Number, 1989
Ellwein LB Kroll P Narin F, "Linkage Between Research Sponsorship and Patented Eye Care Technology", INVESTIGATIVE OPHTHALMOLOGY & VISUAL SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 12, pp 2495 2503
Elnicki, DM; Hemmer, P; Albritton, A; Kovach, R; Wong, R; Udden, M; Battistone, M. 2000. Predicting scholarly productivity by internal medicine clerkship directors.. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 15: 29-30, Suppl. 1.
Elsworth GR, "Confronting the Biases in Connoisseur Review and Performance Indicators in Higher Education A Structural Modeling Approach", HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 163 190
Elton, C.F.; Smart, J.C., "Scholary significance of the Carnegie Commission sponsored research reports. A citation analysis", Journal of Higher Education, Volume 52, Number, 1983
Embree, M. 2000. The most widely cited papers in BIT. BIT 40 (4): 800-801.
Emery JA Meyers HW Hunter DE, "NIH 1st Awards Testing Background Factors for Funding Against Peer Review", SRA JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS, 1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 7 28
Emilien G, "Future European Health Care Cost Containment, Health Care Reform and Scientific Progress in Drug Research", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF HEALTH PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 12, Iss 2, pp 81 101
Emmons, C.A., "A Longitudinal Study of the Careers of a Cohort of Assistant Professors in Psychology", American Psychologist, Volume 37, Number 11, 1982
Emsley J, "Citation Analysis Reveals Organic Chemistry Most Active Research (Reprinted from Science Watch, Vol 4, Pg 7, ,1993)", SCIENTIST,1994, Vol 8, Iss 5, pp 15 15
Emsley J, "So Far, Fullerene Studies Dominate Chemical Citations in the 1990s (Reprinted from Science Watch, July August, ,1994)", SCIENTIST,1994, Vol 8, Iss 21, pp 14 15
Enachescu, C; Postelnicu, T. 2003. Patterns in journal citation data revealed by exploratory

multivariate analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 43-59.
Encephalopathic Diseases," Scientist, Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 13.
Ender, MG. 2001. Authorship and affiliation in Armed Forces & Society: Volumes 1-25. ARMED FORCES & SOCIETY 27 (4): 623-+.
Endler, N.S.; Edwards, J.M., "The Stars Revisited: What Are the Stars of the 1970s Doing in the 1980s", Canadian Psychology Psychologie Canadienne, Volume 28, Number 2, 1987
Endres, Al. Improving R&D Performance the Juran Way. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1997.
Engelbert, H., "Scientometric studies of international information flow in the field of informatics and the science of science (in German)", Informatik, Volume 28, Number 5, 1981
Engels, A; Ruschenburg, T; Weingart, P. 2005. Recent internationalization of global environmental change research in Germany and the US. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 67-85.
Engelsman, E. C., and A. F. J. van Raan (1991). Mapping Technology. A first exploration of knowledge diffusion amongst fields of technology (The Hague: Ministry of Economic Affairs).
Engelsman, E.C., and A.F.J. Van Raan, International comparison of technological activities and specializations: A patent based monitor system, Technology Analysis & Strategic Management 5 (1993) 113 136
Engelsman, E.C., and A.F.J. Van Raan, The Netherlands in modern technology: a patent based assessment, Policy Studies on Technology and Economy Series Nr. 5a, Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Hague, 1990, 77 p. Research Report to the Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Hague. Report CWTS 90 03 (1990). This report is a revised version of the earlier report CWTS 89 02 (1989). The Dutch version of the report is also published in the same series (nr. 5) under the title: Nederland in de moderne technologie: een positiebepaling op basis van octrooien (E.C. Engelsman and A.F.J. Van Raan)
Engelsman EC Vanraan AFJ, "A Patent Based Cartography of Technology", RESEARCH POLICY,1994, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 1 26
Englisch, H.; Czerwon, H.J., "Quantification of the Performance of Research Units 2 A Simple Mathematical Model", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 5, 1990
Englisch H, "Monotonous Structure Measures for Social Groups", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 159 169
Enk, CD; Levy, L. 2003. Achievements of dermatological research in Denmark and Israel: a comparative 10-year study. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF DERMATOLOGY 42 (5): 398-401.
Ennis J.G., "The Social Organization of Sociological Knowledge: Modeling the Intersection of Specialties", American Sociological Review, Volume 57, Number 2, 1992
Eom, SB. 1998. Relationships between the decision support system subspecialties and reference disciplines: An empirical investigation. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH 104 (1): 31-45.
Eom, SB. 1998. The intellectual development and structure of decision support systems (1991-1995). OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 26 (5): 639-657.
Eom, SB. 2000. The contributions of systems science to the development of the decision support system subspecialties: An empirical investigation. SYSTEMS RESEARCH AND

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE 17 (2): 117-134.
Eom SB Farris RS, "The Contributions of Organizational Science to the Development of Decision Support Systems Research Subspecialties", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 47, Iss 12, pp 941 952
Eom SB Lee SM Kim JK, "The Intellectual Structure of Decision Support Systems (1971 1989)", DECISION SUPPORT SYSTEMS, 1993, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 19 35
Eom SB Lee SM, "Leading United States Universities and Most Influential Contributors in Decision Support Systems Research (1971 1989) A Citation Analysis", DECISION SUPPORT SYSTEMS,1993, Vol 9, Iss 3, pp 237 244
Eom SB, "Decision Support Systems Research Reference Disciplines and a Cumulative Tradition", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 23, Iss 5, pp 511 523
Eom SB, "Mapping the Intellectual Structure of Research in Decision Support Systems Through Author Cocitation Analysis (1971 1993)", DECISION SUPPORT SYSTEMS 1996, Vol 16, Iss 4, pp 315 338
Eom SB, "Ranking Institutional Contributions to Decision Support Systems Research A Citation Analysis", DATA BASE, 1994, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 35 42
Epstein, RJ. 2004. Journal impact factors do not equitably reflect academic staff performance in different medical subspecialties. JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIVE MEDICINE 52 (8): 531-536.
Epstein RJ, "6 Authors in Search of a Citation Villains or Victims of the Vancouver Convention", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1993, Vol 306, Iss 6880, pp 765 767
Ercegovac Z., "Environmental Research: Communication Studies and Information Sources", Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, Volume 27, Number, 1992
Erdmann, CA. 2001. Resource sharing in engineering and science libraries. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 19 (3-4): 39-55.
Eres, B.K., "Socioeconomic Conditions Related to Information Activity in Less Developed Countries", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 3, 1985
Erftemeijer, PLA; Semesi, AK; Ochieng, CA. 2001. Challenges for marine botanical research in East Africa: Results of a bibliometric survey. SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 67 (3): 411-419.
Eriksen K.S., "Nyttekostnadsanalyse av Utbedring av Broennoeysundet (Cost Benefit Analysis of Broennoeysundet).", Transportoekonomisk Inst., Oslo (Norway)., cJan 96. 28p., Report Number TOI10251996
Erkut, E. 2002. Measuring Canadian business school research output and impact. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L ADMINISTRATION 19 (2): 97-123.
Ernst, H; Leptien, C; Vitt, J. 2000. Inventors are not alike: The distribution of patenting output among industrial R&D personnel. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT 47 (2): 184-199.
Escritt, R. 1999. Welcoming and opening remarks: Science and the academic system in transition - The role of evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 337-337.

Estabrooks, CA; Winther, C; Derksen, L. 2004. A bibliometric analysis of the research utilization literature in nursing. NURSING RESEARCH 53 (5): 293-303.
Eston, R. 2005. The Impact Factor: a misleading and flawed measure of research quality. JOURNAL OF SPORTS SCIENCES 23 (1): 1-3.
Etchegoin, JA; Cremonte, F; Navone, GT. 2000. Synhimantus (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912 (Nematoda, Acuariidae) parasitic in Tyto alba (Gmelin) (Aves, Tytonidae) in Argentina. ACTA PARASITOLOGICA 45 (2): 99-106.
Etemad, H. 2004. E-commerce: the emergence of a field and its knowledge network. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 28 (7-8): 776-800.
Ethington CA Pisani A, "The RA and Ta Experience Impediments and Benefits to Graduate Study", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1993, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 343 354
Eto, H, "Model of R&D investment of firms and resulting new skew distribution", International Journal of Systems Science, Volume 15, Number, 1984
Eto, H., "Bradford law in R and D expending of firms and R and D concentration", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Eto, H., "Rising tail in Bradford distribution: Its interpretation and application", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Eto, H.; Candelaria, P.M., "Applicability of the Bradford distribution to international Science and Technology indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Eto, H.; Makino, K., "Stochastic model for innovation and resulting skew distribution for technological concentration with verification in Japanese industry", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
Eto, H. 1999. Relationship of mathematical programming with mathematics, economic regional planning and other specialties. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 311-324.
Eto, H. 1999. The interest of scientific communities in sea-related research topics. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 167-183.
Eto, H. 2000. Authorship and citation patterns in operational research journals in relation to competition and reform. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 25-42.
Eto, H. 2000. Bibliometric distance between methodology and application in statistics. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 85-97.
Eto, H. 2002. Authorship and citation patterns in Management Science in comparison with operational research. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 337-349.
Eto, H. 2003. Interdisciplinary information input and output of a nano-technology project. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 5-33.
Eto H, "Quality Assessment of Science Information Research and Service", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 429 432
Eto H, "Science Revolution and Ortega Hypothesis in Developing Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 283 295
Etzkorn, L; Davis, C; Li, W. 1998. A practical look at the lack of cohesion in methods metric. JOURNAL OF OBJECT-ORIENTED PROGRAMMING 11 (5): 27-34.
European Scientists and the Impact of Their Papers", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 1996, Vol 32, Iss 4, pp 489 496
Evans, K.; Wooldridge, B., "Journal Peer Review: A Comparison with Employee Peer

Performance Appraisal", Journal of Social Behavior and Personality, Volume 2, Number 4, 1987
Evans, W. 2001. Mapping mainstream and fringe medicine on the Internet. SCIENCE COMMUNICATION 22 (3): 292-299.
Everett J.E.; Pecotich A., "Citation Analysis Mapping of Journals in Applied and Clinical Psychology", Journal of Applied Social Psychology, Volume 23, Number 9, 1993
Everett, J.E.; Pecotich, A., "A Combined Loglinear MDS Model for Mapping Journals by Citation Analysis", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 42, Number 6, 1991
Everett JE Pecotich A, "Citation Analysis Mapping of Journals in Applied and Clinical Psychology", JOURNAL OF APPLIED SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY,1993, Vol 23, Iss 9, pp 750 766
Everett JE, "The Journal Relations of Human Relations", HUMAN RELATIONS, 1994, Vol 47, Iss 1, pp 1 12
Everett JE, "The Validity of Poisson Assumptions in a Combined Loglinear MDs Mapping Model", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 3, pp 175 178
Exner O., "Scientometrics, Impact Factor, Citation Analysis 2 An Extremely Critical View", Chemicke Listy, Volume 87, Number 10, 1993
Exner, O. 2001. What is further fate of a published scientific paper?. CHEMICKE LISTY 95 (8): 498-503.
Exner O Kunz M, "Citation Histories of Related Papers in the Field of Chemical Correlation Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 3 10
Exner O, "Scientometrics, Impact Factor, Citation Analysis An Extremely Critical View (Vol 87, Pg 719, ,1993)", CHEMICKE LISTY,1993, Vol 87, Iss 12, pp 888 888
Experimental Development: A Review Paper, UNESCO Document: COM/CONF. 22/8, Paris.
Experiments with INQUERY", Information Processing and Management, 1995.
Eysenbach, G; Powell, J; Kuss, O; Sa, ER. 2002. Empirical studies assessing the quality of health information for consumers on the World Wide Web - A systematic review. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 287 (20): 2691-2700.
Eysenck H.J., "The Definition and Measurement of Psychoticism", Personality and Individual Differences, Volume 13, Number 7, 1992
Faba-Perez, C; Guerrero-Bote, VP; De Moya-Anegon, F. 2003. Data mining in a closed Web environment. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 623-640.
Faba-Perez, C; Guerrero-Bote, VP; De Moya-Anegon, F. 2004. Methods for analysing web citations: A study of web-coupling in a closed environment. LIBRI 54 (1): 43-53.
Faba-Perez, C; Guerrero-Bote, VP; Moya-Anegon, M. 2003. "Sitation" distributions and Bradford's law in a closed Web space. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 59 (5): 558-580.
Fabianic, D. 1999. Educational backgrounds of most-cited scholars. JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE 27 (6): 517-524.
Fabianic, D. 2001. Frequently published scholars and educational backgrounds. JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE 29 (2): 119-125.
Fabianic, D. 2002. Publication productivity of criminal justice faculty in criminal justice journals. JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE 30 (6): 549-558.

Fagerberg, J. (1987), "A Technology Gap Approach to Why Growth
Fahrni, P., Spatig, M., "An Application-Oriented Guide to R&D Project Selection and Evaluation Methods," R&D Management, vol 20. no. 2, 1990, pp.155-171.
Faigel, M., "Methods and issues in collection evaluation today", Library Acquisitions: Practice and Theory, Volume 9, Number 1, 1985
Fairbank, JCT; Pynsent, PB. 2000. The Oswestry Disability Index. SPINE 25 (22): 2940-2952.
Falkingham, LT; Reeves, R. 1998. Context analysis - A technique for analysing research in a field, applied to literature on the Management of R&D at the Section Level. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 97-120.
Fambro D.B.; Sangineni S.M.; Lopez C.A.; Sunkari S.R.; Barnes R.T., "Benefits of the Texas Traffic Light Synchronization (TLS) Grant Program 2. Volume 1. Executive Summary and Appendices A C. Research rept. (Final) Apr 91 Aug 94.", Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Feb 95. 60p.
Fan, SG. 2000. Research investment and the economic returns to Chinese agricultural research. JOURNAL OF PRODUCTIVITY ANALYSIS 14 (2): 163-182.
Fang, Min Lin, "Journal Rankings by Citation Analysis in Health Sciences Librarianship", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 77, Number 2, 1989
Fang, Y; Rousseau, R. 2001. Lattices in citation networks: An investigation into the structure of citation graphs. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 273-287.
Fang PH Fang JM, "A Modification of Lotka Function for Scientific Productivity", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 133 137
Fan SG Pardey PG, "Research, Productivity, and Output Growth in Chinese Agriculture", JOURNAL OF DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS, 1997, Vol 53, Iss 1, pp 115 137
FAO, "Economic evaluation of damage caused by, and methods of control of, the Mediterranean fruit fly in the Maghreb. An analysis covering three control options, including the sterile insect technique. Report of an expert group.", Joint FAO/IAEA Div. of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture, Vienna (Austria)., Oct 95. 65p., Report Number IAEATECDOC830
Farahat, H. 2002. Authorship patterns in agricultural sciences in Egypt. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 157-170.
Farber, M. 2005. Single-authored publications in the sciences at Israeli universities. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 31 (1): 62-66.
Farge, Y. 1999. Quantitative methods in industrial research and development. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 463-465.
Farr, A.D., "Multiple authorship of scientific papers", Medical Laboratory Sciences, Volume 41, Number 1, 1984
Farrell, SE; Digioia, NM; Broderick, KB; Coates, WC. 2004. Mentoring for clinician-educators. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 11 (12): 1346-1350.
Farren EA, "Doctoral Preparation and Research Productivity", NURSING OUTLOOK,1991, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 22 25
Farrington DP, "Quantitative Criminology in the United Kingdom in the 1990s A Brief Overview", JOURNAL OF QUANTITATIVE CRIMINOLOGY 1996, Vol 12, Iss 3, pp 249 263
Fasella, PM. 1999. Interdependencies and interactions between evaluation and decision making

processes. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 405-408.
Fasella, PM. 1999. Universities - Engines of innovation in the information society. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 543-545.
Fassoulaki, A; Papilas, K; Paraskeva, A; Patris, K. 2002. Impact factor bias and proposed adjustments for its determination. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 46 (7): 902-905.
Fassoulaki, A; Paraskeva, A; Papilas, K; Karabinis, G. 2000. Self-citations in six anaesthesia journals and their significance in determining the impact factor. BRITISH JOURNAL OF ANAESTHESIA 84 (2): 266-269.
Fassoulaki, A; Sarantopoulos, C; Papilas, K; Patris, K; Melemeni, A. 2001. Academic anesthesiologists' views on the importance of the impact factor of scientific journals: a North American and European survey. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ANAESTHESIA-JOURNAL CANADIEN D ANESTHESIE 48 (10): 953-957.
Fast J.C.; Dunson B.H.; Wortman R.; Stone B.M.; Looper L.T., "Measuring Benefits of Manpower, Personnel, and Training (MPT) Research and Development. Final rept. Jul 88 Nov 91.", Metrica, Inc., San Antonio, TX., Jan 92. 59p.
Fatovic-Ferencic, S. 2004. On judgment, impact factor and feelings: What can we learn from the impact factor?. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 45 (3): 344-345.
Faucompre, P; Quoniam, L; Dou, H. 1997. An effective link between science and technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 465-480.
Faust, K., "Early identification of technological advances on the basis of patent data", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Fava, GA; Guidi, J; Sonino, N. 2004. How citation analysis can monitor the progress of research in clinical medicine. PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOSOMATICS 73 (6): 331-333.
Fava, GA; Ottolini, F. 2004. International trends in psychiatric research. A citation analysis. CURRENT OPINION IN PSYCHIATRY 17 (4): 283-287.
Fava, GA; Ottolini, F; Sonino, N. 2001. Which are the leading countries in clinical medicine research? A citation analysis (1981-1998). PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOSOMATICS 70 (6): 283-287.
Favaloro, EJ. 1998. Medical research in New South Wales 1993-1996 assessed by Medline publication capture. MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA 169 (11-12): 617-622.
Fayl, G. 1999. Measuring the impact of EU framework programme at national level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 507-507.
Fcher g, "missing citations", american journal of physics, volume: 55, issue: 6, jun, 1987
Federiuk, CS. 1999. The effect of abbreviations on MEDLINE searching. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 6 (4): 292-296.
Fedorowicz, J., "A Zipfian model of an automatic bibliographic system: An application to MEDLINE", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 4, 1982
Fedorowicz, J., "The Theoretical Foundation of Zipf"s Law and Its Application to the Bibliographic Database Environment", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 5, 1982
Feehan, P.E.; Gragg, W.L.; Havener, W.M.; Kester, D.D., "Library and Information Science

Research: An Analysis of the 1984 Journal Literature", Library and Information Science, Volume 9, Number 3, 1987
Feistner atc, "jersey wildlife preservation trust scientific output 1995", dodo journal of the wildlife preservation trusts, volume: 32, 1996
Feitelson, DG; Yovel, U. 2004. Predictive ranking of computer scientists using CiteSeer data. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 60 (1): 44-61.
Felipe, J; McCombie, JSL. 2003. Some methodological problems with the neoclassical analysis of the East Asian miracle. CAMBRIDGE JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS 27 (5): 695-721.
Feller, I; Gamota, G; Valdez, W. 2003. Developing science indicators for basic science offices within mission agencies. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (1): 71-79.
Fellgett PB, "A Note on Citations to Papers by British Astronomers", QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY, 1994, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 351 352
Fenske RE Dalrymple PW, "Factors Influencing Research Productivity Among Health Sciences Librarians", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1992, Vol 80, Iss 4, pp 353 360
Fenton, JE; Khoo, SG; Ahmed, I; Ullah, I; Shaikh, M. 2004. Tackling the case report. AURIS NASUS LARYNX 31 (3): 205-207.
Fenton, JE; Roy, D; Hughes, JP; Jones, AS. 2002. A century of citation classics in otolaryngology-head and neck surgery journals. JOURNAL OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOLOGY 116 (7): 494-498.
Ferguson, R. 2003. Publication practices in physical and human geography: a comment on Nigel Thrift's 'The future of geography'*. GEOFORUM 34 (1): 9-11.
Ferligoj, A.; Maricic, S.; Pifat, G.; Spaventi, J., "Cluster Analysis of Citation Histories from an Institutional Setting, In: Information Research. Research Methods in Library and Information Science. Tudor Silovic, N., Mihel, I. (Eds), Taylor Graham, London", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Fernandez, JA. 1998. The transition from an individual science to a collective one: The case of astronomy. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (1): 61-74.
Fernandez, MT; Gomez, I; Sebastian, J. 1998. Scientific cooperation of Latin American countries through bibliometrics indicators. INTERCIENCIA 23 (6): 328-+.
Fernandez A.A., "Benefit Analysis of a NASA Research Project: The Integrated Wing Design Project.", Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk, VA., Dec 96. 1p.
Fernandez-Cano, A; Bueno, A. 1999. Synthesizing scientometric patterns in Spanish educational research. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (2): 349-367.
Fernandez-Cano, A; Bueno, A. 2002. Multivariate evaluation of Spanish educational research journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 87-102.
Fernandez-Cano, A; Torralbo, M; Vallejo, M. 2004. Reconsidering Price's model of scientific growth: An overview. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 301-321.
Fernandezdoctor A Seva A, "The Influence of the Classical Authors of the 18th, 19th and 20th Centuries on Current Psychiatry On the Occasion of the World Congress of Psychiatry", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 4, pp 193 200
Fernandez MT Agis A Martin A Cabrero A Gomez I, "Cooperative Research Projects Between the Spanish National Research Council and Latin American Institutions",

SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 137 148
Ferner, RE; Aronson, JK. 2005. National differences in publishing papers on adverse drug reactions. BRITISH JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY 59 (1): 108-111.
Ferreiro Alaez, L., "An examination of scientific research: Notes on its possible evaluation (in Spanish)", ARBOR, Volume, Number 459, 1984
Ferreiro Alaez, L., "Bibliometric analysis of information and documentation science literature based on the 1980 issues of Bulletin Signaletique (101) (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 5, Number 1, 1982
Ferreiro Alaez, L., "Comparative bibliometric analysis of the journal Anales de Quimica (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 6, Number 4, 1983
Ferreiro Alaez, L., "Dispersion of the scientific literature and Bradford"s law (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 7, Number 2, 1984
Ferreiro Alaez, L., "Evaluation of scientific production by analysis of references in the Science Citation Index: A case study (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 5, Number 2, 1982
Ferreiro Alaez, L., "The scientific production of the CSIC in biology (1963 1976): A sociometric study (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 4, Number 1, 1981
Ferreiro Alaez, L.; Lopez Aguado, G.L.; Viesca, R., "International integration of Spanish authors in physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Ferreiro Alaez, L.; Mendez, A., "Linearity in Bradford distributions (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 3, Number 3, 1980
Ferreiro, L.; Ugena, S., "Citation mechanics in journals covered by the Journal Citation Reports", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 1, 1992
Ferreiro L Ugena S, "Citation Mechanics in Journals Covered by the Journal Citation Reports", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 149 162
Ferrer, RL; Katerndahl, DA. 2002. Predictors of short-term and long-term scholarly activity by academic faculty: A departmental case study. FAMILY MEDICINE 34 (6): 455-461.
Feser, EJ. 2001. A flexible test for agglomeration economies in two US manufacturing industries. REGIONAL SCIENCE AND URBAN ECONOMICS 31 (1): 1-19.
Feser, EJ. 2002. Tracing the sources of local external economies. URBAN STUDIES 39 (13): 2485-2506.
Feser EJ Cassidy GD, "Rethinking State Rail Policy The Benefits of Rail Preservation Include More Than Jobs", POLICY STUDIES JOURNAL, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 57 73
Feyerabend, P. K. (1978), Science in a Free Society, New Left
Fiala, J. 1997. The impact factor of journals. KOVOVE MATERIALY-METALLIC MATERIALS 35 (6): 429-430.
Fiala, J. 2001. Impact factor of journal Kovove materialy. KOVOVE MATERIALY-METALLIC MATERIALS 39 (3): 218-220.
Fichtner, D., "Competition in the university system of the Federal Republic of Germany", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Fidel R, "Naturalistic Inquiry for Library Science Methods and Applications for Research, Evaluation, and Teaching, by C.A. Mellon", INFORMATION PROCESSING &

MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 29, Iss 4, pp 523 524
Figueira, I; Jacques, R; Leta, J. 2003. A comparison between domestic and international publications in Brazilian psychiatry. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 317-327.
Figueredo, E; Perales, GS; Blanco, FM. 2003. International publishing in anaesthesia - how do different countries contribute?. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 47 (4): 378-382.
Filippov, S.S., "Investigation of some parameters of information flow in physical culture and sports (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 12, 1980
Filliatreau, G. 2003. Life sciences in France: elements of a bibliometric analysis. BIOFUTUR (232): 43-49.
Findler, N. V. (Ed.) (1979). Associative Networks. Representation and Use of Knowledge by Computers (New York: Academic Press).
Findley, M.; Cooper, H., "Introductory social psychology textbook citations. A comparison in five research areas", Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, Volume 7, Number 1, 1981
Finholt, TA. 2002. Collaboratories. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 36: 73-107.
Finkenstaedt, T., "Measuring research performance in the humanities", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Finlan JK Zibrat FS, "Struggles and Successes Experiences of a Beta Test Site", JOINT COMMISSION JOURNAL ON QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, 1994, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 49 56
Finzen, A. 1998. The impact factor - Changing scientific cerltons by quantifying scientific achievement. MEDIZINISCHE WELT 49 (3): 128-134.
Fiorello M., "Standards for Commercially Emerging Technologies: A Preliminary Cost Benefit Assessment for the Optical Digital Data Disk (OD3) Technology for Mass Data Storage Applications. Final rept.", Fiorello, Shaw and Associates, McLean, VA., Apr 84. 88p., Report Number NBSGCR84469
Firth, J., "A Synopsis of Linguistic Theory 1930-1955", in Studies in Linguistic Analysis, Philological Society, Oxford; Reprinted in Palmer, F. (ed), Selected Papers of J. R. Firth, Longman, Harlow, 1968.
Fisch, R.; Daniel, H.G., "Research and publication trends in experimental social psychology, 1971 1980: A thematic analysis of the Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, the European Journal of Social Psychology and the Zeitschrift fur Sozialpsychologie", European Journal of Social Psychology, Volume 12, Number 4, 1982
Fischer, K; Hoffmann, B; Bockisch, FJ; Failing, K; Baljer, G. 1998. Investigations on the reproductive status of dairy cows. 1. Univariable analysis of results and classification of observations. TIERARZTLICHE UMSCHAU 53 (7): 372-+.
Fischer, MM; Varga, A. 2003. Spatial knowledge spillovers and university research: Evidence from Austria. ANNALS OF REGIONAL SCIENCE 37 (2): 303-322.
Fischer MM Frohlich J Gassler H, "An Exploration into the Determinants of Patent Activities Some Empirical Evidence for Austria", REGIONAL STUDIES,1994, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 1 12
Fishbone L.G.; Gordon D.M.; Higinbotham W.; Keisch B., "Methods for Cost Benefit Risk Analysis of Material Accounting Upgrades.", Brookhaven National Lab.,

Upton, NY., 1988. 10p., Report Number BNL41513
Fishe, RPH. 1998. What are the research standards for full professor of finance?. JOURNAL OF FINANCE 53 (3): 1053-1079.
Fisher, J.; Garfield, E., "Information science and the plastic surgeon", Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Volume 75, Number 6, 1985
Fisher, P. 2001. Citations to the International Journal of Geographical Information Systems and Science: the first 10 years. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SCIENCE 15 (1): 1-6.
Fisher, P; van Haselen, R; Hardy, K; Berkovitz, S; McCarney, R. 2004. Effectiveness gaps: A new concept for evaluating health service and research needs applied to complementary and alternative medicine. JOURNAL OF ALTERNATIVE AND COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE 10 (4): 627-632.
Fisher WA, "Restraint and Seclusion A Review of the Literature", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY, 1994, Vol 151, Iss 11, pp 1584 1591
Fishman DL Stone VL Dipaula BA, "Where Should the Pharmacy Researcher Look First Comparing International Pharmaceutical Abstracts and Medline", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 1996, Vol 84, Iss 3, pp 402 408
Fiske DW Campbell DT, "Citations Do Not Solve Problems", PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN,1992, Vol 112, Iss 3, pp 393 395
Flapper SDP Fortuin L Stoop PPM, "Towards Consistent Performance Management Systems", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF OPERATIONS & PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 16, Iss 7, pp 27+
Fleenor, JW; Jones, RG; Summers, L. 2004. Book reviewing as an important scholarly activity. PERSONNEL PSYCHOLOGY 57 (4): 1036-1037.
Fleming, L. 2001. Recombinant uncertainty in technological search. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 47 (1): 117-132.
Fleming, L; Sorenson, O. 2001. Technology as a complex adaptive system: evidence from patent data. RESEARCH POLICY 30 (7): 1019-1039.
Fleming, L; Sorenson, O. 2004. Science as a map in technological search. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 25 (8-9): 909-928.
Flint, R. (1975), Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarun and a
Flor, A.G., "The information wastage ratio: Towards a theory of rates of information generation and utilization", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Flores, LY; Rooney, SC; Heppner, PP; Browne, LD; Wei, MF. 1999. Trend analyses of major contributions in The Counseling Psychologist cited from 1986 to 1996: Impact and implications. COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST 27 (1): 73-95.
Flotte TJ, "Research by Pathologists in the United States Analysis of Publications", MODERN PATHOLOGY,1993, Vol 6, Iss 4, pp 484 486
Fogarty TJ Saftner DV, "Academic Department Prestige A New Measure Based on the Doctoral Student Labor Market", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1993, Vol 34, Iss 4, pp 427 449
Folly, G.; Hajtman, B.; Nagy, J.I.; Ruff, I., "Some methodological problems in ranking scientists by citation analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981

Foltz, P. W. (1990), "Using Latent Semantic Indexing for
Fonseca de Motta, D., "The validity of citation analysis as quality indicator for scientific production: A summary review (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 12, Number 1, 1983
Fonseca, L; Velloso, S; Wofchuk, S; De Meis, L. 1998. The relationship between advisors and students. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 299-312.
Fonseca L Velloso S Wofchuk S Demeis L, "The Importance of Human Relationships in Scientific Productivity", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 2, pp 159 171
Fontanarosa, PB. 1998. Impact factors and emergency medicine journals. ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 31 (1): 107-109.
for Science Policy," Social Studies of Science, Vol. 17, pp.
Ford, DP; Connelly, CE; Meister, DB. 2003. Information systems research and Hofstede's culture's consequences: An uneasy and incomplete partnership. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT 50 (1): 8-25.
Ford, JB; LaTour, MS; Henthorne, TL. 2001. Author and institution productivity in Industrial Marketing Management from 1971 to 1998. INDUSTRIAL MARKETING MANAGEMENT 30 (5): 441-452.
Forester, M; Kahn, JH; Hesson-McInnis, MS. 2004. Factor structures of three measures of research self-efficacy. JOURNAL OF CAREER ASSESSMENT 12 (1): 3-16.
Forgionne, GA; Kohli, R. 2001. A multiple criteria assessment of decision technology system journal quality. INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT 38 (7): 421-435.
Forgionne, GA; Kohli, R; Jennings, D. 2002. An AHP analysis of quality in AI and DSS journals. OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 30 (3): 171-183.
Forman, B.D., "Citation Classics in Family Therapy", Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, Volume 12, Number 1, 1986
Formann AK, "Academic Personnel Selection Description and Prognosis of the Decisions Made by the Committee for the Selection of Candidates for a Full Professorship", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 401 414
Forsyth, JP; Kollins, S; Palav, A; Duff, K; Maher, S. 1999. Has behavior therapy drifted from its experimental roots? A survey of publication trends in mainstream behavioral journals. JOURNAL OF BEHAVIOR THERAPY AND EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHIATRY 30 (3): 205-220.
Fortney J, "A Cost Benefit Location Allocation Model for Public Facilities An Econometric Approach", GEOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS, 1996, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 67 92
Fortune AE, "More Is Not Better Manuscript Reviewer Competence and Citations From the Past Editor in Chief of the Journal of Social Work Education", RESEARCH ON SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE,1992, Vol 2, Iss 4, pp 505 510
Foruria, C., and Souder, W., "The Evolution and Transfer of National Technologies: A Conceptual Model with Comparative Case Studies," Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, vol. 54, April 1995, pp.231-242.
Foster L, "Aall Task Force on Citation Formats Report March 1, 1995", LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL 1995, Vol 87, Iss 3, pp 580+

Fotion, N.; Conrad, C.C., "Authorship and other credits", Annals of Internal Medicine, Volume 100, Number 4, 1984
Fox, M.F., "Publication Productivity among Scientists: A Critical Review", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number, 1983
Fox, M.F.; Faver, C.A., "Independence and Cooperation in Research: The Motivation and Costs of Collaboration", Journal of Higher Education, Volume 55, Number 3, 1984
Fox, M.F.; Faver, C.A., "The process of collaboration in scholarly research", Scholarly Publishing, Volume 13, Number 4, 1982
Fox, K; Corr, L; Kaddoura, S; Peters, N. 2000. European Heart Journal: new impact factor. EUROPEAN HEART JOURNAL 21 (1): 1-1.
Fox, KJ; Milbourne, R. 1999. What determines research output of academic economists?. ECONOMIC RECORD 75 (230): 256-267.
Fox, MF. 2004. R.K. Merton - Life time of influence. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 47-50.
Fox, S. 2002. XLfit 3 to maximize research productivity - Software enables curve fitting and statistical analyses within Excel. GENETIC ENGINEERING NEWS 22 (11): 32-+.
Fox MF, "Research, Teaching, and Publication Productivity Mutuality Versus Competition in Academia", SOCIOLOGY OF EDUCATION,1992, Vol 65, Iss 4, pp 293 305
Frame, D.J., "Quantitative Indicators for Evaluation of Basic Research Programs/Projects", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 30, Number 3, 1983
Frame, J.D., "Book review: "Management of research and innovation", by B.V. Dean & J.L. Goldhaar (Eds)", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Frame, J.D., "Book Review: "Science Indicators 1980", by NSB/NSF", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Frame, J.D., "Comments on Michael J. Moravcsik, recipient of the third Derek de Solla Price award", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Frame, J.D., "Measuring scientific activity in lesser developed countries", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 2, 1980
Frame, J.D., "Modelling national technological capacity with patent indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 3, 1991
Frame, J.D., "Multidimensionality is alive and well in applied statistics: A comment to the special report", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Frame, J.D., "Quantitative management of technology", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Frame, J.D.; Narin, F., "The growth of Chinese scientific research, 1973 84", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Frame, J.D.; Narin, F., "The National Self Preoccupation of American Scientists: An Empirical View", Research Policy, Volume 17, Number 4, 1988
Frame, J.D.; Narin, F., "The United States, Japan and the Changing Technological Balance", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 5, 1990
Frame, J.D.; Prokrym, D.R., "Counts of United States and Soviet Science and technology journals", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Frame, J. D., "Quantitative Indicators for Evaluation of Basic Research Programs/ Projects", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-30, No. 3, August 1983.

Frame B, "The Citation Maze A Beginners Guide", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES, 1996, Vol 40, Iss 4, pp 370 374
France, R; Peters, R; Rigg, C. 1998. Comparative assessment of regional representation and research productivity of conservation biologists and applied ecologists. ECOSCIENCE 5 (4): 561-567.
Franck, G. 2002. The scientific economy of attention: A novel approach to the collective rationality of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 3-26.
Frandsen, TF. 2004. Journal diffusion factors - a measure of diffusion?. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 56 (1): 5-11.
Frandsen, TF; Rousseau, R. 2005. Article impact calculated over arbitrary periods. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (1): 58-62.
Frank, M. 2003. Impact factors: arbiter of excellence?. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (1): 4-6.
Franklin, J. J. and Johnston, R., "Co-citation Bibliometric Modeling as a Tool for S&T Policy and R&D Management: Issues, Applications, and Developments," in Van Raan, A.F.J. (ed.), Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology, North Holland, 1988.
Franks f, "musings on citations", cryo letters, volume: 16, issue: 5, sep oct, 1995
Franses, PH. 2002. From first submission to citation: an empirical analysis. STATISTICA NEERLANDICA 56 (4): 497-510.
Franta P.; Vanura P.; Tarasova J., "Technical and Economic Evaluation of Technology for Treating Waste Water from Special Laundries of Nuclear Power Plants.", Ustav Jaderneho Vyzkumu, Rez (Czechoslovakia)., Aug 87. 19p., Report Number UJV7919CHB
Fraser MW, "Scholarship and Research in Social Work Emerging Challenges", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2, pp 252 266
Fray, DJ. 2000. Aspects of technology transfer. METALLURGICAL AND MATERIALS TRANSACTIONS B-PROCESS METALLURGY AND MATERIALS PROCESSING SCIENCE 31 (6): 1153-1162.
Frederiksen, LF. 2004. Disciplinary determinants of bibliometric impact in Danish industrial research: Collaboration and visibility. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 253-270.
Freebairn J, "Evaluating the Level and Distribution of Benefits from Dairy Industry Research", AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 141 165
Freeman, R.B., "Indicators of the impact of R&D on the economy", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Freeman, C. (1969), Measurement of Output of Research and
Freeman, C; Patel, P; Martin, B. 2003. Keith Pavitt (1937-2002) - Obituary. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 5-6.
Freeman, L. C. (1978). `Centrality in Social Networks. Conceptual Clarification,' Social Networks 1, 215 39.
Frey B.S.; Eichenberger R., "American and European Economics and Economists", Journal of Economic Perspectives, Volume 7, Number 4, 1993
Frey B.S.; Eichenberger R., "Economics and Economists: A European Perspective", American

Economic Review, Volume 82, Number 2, 1992
Frey, B.S.; Pommerehne, W.W., "The american domination among eminent economists", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Frey, BS. 2003. Publishing as prostitution? - Choosing between one's own ideas and academic success. PUBLIC CHOICE 116 (1-2): 205-223.
Friedman, RH; Wahi-Gururaj, S; Alpert, J; Bauchner, H; Culpepper, L; Heeren, T; Singer, A. 2004. The views of US medical school deans toward academic primary care. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 79 (11): 1095-1102.
Friedrich, MP; Rodrigues, PD. 1998. Looking at science in Brazilian universities: The case of the Instituto de Biofisica Carlos Chagas Filho. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 247-258.
Frijdal, A.; De Greve, J.P., "Communication activities in scientific disciplines in Belgium", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Friman PC Allen KD Kerwin MLE Larzelere R, "Changes in Modern Psychology A Citation Analysis of the Kuhnian Displacement Thesis", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST,1993, Vol 48, Iss 6, pp 658 664
Frisby, CL. 1998. Formal communication within school psychology: A 1990-1994 journal citation analysis. SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGY REVIEW 27 (2): 304-316.
Fritsch, M. 2002. Measuring the quality of regional innovation systems: A knowledge production function approach. INTERNATIONAL REGIONAL SCIENCE REVIEW 25 (1): 86-101.
Froese AD Boswell KL Garcia ED Koehn LJ Nelson JM, "Citing Secondary Sources Can We Correct What Students Do Not Know", TEACHING OF PSYCHOLOGY 1995, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 235 238
Frohlich, C; Resler, L. 2001. Analysis of publications and citations from a geophysics research institute. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (9): 701-713.
Frohmann, B., "A bibliometric analysis of the literature of cataloguing and classification", Library Reserach, Volume 4, Number 4, 1982
Frontiers in the Sociology of Knowledge, Sage: London.
Frost, S; Murphy, R; Webster, P; Schmidt, U. 2003. Are top journals biased against eating disorders topics?. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 160 (2): 363-365.
Frost, SH; Teodorescu, D. 2001. Teaching excellence: How faculty guided change at a research university. REVIEW OF HIGHER EDUCATION 24 (4): 397-+.
Frumau CCF, "Choices in Research and Development and Business Portfolio in the Electronics Industry What the Bibliometric Data Show", RESEARCH POLICY,1992, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 97 124
FrumC.C.F., "Choices in Research and Development and Business Portfolio in the Electronics Industry: What the Bibliometric Data Show", Research Policy, Volume 21, Number 2, 1992
Fuchs S., "A Sociological Theory of Scientific Change", Social Forces, Volume 71, Number 4, 1993
Fuchs, A., "Fifty years Antonie van Leeuwenhoek : Its history and impact", Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek Journal of Microbiology, Volume 50, Number 5 6, 1984
Fuchs, VR. 2000. The future of health economics. JOURNAL OF HEALTH ECONOMICS 19

(2): 141-157.
Fujigaki, Y. 1998. The citation system: Citation networks as repeatedly focusing on difference, continuous re-evaluation, and as persistent knowledge accumulation - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 77-85.
Fujigaki, Y. 2002. Analysis on dynamics of research sub-domains in interdisciplinary fields: Analysis using personal distribution versus papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 63-74.
Fujimura, J. H. (1991). `On methods, ontologies, and representation in the Sociology of Science: Where do we stand?' In: Maines (1991).
Fukuyama, S; Miyamura, S; Takagi, H; Tanaka, R. 2000. A software process improvement support system: SPIS. IEICE TRANSACTIONS ON INFORMATION AND SYSTEMS E83D (4): 747-756.
Fulginiti, LE; Perrin, RK. 1998. Agricultural productivity in developing countries. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 19 (1-2): 45-51.
Fulton JH, "ISI Medical Documentation Service Support for Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Research", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 25, Iss JUN, pp 5 9
Funakoshi A Kono A Miyasaka K, "Lack of Appropriate Citation", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY ENDOCRINOLOGY AND METABOLISM 1996, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp E373 E373
Function and Quality of Citations," Social Studies of Science, Vol. 5, p. 86 92.
Fung, MK. 2002. Technological opportunity and economies of scale in research productivity: A study on three global industries. REVIEW OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 21 (4): 419-436.
Fung, MK. 2003. Technological proximity and co-movements of stock returns. ECONOMICS LETTERS 79 (1): 131-136.
Fung, MK. 2004. Technological opportunity and productivity of R&D activities. JOURNAL OF PRODUCTIVITY ANALYSIS 21 (2): 167-181.
Funk G.; Golderer W.; Knoff M.; Mueller W.; Roda E., "Verbundprojekt Eurolaser: Definitionsphase CO sub 2 Laser Arbeitspaket I (Kosten/Nutzen Analyse). Serienanwendungen Arbeitspaket VIII (Anwendung/Wechselwirkung): Neue Methoden. Schlussbericht. (Eurolaser project: Definition phase CO sub 2 laser w, Bosch (Robert) G.m.b.H., Stuttgart (Germany, F.R.). Zentralabteilung Produktionstechnik., Jul 87. 42p.
Funkhouser ET, "The Evaluative Use of Citation Analysis for Communication Journals", HUMAN COMMUNICATION RESEARCH 1996, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 563 574
Furman, JL; Hayes, R. 2004. Catching up or standing still? National innovative productivity among 'follower' countries, 1978-1999. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (9): 1329-1354.
Furman, JL; Porter, ME; Stern, S. 2002. The determinants of national innovative capacity. RESEARCH POLICY 31 (6): 899-933.
Furner, J. 2003. Little book, big book: before and after Little science, big science: a review article, Part I. JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE 35 (2): 115-125.
Furner, J. 2003. Little book, big book: before and after little science, big science: a review article, Part II. JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE 35 (3): 189-201.

Furnham A Bonnett C, "British Research Productivity in Psychology 1980 1989 Does the Lotka Price Law Apply to University Departments as It Does to Individuals", PERSONALITY AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES,1992, Vol 13, Iss 12, pp 1333 1341
Furr LA, "The Relative Influence of Social Work Journals Impact Factors vs Core Influence", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION,1995, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 38 45
Fusaro JA Royce CA, "A Reanalysis of Research Data", PERCEPTUAL AND MOTOR SKILLS 1995, Vol 81, Iss 3, pp 858 858
Fusaroli, P; Vallar, R; Togliani, T; Khodadadian, E; Caletti, G. 2002. Scientific publications in endoscopic ultrasonography: A 20-year global survey of the literature. ENDOSCOPY 34 (6): 451-456.
Future Prospects II. The Scientific Performance of the CERN
Future: An International Comparison of Government Funding of Academic and Related Research, Edward Elgar Publishing: Aldershot.
Gabolde I, "First International Conference on the Evaluation of Research Technology and Development 26, 27 and 28 April 1995, Thessaloniki, Greece Opening Address (Vol 34, Pg 317, 1995)", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 143 143
Gaeva, R.L.; Baumov, A.M., "Analysis of the reflections of publications from primary editions in secondary editions (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 1, 1982
Gaillard J., "Science Policies and Cooperation in Africa: Trends in the Production and Utilization of Knowledge", Knowledge 2 Creation Diffusion Utilization, Volume 14, Number 2, 1992
Gaillard J.; Waast R., "The Uphill Emergence of Scientific Communities in Africa", Journal of Asian and African Studies, Volume 27, Number 1 2, 1992
Gaillard, J., "Is Third World Science Visible (in French)", Recherche, Volume 20, Number 210, 1989
Gaillard, J., "Science in the Developing World 2 Foreign Aid and National Policies at a Crossroad", Ambio, Volume 19, Number 8, 1990
Gaillard, J., "Use of publication lists to study scientific production and strategies of scientists in developing countries", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Gaillard J, "Use of Publication Lists to Study Scientific Production and Strategies of Scientists in Developing Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 57 73
Galante E Sala C, "Research and Development Evaluation at the Italian National Research Council The Agricultural Sector", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 207 222
Galbraith, PL. 1998. System dynamics and university management. SYSTEM DYNAMICS REVIEW 14 (1): 69-84.
Gallagher, EJ; Barnaby, DP. 1998. Evidence of methodologic bias in the derivation of the Science Citation Index impact factor. ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 31 (1): 83-86.
Gallagher ej, barnaby dp, "evidence of methodologic bias in the derivation of the science citation index impact factor", annals of emergency medicine, volume: 31, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Galt, SW; Kraiss, LW; Sarfati, MR. 2003. Has the changing nature of vascular surgery adversely affected scholarly activity?. JOURNAL OF VASCULAR SURGERY 38 (1): 1-6.

Galvez, A; Maqueda, M; Martinez-Bueno, M; Valdivia, E. 2000. Scientific publication trends and the developing world - What can the volume and authorship of scientific articles tell us about scientific progress in various regions?. AMERICAN SCIENTIST 88 (6): 526-533.
Game FL Neary RH, "Frequency of Citation and Outcome of Cholesterol Lowering Trials", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1992, Vol 305, Iss 6850, pp 421 421
Gami, AS; Montori, VA; Wilczynski, NL; Haynes, RB. 2004. Author self-citation in the diabetes literature. CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL 170 (13): 1925-1927.
Gander, J.P., "The Economics of University Industry Research Linkages", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Volume 29, Number 1, 1986
Gander JP, "Academic Research and Teaching Productivities A Case Study", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE, 1995, Vol 49, Iss 3, pp 311 319
Gang, XJ; An, WH; Zhong, DG. 2002. The software architecture of a problem solving environment for enterprise computing. COMPUTATIONAL SCIENCE-ICCS 2002, PT I, PROCEEDINGS 2329: 862-871.
Ganiats TG, "Prevention, Policy, and Paradox What Is the Value of Future Health", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, 1997, Vol 13, Iss 1, pp 12 17
Gapen, D.K.; Milner, S.P., "Obsolescence", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Garavelli, JS. 1999. The RESID database of protein structure modifications. NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH 27 (1): 198-199.
Garavelli, JS. 2000. The RESID Database of protein structure modifications: 2000 update. NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH 28 (1): 209-211.
Garcia, F; Mayoralas, S; Dorgham, A; Granda, I; Perpina, M; Casan, P; Xaubet, A; Agusti, AGN; Alvarez-Sala, JL. 2001. Analysis of the impact of Archivos de Bronconeumologia by Science Citation. ARCHIVOS DE BRONCONEUMOLOGIA 37 (11): 465-470.
Garcia-Castrillo, P; Montanes, A; Sanz-Gracia, F. 2002. A worldwide assessment of scientific production in economies (1992-1997). APPLIED ECONOMICS 34 (12): 1453-1475.
Garcia-Lopez, JA. 1999. Bibliometric analysis of Spanish scientific publications on tobacco use during the period 1970-1996. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 15 (1): 23-28.
Garcia-Ramon, MD; Caballe, A. 1998. Situating gender geographies: A bibliometric analysis. TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR ECONOMISCHE EN SOCIALE GEOGRAFIE 89 (2): 210-216.
Garcia-Rio, F; Serrano, S; Dorgham, A; Alvarez-Sala, R; Pena, AR; Pino, JM; Alvarez-Sala, JL; Villamor, J. 2001. A bibliometric evaluation of European Union research of the respiratory system from 1987-1998. EUROPEAN RESPIRATORY JOURNAL 17 (6): 1175-1180.

Garcia-Silberman, S; Arana, D; Martinez, R; Infante, R; Jimenez, A. 2004. Research of epidemiological and psychosocial aspects of mental health: A bibliometric 8 analysis.. SALUD MENTAL 27 (5): 8-22.
Gardner, H. (1993), Frames of Mind: The Theory of Multiple
Gareau, F.H., "Expansion and Increasing Diversification of the Universe of Social Science", International Social Science Journal, Volume 39, Number 4, 1987
Gareau, F.H., "The Multinational Version of Social Science with Emphasis upon the Discipline of Sociology", Current Sociology Sociologie Contemporaine, Volume 33, Number 3, 1985

Garfield E., "Cocitation Analysis of the Scientific Literature 2 Henry Small on Mapping the Collective Mind of Science 2 An Introduction to Macrolevel Changes in the Structure of Cocitation Clusters 2 1983 1989 by Henry Small (", Current Contents, Volume 19, Number May, 1993
Garfield, E., "Anthropology Journals : What They Cite and What Cites Them", Current Anthropology, Volume 25, Number 4, 1984
Garfield, E., "Citation Indexes in Information Retrieval", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 4, 1983
Garfield, E., "Citation Measures of the Influence of Robert K. Merton", Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, Volume 39, Number, 1980
Garfield, E., "Derek Price and the Practical World of Scientometrics", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Garfield, E., "Highly Cited Old Papers Reply", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 31, Number 3, 1980
Garfield, E., "History of citation indexes for chemistry: A brief review", Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Sciences, Volume 25, Number 3, 1985
Garfield, E., "Iatrogenic information overload", Journal of Information Science, Volume 8, Number 1, 1984
Garfield, E., "In tribute to Derek John de Solla Price: A citation analysis of Little Science, Big Science", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Garfield, E., "Is citation analysis a legitimate evaluation tool? (Reply)", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 1, 1980
Garfield, E., "Is citation analysis a legitimate evaluation tool?", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 4, 1979
Garfield, E., "Journal Citation Studies. 53. Agricultural Sciences 2 Most Fruitful Journals and High Yield Research Fields", Current Contents, Volume 51, Number Dec, 1990
Garfield, E., "Mapping the World of Biomedical Engineering: Alza Lecture, 1985", Annals of Biomedical Engineering, Volume 14, Number, 1986
Garfield, E., "Mapping the world of chemistry", Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society, Volume 189, Number, 1985
Garfield, E., "Michael J. Moravcsik 2 Multidimensional Scholar and Hero of Third World Science 2 An Introduction to the Limits of Science and the Scientific Method by Michael J. Moravcsik, ", Current Contents, Volume 2, Number Jan, 1990
Garfield, E., "The myth of the vicious circle of citation", Journal of Information Science, Volume 8, Number 2, 1984
Garfield, E., "The Quality and Influence of JAMA Reply", Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume 259, Number 13, 1988
Garfield, E., "The Russians Are Coming. 2. the Top 50 Soviet Papers Most Cited in the 1973 1988 Science Citation Index and a Look at 1988 Research Fronts", Current Contents, Volume 25, Number June, 1990
Garfield, E., "Third World Research: Mapping Science in the Third World", Science and Public Policy, Volume 10, Number 3, 1983
Garfield, E., "Which Medical Journals Have the Greatest Impact?", Annals of Internal

Medicine, Volume 105, Number 2, 1986
Garfield, e, "the 250 most cited citation classics from the essential decade 1955 1964", current contents, issue: 5, 1985
Garfield, E. (1972). `Citations Analysis as a Tool in Journal Evaluation,' Science 178, 471 79.
Garfield, E. (1979). Citation Indexing (New York: Wiley).
Garfield, E. 1998. From citation indexes to informetrics: Is the tail now wagging the dog?. LIBRI 48 (2): 67-80.
Garfield, E. 1998. Long-term vs. short-term journal impact: Does it matter?. SCIENTIST 12 (3): 11-12.
Garfield, E. 1998. Random thoughts on citationology. Its theory and practice - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 69-76.
Garfield, E. 1998. The diverse roles of citation indexes in scientific research. REVISTA DE INVESTIGACION CLINICA 50 (6): 497-504.
Garfield, E. 1999. Journal impact factor: a brief review. CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL 161 (8): 979-980.
Garfield, E. 2000. Use of Journal Citation Reports and Journal Performance Indicators in measuring short and long term journal impact. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 41 (4): 368-374.
Garfield, E. 2001. Recollections of Irving H. Sher 1924-1996: Polymath/information scientist extraordinaire. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (14): 1197-1202.
Garfield, E. 2001. Reminiscences of Vassily V. Nalimov. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 165-166.
Garfield, E. 2001. Untitled - Foreword. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 5-6.
Garfield, E. 2004. Historiographic mapping of knowledge domains literature. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (2): 119-145.
Garfield, E. 2004. The intended consequences of Robert K. Merton. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 51-61.
Garfield, E., Malin, M.V., and Small, H., "Citation Data as Science Indicators," in: Elkana, Y., Lederberg, J., Merton, R.K., Thackray, A., and Zuckerman, H., (eds), Toward a Metric of Science: The Advent of Science Indicators, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1978.
Garfield, E; Pudovkin, AI. 2003. From materials science to nano-ceramics: Citation analysis identifies the key journals and players. JOURNAL OF CERAMIC PROCESSING RESEARCH 4 (4): 155-167.
Garfield, E; Pudovkin, AI; Istomin, VS. 2002. Algorithmic citation-linked historiography - Mapping the literature of science. ASIST 2002: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 65TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 39, 2002 39: 14-24.
Garfield E Sher IH, "Keywords Plus(TM) Algorithmic Derivative Indexing", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 44, Iss 5, pp 298 299
Garfield E Sher IH, "Keywords Plus(TM) Algorithmic Derivative Indexing", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 5, pp 298 299
Garfield E Small H, "Citation Format", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR

INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 963 963
Garfield E Small H, "Moravcsik,Michael,J. Multidimensional Scholar and Hero of Third World Science", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 19 24
Garfield E Welljamsdorof A, "Citation Data Their Use as Quantitative Indicators for Science and Technology Evaluation and Policy Making (Reprinted from Science and Public Policy, Vol 19, Pg 321 327, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 49, Iss DEC, pp 5 13
Garfield E Welljamsdorof A, "The Microbiology Literature Languages of Publication and Their Relative Citation Impact (Reprinted from Fems Microbiology Letters, Vol 100, Pg 33 37, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 47, Iss NOV, pp 6 10
garfield e, "100 citation classics from the journal of the american medical association", jama journal of the american medical association, volume: 257, issue: 1, jan, 1987
garfield e, "91 citation classics from the journal of experimental medicine", current contents, issue: 28, jul, 1987
garfield e, "a citation analysis of austrian medical research and wiener klinische wochenschrift", wiener klinische wochenschrift, volume: 103, issue: 11, 1991
Garfield E, "A Citation Analysis of Austrian Medical Research and Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift", WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT,1991, Vol 103, Iss 11, pp 318 325
Garfield E, "A Citationist Perspective on Science in Taiwan Most Cited Papers, Institutions, and Authors, 1981 ,1992", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 17, Iss APR, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "A Citationist Perspective on Xenobiotics Research, 1981 ,1992 The Highest Impact Papers, Institutions, and Authors", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 3, Iss JAN, pp 3 14
garfield e, "a different sort of great books list the 50 20th century works most cited in the arts and humanities citation index, 1976 1983", current contents, issue: 16, apr, 1987
garfield e, "a statistically valid definition of bias is needed to determine whether the science citation index(r) discriminates against third world journals", current science, volume: 73, issue: 8, oct, 1997
Garfield E, "A Statistically Valid Definition of Bias Is Needed to Determine Whether the Science Citation Index(R) Discriminates Against Third World Journals", CURRENT SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 73, Iss 8, pp 639 641
Garfield E, "A Tribute to the New York Academy of Sciences Cullinan,Denis on the Academy History, Future, and Classic Papers An Introduction to the New York Academy of Sciences Annals From the Founding Through the Future by Cullinan,Denis,M.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 49, Iss DEC, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "Activism by Scientists at the Grass Roots Level Is Needed to Solve the Research Funding Crisis", SCIENTIST,1991, Vol 5, Iss 9, pp 14 14
Garfield E, "An International Perspective on Drug Bulletins and Their Place in the Review Literature Introduction to Drug Bulletins Are Part of the Scientific Literature by Herxheimer,A.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 7, Iss FEB, pp 3 10
Garfield E, "An Old Proposal for a New Profession Scientific Reviewing", SCIENTIST,

1996, Vol 10, Iss 16, pp 12 12
Garfield E, "Announcing Current Contents on Diskette with Abstracts", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 19, Iss MAY, pp 5 9
garfield e, "citation analysis highlights the key role in antibody diversity research played by tonegawa, susumu, the 1987 nobel laureate in medicine", current contents, issue: 14, apr, 1988
garfield e, "citation data is subtle stuff a primer on evaluating a scientists performance", scientist, volume: 1, issue: 10, apr, 1987
Garfield E, "Citation Searches Can Be Powerful Tools in Combating Redundant Publication", SCIENTIST,1993, Vol 7, Iss 8, pp 12 12
garfield e, "citation classics from jama how to choose landmark papers when your memory needs jogging", current contents, issue: 31, aug, 1987
garfield e, "citation classics in clinical chemistry highlight the cumulative impact of useful methods a tribute to editor king, john, stanton an introduction to remonstrance, apostrophe, and valedictory by king, j.S. (Reprinted from clinical chemistry, vol 36, pg 413 414, 1990)", current contents, volume: 37, sep, 1991
Garfield E, "Citation Classics in Clinical Chemistry Highlight the Cumulative Impact of Useful Methods A Tribute to Editor King,John,Stanton An Introduction to Remonstrance, Apostrophe, and Valedictory By King,J.S. (Reprinted from Clinical Chemistry, Vol 36, Pg 413 414, 1990)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 37, Iss SEP, pp 3 8
garfield e, "citation classics in plant sciences and their impact on current research", current contents, issue: 40, oct, 1987
Garfield E, "Citation Classics(R) From Obliteration to Immortality And the Role of Autobiography in Reporting the Realities Behind High Impact Research", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 45, Iss NOV, pp 5 10
Garfield E, "Cocitation Analysis of the Scientific Literature Small,Henry on Mapping the Collective Mind of Science An Introduction to Macrolevel Changes in the Structure of Cocitation Clusters 1983 1989 by Small,Henry (Reprinted from Scientometrics, Vol 26, Pg 5 20, ,1993)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 19, Iss MAY, pp 3 13
Garfield E, "Contract Research Services at ISI Citation Analysis for Government, Industry, and Academic Clients", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 23, Iss JUN, pp 5 7
Garfield E, "Despite Problems with Peer Review, Science Publishing Is Healthier Than Ever", SCIENTIST,1993, Vol 7, Iss 18, pp 12 12
Garfield E, "Dispelling a Few Common Myths About Journal Citation Impacts", SCIENTIST, 1997, Vol 11, Iss 3, pp 11 11
Garfield E, "Djerassi,Carl Receives ,1992 Priestley Award Prolific Scientist Publishes Autobiography Depicting Journey into Metaphysical Realm", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 19, Iss MAY, pp 5 10
garfield e, "do nobel prize winners write citation classics", current contents, issue: 23, jun, 1986
garfield e, "french research citation analysis indicates trends are more than just a slip of the tongue", current contents, issue: 23, jun, 1988
Garfield E, "From Current Comments(R) to Citation Comments Continuing a 31 Year Series of Current Contents(R) Essays with a New Focus", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol

51 2, Iss DEC, pp 3 5
Garfield E, "From Individual to Institutional Integrity and Back A Perspective by Dowdle,Walter of the Centers for Disease Control Introduction to Science, Politics, and CDC by Dowdle,Walter", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 41, Iss OCT, pp 5 11
garfield e, "history of citation indexes for chemistry a brief review", journal of chemical information and computer sciences, volume: 25, issue: 3, 1985
garfield e, "history of citation indexes for chemistry", abstracts of papers of the american chemical society, volume: 188, issue: aug, 1984
Garfield E, "How Can Impact Factors Be Improved", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 1996, Vol 313, Iss 7054, pp 411 413
Garfield E, "How Science Works Hull,David,L. Reviews the Scientific Attitude by Grinnell,F.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 39, Iss SEP, pp 3 4
garfield e, "how to use the arts and humanities citation index (a and hci) and whats in it for you and your mate", current contents, 1985
Garfield E, "Huichol Art and Culture Vanishing Treasures of the Sierra Madre Introduction to Dancing Through the Gods Eye by Vonbolschwing,Maria (Reprinted from Hola Amigas, Vol 2, Pg 11 13, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 13, Iss MAR, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "In Appreciation of Nalimov,Vasily,Vasilyevich Thompson,Angela Profile of a Remarkable Scholar and Courageous Individual Introduction to Nalimov,Vasily,Vasilyevich Russian Visionary by Thompson,Angela,M.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 31, Iss AUG, pp 3 9
garfield e, "in tribute to price, derek, john, desolla a citation analysis of little science, big science", scientometrics, volume: 7, issue: 3 6, 1985
Garfield E, "In Truth, the Flood of Scientific Literature Is Only a Myth", SCIENTIST,1991, Vol 5, Iss 17, pp 11
Garfield E, "Inventors and Inventiveness A Mix of Curiosity, Creativity, Paranoia, Persistence, and Illusions of Wealth Introduction to Inventors and Inventiveness A Mix of Curiosity, Creativity, Paranoia, Persistence, and Illusions of Wealth by King,Christopher", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 5, Iss FEB, pp 5 6
Garfield E, "Is Homosexuality Biologically Determined Introduction to Sex and the Single Brain (An Interview with Mcewen,Bruce on Differences in Our Most Complicated Organ) by Blum,Susan (Reprinted from Search, Vol 2, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 21, Iss MAY, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "ISI Medical Documentation Service (MDs) Monitoring the Literature for the Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Industries", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 25, Iss JUN, pp 3 5
garfield e, "journal citation studies .45. Surgery journals another operation in citation analysis", current contents, 1985
garfield e, "journal citation studies .46. Physical chemistry and chemical physics journals .1. Historical background and global maps", current contents, issue: 1, jan, 1986
garfield e, "journal citation studies .46. Physical chemistry and chemical physics journals .2. Core journals and most cited papers", current contents, issue: 2, jan, 1986

garfield e, "journal citation studies .46. Physical chemistry and chemical physics journals .3. The evolution of physical chemistry to chemical physics", current contents, issue: 3, jan, 1986
garfield e, "journal citation studies .47. Which oceanography journals make the biggest waves", current contents, issue: 48, nov, 1987
garfield e, "journal citation studies .48. Developmental biology journals citation analysis demonstrates the multidisciplinary nature of modern embryology", current contents, issue: 11, mar, 1988
Garfield E, "Kranzberg,Mel Receives Bernal Prize as Pioneering Historian of Technology An Introduction to Acceptance Speech of Kranzberg,Melvin Jd Bernal Prize (,1991) Society for Social Studies of Science, Cambridge, Ma, Nov 14 17, ,1991 by Kranzberg,Melvin", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 13, Iss MAR, pp 3 9
Garfield E, "Kronick,David Guide Exposes the Bones of 17th Century and 18th Century Scientific and Technical Journals", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 27, Iss JUL, pp 3 5
Garfield E, "Lawlor,Bonnie Silver Anniversary at ISI(R) A Tribute", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 15, Iss APR, pp 3 5
garfield e, "mapping the world of nutrition citation analysis helps digest the menu of current research", current contents, issue: 47, nov, 1987
Garfield E, "Mechanical Indexing, Structural Linguistics and Information Retrieval", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 19, Iss 2, pp 164 165
Garfield E, "Mechanical Indexing, Structural Linguistics and Information Retrieval", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 19, Iss 2, pp 164 165
Garfield E, "Multilingual Communication Essential for Science (Reprinted from the Scientist, September, 1994)", INTERDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE REVIEWS 1995, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 179 180
Garfield E, "NAS and Institute of Medicine, Alarmed by Animal Rights Activists, Highlight Medical Advances Based on Animal Research Introduction to Science, Medicine and Animals", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 39, Iss SEP, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "New Chemistry Citation Index on Cd ROM Comes with Abstracts, RelatedRecords, and Key Words Plus", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 3, Iss JAN, pp 5 9
garfield e, "new international professional society signals the maturing of scientometrics and informetrics", scientist, volume: 9, issue: 16, aug, 1995
Garfield E, "New Sci(TM) and Ssci(TM) Cd ROM Editions Include Abstracts, Key Words Plus(TM), and Monthly Updates An Introduction to Science Citation Index/Science Citation Index with Abstracts on Cd ROM by Tomaivolo,Nicholas,G., Trolley,Jacqueline (Reprinted from Cd ROM Librarian, Vol 7, Pg 34, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 7, Iss FEB, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "New Scientist Examines AIDS Research with ISI(R)S Citation Data Introduction to Has the AIDS Research Epidemic Spread Too Far by Brown,Phyllida (Reprinted from New Scientist, Vol 138, Pg 12 15, ,1993)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 27, Iss JUL, pp 3 10
garfield e, "of nobel class .1. An overview of isi studies on highly cited authors and nobel laureates introduction to of nobel class a citation perspective on high impact research

authors by garfield, eugene and welljamsdorof, alfred (reprinted from theoretical medicine, vol 13, 1992)", current contents, volume: 33, aug, 1992
Garfield E, "Of Nobel Class .2. Forecasting Nobel Prizes Using Citation Data and the Odds Against It Introduction to of Nobel Class A Citation Perspective on High Impact Research Authors .2. By Garfield,Eugene, andWelljamsdorof,Alfred (Reprinted from Theoretical Medicine, Vol 13, Pg 117, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 35, Iss AUG, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "Parascience, Pseudoscience, and Political Power Holton,Gerald on the Antiscience Phenomenon And Why It Should Not Be Dismissed as a Harmless Fringe", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 45, Iss NOV, pp 3 5
Garfield E, "Psychiatrist and Biographer Differ over Sexton,Anne Suicide Was It Preventable or Inevitable An Introduction to Foreword to Sexton,Anne A Biography by Middlebrook,D.W. by Orne,Martin,T.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 11, Iss MAR, pp 5 13
Garfield E, "Psychology Research, 1986 1990 A Citationist Perspective on the Highest Impact Papers, Institutions, and Authors", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 41, Iss OCT, pp 5 13
Garfield E, "Reaffirming the Central Role of the Scientific Literature Lederberg,Joshua Discusses the Print and Electronic Media", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 1, Iss JAN, pp 3 4
Garfield E, "Reflections on the Gene (Muller,H.J. 1947) and theImpact of This Article on Modern Genetics Introduction to the Gene (Muller,H.J. 1947) by Lederberg,Joshua (Reprinted from Genetics, Vol 129, Pg 313 316, ,1991)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 7, Iss FEB, pp 3 5
Garfield E, "Reinterpreting the Legacy of Barnes,Albert,C. .1. Glanton,Richard Shapes a New Image for Philadelphia Best Kept Secret Introduction to Opening the Barnes Door How America Most Paranoid Art Museum Got That Way, and How, Under New Management, Dramatic Changes Are on the Way .1. (Reprinted from Philadelphia Inquirer Magazine)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 13, Iss APR, pp 3 11
Garfield E, "Reinterpreting the Legacy of Barnes,Albert,C. .2. Personal, Legal, and Financial Trials Introduction to Opening the Barnes Door How America Most Paranoid Art Museum Got That Way, and How, Under New Management, Dramatic Changes Are on the Way .2. By Fleeson,Lucinda (Reprinted from Philadelphia Inquirer Magazine, November 11, 1990, Pg 22 35)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 15, Iss APR, pp 5
garfield e, "retrospective and current citation indexes for chemistry and other disciplines", current contents, issue: 6, feb, 1986
garfield e, "science revisited another centenary of citation classics", current contents, issue: 32, aug, 1987
Garfield E, "Science Times Influential in Popularizing Science for the Layman", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 35, Iss SEP, pp 5 11
Garfield E, "Science Watch Takes the Pulse of British Medicine and Other Fields An Introduction to Critical Condition Clinical Research in UK Fading Fast (Reprinted from Science Watch, Vol 3, Pg 1 2, August ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 51 2, Iss DEC, pp 3 9

Garfield E, "Scientists Should Understand the Limitations as Well as the Virtues of Citation Analysis", SCIENTIST,1993, Vol 7, Iss 14, pp 12 12
Garfield E, "Shedding New Light on the Photosynthetic Process Glazer,Alexander,N. Receives the ,1991 NAS Award for Excellence in Scientific Reviewing", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 17, Iss APR, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "Social Science Quotations A New Volume of a Famous Encyclopedia Edited by Sills,David,L. and Merton,Robert,K. Introduction to a Quotation from the International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences, Volume 19, Social Science Quotations by Sills,David,L., and Merton,Robert,K. (Reprinted from International Encyclopedia of the Social Science, Quotations, Vol 19, ,1991)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 23, Iss JUN, pp 5 8
Garfield E, "Social Science Quotations by Sills,David,L. and Merton,Robert,K. Revisiting the New Paperback Edition", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 43, Iss OCT, pp 3 4
Garfield E, "Spence,Janet,Taylor Receives the ,1993 NAS Award for Scientific Reviewing", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 41, Iss OCT, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "The ,1991 Nobel Prize Winners From Patch Clamps (Sakmann and Neher) to Spaghetti Theory (Degennes),Social Costs (Coase), and NMR (Ernst) Were All Citation Superstars", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 5, Iss FEB, pp 3 9
Garfield E, "The ,1993 Scott,John Awards Go to Croce,Carlo and Smalley,Richard", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 47, Iss NOV, pp 3 7
garfield e, "the 1, 000 articles most cited in 1961 1982 .10. Another 100 citation classics cap the millenary", current contents, issue: 16, apr, 1986
Garfield E, "The 1986 Most Cited Chemistry Articles Enzymes in Organic Synthesis and Odd Cluster Soot Up, While Superconductivity Disappears (for Now) Introduction to the 1986 Chemistry Articles Most Cited 1986 1988, Plus 1989 1990 Data Catalysts, Clusters, Kinetics, and Theory By Szafran,Zvi", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 27, Iss JUL, pp 3 15
garfield e, "the 1987 nobel prize in physics citations to muller, k.A. And bednorz, j.G. Seminal work mirror developments in superconductivity", current contents, issue: 18, may, 1988
Garfield E, "The 1990 Nobel Prize Winners A Citationist Retrospective", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 11, Iss MAR, pp 3 9
garfield e, "the 1991 nobel prize winners from patch clamps (sakmann and neher) to spaghet "theory (degennes), social costs (coase), and nmr (ernst) were all citation superstars", current contents, volume: 5, feb, 1992
garfield e, "the 250 most cited authors in the arts and humanities citation index, 1976 1983", current contents, issue: 48, dec, 1986
garfield e, "the 250 most cited primary authors in the 1984 sci .1. Names, ranks, and citation numbers", current contents, issue: 45, nov, 1986
garfield e, "the articles most cited in the sci from 1961 to 1982 .6. More citation classics to think about", current contents, 1985
garfield e, "the articles most cited in the sci from 1961 to 1982 .7. Another 100 citation classics the watson crick double helix has its turn", current contents, 1985
Garfield E, "The Birth of Fullerene Chemistry Kroto,Harold,W. Discusses New Lines of Buckyball Research in a Science Watch(R) Interview Introduction to the Search for Carbon

in Space and the Fullerene Fallout by Kroto,H.W.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 37, Iss SEP, pp 3 7
Garfield E, "The Dependent Care Dilemma A Growing Problem An Introduction to Dependent Care in the 1990s Business and Government Share the Working Familys Burden .1. Defining the Need, by Miller,Cynthia", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 29, Iss JUL, pp 5 10
Garfield E, "The Dependent Care Dilemma Corporate Practices, Legislative Solutions Introduction to Dependent Care in the 1990s Business and Government Share the Working Familys Burden .2. Seeking a Solution", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 31, Iss AUG, pp 5 5
Garfield E, "The Double Helix 40 Years Later Lederberg,Joshua Personal Commentary About Its Impact on Basic Research An Introduction to What the Double Helix (1953) Has Meant for Basic Biomedical Science by Lederberg,Joshua (Reprinted from Jama, Vol 269, Pgs 1981 1985, ,1993)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 39, Iss SEP, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "The Impact of Citation Indexes on Biochemists and Sociologists A Survey by Hargens,L. and Schuman,H. .1. Methodology Introduction to Citation Counts and Social Comparisons Scientists Use and Evaluation of Citation Index Data by Hargens,Lowell,L., and Schuman,Howard (Reprinted from Social Science Research, Vol 19, Pgs 205 221, 1990)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 1, Iss JAN, pp 5 12
Garfield E, "The Impact of Citation Indexes on Biochemists and Sociologists A Survey by Hargens,L. and Schuman,H. .2. Results and Conclusions Who Uses What, When, and Why Introduction to Citation Counts and Social Comparisons Scientists Use and Evaluation of Citation Index Data (Reprinted from Social Science Research, Vol 19, Pg 205 221, 1990)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 3, Iss JAN, pp 5 11
Garfield E, "The Languages of Science Revisited A Focus on Microbiology, 1981 ,1991 An Introduction to the Microbiology Literature Languages of Publication and Their Relative Citation Impact by Garfield,Eugene, and Welljamsdorof,Alfred (Reprinted from Fems Microbiology Letters, Vol 100, Pg 33 37, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 47, Iss NOV, pp 3 10
Garfield E, "The Most Cited Papers of All Time, Sci 1945 1988 .4. The Papers Ranked 301 400", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 21, Iss MAY, pp 5 16
Garfield E, "The New Biomedical Engineering Citation Index Database on Cd ROM, Containing Searchable Abstracts, Related Records, and Key Words Plus", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 29, Iss JUL, pp 3 10
Garfield E, "The New Biotechnology and Neuroscience Citation Indexes on Cd ROM Include Abstracts and Increased Coverage", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 1, Iss JAN, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "The New Materials Science Citation Index on Cd ROM, with Abstracts, RelatedRecords, and Key Words Plus", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 31, Iss AUG, pp 3 11
Garfield E, "The Prostaglandin Prostacyclin Nitric Oxide Connection", SCIENTIST, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 24, pp 12 12
Garfield E, "The Relationship Between Mechanical Indexing, Structural Linguistics and Information Retrieval", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 18, Iss 5, pp

343 354
Garfield E, "The Restoration of Sorm,Frantisek Prolific Czech Scientist Obeyed His Conscience and Became a Nonperson", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 15, Iss APR, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "The Role of Undergraduate Colleges in Research .1. Highest Output, Most Cited, and Highest Impact Institutions, 1981 ,1992", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 23, Iss JUN, pp 5 11
Garfield E, "The Role of Undergraduate Colleges in Research .2. Highest Impact Institutions and Most Cited Papers, 1981 ,1992", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 25, Iss JUN, pp 3 9
Garfield E, "The Science Religion Connection an Introduction to Science and Religion From Warfare over Sociobiology to a Working Alliance by Sharpe,Kevin,J.", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 25, Iss JUN, pp 5 13
Garfield E, "The Significant Scientific Literature Appears in a Small Core of Journals", SCIENTIST, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 17, pp 13+
Garfield E, "The Symbiosis of Clinical Practice and Basic Research Lederberg,Joshua on the Interface of Science and Medicine An Introduction to the Interface of Science and Medicine by Lederberg,Joshua (Reprinted from theMount Sinai Journal of Medicine, Vol 59, Pg 380 383, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 21, Iss MAY, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "The Uses and Limitations of Citation Data as Science Indicators An Overview for Students and Nonspecialists Introduction to Citation Data Their Use as Quantitative Indicators for Science and Technology Evaluation and Policy Making by Garfield,Eugene and Welljams Dorof,Alfred (Reprinted from Science and Public Policy, Vol 19, Pg 321 327, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 49, Iss DEC, pp 3 13
Garfield E, "Theoretical Medicines Special Issue on the Nobel Prizes and Their Effect on Science Introduction to Discovery, Theory Change, and the Nobel Prize On the Mechanisms of Scientific Evolution An Introduction by Lindahl,B.I.B. (Reprinted from Theoretical Medicine, Vol 13, Pg 97 231, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 37, Iss SEP, pp 3 12
Garfield E, "The Scientist(R) Newspaper 7 Years on the Human and Professional Sides of Science", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 43, Iss OCT, pp 3 6
Garfield E, "Tinnitus Some Sound Advice", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 33, Iss AUG, pp 5 7
Garfield E, "To What Extent Is the Research Literature Cited Hargens,Lowell and Bott,David Examine Citation Rates in Sociology An Introduct to Are Sociologists Publications Uncited Citation Rates of Journal Articles, Chapters and Books by Bott,David,M., and Hargens,Lowell,L. (Reprinted from the American Sociologist, Summer, Pg 147 158, ,1991)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 5, Iss FEB, pp 3 12
garfield e, "update on the most cited papers in the sci, 1955 1986 .1. Highlighting another 100 citation classics", current contents, issue: 12, mar, 1988
garfield e, "uses and misuses of citation frequency", current contents, 1985
Garfield E, "Using the Citation Classic(R) Database for Science Studies .1. Astin,Helen on Gender Differences in Author Productivity Introduction to Citation Classics Womens and Mens Perceptions of Their Contributions to Science by Astin,Helen,S. (Reprinted from the Outer Circle Women in the Scientific Community, Pg 57 70, ,1991)", CURRENT

CONTENTS,1993, Vol 33, Iss AUG, pp 3 10
Garfield E, "Using the Citation Classic(R) Database for Science Studies .2. Astin,Helen on How Men and Women Perceive Their High Impact Works Introduction to Citation Classics Womens and Mens Perceptions of Their Contributions to Science by Astin,Helen,S. (Reprinted from the Outer Circle Women in the Scientific Community, ,1991)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 35, Iss AUG, pp 5 6
Garfield E, "Validation of Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 962 962
garfield e, "validation of citation analysis", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 48, issue: 10, oct, 1997
Garfield E, "Vonneumann,John, Mauchly,John, and the Invention of the Modern Computer A Story of Genius and Controversy An Introduction to Heppenheimer,T.A. Reflection on How Vonneumann Showed the Way", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 9, Iss MAR, pp 5 5
Garfield E, "Watson,Robert,T. of NASA Receives NAS Award for Scientific Reviewing of Stratospheric Ozone Dynamics", CURRENT CONTENTS,1992, Vol 17, Iss APR, pp 5 10
Garfield E, "What Citations Tell Us About Canadian Research", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE , REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE , BIBLIOTHECONOMIE, 1993, Vol 18, Iss 4, pp 14 35
Garfield E, "What Citations Tell Us About Canadian Research", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE,1993, Vol 18, Iss 4, pp 14 35
Garfield E, "When to Cite", LIBRARY QUARTERLY 1996, Vol 66, Iss 4, pp 449 458
Garfield E, "When to Cite", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1996, Vol 66, Iss 4, pp 449 458
Garfield E, "Will Hot Papers Ever Become Hot Properties A Provocative Viewpoint by Science Watch(R) EditorPendlebury,David Introduction to Are New Riches in Store for Superstars of Research If Some Current Trends Continue, the Answer Is Yes by Pendlebury,David,A. (Reprinted from the Scientist, Vol 7, Pg 1, ,1993)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 29, Iss JUL, pp 3 8
Garfield E, "Women in Science .1. The Productivity Puzzle Long,J,Scott on Why Women Biochemists Publish Less Than Men An Introduction to Measures of Sex Differences in Scientific Productivity by Long,J,Scott (Reprinted from Social Forces, Vol 71, Pg 159 178, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 9, Iss MAR, pp 3 13
Garfield E, "Women in Science .2. The Impact Enigma Long,J.,Scott on Why Women Biochemists Papers Are Cited More Than Mens Introduction to Measures of Sex Differences in Scientific Productivity by Long,J.Scott (Reprinted from Social Forces, Vol 71, Pg 159 178, ,1992)", CURRENT CONTENTS,1993, Vol 11, Iss MAR, pp 3 13
garfield e, melino g, "the growth of the cell death field: an analysis from the isi science citation index (vol 4, pg 352, 1997)", cell death and differentiation, volume: 5, issue: 1, jan, 1998
garfield e, melino g, "the growth of the cell death field: an analysis from the isi science citation index", cell death and differentiation, volume: 4, issue: 5, jul, 1997
garfield e, small h, "citation format", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 48, issue: 10, oct, 1997
garfield e, welljamsdorof a, "of nobel class a citation perspective on high impact research

authors (reprinted from theoretical medicine, vol 13, 1992)", current contents, volume: 33, aug, 1992
Garforth c, usher r, "promotion and uptake pathways for research output: a review of analytical frameworks and communication channels", agricultural systems, volume: 55, issue: 2, oct, 1997
Garfunkel JM, "Errors in Citations in Foreign Languages Reply", JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS,1993, Vol 123, Iss 2, pp 336 336
Garg K.C.; Dutt B., "Bibliometrics of Indian Science as Reflected Through Science Citation Index", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 51, Number 4, 1992
Garg K.C.; Karki M.M.S., "Bibliometrics of Research Communications of INSA Fellows", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 51, Number 12, 1992
Garg, K.C.; Rao, M.K.D., "Bibliometric analysis of scientific productivity: A case study of an indian physics laboratory", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Garg, KC. 2002. Scientometrics of laser research in India and China. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 71-85.
Garg, KC. 2003. An overview of cross-national, national, and institutional assessment as reflected in the international journal Scientometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 169-199.
Garg, KC. 2004. Comments on a paper of Garg - Reply. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 279-279.
Garg, KC; Padhi, P. 1998. Scientometric study of laser patent literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 443-454.
Garg, KC; Padhi, P. 1999. Scientometrics of institutional productivity of laser science and technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 19-38.
Garg, KC; Padhi, P. 1999. Scientometrics of laser research literature as viewed through the journal of current laser abstracts. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 251-268.
Garg, KC; Padhi, P. 2000. Scientometrics of prolific and non-prolific authors in laser science and technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 359-371.
Garg, KC; Padhi, P. 2001. A study of collaboration in laser science and technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 415-427.
Garg, KC; Padhi, P. 2002. Scientometrics of laser research in India during 1970-1994. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 215-241.
Garg KC Dutt B, "Bibliometrics of Indian Science as Reflected Through Science Citation Index", JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH,1992, Vol 51, Iss 4, pp 329 340
Garg KC Karki MMS, "Bibliometrics of Research Communications of Insa Fellows", JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH,1992, Vol 51, Iss 12, pp 929 935
Garg KC Sharma P Sharma L, "Bradford Law in Relation to the Evolution of a Field A Case Study of Solar Power Research", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 145 156
Garg KC Sharma P, "Solar Power Research A Scientometric Study of World Literature", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 147 157
Garner R., "Out of the Shadows: Patent Services from the British Library", Interlending & Document Supply, Volume 20, Number 1, 1992
Garrison HH Herman SS Lipton JA, "Measuring Characteristics of Scientific Research A Comparison of Bibliographic and Survey Data", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp

359 370
Garrow, J; Butterfield, M; Marshall, J; Williamson, A. 1998. The reported training and experience of editors in chief of specialist clinical medical journals. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 280 (3): 286-287.
Garvey, W.D., "Social dimensions of science: The struggle between authors and editors", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Gastel, B. 2001. Assessing the impact of investigators' work: beyond impact factors. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ANAESTHESIA-JOURNAL CANADIEN D ANESTHESIE 48 (10): 941-+.
GASTOPS, "Modular ship modeling, phase II.", GasTOPS Ltd., Montreal. Transportation Development Centre (Canada). Safety & Security., c1996. 45p.
Gatrell, A.C., "Describing the Structure of a Research Literature: Spatial Diffusion Modeling in Geography", Environmental and Planning B, Volume 11, Number 1, 1984
Gatrell, A.C., "The Geometry of a Research Specialty: Spatial Diffusion Modeling", Annals of the Association of American Geographers, Volume 74, Number 3, 1984
Gatrell, A.C.; Smith, A., "Networks of Relations among a Set of Geographical Journals", Professional Geographer, Volume 36, Number 3, 1984
Gatten JN, "Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, by C.L. Borgman", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES,1991, Vol 52, Iss 5, pp 481 483
Gauderer, MWL. 2001. Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy - 20 years later: A historical perspective. JOURNAL OF PEDIATRIC SURGERY 36 (1): 217-219.
Gavlinski R.R., "High School Apprenticeship: Eleven Years of Benefits to the U.S. Army Chemical Research, Development and Engineering Center. Final rept. Jun 81 Sep 92.", Chemical Research, Development and Engineering Center, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD., Sep 92. 41p., Report Number CRDECSP054
Gay, SB; Hillman, BJ. 2000. Evaluation of a mandatory radiology resident research rotation. ACADEMIC RADIOLOGY 7 (3): 172-175.
Gear, A.E., "A Review of Some Recent Developments in Portfolio Modeling in Applied Research and Development", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-21, No. 4, November 1974.
Gear, A.E., Lockett, A.G. and Pearson, A.W., "Analysis of Some Portfolio Selection Models For R&D", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-18, No. 2, May 1971.
Geary, J; Marriott, L; Rowlinson, M. 2004. Journal rankings in business and management and the 2001 Research Assessment Exercise in the UK. BRITISH JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT 15 (2): 95-141.
Gebers, MA; Peck, RC. 2003. Using traffic conviction correlates to identify high accident-risk drivers. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 35 (6): 903-912.
Gebler, J. 2002. Impact Factor and the journal Listy cukrovarnicke a reparske. LISTY CUKROVARNICKE A REPARSKE 118 (9-10): 233-236.
Geer B, "Unusual Citings Journal Citation Integrity and the Public Services Librarian", RQ, 1995, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 67 73
Gehanno, JF; Thirion, B. 2000. How to select publications on occupational health: the usefulness of Medline and the impact factor. OCCUPATIONAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE

57 (10): 706-709.
Gehanno, JFO; Darmoni, SJ; Caillard, JFO. 2005. Major inaccuracies in articles citing occupational or environmental medicine papers and their implications. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 93 (1): 118-121.
Gehlhar CG Gehlhar MJ, "Declining Aid to Agricultural Research Impacts Using Global Trade Analysis", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1994, Vol 76, Iss 5, pp 1243 1243
Geisler, E. 2002. The metrics of technology evaluation: where we stand and where we should go from here. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 24 (4): 341-374.
Geisler, E. 2005. The measurement of scientific activity: Research directions in linking philosophy of science and metrics of science and technology outputs. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 269-284.
Geisler, E., "An Integrated Cost-Performance Model of Research and Development Evaluation," OMEGA, 23:3, 1995.
Geisler E, "Integrated Figure of Merit of Public Sector Research Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 379 395
Geisler E, "Key Output Indicators in Performance Evaluation of Research and Development Organizations", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE,1994, Vol 47, Iss 2, pp 189 203
Geistfeld, L.V.; Key, R., "A Decade in Perspective 1975 84: Focus and Trends in the Journal of Consumer Affairs", Journal of Consumer Affairs, Volume 20, Number 1, 1986
Gellatly, I.R.; Paunonen, S.V.; Meyer, J.P.; Jackson, D.N.; Goffin, R.D., "Personality, Vocational Interest, and Cognitive Predictors of Managerial Job Performance and Satisfaction", Personality and Individual Differences, Volume 12, Number 3, 1991

Geller, N.L.; DeCani, J.S.; Davies, R.E., "Lifetime Citation Rates: A Mathematical Model to Compare Scientists" Work", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 1, 1981
Gelman, E.; Sichel, H.S., "Library Book Circulation and the Beta Binomial Distribution", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 38, Number 1, 1987
Gelman, SR; Gibelman, M. 1999. A quest for citations? An analysis of and commentary on the trend toward multiple authorship. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 35 (2): 203-213.
Genest, C. 1997. Statistics on statistics: measuring research productivity by journal publications between 1985 and 1995. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF STATISTICS-REVUE CANADIENNE DE STATISTIQUE 25 (4): 427-443.
Genest, C. 1999. Probability and statistics: A tale of two worlds?. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF STATISTICS-REVUE CANADIENNE DE STATISTIQUE 27 (2): 421-444.
Genest, C; Guay, M. 2002. Worldwide research output in probability and statistics: an update. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF STATISTICS-REVUE CANADIENNE DE STATISTIQUE 30 (2): 329-342.
Genest, C; Thibault, C. 2001. Investigating the concentration within a research community using

joint publications and co-authorship via intermediaries. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 429-440.
Georges T.M., "Costs and Benefits of Using the Air Force Over the Horizon Radar System for Environmental Research and Services. Technical memo.", National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Boulder, CO. Environmental Technology Lab., Jul 95. 45p., Report Number NOAATMERLETL254
Georghiou, L. (1988), "Overview of Assessment and Evaluation
Georghiou, L. 1999. Meta-evaluation: Evaluation of evaluations. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 523-530.
Georghiou, L., Giusti, W.L., Cameron, H.M. and Gibbons, M., "The Use of Co-nomination Analysis in the Evaluation of Collaborative Research," in Van Raan, A.F.J. (ed.), Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology, North Holland, 1988.
Georghiou, L; Roessner, D. 2000. Evaluating technology programs: tools and methods. RESEARCH POLICY 29 (4-5): 657-678.
Georgiou, CA; Thomaidis, NS. 2001. Analytical chemistry in the European Union during 1993-1999: an appraisal on the basis of papers abstracted in Analytical Abstracts. TRAC-TRENDS IN ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 20 (9): 462-466.
Gerdin, A. 2002. Productivity and economic growth in Kenyan agriculture, 1964-1996. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 27 (1): 7-13.
Gerpott, T.; Domsch, M., "Age Structure Shifts in Research and Development (R & D) Some Statistical Evidence and a Integrative Approach to Link Behavioral Aspects of Individual and Group Age in Collaborative R & D", R & D Management, Volume 14, Number 3, 1984
Gerson, E.M., "Scientific work and social worlds", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 4, Number 3, 1983
Gertzog A., "Leadership in Librarianship", Library Trends, Volume 40, Number 3, 1992
Gertzog, A., "Library Leaders 2 Who and Why", Library Journal, Volume 115, Number 12, 1990
Gest, SD; Farmer, TW; Cairns, BD; Xie, HL. 2003. Identifying children's peer social networks in school classrooms: Links between peer reports and observed interactions. SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT 12 (4): 513-529.
Getahun, H; Yirga, H. 2002. Pattern of articles published in the Ethiopian Medical Journal. ETHIOPIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 40 (4): 315-323.
Gething, L; Leelarthaepin, B. 2000. Strategies for promoting research participation among nurses employed as academics in the university sector. NURSE EDUCATION TODAY 20 (2): 147-154.
Getoor, L; Friedman, N; Koller, D; Taskar, B. 2003. Learning probabilistic models of link structure. JOURNAL OF MACHINE LEARNING RESEARCH 3 (4-5): 679-707.
Geuna, A. 1998. Determinants of university participation in EU-funded R & D cooperative projects. RESEARCH POLICY 26 (6): 677-687.
Geyman, J.P., "Citation Analysis of the Journal of Family Practice", Journal of Family Practice, Volume 16, Number 4, 1983
Gibbons, M., C. Limoges, H. Nowony, S. Schwatsman, P. Scott and
Gibelman, M; Gelman, SR. 2001. Learning from the mistakes of others: A look at scientific misconduct in research. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 37 (2): 241-254.

Giere, R. (1988). Explaining Science. A Cognitive Approach (Chicago/ London: Chicago University Press).
Gierhart j, shiller r, grant k, walker k, "a comparison of faculty research productivity in physical therapy, dietetics medical technology and occupational therapy", physical therapy, volume: 68, issue: 5, may, 1988
Gieryn, T.F., "Book review: "Polish contributions to the science of science", by B. Walentynowicz (Ed.)", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Gieryn, T.F., "Boundary Work and the Demarcation of Science from Non Science: Strains and Interest in Professional Ideologies of Scientists", American Sociological Review, Volume 48, Number 6, 1983
Gieryn, T.F., "The aging of a science and its exploitation of innovation: Lessons from X ray and radio astronomy", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Giese, E., "Rankings of universities in the FRG", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Gifford, R., "Book Dedications: A New Measure of Scholarly Indebtedness", Scholarly Publishing, Volume 19, Number 4, 1988
Gil, JA; Pena, D; Rodriguez, J. 2000. Statistical research in Europe: 1985-1997. TEST 9 (1): 255-281.
Gilbert, G. N., and M. J. Mulkay (1984). Opening Pandora's Box. A Sociological Analysis of Scientists' Discourse (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press).
Gilbert N, "A Simulation of the Structure of Academic Science", SOCIOLOGICAL RESEARCH ONLINE, 1997, Vol 2, Iss 2, pp U24 U38
Giles, CL; Councill, IG. 2004. Who gets acknowledged: Measuring scientific contributions through automatic acknowledgment indexing. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101 (51): 17599-17604.
Gillett, R., "Determining the best departments by their best publications: A strategy best avoided", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Gillett, R., "Serious Anomalies in the UGC: Comparative Evaluation of the Research Performance of Psychology Departments", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 40, Number, 1987
Gillett R, "Pitfalls in Assessing Research Performance by Grant Income", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 253 263
Gillman, M.A., "Peer Reviewers", South African Medical Journal, Volume 63, Number 12, 1983
Ginev, D.; Polikarov, A., "Dominants in the development of physical knowledge", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Ginn D.S., "The Development of Specialized Biomedical Information", Library Trends, Volume 42, Number 1, 1993
Ginsburg, A.D., "Restoring the Balance between Research and Medical Education", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 131, Number 10, 1984
Giokas DI Pentzaropoulos GC, "Evaluating the Relative Operational Efficiency of Large Scale Computer Networks An Approach via Data Envelopment Analysis", APPLIED

MATHEMATICAL MODELLING, 1995, Vol 19, Iss 6, pp 363 370
Giordano R, "Institutional Change and Regeneration A Biography of the Computer Science Department at the University of Manchester", IEEE ANNALS OF THE HISTORY OF COMPUTING, 1993, Vol 15, Iss 3, pp 55 62
Giorgi EP, "Long Term Analysis of Citation Counts at the Microlevel", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 375 386
Gisvold, SE. 1999. Citation analysis and journal impact factors - is the tail wagging the dog?. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 43 (10): 971-973.
Gisvold SE, "What Is Happening to the Quality of Research And How Can Quality Be Measured", ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA,1995, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 1 2
Gittelman, M; Kogut, B. 2003. Does good science lead to valuable knowledge? Biotechnology firms and the evolutionary logic of citation patterns. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 49 (4): 366-382.
Giuliani G Marazzini P, "The Italian Physics Community and the Crisis of Classical Physics New Radiations, Quanta and Relativity (1896 1925)", ANNALS OF SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 51, Iss 4, pp 355 390
Giusti, W.L.; Georghiou, L., "The use of co nomination analysis in real time evaluation of an R&D programme", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Gladding, S.T., "Multiple authorship in the Personnel and Guidance Journal: A 12 year study", Personnel and Guidance Journal, Volume 62, Number 10, 1984
Glaenzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Theoretical and Empirical Studies of the Tails of Scientometric Distributions, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Glaenzel, W.; Schubert, A.; Braun, T., "On the Theory and Application of Scientometric Indicators", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Glänzel W., "On Some Stopping Times of Citation Processes: From Theory to Indicators", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
Glänzel, W., "Book review: "Measurement and support of research performance" (in German), by R. Fisch & H.D. Daniel", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Glanzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Characteristic Scores and Scales in Assessing Citation Impact", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 2, 1988
Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Price distribution: An exact formulation of Price"s "Square Root Law"", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Glänzel, W.; Schubert, A., "World flash on basic research: Some facts and figures on highly cited papers in the sciences, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 3, 1992
Glänzel, W.; Winterhager, M., "International collaboration of three East European countries with Germany in the sciences, 1980 1989", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 2, 1992
Glanzel, W. 1997. On the possibility and reliability of predictions based on stochastic citation processes. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 481-492.
Glanzel, W. 2000. Science in Scandinavia: A bibliometric approach (vol 48, pg 121, 2000). SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 357-357.
Glanzel, W. 2000. Science in Scandinavia: A bibliometric approach. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 121-150.

Glanzel, W. 2001. National characteristics in international scientific co-authorship relations. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 69-115.
Glanzel, W. 2002. Coauthorship patterns and trends in the sciences (1980-1998): A bibliometric study with implications for database indexing and search strategies. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 461-473.
Glanzel, W. 2004. Towards a model for diachronous and synchronous citation analyses. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 511-522.
Glanzel, W; Danell, R; Persson, O. 2003. The decline of Swedish neuroscience: Decomposing a bibliometric national science indicator. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 197-213.
Glanzel, W; De Lange, C. 1997. Modelling and measuring multilateral co-authorship in international scientific collaboration. Part II. A comparative study on the extent and change of international scientific collaboration links. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 605-626.
Glanzel, W; de Lange, C. 2002. A distributional approach to multinationality measures of international scientific collaboration. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 75-89.
Glanzel, W; Jiang, GH; Rousseau, R; Wu, YS. 2004. Preface. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 281-282.
Glanzel, W; Meyer, M. 2003. Patents cited in the scientific literature: An exploratory study of 'reverse' citation relations. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 415-428.
Glanzel, W; Moed, HF. 2002. Journal impact measures in bibliometric research. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 171-193.
Glanzel, W; Moed, HF. 2002. Journal impact mmeasures: Their role in research policy and scientific information management - Selected papers of the Speical Day Session at the 8th International Conference on Scientometrics and Informetrics, held in Sydney (Australia) on 17 July, 2001. Preface. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 169-170.
Glanzel, W; Schlemmer, B; Thijs, B. 2003. Better late than never? On the chance to become highly cited only beyond the standard bibliometric time horizon. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 571-586.
Glanzel, W; Schoepflin, U. 1999. A bibliometric study of reference literature in the sciences and social sciences. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 35 (1): 31-44.
Glanzel, W; Schubert, A. 2001. Double effort = Double impact? A critical view at international co-authorship in chemistry. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 199-214.
Glanzel, W; Schubert, A. 2003. A new classification scheme of science fields and subfields designed for scientometric evaluation purposes. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 357-367.
Glanzel, W; Schubert, A; Braun, T. 2002. A relational charting approach to the world of basic research in twelve science fields at the end of the second millennium. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 335-348.
Glanzel, W; Schubert, A; Czerwon, HJ. 1999. A bibliometric analysis of international scientific cooperation of the European Union (1985-1995). SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 185-202.
Glanzel, W; Schubert, A; Czerwon, HJ. 1999. An item-by-item subject classification of papers published in multidisciplinary and general journals using reference analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 427-439.
Glanzel, W; Schubert, A; Schoepflin, U; Czerwon, HJ. 1999. An item-by-item subject classification of papers published in journals covered by the SSCI database using reference

analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 431-441.
Glanzel, W; Thijs, B. 2004. Does co-authorship inflate the share of self-citations?. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 395-404.
Glanzel, W; Thijs, B. 2004. World flash on basic research - the influence of author self-citations on bibliometric macro indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 281-310.
Glanzel, W; Thijs, B; Schlemmer, B. 2004. A bibliometric approach to the role of author self-citations in scientific communication. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 63-77.
Glanzel W Czerwon HJ, "A New Methodological Approach to Bibliographic Coupling and Its Application to the National, Regional and Institutional Level", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 195 221
Glanzel W Katz S Moed H Schoepflin U, "Proceedings of the Workshop on Bibliometric Standards Rosary College, River Forest, Illinois (USA) Sunday, June 11, 1995", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 165 166
Glanzel W Katz S Moed H Schoepflin U, "Proceedings of the Workshop on Bibliometric Standards Rosary College, River Forest, Illinois (USA) Sunday, June 11, 1995", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 165 166
Glanzel W Kretschmer H, "Selected Papers Presented at the 4th International Conference on Bibliometrics, Informetrics and Scientometrics In Memory of Price,Derek,John,Desolla (1922 1983) September 11 15, ,1993, Berlin (Germany) Preface", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 5 6
Glanzel W Schoepflin U, "A Bibliometric Study on Aging and Reception Processes of Scientific Literature", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 37 53
Glanzel W Schoepflin U, "A Stochastic Model for the Aging of Scientific Literature", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 49 64
Glanzel W Schoepflin U, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 375 384
Glanzel W Schubert A, "A Characterization of Scientometric Distributions Based on Harmonic Means", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 81 96
Glanzel W Schubert A, "Predictive Aspects of a Stochastic Model for Citation Processes", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1995, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 69 80
Glanzel W Schubert A, "Some Facts and Figures on Highly Cited Papers in the Sciences, 1981 1985", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 373 380
Glanzel W Winterhager M, "International Collaboration of 3 East European Countries with Germany in the Sciences, 1980 1989", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 219 227
Glanzel W, "A Bibliometric Approach to Social Sciences, National Research Performances in 6 Selected Social Science Areas, 1990 1992", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 291 307
Glanzel W, "On Some Stopping Times of Citation Processes From Theory to Indicators", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1992, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 53 60
Glanzel W, "The Need for Standards in Bibliometric Research and Technology", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 167 176
Glas, F.de, "Fiction and Bibliometrics: Analyzing a Publishing House"s Stocklist", Libri,

Volume 36, Number 1, 1986
Glaser, J. 2003. Untitled. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 141-142.
Glaser, J. 2004. Why are the most influential books in Australian sociology necessarily the most cited ones?. JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY 40 (3): 261-282.
Glaser, J; Laudel, G. 2001. Integrating scientometric indicators into sociological studies: methodical and methodological problems. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 411-434.
Glaser, J; Spurling, TH; Butler, L. 2004. Intraorganisational evaluation: are there 'least evaluable units'. RESEARCH EVALUATION 13 (1): 19-32.
Glass CJ Hyndman NS Mckillop DG, "UK Universities A Time Series Study of Economies of Scale and Scope in the Context of the Research Assessment Exercises", PUBLIC MONEY & MANAGEMENT 1996, Vol 16, Iss 4, pp 59 64
Glazier, R; Fry, J; Badley, E. 2001. Arthritis and rheumatism are neglected health priorities: A bibliometric study. JOURNAL OF RHEUMATOLOGY 28 (4): 706-711.
Gleason, M.L.; Deffenbaugh, J.T., "Searching the scriptures: A citation study in the literature of biblical studies", Collection Management, Volume 6, Number 3 4, 1984
Gleason JM, "Questionable Validity of Poisson Assumptions in a Combined Loglinear MDs Mapping Model", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 1, pp 57 59
Gleditsch NP, "The Most Cited Articles in Jpr", JOURNAL OF PEACE RESEARCH, 1993, Vol 30, Iss 4, pp 445 449
Glismann, H.H.; Horn, E.J., "Comparative Invention Performance of Major Industrial Countries: Patterns and Explanations", Management Science, Volume 34, Number 10, 1988
Global Document Analysis", in Proceedings of the 19th International
Gloebel B.; Graf C., "Inkorporationsverminderung fuer radioaktive Stoffe im Katastrophenfall. (Measures reducing incorporation of radioactive substances in emergency events).", Bundesamt fuer Zivilschutz, Bonn (Germany, F.R.)., 1996. 206p.
Glogoff, S., "Reviewing the Gatekeepers: A Survey of Referees of Library Journals", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 39, Number 6, 1988
Glover, ML; Deziel-Evans, L. 2002. Comparison of the responsibilities of tenure versus non-tenure track pharmacy practice faculty. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL EDUCATION 66 (4): 388-391.
Glover, SW; Bowen, SL. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of research published in Tropical Medicine and International Health 1996-2003. TROPICAL MEDICINE & INTERNATIONAL HEALTH 9 (12): 1327-1330.
Gluck M, "Exploring the Relationship Between User Satisfaction and Relevance in Information Systems", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 89 104
Gmelin, E. 1997. Classical temperature-modulated calorimetry: A review. THERMOCHIMICA ACTA 305: 1-26.
Gmur, M. 2003. Co-citation analysis and the search for invisible colleges: A methodological evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 27-57.
Gobel S, "What the Citation Index Is Good for", MATHEMATICAL INTELLIGENCER, 1997, Vol 19, Iss 3, pp 5 6

Goddard, C; Willett, P; Wood, F. 1997. The use and value of MSc in information studies information management dissertations at the University of Sheffield. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 49 (9): 229-237.
Godin, B. 1998. Measuring knowledge flows between countries: The use of scientific meeting data. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 313-323.
Godin, B. 2003. The emergence of S&T indicators: why did governments supplement statistics with indicators?. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (4): 679-691.
Godin B Barker RS Landry R, "Besides Academic Publications Which Sectors Compete, or Are There Competitors", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 3 12
Godin B Ippersiel MP, "Scientific Collaboration at the Regional Level The Case of a Small Country", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 59 68
Godin B, "Research and the Practice of Publication in Industries", RESEARCH POLICY 1996, Vol 25, Iss 4, pp 587 606
Goe, LC; Herrera, AM; Mower, WR. 1998. Misrepresentation of research citations among medical school faculty applicants. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 73 (11): 1183-1186.
Goebelbecker, J. 2005. The role of publications in the new programme oriented funding of the Hermann von Helmholtz Association of National Research Centres (HGF). SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 173-181.
Goedeken EA Herubel JPVM, "Periodical Dispersion in American History Observations on Article Bibliographies from the Journal of American History", SERIALS LIBRARIAN 1995, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 59 74
Goel, K. 2002. Gender differences in publication productivity in psychology in India. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 243-258.
Goetghebeur p, vandeplassche d, "on the use and citation of true and false homonyms", taxon, volume: 35, issue: 2, may, 1986
Goh CH Holsapple CW Johnson LE Tanner J, "An Empirical Assessment of Influences on Pom Research", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 337 345
Goic, A.; Merino, R.A.; Perez Olea, J.; Reyes, H.B.; Cruz Coke, R.; Giraldes, E., "Situacion Actual de la Investigacion en Ciencias Medicas en Chile", Revista Medica de Chile, Volume 110, Number, 1982
Goktepe, D. 2003. The Triple Helix as a model to analyze Israeli Magnet Program and lessons for late-developing countries like Turkey. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 219-239.
Goldberg, S., "Controlling basic science: The case of nuclear fusion", Georgetown Law Journal, Volume 68, Number 3, 1980
Goldberg AI Oigenblick L Rubin AHE, "Scientific Articles and National Medical Cultures A Comparison of Russian and American Medical Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 57 75
Golder, W. 1998. The impact factor: A critical analysis.. ROFO-FORTSCHRITTE AUF DEM GEBIET DER RONTGENSTRAHLEN UND DER BILDGEBENDEN VERFAHREN 169 (3): 220-226.
Golder, W. 2000. Who controls the controllers? Ten statements on the so-called impact factor. ONKOLOGIE 23 (1): 73-75.

Goldfinch, S; Dale, T; DeRouen, K. 2003. Science from the periphery: Collaboration, networks and 'Periphery Effects' in the citation of New Zealand Crown Research Institutes articles, 1995-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 321-337.
Goldman, L.; Loscalzo, A., "Fate of cardiology research originally published in abstract form", New England Journal of Medicine, Volume 303, Number 5, 1980
Goldman, L.; Loscalzo, A., "Publication rates of research originally presented in abstract form in three sub specialties of internal medicine", Clinical Research, Volume 30, Number 1, 1982
Goldrick, BA; Baigis, JA; Larsen, J; Lemert, JL. 2000. Nursing research and HIV infection: State-of-the-science. JOURNAL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP 32 (3): 233-237.
Goldschmidt Clermont L., "Unpaid Work in the Household: A Review of Economic Evaluation Methods. Women, work and development rept.", International Labour Office, Geneva (Switzerland)., 1982. 148p., Report Number ISBN9221030857
Goldstein H Thomas S, "Using Examination Results as Indicators of School and College Performance", JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY SERIES A STATISTICS IN SOCIETY 1996, Vol 159, Iss P1, pp 149 163
Goles, T; Hirschheim, R. 2000. The paradigm is dead, the paradigm is dead ... long live the paradigm: the legacy of Burrell and Morgan. OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 28 (3): 249-268.
Goltsova, L.F.; Alimova, R.F., "Evaluation of some parameters of information flow about hydrogen in metals and hydrogen technology (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 10, 1982
Golub, B. 1998. The Croatian scientific elite and its socio-professional roots. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 207-229.
Golub, B. 2002. Motivational factors in departure of young scientists from Croatian science. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 429-445.
Gomez, I.; Sanz, E.; Mendez, A., "Utility of Bibliometric Analysis for Research Policy 2 A Case Study of Spanish Research in Neuroscience", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 5, 1990
Gomez, I; Cabrero, A; de Miguel, T; Fernandez, MT; Fernandez, S; Pestana, A. 2001. INDICYT science and technology indicators in Spain: development of an application for interactive search on the Internet. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (2): 83-88.
Gomez, I; Fernandez, MT; Sebastian, J. 1999. Analysis of the structure of international scientific cooperation networks through bibliometric indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 441-457.
Gomez, I; Sancho, R; Moreno, L; Fernandez, MT. 1999. Influence of Latin American journals coverage by international databases. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 443-456.
Gomez, L. M.and C. C. Lochbaum, T. K. Landauer (1990), "All the
Gomez I Bordons M Fernandez MT Mendez A, "Coping with the Problem of Subject Classification Diversity", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 223 235
Gomez I Coma L Morillo F Cami J, "Medicina Clinica (1992 1993) Seen Through the Science Citation Index", MEDICINA CLINICA, 1997, Vol 109, Iss 13, pp 497 505
Gomez I Fernandez MT Zulueta MA Cami J, "Analysis of Biomedical Research in Spain", RESEARCH POLICY, 1995, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 459 471
Gomez Mejia L.R.; Balkin D.B., "Determinants of Faculty Pay: An Agency Theory

Perspective", Academy of Management Journal, Volume 35, Number 5, 1992
Gonda K Kakizaki F, "Research, Technology and Development Evaluation Developments in Japan", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 375 389
Gonz lez Blasco, P., "Socio economic indicators on research and development in Spain", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 1, 1992
Gonzalez Blasco, P., "Those who publish and those who do not publish in Spanish science (in Spanish)", Interciencia, Volume 5, Number 4, 1980
Gonzalez, F; Castro, AF. 2005. Publication output in telemedicine in Spain. JOURNAL OF TELEMEDICINE AND TELECARE 11 (1): 23-28.
Gonzalez Ayala S.; McCullough B.F.; Harrison R., "Preliminary Economic Evaluation of the Highway Element of the Texas 2020 Corridor. Research rept. (Interim).", Southwest Region Univ. Transportation Center, College Station, TX. Texas Univ. at Austin. Center for Transportation Research., May 93. 110p., Report Number SWUTC91712472
Goodman, N. (1966), The Structure of Appearance, 2nd Edition,
Goodman, N. (1978), Ways of Worldmaking, Harvester Press:
Goodman D., "Statistical and cost benefit enhancements to the DQO process for characterization decisions.", Montana State Univ., Bozeman., 12 Sep 96. 35p., Report Number DOEEM0316
Goodman nw, stratford n, "citation of anesthesia abstracts in original papers published in 5 anesthesia journals", british journal of anaesthesia, volume: 75, issue: 5, nov, 1995
Goodnough, LT. 2003. Risks of blood transfusion. CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE 31 (12): S678-S686, Suppl. S.
Goodrum, AA; McCain, KW; Lawrence, S; Giles, CL. 2001. Scholarly publishing in the Internet age: a citation analysis of computer science literature. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 37 (5): 661-675.
Goodwin JF, "Frequency of Citation and Outcome of Cholesterol Lowering Trials", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1992, Vol 305, Iss 6850, pp 421 421
Goodyear, R.K.; Abadie, P.D.; Walsh, W.B., "Graduate School Origins of Journal of Counseling Psychology Authors Volumes 15 28", Journal of Counseling Psychology, Volume 30, Number 2, 1983
Goovaerts P, "Comparative Performance of Indicator Algorithms forModeling Conditional Probability Distribution Functions", MATHEMATICAL GEOLOGY,1994, Vol 26, Iss 3, pp 389 411
Gorbushin N.G.; Maznev V.A., "Information Structure of Interscientific Communications as the Basis for Making the Managerial Decisions in Scientific Research", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 2 2 Informatsionnye Protsessy i Sistemy, Volume, Number 12, 1991
Gordillo, V; Marques, JG; Muniz, J. 2004. Evaluation of research projects by the Spanish agency of evaluation and prospective. PSICOTHEMA 16 (3): 343-349.
Gordon, M.D., "A critical reassessment of inferred relations between multiple authorship, scientific collaboration, the production of papers and their acceptance for publication", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Gordon, M.D., "Citation ranking versus subjective evaluation in the determination of journal hierarchies in the social sciences", Journal of the American Society for Information Science,

Volume 33, Number 1, 1982
Gordon, M.D., "Contract Researchers Problems and the Communication of Findings to Their Sponsors", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 3, Number 1, 1983
Gordon, M.D., "How Authors Select Journals: A Test of the Reward Maximization Model of Submission Behavior", Social Studies of Science, Volume 14, Number 1, 1984
Gordon, M.D., "Language barriers, literature usage and the role of reviews: An international and interdisciplinary study", Journal of Information Science, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Gordon, M.D., "Methodological pluralism in a multidimensional world: A comment to the special report", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Gordon, A. 2005. The peripheral terrorism literature: Bringing it closer to the core. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 403-414.
Gordon, M. D., and Lindsay, R. K., "Toward Discovery Support Systems: A Replication, Re-Examination, and Extension of Swanson's Work on Literature-Based Discovery of a Connection between Raynaud's and Fish Oil," JASIS, 47:2, February 1996.
Gordon, RA; Holmes, M; Maly, C. 1999. Research productivity in the areas of child abuse and domestic violence. PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS 84 (3): 887-898, Part 1.
Gordon RA Vicari PJ, "Eminence in Social Psychology A Comparison of Textbook Citation, Social Sciences Citation Index, and Research Productivity Rankings", PERSONALITY AND SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY BULLETIN,1992, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 26 38
Gore, PA; Murdock, NL; Haley, SJ. 1998. Entering the ivory tower: Characteristics of successful counseling psychology faculty applicants. COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST 26 (4): 640-657.
Gore A.,"National Science Foundation and Office of Science and Technology Policy. Accompanying Report of the National Performance Review.",National Performance Review, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: ISBN0160419972,Sep 93. 26p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB94144037XSP
Gorman, M. E. (1992). Simulating science: Heuristics, mental models, and technoscientific thinking (Bloomington: Indiana University Press).
Gorraiz, J; Schlogl, C. 2003. Bibliometric analysis of Subito, a document delivery system - Correlation of journal demand and citation frequency. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR BIBLIOTHEKSWESEN UND BIBLIOGRAPHIE 50 (3): 131-140.
Gottfredson, D.M., "Criminal justice and (reviewer) behavior: How to get papers published", Criminal Justice and Behavior, Volume 9, Number 3, 1982
Gould B.S.,"Defense Logistics Agency Laboratory Testing Return on Investment Model. Final rept.",Defense Logistics Agency, Richmond, VA. Operations Research and Economic Analysis Management Support Office.,REPORT NUMBER: DLA94P20253,Nov 93. 54p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2787240XSP
Gowrishankar, J. 1999. Journal impact factors for the individual scientist: An unnecessary evil. CURRENT SCIENCE 76 (11): 1424-1425.
GPRA, Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (PL 103-62)
Graf, M.; Staber, P., "The Growth of Science and Scientific Literature (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume, Number, 1989
Graf J Malcomb L, "Identifying Unidentified United States Government Reports", JOURNAL OF GOVERNMENT INFORMATION, 1994, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 105 128

Granberg A.,"Bibliometric Survey of Fiber Optics Research in Sweden, West Germany, and Japan. Discussion paper.",Lund Univ. (Sweden). Research Policy Inst.,REPORT NUMBER: ISBN9186002503, DP171,c1985. 40p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88109970XSP
Granberg A.,"Bibliometric Survey of Laser Research in Sweden, West Germany, and Japan. Discussion paper.",Lund Univ. (Sweden). Research Policy Inst.,REPORT NUMBER: DP172, ISBN9186002511,c1986. 42p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88109988XSP
Grange, RI. 1999. National bias in citations in urology journals: parochialism or availability?. BJU INTERNATIONAL 84 (6): 601-603.
Granovskii, Y.V.; Lyubimova, T.N.; Murashova, T.I.; Myatlev, V.D., "Information Evaluation of Doctorates", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 1, Volume 29, Number 2, 1986
Granovsky, Yu.V., "Comments on V.V. Nalimov, recipient of the 1987 Derek de Solla Price Award", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Granovsky, Yu.V., "Scientometrics, theory of experiment and optimization of research", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Granovsky, Yu.V.; Luibimova, T.N.; Murashova, T.I.; Myatlev, V.D., "Information based evaluation of the quality of doctoral theses", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 3, 1992
Granovsky, YV. 2001. Is it possible to measure science? V. V. Nalimov's research in scientometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 127-150.
Granovsky YV Luibimova TN Murashova TI Myatlev VD, "Information Based Evaluation of the Quality of Doctoral Theses", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 361 376
Granstrand, O.; Sjolander, S., "Managing Innovation in Multitechnology Corporations", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 1, 1990
Grant, L.; Ward, K.B., "Gender and Publishing in Sociology", Gender & Society, Volume 5, Number 2, 1991
Grant, J; Cottrell, R; Cluzeau, F; Fawcett, G. 2000. Evaluating "payback" on biomedical research from papers cited in clinical guidelines: applied bibliometric study. BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 320 (7242): 1107-1111.
Grant, J; Green, L; Mason, B. 2003. Basic research and health: a reassessment of the scientific basis for the support of biomedical science. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (3): 217-224.
Grant R Koop R, "Canadian Traditions and Directions in Information Systems Research", REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L ADMINISTRATION , CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES, 1995, Vol 12, Iss 1, pp 38 55
Grant WS, "Evaluating Researcher Performance by Citation Analysis", SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE,1991, Vol 87, Iss 11 12, pp 557 560
Gray, P.H., "Hereditary genius revisited: Were Galton missing scientists of the aftermath of the puritan brain drain to America?", Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society, Volume 21, Number 2, 1983
Gray, P.H., "Using science citation analysis to evaluate administrative accountability for salary variance", American Psychologist, Volume, Number Number.1., 1983
Gray, DO; Steenhuis, HJ. 2003. Quantifying the benefits of participating in an industry university research center: An examination of research cost avoidance. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 281-300.

Gray, DP. 2001. Historical analysis: a new approach comparing publications from inside and outside the discipline over time. MEDICAL EDUCATION 35 (4): 404-408.
Gray D.E.; Gardner W.B., "Energy Efficient Engine Program Technology Benefit/Cost Study, Volume 1. Executive summary.", Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Group, East Hartford, CT., Oct 83. 19p., Report Number NAS126174766V1
Gray D.E.; Gardner W.B., "Energy Efficient Engine Program Technology Benefit/Cost Study. Volume 2.", Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Group, East Hartford, CT., Oct 83. 109p., Report Number NAS126174766V2
Grayson M, "Superfund Citations = Supermess", HOSPITALS,1993, Vol 67, Iss 1, pp 4 4
Green R.G.; Hutchison E.D.; Sar B.K., "Evaluating Scholarly Performance: The Productivity of Graduates of Social Work Doctoral Programs", Social Service Review, Volume 66, Number 3, 1992
Green, B.F.; Hall, J.A., "Quantitative Methods for Literature Reviews", Annual Review of Psychology, Volume 35, Number, 1984
Green, AL; DuTeau, NM; Miller, MW; Triantis, JM; Salman, MD. 1999. Polymerase chain reaction techniques for differentiating cytotoxic and noncytotoxic Pasteurella trehalosi from Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF VETERINARY RESEARCH 60 (5): 583-588.
Green, RG. 2000. Publication productivity at doctoral programs - Robert G. Green responds. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 36 (2): 383-384.
Green, RG; Baskind, FR; Best, AM; Boyd, AS. 1997. Getting beyond the productivity gap: Assessing variation in social work scholarship. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 33 (3): 541-553.
Green, RG; Hayden, MA. 2001. Citations of articles published by the most productive social work faculties in the 1990s. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SERVICE RESEARCH 27 (3): 41-56.
Greenacre, M. J. (1984), Theory and Applications of
Greenberg, D; Pliskin, JS. 2002. Preference-based outcome measures in cost-utility analyses - A 20-year overview. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT IN HEALTH CARE 18 (3): 461-466.
Greenes R.A.; Siegel E.R.,"Characterization of an Emerging Field: Approaches to Defining the Literature and Disciplinary Boundaries of Medical Informatics. Final rept. Jun 85 Sep 87.",National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, MD.
Performer: Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA.
Performer: American Coll. of Medical Informatics, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: NIHNLM86305,Sep 87. 22p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88181664XSP
Green RG Baskind FR Conklin B, "The 1990s Publication Productivity of Schools of Social Work with Doctoral Programs The Times, Are They A Changin", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 388 401
Green SG Bauer TN, "Supervisory Mentoring by Advisers Relationships with Doctoral Student Potential, Productivity, and Commitment", PERSONNEL PSYCHOLOGY, 1995, Vol 48, Iss 3, pp 537 561
Greenwald AG Schuh ES, "An Ethnic Bias in Scientific Citations", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY,1994, Vol 24, Iss 6, pp 623 639

Greenwood, J; Gray, G. 1998. Developing a nursing research culture in the university and health sectors in Western Sydney, Australia. NURSE EDUCATION TODAY 18 (8): 642-648.
Greeson LE, "Cultural Ethnocentrism and Imperialism in Citations of American and Scandinavian Psychological Research", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY,1991, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 262 268
Gregory, G., "Influence of the Public on a Scientific Revolution 2 the Case of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome", Knowledge 2 Creation Diffusion Utilization, Volume 11, Number 3, 1990
Gregory, J.G., "Citation study of a scientific revolution: Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. 1. The new paradigm", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 5, 1983
Gregory, J.G., "Citation study of a scientific revolution: Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. Part 2. The superseded paradigm", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 5, 1984
Gregory, J.G., "Citation Study of Peripheral Theories in an Expanding Research Front", Journal of Information Science, Volume 7, Number, 1983
Gregory, J.G., "Scientific publications inhibit the application of scientific research", Journal of the Society of Research Administrators, Volume 15, Number 1, 1983
Gregory, P. 1998. 1996 citation impact factors. ADVANCED MATERIALS 10 (1): 11-+.
Greschner M Rassweiler JJ Weber A Alken P, "New Methods of Searching for Medical Literature Comparison of 2 Systems, Implementation and User Reactions in a Urologic Department", UROLOGIA INTERNATIONALIS 1996, Vol 57, Iss 1, pp 1 4
Griffin R.C.; James A.P.; Basilotto J.P., "Synthesis of Modern, Professional Economic Wisdom and Literature Pertaining to Navigation Projects. Research rept.", Southwest Region Univ. Transportation Center, College Station, TX., Feb 97. 112p., Report Number SWUTC974671091
Griffis F.H.; Jettmar C.E.; Pagdadis S.; Tillman R.K., "Dredging Research Program Benefits Analysis. Final rept.", Columbia Univ., New York. Dept. of Civil Engineering and Engineering Mechanics., Sep 95. 100p., Report Number WESTRDRP958
Griffith, B.C., "Book review: "New technology developments in the communication of research during the 1980s", by A.J. Meadows", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Griffith, B.C., "Book review: "The scientific journal", by A.J. Meadows", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Griffith, B.C., "Derek Price (1922 1983) and the social studies of science", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Griffith, B.C., "Derek Price"s Puzzles: Numerical Metaphors for the Operation of Science", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Griffith, B.C., "Exact Fits in Bibliometrics: Some Tools and Results, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Griffith, B.C., "Exact Fits to Large Ranked, Bibliometric Distributions", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 39, Number 6, 1988
Griffith, B.C., "Understanding Science: Studies of Communication and Information", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Griffith, B. C., and N. C. Mullins (1972). `Coherent Social Groups in Scientific Change,' Science 177, 52 7.
Griffith, B. C., H. G. Small, J. A. Stonehill, and S. Dey

Griffith B.C.; Small H.G.,"Structure of the Social and Behavioral Sciences Literature (September 1983).",Royal Inst. of Tech., Stockholm (Sweden). Library.
Performer: Drexel Univ., Philadelphia, PA.
Performer: Institute for Scientific Information, Inc., Philadelphia, PA.,REPORT NUMBER: TRITALIB6021,Jul 83. 56p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB84115666XSP
Griffith BC, "Little Scientometrics, Little Scientometrics, Little Scientometrics, Little Scientometrics ... and So on and So on", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 487 493
Griffiths, A.; Luckhurst, H.C.; Willett, P., "Using Interdocument Similarity Information in Document Retrieval System", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 1, 1986
Griffiths C, "Citation Analyses Further Implications", SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE,1992, Vol 88, Iss 5, pp 248 249
Griggs, RA; Jackson, SL; Christopher, AN; Marek, P. 1999. Following Teaching of Psychology into adulthood: Changes, contributors, and contents. TEACHING OF PSYCHOLOGY 26 (2): 84-88.
Griggs, RA; Proctor, DL. 2002. A citation analysis of who's who in introductory textbooks. TEACHING OF PSYCHOLOGY 29 (3): 203-206.
Griggs RA Jackson SL, "40 Years of Introductory Psychology An Analysis of the First 10 Editions of Hilgard Et Al Textbook", TEACHING OF PSYCHOLOGY 1996, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 144 150
Griliches, Z., "Patent Statistics as Economic Indicators: A Survey", Journal of Economic Literature, Volume 28, Number 4, 1990
Griliches, Z., "Patents: Recent Trends and Puzzles", Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, Volume 4, Number, 1989
Griliches, Z., "Issues in Assessing the Contribution of Research and Development to Productivity Growth", The Bell Journal of Economics, Vol. 10, Spring 1979.
Griliches, Z., "Productivity, R&D, and Basic Research at the Firm Level in the 1970s", NBER Working Paper No. 1547, typescript (National Bureau of Economic Affairs, Cambridge, MA), January 1985.
Griliches, Z., "Research Costs and Social Returns: Hybrid Corn and Related Innovations," Journal of Political Economy, Vol. 66, 1958.
Griliches Z Regev H, "Firm Productivity in Israeli Industry 1979 1988", JOURNAL OF ECONOMETRICS,1995, Vol 65, Iss 1, pp 175 203
Griliches Z, "Patent Statistics As Economic Indicators A Survey", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE1990, Vol 28, Iss 4, pp 1661 1707
Griliches Z, "Productivity, Research and Development, and the Data Constraint", AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW,1994, Vol 84, Iss 1, pp 1 23
Griliches Z, "Sources of Agricultural Economic Growth and Productivity Discussion", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 74, Iss 3, pp 762 763
Griliches Z, "The Discovery of the Residual A Historical Note", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE 1996, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 1324 1330

Griliches Z, "The Search for Research and Development Spillovers", SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 94, Iss S, pp S29 S47
Grimes DA Schulz KF, "Methodology Citations and the Quality of Randomized Controlled Trials in Obstetrics and Gynecology", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY 1996, Vol 174, Iss 4, pp 1312 1315
Griscom, R., "Periodical use in a university music library: A citation study of theses and dissertations submitted to the Indiana University School of Music from 1975 1980", Serials Librarian, Volume 7, Number 3, 1983
Grivel, L; Polanco, X; Kaplan, A. 1997. A computer system for big scientometrics at the age of the World Wide Web. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 493-506.
Grivel L Mutschke P Polanco X, "Thematic Mapping on Bibliographic Databases by Cluster Analysis A Description of the Sdoc Environment with Solis", KNOWLEDGE ORGANIZATION, 1995, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 70 77
Grobe S.J.; Hughes L.C., "The Conceptual Validity of a Taxonomy of Nursing Interventions", Journal of Advanced Nursing, Volume 18, Number 12, 1993
Groenewegen, P., "Influences of local and organizational factors on output indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Groft, G., "An investigation into the applicability of Science Citation Index as a tool to measure the usefulness of publications of the International Tin Research Institute", Aslib Proceedings, Volume 35, Number 6/7, 1983
Grossi, F; Belvedere, O; Rosso, R. 2003. Geography of clinical cancer research publications from 1995 to 1999. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CANCER 39 (1): 106-111.
Group: Clastonbury, Connecticut.
Grover V Segars AH Simon SJ, "An Assessment of Institutional Research Productivity in MIS", DATA BASE,1992, Vol 23, Iss 4, pp 5 9
Grubel, H.G., "Citation counts for economists specializing in international economics. A tribute to the memory of Johnson, Harry, G.", Malayan Economic Review, Volume 25, Number 1, 1980
Grupp, G., "Book review: "Talking about your research", by Diana Dixon & P. Hills", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Grupp, H., "A Quantitative Assessment of Innovation Dynamics and R and D Management in Japanese and West German Telecommunications", R & D Management, Volume 21, Number 4, 1991
Grupp, H., "On the supplementary functions of science and technology indicators: The case of West German telecommunications research and development", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Grupp, H., "The concept of entropy in scientometrics and innovation research: An indicator for institutional involvement in scientific and technological developments", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Grupp, H.; Hohmeyer, O., "Technological Standards for Research Intensive Product Groups and International Competitiveness, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Grupp, H.; Schmoch, U.; Kuntze, U., "Patents as potential indicators of the utility of EC

research programmes", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 3, 1991
Grupp, H. 2003. Evolution of a theory in economics: bibliometric assessment of search theory vis-a-vis game theory. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (3): 205-216.
Grupp, H; Schmoch, U; Hinze, S. 2001. International alignment and scientific regard as macro-indicators for international comparisons of publications. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 359-380.
Grupp, H; Schmoch, U; Koschatzky, K. 1998. Science and technology infrastructure in Baden-Wuerttemberg and its orientation towards future regional development. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 18-29.
Gruppen, LD. 2004. The Department of Medical Education at the University of Michigan Medical School: A case study in medical education research productivity. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 79 (10): 997-1002.
Grupp H Hinze S, "International Orientation, Efficiency of and Regard for Research in East and West Germany A Bibliometric Investigation of Aspects of Technology Genesis in the United Germany", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 83 113
Grupp H Schmoch U Kuntze U, "Patents As Potential Indicators of the Utility of EC Research Programs", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 417 445
Grupp H.; Reiss T.; Schmoch U.,"Knowledge interface of technology and of science. Developing tools for strategic R and D management.",Fraunhofer Inst. fuer Systemtechnik und Innovationsforschung, Karlsruhe (Germany, F.R.).
Performer: Stiftung Volkswagenwerk, Hannover (Germany).,Apr 90. 119p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: TIBA9202557XSP
Gu, Y. 2004. Information management or knowledge management? An informetric view of the dynamics of Academia. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 285-299.
Gu, YN. 2002. An exploratory study of Malaysian publication productivity in computer science and information technology. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (12): 974-986.
Gu, YN. 2003. Comments on the paper "Developing English-language academic journals of China". SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 695-696.
Gu, YN. 2004. Global knowledge management research: A bibliometric analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 171-190.
Guan, JC; Ma, N. 2004. A comparative study of research performance in computer science. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 339-359.
Guan, JC; Wang, JX. 2004. Evaluation and interpretation of knowledge production efficiency. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 131-155.
Guardiola E., "Geography of Medical Publication", Lancet, Volume 341, Number 8845, 1993
Guardiola E Sanchezcarbonell J, "Analysis of the Spanish Scientific Production on Drug Dependency", MEDICINA CLINICA,1993, Vol 101, Iss 10, pp 368 371
Guay, Y., "Emergence of basic research on the periphery: Organic chemistry in India, 1907 1926", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Guay, Y., "Internationalization of industrial research: The pharmaceutical industry, 1965 1979", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Gubankov, V.N., "On the applicability of measurement of growth of the number of scientific contributions and their distribution in periodicals (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 7, 1981

Gubankov, V.N.; Droning, N.L., "Time evolution of the distribution of scientific papers in periodicals (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 6, 1984

Guedea LJ, "Get A Ref V 4.3 Not an Ordinary Citation Management Program", DATABASE THE MAGAZINE OF DATABASE REFERENCE AND REVIEW,1991, Vol 14, Iss 2, pp 65 74

Guerrero-Bote, VP; Reyes-Barragan, MJ; de Moya-Anegon, F; Herrero-Solana, V. 2002. Methods for the analysis of the uses of scientific information: The case of the University of Extremadura (1996-7). LIBRI 52 (2): 99-109.

Guerriero D.A.,"Using Online Databases to Determine the Correlation between Ranked Lists of Journals. Final rept. 1 Jul 30 Dec 84.",Defense Communications Agency, Washington, DC. Technical and Management Information Center.,30 Dec 84. 25p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1622026XSP

Guggenheim, A., "When sociologists study scientific literature (in French)", Recherche, Volume 13, Number 137, 1982

Guimaraes, JA. 2000. The world of citations. A challenge for Latin American science. INTERCIENCIA 25 (4): 182-183.

Guimaraes, JA; Carlini, CR. 2004. Most cited papers in Toxicon. TOXICON 44 (4): 345-359.

Guimaraes JA Humann MC, "Training of Human Resources in Science and Technology in Brazil The Importance of a Vigorous Postgraduate Program and Its Impact on the Development of the Country", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 101 119

GUIR,"Impact of the use of expanded authorities within the Federal Demonstration Project. A report of the Productivity/Assessment Task Group of the Federal Demonstration Project.", Government Univ. Industry Research Roundtable, Washington, DC.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: DOEER7549810,1 Feb 91. 43p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE91013941XSP

Gulgoz, S; Yedekcioglu, OA; Yurtsever, E. 2002. Turkey's output in social science publications: 1970-1999. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 103-121.

Gumbert, CC; Violet, MD; Hastings, DE; Hollister, WM; Lovell, RR. 1997. Cost per billable minute metric for comparing satellite systems. JOURNAL OF SPACECRAFT AND ROCKETS 34 (6): 837-846.

Gunderson, Norman E. and Elizabeth Rodriguez. "The Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (GPRA): How It Will Affect Federal Scientific Programs" in AAAS Science and Technology Policy Yearbook 1994 edited by A. H. Teich, S. D. Nelson, C. McEnaney (American Association for the Advancement of Science: Washington, DC, 1994).

Gunn, AJ; Twigden, DG; Scoggins, BA. 1999. Bibliometric analysis of HRC-supported biomedical publications, 1990 to 1994. NEW ZEALAND MEDICAL JOURNAL 112 (1096): 351-354.

Gupta, B.M., "A citation analysis of internal and external connections of a research branch: A case study of solar energy research in the USSR", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 27, Number 1 4, 1980

Gupta, B.M.; Sharma, S.C.; Mehrotra, N.N., "Subject based publication activity indicators for medicinal and aromatic plants research", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990

Gupta, D.K., "Citation analysis: A case study of a most cited author and his most cited article on sea floor spreading", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 28, Number 1, 1983
Gupta, D.K., "Lotka"s law and productivity patterns of entomological research in Nigeria for the period, 1900 1973", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Gupta, D.K., "Plate tectonics and sea floor spreading: A citation analysis study for identifiying periodical literature", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 29, Number 4, 1982
Gupta, D.K., "Scientometric study of biochemical literature of Nigeria, 1970 1984: Application of Lotka"s law and the 80/20 rule", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Gupta, M.S., "Book reviews of scientific and technical books", IEEE Transactions on Professional Communications, Volume 26, Number 3, 1983
Gupta, U., "Obsolescence of Physics Literature 2 Exponential Decrease of the Density of Citations to Physical Review Articles with Age", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 4, 1990
Gupta, AK; Ryder, JE; Bluhm, R; Johnson, A; Summerbell, RC. 2003. Onychomycosis: Quality of studies. JOURNAL OF CUTANEOUS MEDICINE AND SURGERY 7 (4): 312-316.
Gupta, BM. 1998. Growth and obsolescence of literature in theoretical population genetics. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 335-347.
Gupta, BM; Dhawan, SM. 2003. India's collaboration with People's Republic of China in Science and Technology: A scientometric analysis of coauthored papers during 1994-1999. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 59-74.
Gupta, BM; Karisiddappa, CR. 1998. Collaboration in theoretical population genetics speciality. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 349-376.
Gupta, BM; Karisiddappa, CR. 2000. Modelling the growth of literature in the area of theoretical population genetics. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 321-355.
Gupta, BM; Karisiddippa, CR. 1999. Collaboration and author productivity: A study with a new variable in Lotka's law. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 129-134.
Gupta, BM; Kumar, S; Aggarwal, BS. 1999. A comparision of productivity of male and female scientists of CSIR. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 269-289.
Gupta, BM; Kumar, S; Rousseau, R. 1998. Applicability of selected probability distributions to the number of authors per article in theoretical population genetics. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 325-334.
Gupta, BM; Kumar, S; Sangam, SL; Karisiddappa, CR. 2002. Modeling the growth of world social science literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 161-164.
Gupta, BM; Munshi, UM; Mishra, PK. 2002. S&T collaboration of India with other South Asian countries. CURRENT SCIENCE 83 (10): 1201-1209.
Gupta, BM; Sharma, L; Kumar, S. 1998. Literature growth and author productivity patterns in Indian physics. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 34 (1): 121-131.
Gupta, BM; Sharma, P; Karisiddappa, CR. 1997. Growth of research literature in scientific specialities, a modelling perspective. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 507-528.
Gupta, BM; Sharma, P; Kumar, S. 1999. Growth of world and Indian physics literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 5-16.

Gupta, VK. 1999. Technological trends in the area of fullerenes using bibliometric analysis of patents. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 17-31.
Gupta BM Karisiddappa CR, "Author Productivity Patterns in Theoretical Population Genetics (1900 1980)", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 19 41
Gupta BM Karisiddappa CR, "Productivity of Authors as Reflected by Duration of Their Scientific Participation and Speed of Publication", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 281 291
Gupta BM Kumar S Karisiddappa CR, "Collaboration Profile of Theoretical Population Genetics Speciality", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 293 314
Gupta BM Sharma L Karisiddappa CR, "Modeling the Growth of Papers in a Scientific Specialty", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 187 201
Gupta BM, "Analysis of Distribution of the Age of Citations in Theoretical Population Genetics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 139 162
Gupta DK, "Collaborative Research Trend in Exploration Geophysics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 287 296
Gupta UG, "Using Citation Analysis to Explore the Intellectual Base, Knowledge Dissemination and Research Impact of Interfaces (1970 1992)", INTERFACES, 1997, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 85 101
Gurjeva, LG; Wouters, P. 2001. Scientometrics in the context of probabilistic philosophy. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 111-126.
Guskova, L.I.; Lipitskaya, I.Ya.; Belikova, M.P.; Zalesova, Z.G., "Citation frequencies for certain areas of molecular biology and bio organic chemistry (in Russian)", Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Seriya Biologiya, Volume 37, Number 1, 1982
Gusmao, H.R.; Brum, A.R., "Study of transfer of scientific information among an agricultural reserach team (in Portuguese)", Revista de Biblioteconomia de Brasilia, Volume 10, Number 2, 1982
Gusmao, R. 2000. Developing and using indicators of multilateral S&T cooperation for policy making: The experience from European research programmes. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 493-514.
Gustafson, D.H., Pai, G.K. and Kramer, G.C., " A Weighted Aggregate Approach to R&D Project Selection", AIIE Transactions, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 22-30, March 1971.
Guthrie, J.T.; Seifert, M.; Mosberg, L., "Research synthesis in reading: Topics, audiences, and citation rates", Reading Research Quarterly, Volume 19, Number 1, 1983
Guthrie e, "accuracy of citations", british journal of general practice, volume: 47, issue: 421, aug, 1997
Gutierrez, J; Lopez-Nieva, P. 2001. Are international journals of human geography really international?. PROGRESS IN HUMAN GEOGRAPHY 25 (1): 53-69.
Guzman, MV; Sanz, E; Sotolongo, G. 1998. Bibliometric study on vaccines (1990-1995) part I: Scientific production in Iberian-American countries. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 189-205.
Gwynne p, "early citations mark 1987 nobel", scientist, volume: 1, issue: 24, nov, 1987
Haaland, A. 1999. Mapping the literature of dental hygiene. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (3): 283-286.
Haard, J; Slater, MD; Long, M. 2004. Scientese and ambiguous citations in the selling of

unproven medical treatments. HEALTH COMMUNICATION 16 (4): 411-426.
Haas, D.F.; Kraft, D.H., "Experimental and Quasi Experimental Designs for Research in Information Science", Information Processing and Management, Volume 20, Number 1 2, 1984
Haas, SC; Henjum, E; O'Daniel, MA; Aufmuth, J. 2003. Darwin and MARC: A voyage of metadata discovery. LIBRARY COLLECTIONS ACQUISITIONS & TECHNICAL SERVICES 27 (3): 291-304.
Habashi F, "Citation Missed", CIM BULLETIN 1996, Vol 89, Iss 998, pp 8 8
Haber S., "Aspects of Labor Market Turnover and the Impact of Fringe Benefits in Small and Large Firms. Small Business Research Summary No. 141.", Haber (Sheldon), Rockville, MD., 15 Jun 93. 50p.,
Hackett EJ, "Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, by C.L. Borgman", CONTEMPORARY SOCIOLOGY AN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF REVIEWS,1992, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 142 143
Hafferty, F.W., "Looking for the Right Stuff 2 Comment", Journal of Health and Social Behavior, Volume 31, Number 3, 1990
Hagedoorn, J. (1995), "Strategic Technlogy Partnering During the
Hagedoorn, J; Cloodt, M. 2003. Measuring innovative performance: is there an advantage in using multiple indicators?. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (8): 1365-1379.
Hagelin, J; Carlsson, HE; Hau, J. 1999. Dutch university scientists increase research productivity using fewer animals per project. NETHERLANDS JOURNAL OF MEDICINE 55 (5): 212-214.
Hagendijk, R.P.; Smeenk, J.W., "The analysis of national subfields: A case study of Dutch fresh water ecology", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Haggbloom, SJ; Warnick, R; Warnick, JE; Jones, VK; Yarbrough, GL; Russell, TM; Borecky, CM; McGahhey, R; Powell, JL; Beavers, J; Monte, E. 2002. The 100 most eminent psychologists of the 20th century. REVIEW OF GENERAL PSYCHOLOGY 6 (2): 139-152.
Haigh, M.J., "Citation analysis of foreign sources in Japanese geographical serials", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Haiqi Z, "Analyzing the Research Articles Published in 3 Periodicals of Medical Librarianship", INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW, 1995, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 237 248
Haitun, S.D., "Book review: "Scientometric analysis of information flows in chemistry" (in Russian), by Yu.V. Granovsky", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Haitun, S.D., "Life in a multidimensional world: A comment to the special report", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Haitun, S.D., "Non Gauss essence of social phenomena (in Russian)", Sotsiologicheskie Issledovaniya, Volume 1983, Number 1, 1983
Haitun, S.D., "On M. Kunz"s article: "A case study against Haitun"s conjectures"", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Haitun, S.D., "Problems of quantitative analysis of scientific activities: The non additivity of data. Part 1. Statement and solution", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Haitun, S.D., "Problems of quantitative analysis of scientific activities: The non additivity of data. Part 2.", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Haitun, S.D., "Science studies and natural sciences: Which is primary, distribution or

interdependence between variables", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Haitun, S.D., "Scientometric investigations in the USSR", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 1, 1980
Haitun, S.D., "Scientometrics and physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Haitun, S.D., "Stationary scientometric distributions. Part 1. Different approximations", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Haitun, S.D., "Stationary scientometric distributions. Part 2. Non Gaussian nature of scientific activities", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Haitun, S.D., "Stationary scientometric distributions. Part 3. The role of the Zipf distribution", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Haitun, S.D., "The "rank distortion" effect and non Gaussian nature of scientific activities", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 6, 1983
Haitun, S.D., "The problem of indicator latent relationship in metric models. Part 1. Statement and general solution", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 2, 1992
Haitun, S.D., "The problem of indicator latent relationship in metric models. Part 2. Metric models with a priori latent assignment", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 2, 1992
Haitun, S.D.; Pilipenko, A.V., "Book Review: "Science Indicators 1980", by NSB/NSF", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Haitun, S. D. (1982), "Stationary Scientometric Distributions,
Haitun, S. D. (1982), "Stationary Scientometric Distributions,
Haitun sd, "scientometrics and physics", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 1, 1986
Haitun SD, "The Problem of Indicator Latent Relationship in Metric Models .1. Statement and General Solution", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 335 351
Haitun SD, "The Problem of Indicator Latent Relationship in Metric Models .2. Metric Models with a Priori Latent Assignment", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 221 235
Hajra, KB; Sen, P. 2005. Aging in citation networks. PHYSICA A-STATISTICAL MECHANICS AND ITS APPLICATIONS 346 (1-2): 44-48.
Hajtman b, "decay of citations to scientific papers", ach models in chemistry, volume: 132, issue: 1 2, 1995
Hakanen EA Wolfram D, "Citation Relationships Among International Mass Communication Journals", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 209 215
Hakkert, AS; Gitelman, V; Cohen, A; Doveh, E; Umansky, T. 2001. The evaluation of effects on driver behavior and accidents of concentrated general enforcement on interurban roads in Israel. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 33 (1): 43-63.
Hall, D.H., "Rate of growth of literature in geoscience from computerized databases", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Hall, D.H., "The earth and planetary sciences in science during the twentieth century", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 5, 1981
Hall, D.H., "The science industry interface: Correlation of time series of indicators and their spectra, and growth models in the nuclear fuels industry", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number

2, 1992
Hall, D.S., "The interface between geoscience and industry: A case study of the interaction between research and the discovery and mining of ores for nuclear fuels", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Hall, D., and Nauda, A., "An Interactive Approach for Selecting IR&D Projects," IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. 37, No. 2, May 1990.
Hall, EF. 1999. Mapping the literature of perfusion. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (3): 305-311.
Hall DH, "The Science Industry Interface Correlation of Time Series of Indicators and Their Spectra, and Growth Models in the Nuclear Fuels Industry", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 237 280
Hall DH, "The Science Industry Interface in the Petroleum Industry Correlation of Time Series of Indicators and Their Spectra, and Growth Modeling", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 237 286
Haller, U; Hepp, H; Winter, R. 2001. Gynakologisch-geburtshifliche Rundschau - Revisited, future directed and practice oriented. GYNAKOLOGISCH-GEBURTSHILFLICHE RUNDSCHAU 41 (1): 1-2.
Hallerman, E; King, D; Kapuscinski, A. 1999. A decision support software for safely conducting research with genetically modified fish and shellfish. AQUACULTURE 173 (1-4): 309-318.
Hall gm, "bja citation classics 1945 1992", british journal of anaesthesia, volume: 80, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Halliday, M. A. K., "Lexis as a Linguistic Level," in: Bazell et al (eds), In Memory of J. R. Firth," Longmans Linguistic Library, London, England, 1966.
Halliwell, M.J., "Prestige allocation in astronomical research. A study of dysfunctional aspescts", Pacific Science, Volume 25, Number 2, 1982
Hamade SN, "Characteristics of the Literature Used by Arab Authors in Library and Information Science A Bibliometric Study", INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW,1994, Vol 26, Iss 3, pp 139 150
Hamber, EA; Viscomi, CM. 1999. Intrathecal lipophilic opioids as adjuncts to surgical spinal anesthesia. REGIONAL ANESTHESIA AND PAIN MEDICINE 24 (3): 255-263.
Hamblin, T., "Must plagiarism thrive", British Medical Journal, Volume 281, Number 6235, 1980
Hamermesh, D.S.; Johnson, G.E.; Weisbrod, B.A., "Scholarship, citations and salaries. Economic rewards in economics", Southern Economics Journal, Volume 49, Number 2, 1982
Hamermesh, DS; Oster, SM. 2002. Tools or toys? The impact of high technology on scholarly productivity. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 40 (4): 539-555.
Hamers, L.; Hemeryck, Y.; Herweyers, G.; Janssen, M.; Keters, H.; Rousseau, R.; Vanhoutte, A., "Similarity Measures in Scientometric Research: The Jaccard Index versus Salton"s Cosine Formula", Information Processing and Management, Volume 25, Number 3, 1989
Hamilton, JC; Sparrow, V; Waxmonsky, J; Deemer, HN. 2001. Citation patterns in social psychology and clinical psychology articles in 1986 and 1996: Good news for the social-clinical interface. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL AND CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY 20 (2): 130-146.

Hamlin, D.M.; Harkins, C., "A model for technical communication", Journal of Technical Writing and Communication, Volume 13, Number 1, 1983
Hammond, L.S., "Ranking the Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research in the Literature of Marine Science: An Analysis of Citations", Search, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1983
Hammond LS Devine SD, "The New Zealand Experience of a Comprehensive Fully Costed Science Funding System", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 119 127
Hampson K Tatum CB, "Technology Strategy and Competitive Performance in Bridge Construction", JOURNAL OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT ASCE, 1997, Vol 123, Iss 2, pp 153 161
Han, Hai Chao, "Linear increase law of optimum age of scientific creativity", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Han, GF; Kalirajan, K; Singh, N. 2002. Productivity and economic growth in East Asia: innovation, efficiency and accumulation. JAPAN AND THE WORLD ECONOMY 14 (4): 401-424.
Han, IK. 2002. Publication report of the Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences over its history of 15 years - A review. ASIAN-AUSTRALASIAN JOURNAL OF ANIMAL SCIENCES 15 (1): 124-144.
Han, MC; Lee, CS. 2000. Scientific publication productivity of Korean medical colleges: An analysis of 1988-1999 MEDLINE papers. JOURNAL OF KOREAN MEDICAL SCIENCE 15 (1): 3-12.
Handman s, "computer addition multiplies research output", research & development, volume: 28, issue: 4, apr, 1986
Hanish C Horan JJ Keen B Stpeter CC Ceperich SD , Beasley JF, "The Scientific Stature of Counseling Psychology Training Programs A Still Picture of a Shifting Scene", COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST, 1995, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 82 101
Hansen HB Brinch K Henriksen JH, "Scientific Publications from Departments of Clinical Physiology and Nuclear Medicine in Denmark A Bibliometric Analysis of Impact in the Years 1989 1994", CLINICAL PHYSIOLOGY 1996, Vol 16, Iss 5, pp 507 519
Hansen HB Henriksen JH, "How Well Does Journal Impact Work in the Assessment of Papers on Clinical Physiology and Nuclear Medicine", CLINICAL PHYSIOLOGY, 1997, Vol 17, Iss 4, pp 409 418
Hansen ME Mcintire DD, "Reference Citations in Radiology Accuracy and Appropriateness of Use in 2 Major Journals", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY,1994, Vol 163, Iss 3, pp 719 723
Hanson, T.A.; Hanson, A.C., "Managing Bibliographies with Pro Cite", Aslib Proceedings, Volume 41, Number 2, 1989
Hanson Frieze, Irene; Knoble, J.M.; Mitroff, I.I., "American university students" beliefs about success in science: A case study", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981
Hapgood, M; Evans, R. 2005. Impact factors - signal or noise?. ASTRONOMY & GEOPHYSICS 46 (2): 15-15.
Hara H.; Chung O.H.; Koyama J., "Dynamic Activation Processes Described by Generalized Random Walks", Physical Review B 2 Condensed Matter, Volume 46, Number 2, 1992
Harande, YI. 2001. Bibliometric analysis of economic geology literature from Africa 1993-1996.

SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 20 (4): 45-54.
Harder, DR. 2000. Impact factors and the competitive nature of journal publishing. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY-HEART AND CIRCULATORY PHYSIOLOGY 279 (2): H457-H457.
Harewood, GC. 2005. Assessment of publication bias in the reporting of EUS performance in staging rectal cancer. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF GASTROENTEROLOGY 100 (4): 808-816.
Hargens, L.L., "Impressions and Misimpressions About Sociology Journals", Contemporary Sociology 2 An International Journal of Reviews, Volume 20, Number 3, 1991
Hargens, L.L., "Migration patterns of U. S. Ph.D.s among disciplines and specialties", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986
Hargens, L.L., "Referee Agreement in Context", Behavioral and Brain Sciences, Volume 14, Number 1, 1991
Hargens, L.L., "The production of PhD"s in chemistry", Research in Higher Education, Volume 19, Number 3, 1983
Hargens, L.L.; Felmlee, D.H., "Structural Determinants of Stratification in Science", American Sociological Review, Volume 49, Number 5, 1984
Hargens, L.L.; Hagstrom, W.O., "Scientific consensus and academic status attainment patterns", Sociology of Education, Volume 55, Number 4, 1982
Hargens, L.L.; Herting, J.R., "Neglected considerations in the analysis of agreement among journal referees", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Hargens, L.L.; Mullins, N.C.; Hecht, P.K., "Research areas and stratification processes in science", Social Studies of Science, Volume 10, Number 1, 1980
Hargens, LL. 2000. Graphing micro-regions in the web of knowledge: A comparative reference network analysis. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 497-516.
Hargens, LL. 2000. Graphing micro-regions in the web of knowledge: A comparative reference-network analysis. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 497-516.
Hargens, LL. 2000. Using the literature: Reference networks, reference contexts, and the social structure of scholarship. AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 65 (6): 846-865.
Hargens, LL. 2004. What is Mertonian sociology of science?. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 63-70.
Hargens LL Bott DM, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1409 1409
Harhoff, D; Narin, F; Scherer, FM; Vopel, K. 1999. Citation frequency and the value of patented inventions. REVIEW OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS 81 (3): 511-515.
Harhoff, D; Reitzig, M. 2004. Determinants of opposition against EPO patent grants - The case of biotechnology and pharmaceuticals. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 22 (4): 443-480.
Harhoff, D; Scherer, FM; Vopel, K. 2003. Citations, family size, opposition and the value of patent rights. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (8): 1343-1363.
Haritash, N; Gupta, BM. 2002. Mapping of S&T issues in the Indian Parliament: A scientometric analysis of questions raised in both Houses of the Parliament. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 91-102.

Harley, S. 2003. Research selectivity and female academics in UK universities: from gentleman's club and barrack yard to smart macho?. GENDER AND EDUCATION 15 (4): 377-392.
Harmon JE, "An Analysis of 50 Citation Superstars from the Scientific Literature", JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL WRITING AND COMMUNICATION,1992, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 17 37
Harmon JE, "Current Contents of Theoretical Scientific Papers", JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL WRITING AND COMMUNICATION, 1992, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 357 375
Harnad, S; Carr, L. 2000. Integrating, navigating, and analysing open Eprint archives through open citation linking (the OpCit project). CURRENT SCIENCE 79 (5): 629-638.
Harper J.,"Presentation and Use of Productivity Ratios.",Sussex Univ., Brighton (England). Inst. of Manpower Studies.,REPORT NUMBER: IMS76, ISBN0904744698,c1983. 16p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB84237387XSP
Harper JA, "A Bibliometric Profile of the Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS REVUE CANADIENNE D ECONOMIE RURALE,1991, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 503 513
Harper JA, "Citation Accuracy in the Canadian Journal of Plant Science", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PLANT SCIENCE,1992, Vol 72, Iss 2, pp 487 488
Harper v, "bibliographic citation manager", library software review, volume: 10, issue: 6, nov dec, 1991
Harries, G; Wilkinson, D; Price, L; Fairclough, R; Thelwall, M. 2004. Hyperlinks as a data source for science mapping. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (5): 436-447.
Harris J.A., "Personalities of Students in Three Faculties 2 Perception and Accuracy", Personality and Individual Differences, Volume 15, Number 3, 1993
Harris, W.E., "Short communications in the astronomical literature", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 95, Number 574, 1983
Harris, Z., "Mathematical Structures of Language," New York, Wiley, 1968.
Harris G Kaine G, "The Determinants of Research Performance A Study of Australian University Economists", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 191 201
Harris G Kaine G, "The Determinants of Research Performance A Study of Australian University Economists", HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 191 201
Harrison gg, "citation classics", south african medical journal, volume: 71, issue: 3, feb, 1987
Harsanyi MA Harter SP, "Ecclesiastes Effects", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 93 96
Harsanyi MA, "Multiple Authors, Multiple Problems Bibliometrics and the Study of Scholarly Collaboration A Literature Review", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH,1993, Vol 15, Iss 4, pp 325 354
Hart, J.F., "The use and citation of maps", Journal of Geography, Volume 83, Number 1, 1984
Hart, PW; Sommerfeld, JT. 1998. Relationship between growth in gross domestic product (GDP) and growth in the chemical engineering literature in five different countries. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 299-311.
Hart, RL. 1998. The relationships between work roles and information gathering of the faculty at SUNY, college at Fredonia. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 20 (2): 163-185.
Hart, RL. 2000. Co-authorship in the academic library literature: A survey of attitudes and

behaviors. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 26 (5): 339-345.
Hart, WB. 1999. Interdisciplinary influences in the study of intercultural relations: A citation analysis of the International Journal of Intercultural Relations. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INTERCULTURAL RELATIONS 23 (4): 575-589.
Hartemink, AE; McBratney, AB; Cattle, JA. 2001. Developments and trends in soil science: 100 volumes of Geoderma (1967-2001). GEODERMA 100 (3-4): 217-268, Sp. Iss. SI.
Harter S.P., "Psychological Relevance and Information Science", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 9, 1992
Harter S.P.; Hooten P.A., "Information Science and Scientists: JASIS, 1972 1990", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 9, 1992
Harter, S.P.; Hooten, P.A., "Factors Affecting Funding and Citation Rates in Information Science Publications", Library & Information Science Research, Volume 12, Number 3, 1990
Harter, SP. 1998. Scholarly communication and electronic journals: An impact study. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (6): 507-516.
Harter, SP; Ford, CE. 2000. Web-based analyses of e-journal impact: Approaches, problems, and issues. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (13): 1159-1176.
Harter, SP; Park, TK. 2000. Impact of prior electronic publication on manuscript consideration policies of scholarly journals. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (10): 940-948.
Harter, SP; Park, TM. 1998. Effects of electronic (pre-) publication on scholarly journal publishing: Emerging manuscript consideration policies. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING 35: 438-444.
Harter SP Cheng YR, "Co Linked Descriptors Improving Vocabulary Selection for End User Searching", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 47, Iss 4, pp 311 325
Harter SP Hooten PA, "Factors Affecting Funding and Citation Rates in Information Science Publications", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH1990, Vol 12, Iss 3, pp 263 280
Harter SP Nisonger TE Weng AW, "Semantic Relationships Between Cited and Citing Articles in Library and Information Science Journals", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 9, pp 543 552
Harter SP, "Colinked Descriptors An Application of Bibliometrics to Interface Design", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1993, Vol 30, pp 131 134
Harter SP, "Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, by C.L. Borgman", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION,1992, Vol 48, Iss 3, pp 333 336
Hartley, J.; Knapper, C.K., "Academics and Their Writing", Studies in Higher Education, Volume 9, Number 2, 1984
Hartley, J; Pennebaker, JW; Fox, C. 2003. Abstracts, introductions and discussions: How far do they differ in style?. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 389-398.
Hartley JE Robinson MD, "Economic Research at National Liberal Arts Colleges School Rankings", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC EDUCATION, 1997, Vol 28, Iss 4, pp 337+

Hartley, J. and Kostoff, R. N. "How Useful are 'Key Words' in Scientific Journals?" Journal of Information Science. 29:5. 433-438. October 2003h.
Hartley K Martin S, "Evaluating Collaborative Programs", DEFENCE ECONOMICS,1993, Vol 4, Iss 2, pp 195 211
Hartl P., "Advances in F and T Technology: Their Benefits of and for Space Science and Technology.", Stuttgart Univ. (Germany). Inst. of Navigation., cJun 92. 7p.
Hartmann, C., "Some Informetric Procedures for "Measuring" Science (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 98, Number 7, 1984
Hartmann, I.; Neidhardt, F., "Peer review at the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Hart RH, "Invisible Colleges and Citation Clusters in Stocking Rate Research", JOURNAL OF RANGE MANAGEMENT,1993, Vol 46, Iss 5, pp 378 382
Hartt MA Ross B Febbraro A Thoms H Bauer N Lubek I, "Scientific Productivity of Women Social Psychologists 3 PhD Cohorts at the University of Michigan", CANADIAN PSYCHOLOGY PSYCHOLOGIE CANADIENNE,1994, Vol 35, Iss 2A, pp 170 170
Hartwig S.; Klumpe G., "Ermittlung, Bewertung und Vorschlaege zur Minderung der Risiken bei der Produktion, Lagerung, Transport und Verarbeitung schwerer Gase, insbesondere: Stoffzyklus Chlor. Schlussbericht. (Determination, valuation and recommendations to mitigate the risk of, Gesamthochschule Wuppertal (Germany, F.R.). Fachbereich 14 Sicherheitstechnik., 30 Jun 96. 185p.,
Harvey, L., "The use and abuse of Kuhnian paradigms in the sociology of knowledge", Sociology: The Journal of the British Sociological Association, Volume 16, Number 1, 1982
Harvey, K. 2002. Camp talk and citationality: a queer take on 'authentic' and 'represented' utterance. JOURNAL OF PRAGMATICS 34 (9): 1145-1165.
Harvey L Rousseau R, "Development of Text Editing Skill From Semantic and Syntactic Mappings to Procedures", HUMAN COMPUTER INTERACTION, 1995, Vol 10, Iss 4, pp 345 400
Harvey M, "Designing and Searching a New Citations Database Experiences with Derwents Patents Citations Index", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 46 CINF
Harzing, AW. 2002. Are our referencing errors undermining our scholarship and credibility? The case of expatriate failure rates. JOURNAL OF ORGANIZATIONAL BEHAVIOR 23 (1): 127-148.
Hasbrouck, LM; Taliano, J; Hirshon, JM; Dannenberg, AL. 2003. Use of epidemiology in clinical medical publications, 1983-1999: A citation analysis. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 157 (5): 399-408.
Hasbrouck, LM; Taliano, JM; Hirshon, JM; Dannenberg, AL. 2001. Trends in communication between epidemiology and clinical medicine,1983-1999: A citation analysis.. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 153 (11): S209-S209, Suppl. S.
Hassan, E. 2003. Simultaneous mapping of interactions between scientific and technological knowledge bases: The case of space communications. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (5): 462-468.
Hassan, E. 2005. The evolution of the knowledge structure of fuel cells. SCIENTOMETRICS 62

(2): 223-238.
Hasse, W; Fischer, RJ. 2003. German physicians against anglicization in medicine. A questionnaire study. DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 128 (24): 1338-1341.
Hasselmann K.; Hasselmann S.; Giering R.; Ocana V.; Storch H., "Optimization of CO(sub 2) emissions using coupled integral climate response and simplified cost models. A sensitivity study.", Max Planck Inst. fuer Meteorologie, Hamburg (Germany F.R.)., 22 Mar 96. 49p., Report Number ETDEDE407
Hastings, T., "A note on the utility of international publication data", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 5, 1981
Hattendorf, L.C., "College and University Rankings. II. An Annotated Bibliography of Analysis, Criticism, and Evaluation", RQ Reference and Adult Services Division, Volume 26, Number 3, 1987
Hattendorf, L.C., "College and University Rankings. III. An Annotated Bibliography of Analysis, Criticism, and Evaluation", RQ Reference and Adult Services Division, Volume 27, Number 3, 1988
Hattendorf, L.C., "College and University Rankings: An Annotated Bibliography of Analysis, Criticism, and Evaluation", RQ Reference and Adult Services Division, Volume 25, Number 3, 1986
Hattie J Marsh HW, "The Relationship Between Research and Teaching A Metaanalysis", REVIEW OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH, 1996, Vol 66, Iss 4, pp 507 542
Hattie J Print M Krakowski K, "The Productivity of Australian Academics in Education", AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION,1994, Vol 38, Iss 3, pp 201 218
Hattie J, "Performance Indicators in Education", AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION1990, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 249 276
Hauser, J.R. and Zettlemeyer, F. Evaluating and Managing the Tiers of R&D, Working Paper, International Center for Research on the Management of Technology, MIT, Sloan School of Management, April 1996.
Hauser, JR Zettelmeyer, F, "Metrics to evaluate R,D&E", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 40:4, July-Aug, 1997
Hauser, JR. 1998. Research, development, and engineering metrics. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 44 (12): 1670-1689, Part 1.
Hauser GM, "Measuring Up The Promises and Pitfalls of Performance Indicators in Higher Education, by G. Gaither, B.P. Nedwek, J.E. Neal", JOURNAL OF COLLEGE STUDENT DEVELOPMENT, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 4, pp 475 477
Havemann, F. 2001. Collaboration behaviour of Berlin life science researchers in the last two decades of the twentieth century as reflected in the Science Citation Index. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 435-443.
Havemann, F; Heinz, M; Wagner-Dobler, R. 2004. Growth dynamics of German university enrolments and of scientific disciplines in the 19th century: Scaling behaviour under weak competitive pressure. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 283-294.
Havemann, F; Heinz, M; Wagner-Dobler, R. 2005. Firm-like behavior of journals? Scaling properties of their output and impact growth dynamics. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (1): 3-12.

Havemann F, "Changing Publication Behavior of East and Central
Hawley LM, "Document Delivery From Citation to Document Using Online Verification", ONLINE,1993, Vol 17, Iss 3, pp 70 &
Hay, A., "Some differences in citation between articles based on thesis work and those written by established researchers: Human geography in the UK 1974 84", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 5, Number 2, 1985
Hayashi, T. 2003. Bibliometric analysis on additionality of Japanese R&D programmes. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 301-316.
Hayashi, T. 2003. Effect of R&D programmes on the formation of university-industry-government networks: comparative analysis of Japanese R&D programmes. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (8): 1421-1442.
Hayashi, T; Fujigaki, Y. 1999. Differences in knowledge production between disciplines based on analysis of paper styles and citation patterns. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 73-86.
Haycock, LA. 2004. Citation analysis of education dissertations for collection development. LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES 48 (2): 102-106.
Hayes, R.M., "Applications of a mixture of Poisson distributions to data on the use of library materials", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 18, Number, 1981
Hayes, R.M., "Citation Statistics as a Measure of Faculty Research Productivity", Journal of Education for Librarianship, Volume 23, Number 3, 1983
Hayes, R.M.; Borko, H., "Mathematical Models of Information System Use", Information Processing and Management, Volume 19, Number 3, 1983
Hayes, S.C., "When More Is Less: Quantity versus Quality of Publications in the Evaluation of Academic Vitae", American Psychologist, Volume 38, Number 12, 1983
Hayes T.S.; Huskey W.L.,"Evaluation of Techniques for Ranking Academic Information Systems Journals. Master"s thesis.",Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, CA.,23 Sep 93. 68p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2751790XSP
Hayman J Weeks J Mauch P, "Economic Analyses in Health Care An Introduction to the Methodology with an Emphasis on Radiation Therapy", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF RADIATION ONCOLOGY BIOLOGY PHYSICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 4, pp 827 841
Haynes, J.P., "An Empirical Method for Determining Core Psychology Journals", American Psychologist, Volume 38, Number 8, 1983
Haynes, M; Thompson, S. 1999. The productivity effects of bank mergers: Evidence from the UK building societies. JOURNAL OF BANKING & FINANCE 23 (5): 825-846.
Haynes, M; Thompson, S. 2000. The productivity impact of IT deployment: An empirical evaluation of ATM introduction. OXFORD BULLETIN OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS 62 (5): 607-+.
Haynes RB Walker CJ Mckibbon KA Johnston ME Willan AR, "Performances of 27 Medline Systems Tested by Searches with Clinical Questions", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION,1994, Vol 1, Iss 3, pp 285 295
Hazard, G.F.(Jr.), "Chemical co citation clustering", Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society, Volume 185, Number, 1983
Hazelrigg, G.A., "Evaluation of Long Term RD&D Programs in the Presence of Market

Uncertainties", Energy Systems Policy, Vol. 5, No. 2, 1982.
He, C.; Pao, M.L., "A Discipline Specific Journal Selection Algorithm", Information Processing and Management, Volume 22, Number 5, 1986
He, Q. 1999. Knowledge discovery through co-word analysis. LIBRARY TRENDS 48 (1): 133-159.
He, TW. 2003. Difficulties and challenges of Chinese scientific journals: Statistical analysis of Chinese literatures using Chinese Science Bulletin as example. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 127-139.
He, TW; Zhang, JL; Teng, LR. 2005. Basic research in biochemistry and molecular biology in China: A bibliometric analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 249-259.
He, X; Zha, HY; Ding, CHQ; Simon, HD. 2002. Web document clustering using hyperlink structures. COMPUTATIONAL STATISTICS & DATA ANALYSIS 41 (1): 19-45.
He, YL; Hui, SC. 2002. Mining a Web Citation Database for author co-citation analysis. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 38 (4): 491-508.
Healey, P.; Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Quantitative science policy studies in the United Kingdom: Introduction", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Healey, P.; Rothman, H.; Hoch, P.K., "An Experiment in Science Mapping for Research Planning", Research Policy, Volume 15, Number 5, 1986
Healy, D; Cattell, D. 2003. Interface between authorship, industry and science in the domain of therapeutics. BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 183: 22-27.
Healy E.C.; Maxwell J.D.; Hinton W.S., "Innovative clean coal technology (ICCT): demonstration of selective catalytic reduction (SCR) technology for the control of nitrogen oxide (NO(sub x)) emission from high sulfur, coal fired boilers economic evaluation of commercial scale SCR application, Southern Co. Services, Inc., Birmingham, AL., Sep 96. 143p., Report Number DOEPC89652T20
Hearn, J.; Parkin, P.W., "Gender and Organizations: A Selective Review and a Critique of a Neglected Area", Organization Studies, Volume 4, Number 3, 1983
Hebert, RS; Levine, RB; Smith, CG; Wright, SM. 2003. A systematic review of resident research curricula. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 78 (1): 61-68.
Hebert, RS; Smith, CG; Wright, SM. 2003. Minimal prevalence of authorship misrepresentation among internal medicine residency applicants: Do previous estimates of "misrepresentation" represent insufficient case finding?. ANNALS OF INTERNAL MEDICINE 138 (5): 390-392.
Hecht, F., "The Quality and Influence of JAMA", Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume 259, Number 13, 1988
Hecht, F; Hecht, BK; Sandberg, AA. 1998. The journal "impact factor": A misnamed, misleading, misused measure. CANCER GENETICS AND CYTOGENETICS 104 (2): 77-81.
Heck, RM; Gulati, S; Farrauto, RJ. 2001. The application of monoliths for gas phase catalytic reactions. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING JOURNAL 82 (1-3): 149-156, Sp. Iss. SI.
Heffner, A.G., "Funded research, multiple authorship, and subauthorship collaboration in four disciplines", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Heidenberger K, "Dynamic Project Selection and Funding Under Risk A Decision Tree Based Milp Approach", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH, 1996, Vol 95, Iss 2, pp 284 298

Heimeriks, G; Horlesberger, M; Van den Besselaara, P. 2003. Mapping communication and collaboration in heterogeneous research networks. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 391-413.
heim mn, blakeslee l, "biological adaptation and research impacts on wheat yields in washington", american journal of agricultural economics, volume: 68, issue: 5, dec, 1986
Heine, MH. 1998. Bradford ranking conventions and their application to a growing literature. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 54 (3): 303-331.
Heine MH, "The Characterization of Text Corpora Using an Input Output Schema for Citations", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 177 194
Heinrich, G; Nori, D; Tome, J; Parikh, S. 1999. Developing a research program in a community teaching hospital. TEACHING AND LEARNING IN MEDICINE 11 (2): 89-93.
Heinsler, J.M.; Rosenfeld, R.A., "Charting Academic Careers: Does Data Source Make a Difference", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 1, 1987
Heintzen, P. 2001. Scientometrics - Measuring and counting in science and economics. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KARDIOLOGIE 90 (12): 978-982.
Heintzen, P. 2002. Scientometrics - Measuring and counting in science and economics (vol 90, pg 978, 2001). ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KARDIOLOGIE 91 (3): 282-282.
Heinz, L., "Bridges 2 An Interdisciplinary Column", Interdisciplinary Science Reviews, Volume 15, Number 1, 1990
Hekelman FP Zyzanski SJ Flocke SA, "Successful and Less Successful Research Performance of Junior Faculty", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 235 255
Helal A.H.; Weiss J.W.,"Impact of CD ROM on Library Operations and Universal Availability of Information: Festschrift in Honour of Maurice B. Line. International Essen Symposium (11th, Essen, Germany, September 26 29, 1988). Publications of Essen University Library 11.",Gesamthochschule Essen (Germany, F.R.). Library.
Funder: Essen Univ. (Germany). Library.,REPORT NUMBER: ISBN3922602126,1989. 282p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED357737XSP
Helander, E. 1999. Evaluation of science and technology in the structural funds. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 517-521.
Helander E, "Evaluation Activities in the Nordic Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 391 400
Helbich, J.; Obenberger, J.; Berankova, N., "A study of dissemination of scientific information in Czechoslovak medicine by citation analysis (in Hungarian)", Orvosi Konyvtaros, Volume 23, Number 4, 1983
Helbich, J.; Obenberger, J.; Berankova, N., "Citation analysis study of scientific information flow in the Czechoslovak medicine (in Hungarian)", Orvosi Konyvtaros, Volume 24, Number 2, 1984
Helgeson, J.G.; Kluge, E.A.; Mager, J.; Taylor, C., "Trends in Consumer Behavior Literature: A Content Analysis", Journal of Consumer Research, Volume 10, Number, 1984
Helin, A.F. and Souder, W.E., "Experimental Test of a Q-Sort Procedure for Prioritizing R&D Projects", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, EM-21, No. 4, November 1974.
Hellgardt, K; Shama, G; Oppenheim, C. 2001. Use of numerical taxonomy and journal impact factors in the evaluation of chemical engineering academics' publications. JOURNAL OF

INFORMATION SCIENCE 27 (6): 371-375.
Helmreich, R.L.; Spence, J.T., "Gender Differences in Productivity and Impact", American Psychologist, Volume 37, Number 10, 1982
Helmreich, R.L.; Spence, J.T.; Thorbecke, W.L., "On the stability of productivity and recognition", Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, Volume 7, Number 3, 1981
Helsby G Saunders M, "Taylorism, Tylerism and Performance Indicators Defending the Indefensible", EDUCATIONAL STUDIES,1993, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 55 77
Hemais, B. 2001. The discourse of research and practice in marketing journals. ENGLISH FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES 20 (1): 39-59.
Hemlin S Gustafsson M, "Research Production in the Arts and Humanities A Questionnaire Study of Factors Influencing Research Performance", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 417 432
Hemlin S, "Scientific Quality in the Eyes of the Scientist A Questionnaire Study", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 3 18
Hemmer, PA; Elnicki, DM; Albritton, TA; Kovach, R; Udden, MM; Wong, RY; Battistone, MJ; Szauter, K. 2001. The responsibilities and activities of internal medicine clerkship directors. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 76 (7): 715-721.
Hemmingsson, A; Edgren, J; Mygind, T; Skjennald, A. 2002. Impact factors in scientific journals. JOURNAL OF MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING 15 (5): 619-619.
Hemmingsson, A; Mygind, T; Skjennald, A; Edgren, J. 2002. Manipulation of impact factors by editors of scientific journals. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY 178 (3): 767-767.
Hempelmann, G; Krier, C; Esch, JSA. 2000. AINS and impact factor. ANASTHESIOLOGIE INTENSIVMEDIZIN NOTFALLMEDIZIN SCHMERZTHERAPIE 35 (11): 669-670.
Henderson A, "Research Productivity", SCIENCE 1996, Vol 271, Iss 5256, pp 1653 1654
Henderson R Cockburn I, "Measuring Competence Exploring Firm Effects in Pharmaceutical Research", STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL,1994, Vol 15, Iss NSI, pp 63 84
Henderson R Cockburn I, "Scale, Scope, and Spillovers The Determinants of Research Productivity in Drug Discovery", RAND JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 32 59
Hendricks, J. 1999. Creativity over the life course - A call for a relational perspective. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF AGING & HUMAN DEVELOPMENT 48 (2): 85-111.
Hennes, H; Frisbee, SJ; Paddon, KJ; Kelly, CMW. 1999. Current income profile for academic pediatric emergency medicine faculty. PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY CARE 15 (5): 350-354.
Henry, DB; Neville, TA. 2004. Research, publication, and service patterns of Florida academic librarians. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 30 (6): 435-451.
Henschler D, "Risk in Environmental and Health Protection Identification, Assessment, and Management", INTERDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE REVIEWS, 1996, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 324 335
Henthorne, TL; LaTour, MS; Loraas, T. 1998. Publication productivity in the three leading US advertising journals: 1989 through 1996. JOURNAL OF ADVERTISING 27 (2): 53-63.
Hepburn, MJ; Battafarano, DF; Enzenauer, RJ; Salzberg, DJ; Murphy, FT; Parisek, RA; Kroenke, K. 2003. Increasing resident research in a military internal medicine program.

MILITARY MEDICINE 168 (4): 341-345.
Herbertz H Mullerhill B, "Quality and Efficiency of Basic Research in Molecular Biology A Bibliometric Analysis of 13 Excellent Research Institutes", RESEARCH POLICY 1995, Vol 24, Iss 6, pp 959 979
Herbertz H, "Does It Pay to Cooperate A Bibliometric Case Study in Molecular Biology", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 117 122
Herbstaedt, E.; Ureta, T., "Chilean biological journals: A plea for lesser amounts and higher quality (in Spanish)", Archivos de Biologia y Medicina Experimentales, Volume 13, Number 2, 1980
Herbstein FH, "Measuring Publications Output and Publications Impact of Faculty Members of a University Chemistry Department", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 349 373
Herdt RW, "Research and Productivity in Asian Agriculture, by R.E. Evenson, C.E. Pray", ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND CULTURAL CHANGE, 1993, Vol 41, Iss 4, pp 901 903
Herman, LH. 2001. Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta : Coleoptera). 1758 to the End of the Second Millennium VI. Staphylinine Group (Part 3) Statphylininae : Staphylinini (Quedina, Staphylinina, Tanygnathinina, Xanthopygina), Xantholinini - Staphylinidae Incertae Sedis - Fossils, Protactinae. BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY (265): I-+, Part 6.
Herman, LH. 2001. Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta : Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium. BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY (265): 651-+, Part 2.
Herman, LH. 2001. Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta : Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium. BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY (265): IV-4075, Part 7.
Herman, LH. 2001. Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta : Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium. III. Oxyteline group. BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY (265): I-+, Part 3.
Herman, LH. 2001. Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta : Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium. IV. Staphylinine group (part 1) - Euaesthetinae, Leptotyphlinae, Megalopsidiinae, Oxyporinae, Pseudopsinae, Solieriinae, Steninae. BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY (265): IV-+, Part 4.
Herman, LH. 2001. Catalog of the Staphylinidae (Insecta : Coleoptera). 1758 to the end of the second millennium. V. Staphylinine group (part 2) - Staphylininae: Diochini, Maorothiini, Othiini, Platyprosopini, Staphylinini (Amblyopinina, Anisolinina, Hyptiomina, Philonthina). BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY (265): I-+, Part 5.
Hermenegildo, M. 2000. A documentation generator for (C)LP systems. COMPUTATIONAL LOGIC - CL 2000 1861: 1345-1361.
Hernandez, AP; Gragera, BA; Martinez, LM; Miro, JM. 2005. Impact factor of Spanish biomedical journals. MEDICINA CLINICA 124 (7): 277-277.
Hernandez-Borges, A; Macias, P; Torres, A. 1998. Are medical mailing lists reliable sources of professional advice?. MEDICAL INFORMATICS 23 (3): 231-236.
Hernandez-Borges, AA; Macias-Cervi, P; Gaspar-Guardado, MA; de Arcaya, MLTA; Ruiz-Rabaza, A; Ormazabal-Ramos, C. 1999. Assessing the relative quality of anesthesiology and

critical care medicine Internet mailing lists. ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA 89 (2): 520-525.
Hernon, P.; Shepherd, C.A., "Government publications represented in the Social Sciences Citation Index: An exploratory study", Government Publications Review, Volume 19, Number 2, 1983
Herring, SD. 1999. The value of interdisciplinarity: A study based on the design of Internet search engines. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (4): 358-365.
Herring, SD. 2002. Use of electronic resources in scholarly electronic journals: A citation analysis. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 63 (4): 334-340.
Herrmann, D.B., "Astronomy in the twentieth century", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986
Herrmann, D.B., "How old were the authors of significant research in 20th century astronomy at the time of their greatest achievements?", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Hershberger, P. 2004. Recipients of oocyte donation: An integrative review. JOGNN-JOURNAL OF OBSTETRIC GYNECOLOGIC AND NEONATAL NURSING 33 (5): 610-621.
Hershey, D.R., "Horticultural Journal Statistics of a Different Kind", Hortscience, Volume 24, Number 5, 1989
Hersh WR Hickam DH Haynes RB Mckibbon KA, "A Performance and Failure Analysis of Saphire with a Medline Test Collection", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION,1994, Vol 1, Iss 1, pp 51 60
Hertz, D.B., "Risk Analysis in Capital Investment", Harvard Business Review, Vol. 42, pp. 96-106, 1964.
Herubel, JPVM; Goedeken, EA. 2000. Metadisciplinarity, Belles lettres, and Andre Malraux: A bibliometric exploration of knowledge formation. SERIALS LIBRARIAN 37 (4): 51-68.
Herubel JPVM Buchanan AL, "Rousseau,Jean,Jacques Among the Footnotes Mapping Interdisciplinary Research in Social Science Citation Index", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN,1994, Vol 13, Iss 1, pp 49 57
Herubel JPVM Buchanan AL, "Using Ssci to Map Scholarly Influence in the Social Sciences Braudel and Annales Historiography", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN,1993, Vol 12, Iss 1, pp 45 51
Herubel JPVM, "Philosophy Dissertation Bibliographies and Citations in Serials Evaluation", SERIALS LIBRARIAN,1991, Vol 20, Iss 2 3, pp 65 73
Hespos, R.F. and Strassman, P.A., "Stochastic Decision Trees for the Analysis of Investment Decisions", Management Science, Vol. 11, No. 10, pp. 244-259, August 1965.
Hess, S.W., "A Dynamic Programming Approach to R&D Budgeting and Project Selection", IRE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-9, pp. 170-179, December 1962.
Hessen, B. (1931), "The social and economic roots of Newton's
Hibbs, J.E.; Bobner, R.F.; Newman, I.; Dye, C.M.; Benz, C.R., "How to use online databases to perform trend analysis in research", Online, Volume 8, Number 2, 1984
Hicks, D., "Limitations of Co Citation Analysis as a Tool for Science Policy", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 2, 1987
Hicks, D.; Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "Bibliometric Techniques for Monitoring Performance in Technologically Oriented Research: The Case of Integrated Optics", R & D Management,

Volume 16, Number 3, 1986
Hicks, D.; Potter, J., "Sociology of Scientific Knowledge: A Reflexive Citation Analysis or Science Disciplines and Disciplining Science", Social Studies of Science, Volume 21, Number 3, 1991
Hicks, D.M.; Smith, D.C.; Collins, P.M.D.; Wyatt, S., "National performance in basic research", Nature, Volume, Number 323, 1986
Hicks, D. (1987), "Limitations of Co Citation Analysis as a Tool
Hicks, D. (1988), "Limitations and More Limitations of
Hicks, D. 1999. The difficulty of achieving full coverage of international social science literature and the bibliometric consequences. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 193-215.
Hicks, D. 2000. 360 degree linkage analysis. RESEARCH EVALUATION 9 (2): 133-143.
Hicks, D. M and J. S. Katz (1996), "Systemic Bibliometric
Hicks, D. M. and J. S. Katz (1995), "Where is Science Going?
Hicks, D., Martin, B., and Irvine, J., "Bibliometric Techniques for Monitoring Performance in Technologically Oriented Research: The Case of Integrated Optics", R&D Management, Vol. 16, No. 3, 1986.
Hicks, D; Breitzman, T; Olivastro, D; Hamilton, K. 2001. The changing composition of innovative activity in the US - a portrait based on patent analysis. RESEARCH POLICY 30 (4): 681-703.
Hicks, D; Tomizawa, H; Saitoh, Y; Kobayashi, S. 2004. Bibliometric techniques in the evaluation of federally funded research in the United States. RESEARCH EVALUATION 13 (2): 78-86.
Hicks D Ishizuka T Keen P Sweet S, "Japanese Corporations, Scientific Research and Globalization", RESEARCH POLICY, 1994, Vol 23, Iss 4, pp 375 384
Hicks D Potter J, "Sociology of Scientific Knowledge A Reflexive Citation Analysis or Science Disciplines and Disciplining Science", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 459 501
Hicks D, "Instrumentation, Interdisciplinary Knowledge, and Research Performance in Spin Glass and Superfluid He 3", SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES,1992, Vol 17, Iss 2, pp 180 204
Hicks D, "University Industry Research Links in Japan", POLICY SCIENCES, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 4, pp 361 395
Hicks d, potter j, "sociology of scientific knowledge a reflexive citation analysis or science disciplines and disciplining science", social studies of science, volume: 21, issue: 3, aug, 1991
Hicks DM Isard PA Martin BR, "A Morphology of Japanese and European Corporate Research Networks", RESEARCH POLICY 1996, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 359 378
Hicks DM Katz JS, "Where Is Science Going", SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES 1996, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 379 406
Hickson, M; Stacks, DW; Bodon, J. 1999. The status of research productivity in communication: 1915-1995. COMMUNICATION MONOGRAPHS 66 (2): 178-197.
Hickson M Stacks DW Amsbary JH, "Active Prolific Scholars in Communication Studies Analysis of Research Productivity .2.", COMMUNICATION EDUCATION,1993, Vol 42, Iss 3, pp 224 233

Hider PM, "3 Bibliometric Analyses of Anthropology Literature", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN, 1996, Vol 15, Iss 1, pp 1 17
Higashi, M.; Klir, H.J., "On the notion of distance representing information closeness: Possibility and probability distributions", General Systems, Volume 9, Number 2, 1983
Higgins T, "Indicators of European Scientific Cohesion", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 367 381
Hilgartner S Brandtrauf SI, "Data Access, Ownership, and Control Toward Empirical Studies of Access Practices", KNOWLEDGE CREATION DIFFUSION UTILIZATION, 1994, Vol 15, Iss 4, pp 355 372
Hill, CL; LaValley, MP; Felson, DT. 2002. Secular changes in the quality of published randomized clinical trials in rheumatology. ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM 46 (3): 779-784.
Hillmert, S. 2003. Age distribution and career paths of academic sociologists in Germany. KOLNER ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIOLOGIE UND SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE 55 (1): 116-+.
Hills, P.J., "The Scholarly Communication Process", Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, Volume 18, Number, 1983
Hills P, "Prests Experience of Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 401 414
Hilu KW, "Can There Be a Standardized Format for Literature Citations", BIOSCIENCE,1993, Vol 43, Iss 11, pp 779 781
Himmelstein KJ Kumar S, "Citation Index", JOURNAL OF BIOACTIVE AND COMPATIBLE POLYMERS 1996, Vol 11, Iss 1, pp 72 82
Hinchcliff KW Bruce NJ Powers JD Kipp ML, "Accuracy of References and Quotations in Veterinary Journals", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,1993, Vol 202, Iss 3, pp 397 400
Hindle, A., "Bradford Zipf and Relegation", Journal of Documentation, Volume 37, Number 1, 1981
Hindle, A.; Worthington, D., "Simple Stochastic Models for Library Loans", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 3, 1980
Hinze, S. 1999. Collaboration and cross-disciplinarity in autoimmune diseases. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 457-471.
Hinze, S. 2003. Introduction to the selected papers of the 7th International Conference on Science and Technology Indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 155-157.
Hinze S Grupp H, "Mapping of Research and Development Structures in Transdisciplinary Areas New Biotechnology in Food Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 313 335
Hinze S, "Bibliographical Cartography of an Emerging Interdisciplinary Discipline The Case of Bioelectronics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 353 376
Hinze s, grupp h, "applied research and industrial development in east germany international comparison by performance indicators", technovation, volume: 12, issue: 4, may, 1992
Hisnanick, JJ; Kymn, KO. 1999. Modeling economies of scale: the case of US electric power companies. ENERGY ECONOMICS 21 (3): 225-237.
History of Classifications of the Sciences, Arno Press: New York.

Hitchman, ML. 2002. Advanced materials CVD leads the ISI citation index for coatings and thin films. CHEMICAL VAPOR DEPOSITION 8 (6): 235-+.
Hjerppe, R., "Supplement to "A bibliography of bibliometrics and citation indexing & analysis"", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Hjerppe R.,"Bibliography of Bibliometrics and Citation Indexing and Analysis.",Royal Inst. of Tech., Stockholm (Sweden). Library.
Funder: Swedish Council for Planning Coordination of Research, Stockholm.,REPORT NUMBER: TRITALIB2013,Dec 80. 171p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB84119528XSP
Hjerppe R.,"Outline of Bibliometrics and Citation Analysis. Rept. for Oct 78 Dec 80.",Royal Inst. of Tech., Stockholm (Sweden). Library.
Funder: Swedish Council for Planning Coordination of Research, Stockholm.,REPORT NUMBER: TRITALIB6014,Oct 78. 86p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB84119510XSP
Hjorland, B., "Bibliometric analysis in psychology (in Danish)", Nordisk Psykologi, Volume 33, Number 3, 1981
Hjorland, B. 1998. Information retrieval, text composition, and semantics. KNOWLEDGE ORGANIZATION 25 (1-2): 16-31.
Hjorland, B. 2002. Domain analysis in information science - Eleven approaches - traditional as well as innovative. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (4): 422-462.
Ho, KK. 1998. Research output among the three faculties of business, education, humanities & social sciences in six Hong Kong universities. HIGHER EDUCATION 36 (2): 195-208.
Ho, YS. 2004. Citation review of Lagergren kinetic rate equation on adsorption reactions. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 171-177.
Ho, YS; Chiu, CH; Tseng, TM; Chiu, WT. 2003. Assessing stem cell research productivity. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 369-376.
Hoaas, DJ; Madigan, LJ. 1999. A citation analysis of economists in principles of economics textbooks. SOCIAL SCIENCE JOURNAL 36 (3): 525-532.
Hoch, P.K., "Institutional versus Intellectual Migrations in the Nucleation of New Scientific Specialties", Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Volume 18, Number 4, 1987
Hodder, A.P.W.; Balog, C., "A Citation Study of Significant Papers in Plate Tectonics", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number, 1984
Hodder, P., "Limits to collaborative authorship in science publishing", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Hodges, LC. 2002. A professor's pathway through problem-based learning. BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY EDUCATION 30 (4): 255-257.
Hodges S Hodges B Meadows AJ Beaulieu M Law D, "The Use of an Algorithmic Approach for the Assessment of Research Quality", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 3 13
Hodgson, GM; Rothman, H. 1999. The editors and authors of economics journals: A case of institutional oligopoly?. ECONOMIC JOURNAL 109 (453): F165-F186.
Hodgson j, "citation inadequacy via data banks", scientist, volume: 1, issue: 9, mar, 1987
Hodowanec, G.V., "Literature obsolescence, dispersion, and collection development", College and Research Libraries, Volume 44, Number 6, 1983
Hoedebecke S.S., "Need for Medical Nutrition Therapy as Medicare/Tricare Benefits. Strategy

research project.", Army War Coll., Carlisle Barracks, PA., 15 Apr 97. 44p.
Hoeffel, C. 1998. Journal impact factors. ALLERGY 53 (12): 1225-1225.
Hoeffel, JC; Lostette, Y; Arnould, V; Mainard, L. 1998. Bibliometric index. JOURNAL DE RADIOLOGIE 79 (8): 719-721.
Hoerman HL Nowicke CE, "Secondary and Tertiary Citing A Study of Referencing Behavior in the Literature of Citation Analysis Deriving from the Ortega Hypothesis of Cole and Cole", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1995, Vol 65, Iss 4, pp 415 434
Hofbauer, R; Gmeiner, B; Kaye, K; Kaye, AD; Frass, M. 2001. "Wiener klinische Wochenschrift": Publication patterns 1990-2000. WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 113 (15-16): 610-615.
Hoffleit, D. 1999. The Astronomical Journal at Yale: In context with before and after. ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL 117 (1): 9-11.
Hoffman DL Holbrook MB, "The Intellectual Structure of Consumer Research A Bibliometric Study of Author Cocitations in the 1st 15 Years of the Journal of Consumer Research", JOURNAL OF CONSUMER RESEARCH,1993, Vol 19, Iss 4, pp 505 517
Hoffmann R Dinnocenzo JP, "Proper Benzene Citation", CHEMICAL & ENGINEERING NEWS 1996, Vol 74, Iss 18, pp 4 4
Hogan, J.D.; Hedge, R., "Journal Quality: The Issue of Diversity", American Psychologist, Volume 38, Number 8, 1983
Hogan, T.J., "A measure of accounting faculties and doctoral programs", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Hogan J.; Rey D.; Mitchell J.; Breeding R.; McKeen R.G., "Strap on monitoring system for rail car applications.", Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, NM., 1996. 14p., Report Number SAND968222C
Hogarth RM Kunreuther H, "Decision Making Under Ignorance Arguing with Yourself", JOURNAL OF RISK AND UNCERTAINTY, 1995, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 15 36
Hogenboom, K. 2002. Has government information on the Internet affected citation patterns? A case study of population studies journals. JOURNAL OF GOVERNMENT INFORMATION 29 (6): 392-401.
Hohenester, A.; Mathelitsch, L.; Moravcsik, M.J., "The usage of "theory" and "model" in scientific conceptualization", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Hojat M Gonnella JS Xu G, "Gender Comparisons of Young Physicians Perceptions of Their Medical Education, Professional Life, and Practice A Follow Up Study of Jefferson Medical College Graduates", ACADEMIC MEDICINE, 1995, Vol 70, Iss 4, pp 305 312
Hokanson, J.A.; Bryant, S.G.; Gardner, R.; Luttman, D.J.; Guernsey, B.G.; Bienkowski, A.C., "Spectrum and Frequency of Use of Statistical Techniques in Psychiatric Journals", American Journal of Psychiatry, Volume 143, Number, 1986
Holanda, AD; Pisa, IT; Kinouchi, O; Martinez, AS; Ruiz, EES. 2004. Thesaurus as a complex network. PHYSICA A-STATISTICAL MECHANICS AND ITS APPLICATIONS 344 (3-4): 530-536.
Holbrook M.B., "Handbook of Consumer Behavior, by T.S. Robertson, H.H. Kassarjian", Journal of Marketing, Volume 56, Number 2, 1992
Holden, N., "International Scientific Communication: Old Problems and a New Perspective", R

& D Management, Volume 16, Number 3, 1986
Holden, G; Barker, K; Meenaghan, T; Rosenberg, G. 1999. Research self-efficacy: A new possibility for educational outcomes assessment. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 35 (3): 463-476.
HOLDITCH, "Evaluating the Benefits of Tight Gas Sands Research. Part 1. Parametric Study to Evaluate Benefits of Fracture Fluid Quality Control and In situ Stress Research. Topical Report, August 1990.", Holditch (S.A.) and Associates, Inc., Bryan, TX., Aug 90. 113p., Report Number GRI900308
Holguin, SR; Cadaveira, F. 2002. Consolidation of psychophysiology as a scientific discipline, 1930-1964: A historical note. PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY 39 (5): 619-624.
Hollingsworth, MA; Fassinger, RE. 2002. The role of faculty mentors in the research training of counseling psychology doctoral students. JOURNAL OF COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGY 49 (3): 324-330.
Hollis, A. 2001. Co-authorship and the output of academic economists. LABOUR ECONOMICS 8 (4): 503-530.
Hollman KW Murrey JH Homaifar G, "The Structure and Disciplinary Boundaries of Insurance A Citational Analysis of Jri Articles", JOURNAL OF RISK AND INSURANCE,1991, Vol 58, Iss 4, pp 714 721
Holloway RG, "Cost Effectiveness Analysis What Neurologists Should Know", NEUROLOGIST, 1996, Vol 2, Iss 6, pp 365 373
Holmfield, J.D., "Book review: "Politics and the restraint of science", by L.A. Cole", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 5, 1984
Holt J Schmidt KA, "Carl Uncover2 or Faxon Finder A Comparison of Articles and Journals in Carl Uncover2 and Faxon Finder", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES, 1995, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 221 228
Holubar k, terespolsky m, "interpretations of citations from the bible", american journal of dermatopathology, volume: 7, issue: 4, 1985
Holzner, B., W. N. Dunn, and M. Shahidullah (1987). `An Accounting Scheme for Designing Science Impact Indicators: The Knowledge System Perspective,' Knowledge 9, 173 204.
Honest, H; Bachmann, LM; Khan, K. 2003. Electronic searching of the literature for systematic reviews of screening and diagnostic tests for preterm birth. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS GYNECOLOGY AND REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY 107 (1): 19-23.
Hood, WW; Wilson, CS. 1999. The distribution of bibliographic records in databases using different counting methods for duplicate records. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 473-486.
Hood, WW; Wilson, CS. 2001. The literature of bibliometrics, scientometrics, and informetrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 291-314.
Hood, WW; Wilson, CS. 2002. Analysis of the fuzzy set literature using phrases. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 103-118.
Hood, WW; Wilson, CS. 2003. Informetric studies using databases: Opportunities and challenges. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 587-608.
Hook, O. 1999. Scientific communications - History, electronic journals and impact factors. SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF REHABILITATION MEDICINE 31 (1): 3-7.
Hook, SA; Wagner, CF. 1999. Mapping the literature of dental assisting. BULLETIN OF THE

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (3): 277-282.
Hooten, P.A., "Frequency and Functional Use of Cited Documents in Information Science", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 42, Number 6, 1991
Hopewell, S; Clarke, M. 2003. How important is the size of a reprint order?. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT IN HEALTH CARE 19 (4): 711-714.
Hopkins, Frances L., "New causal theory and ethnomethodology: Cocitation patterns across a decade", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Hopkins A, "Economic Change and Health Service Reform Likely Impact on Teaching, Practice, and Research in Neurology", JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY, 1994, Vol 57, Iss 6, pp 667 671
Horan JJ Weber WL Fitzsimmons P Maglio CJ Hanish C, "Further Manifestations of the Momm Phenomenon Relevant Data on Editorial Board Appointments and Membership Composition", COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST, 1993, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 278 287
Hornbostel, S. 2001. Third party funding of German universities. An indicator of research activity?. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 523-537.
Hornby, A.S., Gatenby, E. V., and Wakefield, H., "Idiomatic and Syntactic English Dictionary," Kaitakusha, Tokyo, Japan, 1942.
Horner D.S., "Frameworks for Technology Analysis and Classification", Journal of Information Science, Volume 18, Number 1, 1992
Horvat, M. 1999. Meta-evaluation: Evaluation of evaluations some points for discussion. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 533-542.
Horzinek, MC. 1999. Importance and impact of veterinary virology in Germany. ARCHIVES OF VIROLOGY: 63-72, Suppl. 15.
Hospodka, V.; Sedlak, R.A.; Sabatino, D.A., "Introductory texts in special education: An analysis of citations", Journal of Special Education, Volume 19, Number 2, 1985
Houdek FG, "The Final Report of the Task Force on Citation Formats Editors Introductory Note", LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL 1995, Vol 87, Iss 3, pp 577 579
Houston DJ, "Search for Identity The Impact of the Great Books in Public Administration", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, 1993, Vol 16, Iss 5, pp 747 780
Hovis, R.C.; Kragh, H., "Resource Letter HEPP—1: History of Elementary Particle Physics", American Journal of Physics, Volume 59, Number 9, 1991
Howard, L; Wilkinson, G. 1998. Impact factors of psychiatric journals - The British Journal of Psychiatry now has the highest impact factor of all psychiatric journals outside the USA. BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 172: 457-457.
Howard, RW. 2001. Searching the real world for signs of rising population intelligence. PERSONALITY AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES 30 (6): 1039-1058.
Howard GS Curtin TD, "Individual Productivity and Impact in Counseling Psychology", COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST, 1993, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 288 302
Howard GS Day JD, "Individual Productivity and Impact in Developmental Psychology", DEVELOPMENTAL REVIEW, 1995, Vol 15, Iss 2, pp 136 149
Howard L Wilkinson G, "Impact Factors of Psychiatric Journals", BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY, 1997, Vol 170, Iss FEB, pp 109 112

Howard MO Howard DA, "Citation Analysis of 541 Articles Published in Drug and Alcohol Journals 1984 1988", JOURNAL OF STUDIES ON ALCOHOL,1992, Vol 53, Iss 5, pp 427 434
Howell, J.D.; Blitz, S., "Which Journals Have the Greatest Impact?", Annals of Internal Medicine, Volume 105, Number 6, 1986
Howey, RM; Savage, KS; Verbeeten, MJ; Van Hoof, HB. 1999. Tourism and hospitality research journals: cross-citations among research communities. TOURISM MANAGEMENT 20 (1): 133-139.
Howie JGR Stott NCH, "The Universities Research Assessment Exercise ,1992 A 2nd Opinion", LANCET,1993, Vol 342, Iss 8872, pp 665 666
H'rubel, JPVM; Goedeken, EA. 2001. Using the Arts and Humanities Citation Index to identify a community of interdisciplinary historians: An exploratory bibliometric study. SERIALS LIBRARIAN 41 (1): 85-98.
Hsieh, WH; Chiu, WT; Lee, YS; Ho, YS. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of patent ductus arteriosus treatments. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 105-115.
Hu, AG. 2001. Ownership, government R&D, private R&D, and productivity in Chinese industry. JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE ECONOMICS 29 (1): 136-157.
Hu, AGZ; Jaffe, AB. 2003. Patent citations and international knowledge flow: the cases of Korea and Taiwan. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 21 (6): 849-880.
Hu, AGZ; Jefferson, GH. 2004. Returns to research and development in Chinese industry: Evidence from state-owned enterprises in Beijing. CHINA ECONOMIC REVIEW 15 (1): 86-107.
Huang, IA; Ho, JM; Kao, HY; Lin, WC. 2004. Extracting citation metadata from online publication lists using BLAST. ADVANCES IN KNOWLEDGE DISCOVERY AND DATA MINING, PROCEEDINGS 3056: 539-548.
Huang, MH; Chiang, LY; Chen, DZ. 2003. Constructing a patent citation map using bibliographic coupling: A study of Taiwan's high-tech companies. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 489-506.
Huang, XM; Chen, PC; Poole, C. 2004. APOE-epsilon 2 allele associated with higher prevalence of sporadic Parkinson disease. NEUROLOGY 62 (12): 2198-2202.
Huang, Z; Chen, HC; Chen, ZK; Roco, MC. 2004. International nanotechnology development in 2003: Country, institution, and technology field analysis based on USPTO patent database. JOURNAL OF NANOPARTICLE RESEARCH 6 (4): 325-354.
Huang, Z; Chen, HC; Yip, A; Ng, G; Guo, F; Chen, ZK; Roco, MC. 2003. Longitudinal patent analysis for nanoscale science and engineering: Country, institution and technology field. JOURNAL OF NANOPARTICLE RESEARCH 5 (3-4): 333-363.
Huang SY Sexton RJ, "Measuring Returns to an Innovation in an Imperfectly Competitive Market Application to Mechanical Harvesting of Processing Tomatoes in Taiwan", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 78, Iss 3, pp 558 571
Huber, H; Zojer, N; Binder, BR. 1998. Biomedical research in Austria - Oncology as example. ONKOLOGIE 21 (1): 72-75.

Huber, JC. 1998. Cumulative advantage and success-breeds-success: The value of time pattern analysis. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (5): 471-476.
Huber, JC. 1998. The underlying process generating Lotka's Law and the statistics of exceedances. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 34 (4): 471-487.
Huber, JC. 1999. Inventive productivity and the statistics of exceedances. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 33-53.
Huber, JC. 2001. A new method for analyzing scientific productivity. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (13): 1089-1099.
Huber, JC. 2002. A new model that generates Lotka's Law. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (3): 209-219.
Huber, JC; Wagner-Dobler, R. 2001. Scientific production: A statistical analysis of authors in physics, 1800-1900. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 437-453.
Huber, JC; Wagner-Dobler, R. 2003. Using the Mann-Whitney test on informetric data. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (8): 798-801.
Huber, JC; Wagner-Dobler, W. 2001. Scientific production: A statistical analysis of authors in mathematical logic. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 323-337.
Hubert, J.J., "A rank frequency model for scientific productivity", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Hubert, J.J., "General Bibliometric Models", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Hubert, J.J., "Modelling problems in bibliometrics", Argus, Volume 13, Number 1, 1984
Huckins, EK; Elachi, C; Woods, DV. 2000. Exploring the solar system - A current overview. ACTA ASTRONAUTICA 47 (2-9): 523-533, Sp. Iss. SI.
Hudomalj, E; Vidmar, G. 2003. OLAP and bibliographic databases. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 609-622.
Hudson T, "Hospitals Work Through Superfund Citations", HOSPITALS, 1993, Vol 67, Iss 1, pp 14 16
Huettner DA Clark W, "Comparative Research Productivity Measures for Economics Departments", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC EDUCATION, 1997, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 272 278
Hufbauer, K., "Federal Funding and Sudden Infant Death Research, 1945 80", Social Studies of Science, Volume 16, Number 1, 1986
Huffman, G.D., "Semiautomatic Determination of Citation Relevancy: A Preliminary Report", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 6, 1987
Huffman WE Just RE, "Funding, Structure, and Management of Public Agricultural Research in the United States", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1994, Vol 76, Iss 4, pp 744 759
Huggins, J. 2001. Co-occurring words and retrieval efficiency: Finding information about alternatives to animal testing in relation to skin irritation testing. ATLA-ALTERNATIVES TO LABORATORY ANIMALS 29 (5): 537-546.
Hughes, CK; Tsark, JU; Kenui, CK; Alexander, GA. 2000. Cancer research studies in Native Hawaiians and Pacific Islanders. ANNALS OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 10 (8): S49-S60, Suppl. S.

Hughes J, "Bibliomed Citation Series", CD ROM PROFESSIONAL,1994, Vol 7, Iss 3, pp 150 151
Hughes J, "Use of Faculty Publication Lists and ISI Citation Data to Identify a Core List of Journals with Local Importance", LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS PRACTICE AND THEORY, 1995, Vol 19, Iss 4, pp 403 413
Hugot, JP. 2002. Changes in numbers of publications on the main groups of Nematoda and Helminthes between 1971 and 1995. NEMATOLOGY 4: 567-571, Part 5.
Hui, SC; Fong, ACM. 2004. Document retrieval from a citation database using conceptual clustering and co-word analysis. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 28 (1): 22-32.
Hull, D.L., "Thirty one years of Systematic Zoology", Systematic Zoology, Volume 32, Number 4, 1983
Hull GH Johnson HW, "Publication Rates of Undergraduate Social Work Programs in Selected Journals", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 54 62
Hullmann, A; Meyer, M. 2003. Publications and patents in nanotechnology - An overview of previous studies and the state of the art. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 507-527.
Hummon, N.P.; Doreian, P., "Connectivity in a Citation Network: The Development of DNA Theory", Social Networks, Volume 11, Number, 1989
Hummon NP Carley K, "Social Networks as Normal Science", SOCIAL NETWORKS,1993, Vol 15, Iss 1, pp 71 106
Humphrey, SM. 1999. Automatic indexing of documents from journal descriptors: A preliminary investigation. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (8): 661-674.
Hunter, JM. 2004. The latest changes ... no more shorts. BRITISH JOURNAL OF ANAESTHESIA 92 (1): 7-7.
Hunter GS, "Research and Evaluation for Information Professionals, by R.M. Losee, K.A. Worley", AMERICAN ARCHIVIST 1995, Vol 58, Iss 2, pp 217 218
Hunt JGJ, "Citation Classics Introduction", LEADERSHIP QUARTERLY 1996, Vol 7, Iss 3, pp 303 304
Huntley, AC; Smith, G. 2002. New communication between dermatologists in the age of the Internet. SEMINARS IN CUTANEOUS MEDICINE AND SURGERY 21 (3): 202-204.
Huo, XM. 2004. A statistical analysis of Fukunaga-Koontz transform. IEEE SIGNAL PROCESSING LETTERS 11 (2): 123-126, Part 1.
Huot, Ch.; Quoniam, L.; Dou, H., "A new method for analysing downloaded data for strategic decision", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 2, 1992
Huot C Quoniam L Dou H, "A New Method for Analyzing Downloaded Data for Strategic Decision", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 279 294
Hurd J.M., "Interdisciplinary Research in the Sciences: Implications for Library Organization", College & Research Libraries, Volume 53, Number 4, 1992
Hurd, JM; Blecic, DD; Vishwanatham, R. 1999. Information use by molecular biologists: Implications for library collections and services. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 60 (1): 31-43.
Hurd jm, "the citation process the role and significance of citations in scientific

communication cronin, b", information processing & management, volume: 21, issue: 4, 1985
Hurley, J. Organisation and Scientific Discovery. John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1997.
Hurt, C.D., "A Comparison of a Bibliometric Approach and an Historical Approach to The Identification of Important Literature", Information Processing and Management, Volume 19, Number 3, 1983
Hurt, C.D., "A test of differences in the literature history of four historical accounts of the quantum mechanics problem", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981
Hurt, C.D., "An examination of the literature distribution of three scientific specialties", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Hurt, C.D., "Citation analysis of an historical controversy: Santillana and Langford interpretations of Galileo conflict with the Church", Canadian Journal of Information Science, Volume 7, Number June, 1982
Hurt, C.D., "Conceptual Citation Differences in Science, Technology, and Social Sciences Literature", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 1, 1987
Hurt, C.D., "Conceptual citation frequency: Quantum mechanics and elementary particle physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Hurt, C.D., "Identification of Important Authors in Science: A Comparison of Two Methods of Identification", Information Processing and Management, Volume 21, Number 3, 1985
Hurt, C.D., "Important literature identification in science: A critical review of the literature", Advanes in Librarianship, Volume, Number 13, 1984
Hurt, C.D., "Important literature in endocrinology: Citation analysis and historical methodology", Library Reserach, Volume 4, Number 4, 1982
Hurt, C.D., "Methodological citation differences in science, technology and social science literatures", Library and Information Science Research, Volume 7, Number 4, 1985
Hurt, C.D.; Budd, J.M., "Modeling the literature of superstring theory: A case of fast literature", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 3, 1992
Hurt CD Budd JM, "Modeling the Literature of Superstring Theory A Case of Fast Literature", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 471 480
Hurt cd, "conceptual citation frequency quantum mechanics and elementary particle physics", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 1, 1986
Hussain SSM Nunez DA, "British Otorhinolaryngological Research An Analysis of Publication Trends", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 255 262
Hustopecky, J., "Book review: "Urn models and their application", by N.L. Johnson & S. Kotz", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1978
Hustopecky, J.; Vlachy, J., "Identifying a set of inequality measures for science studies", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Hutchinson EB Zivney TL, "The Publication Profile of Economists", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC EDUCATION,1995, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 59 79
Huth, EJ. 2001. Authors, editors, policy makers, and the impact factor. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 42 (1): 14-17.
Hyde, LK; Cook, LJ; Knight, S; Olson, LM. 2005. Graduated driver licensing in Utah: Is it effective?. ANNALS OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 45 (2): 147-154.
Hyland, K. 1999. Academic attribution: Citation and the construction of disciplinary knowledge.

APPLIED LINGUISTICS 20 (3): 341-367.
Hyland, K. 2003. Self-citation and self-reference: Credibility and promotion in academic publication. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (3): 251-259.
Hyman: London.
Ibanez, J; Sauquillo, J; Poca, MA; Arikan, F; Rubio, E. 2000. The incorporation of Neurocirugia to the Journal of Citation Reports: Bibliometric analysis of the Spanish neurosurgical scientific production. NEUROCIRUGIA 11 (5): 329-349.
Ibekwe-SanJuan, F; SanJuan, E. 2002. From term variants to research topics. KNOWLEDGE ORGANIZATION 29 (3): 181-197.
Ibrahim, S.M.A., "The Use of Matrices for the Determination of Science and Technology Priority Areas for the Achievement of Energy Goals in Egypt", Energy Research, Vol.8, 247 262, 1984.
IEEE, Issue With Focus on Research Program Evaluation, IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM 30, No.3, August 1983.
IEEE, Special Issue on Research Project Selection, IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM 21, No.4, November 1974.
Igic, R. 2002. The influence of the civil war in Yugoslavia on publishing in peer-reviewed journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 447-452.
IJGO, "citations from the international symposium on gynecologic oncology", international journal of gynecology & obstetrics, volume: 49, jul, 1995
Ikhizama, B.O., "The development of maize literature in Nigeria", Quarterly Bull. Int. Assoc. Agr. Librarians and Documentalists, Volume 27, Number 4, 1982
Ikpaahindi, L., "An Overview of Bibliometrics: Its Measurements, Laws and Their Applications", Libri, Volume 35, Number 2, 1985
Ikpaahindi, L.N., "Journal use by Nigerian veterinary practitioners: The National Veterinary Research Institute", Quarterly Bull. Int. Assoc. Agr. Librarians and Documentalists, Volume 27, Number 4, 1982
Indexing Vocabulary," Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Vol. 41, No. 8, pp. 547 559.
Indexing, and Information Retrieval", Journal of the ACM, 7, 1960.
Indicators 1996, Superintendent of Documents: Washington, D. C.
Indicators for the Knowledge based Economy," Paper prepared for the OECD Workshop New Indicators for the Knowledge Based Economy, Paris, 19 21 June, SPRU: Brighton.
Information Filtering," SIGOIS Bulletin, Vol. 11, Issue 2 3. p. 40 47.
Information Retrieval", in Proceedings of RIAO 94, 1994.
Information Science," In H. Edelman (ed.): Libraries and Information Science in the Electronic Age, ISI Press: Philadelphia.
Information Retrieval", ACM Transactions on Information Systems,
Ingwersen, P. 2000. The international visibility and citation impact of Scandinavian research articles in selected Social Science fields: The decay of a myth. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 39-61.
Ingwersen, P. 2002. Visibility and impact of research in Psychiatry for North European countries

in EU, US and world contexts. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 131-144.
Ingwersen, P. 2003. Internationalization and homogenization: A bibliometric study of international management research.. SOCIOLOGISK FORSKNING 40 (1): 115-117.
Ingwersen, P; Jacobs, D. 2004. South African research in selected scientific areas: Status 1981-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 405-423.
Ingwersen, P; Larsen, B; Noyons, E. 2001. Mapping national research profiles in social science disciplines. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 57 (6): 715-740.
Ingwersen, P; Larsen, B; Wormell, I. 2000. Applying diachronic citation analysis to research program evaluations. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 373-387.
Ingwersen, P; Larsen, B; Wormell, I. 2000. Applying diachronic citation analysis to research program evaluations. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 373-387.
Ingwersen, P; Wormell, I. 1999. Publication behaviour and international impact: Scandinavian clinical and social medicine, 1988-96. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 487-499.
Ingwersen P Christensen FH, "Data Sea Isolation for Bibliometric Online Analyses of Research Publications Fundamental Methodological Issues", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 3, pp 205 217
Inhaber, H., "Book review: "Coping with the biomedical literature", K.S. Warren (Ed.)", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Inhaber, H., "Book review: "Essays of an information scientist, Vol. 3", by E. Garfield", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 5, 1981
Inhaber, H., "Life in a multidimensional world: A comment to the special report", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Inhaber, H.; Alvo, M., "World science as an input output system", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Inhaber, H.; Lipsett, M.S., "Gaps in "gaps in technology" and other innovation inventories", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 5 6, 1979
Inman, C.R.H., "Scientific publications in English and developing countries: A report of a survey of scientists" experiences", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 5, 1983
Innes, J.M., "Psychology of the scientists. 45. Collaboration and productivity in social psychology", Psychological Reports, Volume 47, Number 3, 1980
Innovation", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 527 539
Innovations Introduced on the U. S. Market Since 1992, Futures
Inonu, E. 2003. The influence of cultural factors on scientific production (vol 56, pg 137, 2003). SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 145-146.
Inonu, E. 2003. The influence of cultural factors on scientific production. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 137-146.
Inonu, E; Kurnaz, L. 2002. Observations on the growth characteristics of the research output of Turkish physicists based on a selective citation analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 437-444.
Intellectual Enquiry and the Cultures of Disciplines, Open University Press: Milton Keynes.
Intellectual Organization," Research Policy, Vol. 18, p. 209 223.
Intelligences, Fontana Press: London.
Interdisciplinary Journals: A New Approach," In: M.E. D. Koenig and A. Bookstein (eds.),

Proceedings of the Fifth International Society for Scientometrics, pp. 245 254, River Forest, Illinois, 7 10 June, Learned Information: Medford, NJ.
Interdisciplinary Structures in Science and Technology:
Inter Indexing Consistency," Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science 37th Annual Meeting, Vol. 11, pp. 50 55.
Ioannidis, JPA. 2004. Global estimates of high-level brain drain and deficit. FASEB JOURNAL 18 (9): 936-939.
Iordanskaja, L., Kittredge, R., and Polguere, A., "Lexical Selection and Paraphrase in a Meaning-text Generation Model," in: Paris, C. et al (eds), "Natural Language Generation in Artificial Intelligence and Computational Linguistics," Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1990.
Irizar KS Mas MB Gallo CB Odriozola EE, "Treatment of Social Phobia A Bibliometric Analysis (1974 1994)", PSICOLOGIA CONDUCTUAL 1996, Vol 4, Iss 1, pp 111 121
Irvine, J.; Martin, B., "The Isaac Newton Telescope", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number 2, 1983
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "A methodology for assessing the scientific performance of research groups", Scientia Yugoslavica, Volume, Number 6, 1980
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Assessing basic research: The case of the Isaac Newton telescope", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number, 1983
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Basic research in the East and West: Comparison of the scientific performance of high energy physics accelerators", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number, 1985
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "CERN: Past performance and future prospects II. The scientific performance of the CERN accelerators", Research Policy, Volume 13, Number 5, 1984
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Evaluating big science: CERN"s past performance and future prospects", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "International comparisons of scientific performance revisited", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Is Britain spending enough on science", Nature, Volume, Number 323, 1986
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Is it possible to evaluate basic research? (in Spanish)", Mundo Cientifico, Volume 2, Number 11, 1982
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R., "Is it possible to evaluate basic research?(in French)", Recherche, Volume, Number 12, 1981
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R.; Abraham, J.; Peacock, T., "Assessing Basic Research: Reappraisal and Update of an Evaluation of Four Radio Astronomy Observatories", Research Policy, Volume 16, Number 2 4, 1987
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R.; Peacock, T.; Turner, R., "Charting the decline in British science", Nature, Volume, Number 316, 1985
Irvine, J.; Martin, B.R.; Skea, J.F.; Peacock, T.; Minchin, N.; Crouch, D., "The shifting international balance of power in experimental particle physics", Physics Today, Volume 39, Number 11, 1986
Irvine, J. and B. R. Martin (1984), "CERN: Past Performance and

Irvine, J. and B. R. Martin (1984), "What Direction for Basic
Irvine, J. and Martin, B. R., "Foresight in Science: Picking the Winners," Frances Pinter, London, 1984.
Irvine, J., "Evaluation of Scientific Institutions: Lessons from a Bibliometric Study of UK Technical Universities", in: Evered, David and Harnett, Sara, Eds., The Evaluation of Scientific Research, John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, UK, 1989.
Irvine, J., and B. R. Martin (1986). `Is Britain spending enough on science?,' Nature 323, 591 94.
Irvine, J., B. Martin, T. Peacock, R. Turner (1985). `Charting the decline of British science,' Nature 316, 587-90.
Irvine, J., B. R. Martin and P. Isard (1990), Investing in the
Isserman, AM. 2004. Intellectual leaders of regional science: A half-century citation study. PAPERS IN REGIONAL SCIENCE 83 (1): 91-126.
IT, "Immunology Citation The Impact Factors", IMMUNOLOGY TODAY, 1997, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 3 3
Ivahnenko GA, "Comparative Analyses of the Citations in Socis and Scientifical Communism", SOTSIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA,1994, Iss 2, pp 118 122
Ivancheva, LE. 2001. The non-Gaussian nature of bibliometric and scientometric distributions: A new approach to interpretation. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (13): 1100-1105.
Ivanichkij, G.R., "The Oscillating Process of the Development of Science (in Russian)", Priroda, Volume, Number 1, 1982
Ivanov, S.A., "Analysis of Journal Publications Based on the Same Subject (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 12, 1986
Ivanov, S.A., "Analysis of Magazine Publications, Based on the Same Subject (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 2, Volume, Number 12, 1986
Ivanov, S.A., "Dispersion of Periodical Publications and the Production of a Record for Scientific Works (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 2, Volume, Number 6, 1984
Ivanov, IV; Lukovskaya, TS. 2003. Scientometric (bibliometric) analysis of publications in Pochvovedenie for 100 years (1899-1998). EURASIAN SOIL SCIENCE 36 (1): 107-120.
Ivanova, K., "Automated formation of themewise close groups of journals (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 3, 1983
Ivanov SA, "Theoretical Basis of Lotkas Empiric Law on Frequency Distribution of Scientific Performance", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 2 INFORMATSIONNYE PROTSESSY I SISTEMY,1991, Iss 11, pp 6 13
Iversen, EJ. 2000. An excursion into the patent-bibliometrics of Norwegian patenting. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 63-80.
J. and J. Zytkow (1997), "TOAS Intelligence Mining: Analysis of Natural Language Processing and Computational Linguistics," First European Symposium on Principles of Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery.
Jaccerino, V., "Book review: "Strengthening academic science", by D. Drew", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987

Jachna JS Powsner SM Miller PL, "Augmenting Grateful Med with the Umls Metathesaurus An Initial Evaluation", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1993, Vol 81, Iss 1, pp 20 28
Jackson, B., "Decision Methods for Evaluating R&D Projects", Research Management, Volume 26, Number, 1983
Jackson, B., "Decision methods for selecting a portfolio of R&D projects", Research Management, Volume 26, Number Sept Oct, 1983
Jackson, HH; Jackson, JD; Mulvihill, SJ; Firpo, MA; Glasgow, RE. 2004. Trends in research support and productivity in the changing environment of academic surgery. JOURNAL OF SURGICAL RESEARCH 116 (2): 197-201.
Jacob, SR; Cherry, B. 2000. Publishing a nursing textbook: Collaborating through "seamless technology". COMPUTERS IN NURSING 18 (5): 230-236.
Jacobs, D. 1999. Ascription or productivity? The determinants of departmental success in the NRC quality ratings. SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH 28 (2): 228-239.
Jacobs, D; Ingwersen, P. 2000. A bibliometric study of the publication patterns in the sciences of South African scholars 1981-96. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 75-93.
Jacobs, JA; Winslow, SE. 2004. Overworked faculty: Job stresses and family demands. ANNALS OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE 596: 104-129.
Jacobs, N. 2002. Co-term network analysis as a means of describing the information landscapes of knowledge communities across sectors. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (5): 548-562.
Jacobs, N; Woodfield, J; Morris, A. 2000. Using local citation data to relate the use of journal articles by academic researchers to the coverage of full-text document access systems. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 56 (5): 563-581.
Jacobson L, "Citation Analyses Further Implications", SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE,1992, Vol 88, Iss 5, pp 249 249
Jacobsson, S; Rickne, A. 2004. How large is the Swedish 'academic' sector really? A critical analysis of the use of science and technology indicators. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (9): 1355-1372.
Jacoby a, chadwick d, "accuracy of citations reply", british journal of general practice, volume: 47, issue: 421, aug, 1997
Jacso, P. 1998. Analyzing the journal coverage of abstracting/indexing databases at variable aggregate and analytic levels. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 20 (2): 133-151.
Jacso, P. 2001. A deficiency in the algorithm for calculating the impact factor of scholarly journals: The journal impact factor. CORTEX 37 (4): 590-594.
Jaeger M., "Math and Science School (MASS): A Department of Energy enhancement program to benefit students from Native American Tribes affected by the Hanford Reservation. Progress report.", Eastern Oregon State Coll., La Grande., 20 Mar 93. 3p., Report Number DOERL125231
Jaffe AB Trajtenberg M Henderson R, "Geographic Localization of Knowledge Spillovers as Evidenced by Patent Citations", QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, 1993, Vol

108, Iss 3, pp 577 598
Jaffe AB Trajtenberg M, "Flows of Knowledge from Universities and Federal Laboratories Modeling the Flow of Patent Citations over Time and Across Institutional and Geographic Boundaries", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1996, Vol 93, Iss 23, pp 12671 12677
Jagodzinski Sigogneau, M.; Courtial, J.P.; Latour, B., "How to measure the degree of independence of a research system", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Jagodzinskisigogneau M Bauin S Courtial JP Feillet H, "Scientific Innovation in Bibliographical Databases A Comparative Study of the Science Citation Index and the Pascal Database", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 65 82
Jahiel, R.I.; Witt, D.; Kessler, S., "Targeted citation studies: An alternative to co citation analysis for the mapping of scientific fields", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 18, Number, 1981
Jain, A; Garg, KC; Sharma, P; Kumar, S. 1998. Impact of SERC's funding on research in chemical sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 357-370.
Jain, NC. 2000. Impact Factor of Indian journals. CURRENT SCIENCE 79 (11): 1513-1514.
Jain A Garg KC, "Laser Research in India Scientometric Study and Model Projections", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 395 415
Jakubowski, A.; Kulikowski, R.; Wagner, D., "Allocation of research funds in competitive environment: A computerized negotiation system", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Jana, S; Chatterjee, S. 2004. Quantifying Web-site visits using Web statistics: an extended cybermetrics study. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 28 (3): 191-199.
Janes J, "Research and Evaluation for Information Professionals, by R.M. Losee, K.A. Worley", JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP,1993, Vol 19, Iss 5, pp 313 314
Janes MC, "A Review of the Development of Technology Assessment", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 11, Iss 5 6, pp 507 522
Janick J, "Citations and Careers", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 252, Iss 5014, pp 1769 1769
Janket, SJ; Baird, AE; Chuang, SK; Jones, JA. 2003. Meta-analysis of periodontal disease and risk of coronary heart disease and stroke. ORAL SURGERY ORAL MEDICINE ORAL PATHOLOGY ORAL RADIOLOGY AND ENDODONTICS 95 (5): 559-569.
Jankowski RF, "Performance Indicators in General Practice", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1993, Vol 307, Iss 6915, pp 1356 1356
Jansz, MCN. 2000. Some thoughts on the interaction between scientometrics and science and technology policy. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 253-264.
Jarley, P; Chandler, TD; Faulk, LH. 1998. Are we playing the same game? Publishing task environments and research productivity among management specialists. HUMAN RELATIONS 51 (6): 799-824.
Jarneving, B. 2001. The cognitive structure of current cardiovascular research. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 365-389.
Jarvelin, K; Ingwersen, P; Niemi, T. 2000. A user-oriented interface for generalised informetric analysis based on applying advanced data modelling techniques. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 56 (3): 250-278.

Jarvelin, K; Niemi, T. 1999. Integration of complex objects and transitive relationships for information retrieval. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 35 (5): 655-678.
Jasanoff, S., G. E. Markle, J. C. Peterson, and T. J. Pinch (Eds.) (1994). Handbook of Science and Technology Studies (London/ Beverly Hills: Sage).
Jaschek, C., "The "visibility" of West European astronomical research", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 3, 1992
Jaschek C, "The Size of the Astronomical Community", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 265 282
Jaschek C, "The Visibility of West European Astronomical Research", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 377 393
Javorsky, J., "Joint and individual authorship in information science: An interim study (in Czech)", Ceskoslovenska Informatika, Volume 23, Number 7 8, 1981
Jawaid, SA. 2004. Problems faced by editors of peer reviewed medical journals. SAUDI MEDICAL JOURNAL 25: S21-S25, Suppl. 1.
Jayashree, B; Arunachalam, S. 2000. Mapping fish research in India. CURRENT SCIENCE 79 (5): 613-620.
JBHE, "Limits of Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF BLACKS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1997, Iss 16, pp 7 7
JBHE, "The Most Highly Cited Black Scholars of 1996", JOURNAL OF BLACKS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1997, Iss 16, pp 18 19
jchem jr, "electromagnetic fields and cancer: incorrect citations", occupational and environmental medicine, volume: 54, issue: 5, may, 1997
JCR, "new citations in coastal topics", journal of coastal research, volume: 1, issue: 1, 1985
JCSD, "Indicators in Higher Education, by G. Gaither, B.P. Nedwek, J.E. Neal", JOURNAL OF COLLEGE STUDENT DEVELOPMENT 1996, Vol 37, Iss 4, pp 475 477
Jeannin, P., "Evaluation of Research in Economics in Major Anglo Saxon Journals 1980 1987: Methodology and Comparative Results (in French)", Information sur les Sciences Sociales, Volume 28, Number 4, 1989
Jeannin P Devillard J, "Towards a Demographic Approach to Scientific Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 83 95
Jeevan, VKJ; Gupta, BM. 2002. A scientometric analysis of research output from Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 165-168.
Jefferson T Shapland J, "Criminal Justice and the Production of Order and Control Criminological Research in the UK in the 1980s", BRITISH JOURNAL OF CRIMINOLOGY, 1994, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 265 290
Jellinek, NJ; Desousa, RA; Bernhard, JD. 2004. The clinical influence of the JAAD. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DERMATOLOGY 50 (3): 470-474.
Jennett, PA; Hall, LA; Hailey, D; Ohinmaa, A; Anderson, C; Thomas, R; Young, B; Lorenzetti, D; Scott, RE. 2003. The socio-economic impact of telehealth: a systematic review. JOURNAL OF TELEMEDICINE AND TELECARE 9 (6): 311-320.
Jennings, C. 2001. Citation data: The wrong impact? (Reprinted from Nature Neuroscience, vol 1, pg 641-643, 1998). CORTEX 37 (4): 585-589.
Jennings, RB. 2003. The impact of a journal and its editor on a career in experimental

cardiology. CIRCULATION RESEARCH 92 (10): 1057-1058.
Jensen MC Long JB Ruback RS Schwert GW Smith CW Warner JB Fama EF, "Citation Index Ratings of the Journal of Financial Economics", JOURNAL OF FINANCIAL ECONOMICS1990, Vol 28, Iss 1 2, pp 3 5
Jensen T.; Minken H., "SPIN: Strategisk Prosjektvalg i Nettverk (SPIN: Selecting Projects in Networks).", Transportoekonomisk Inst., Oslo (Norway)., cMay 97. 64p., Report Number TOI3581997
Jenssen, TK; Laegreid, A; Komorowski, J; Hovig, E. 2001. A literature network of human genes for high-throughput analysis of gene expression. NATURE GENETICS 28 (1): 21-+.
Jeong, H; Neda, Z; Barabasi, AL. 2003. Measuring preferential attachment in evolving networks. EUROPHYSICS LETTERS 61 (4): 567-572.
Jergovic, B. 2003. Communication culture of Croatian journalists: The media scene in 1994. DRUSTVENA ISTRAZIVANJA 12 (6): 989-1002.
Jermen, N. 2004. Analysis of doctoral theses in biology submitted at the Faculty of Science in Zagreb from 1950 to 2000. PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM 106 (4): 461-466.
Jesenak, K; Kuchta, L; Hlavaty, V. 2002. Clay science from the publication and citation analysis perspective. GEOLOGICA CARPATHICA 53 (2): 133-136.
Jiang, GH; Shan, S; Jiang, L; Xu, XS. 2002. A new rank-size distribution of Zipf's Law and its applications. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 119-130.
JID, "The 200 Most Cited Articles from the Journal of Investigative Dermatology", Journal of Investigative Dermatology, Volume 92, Number 4, 1989
Jimenéz, J.; Campos, M.A.; Escalante, J.C., "Distribution of Scientific Tasks Between Center and Periphery in Mexico", Social Science Information, Volume 30, Number 3, 1991
Jiménez, J.; Hunya, P.; Bayona, M.; Hal sz, A., "The S&T potential of Mexico and Hungary", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Jimenéz, J.; Navarro, M.A.; Rees, M.W., "Scientific research areas in Mexico: Growth patterns in the late seventies", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Jimenez-Contreras, E; Anegon, FD; Lopez-Cozar, ED. 2003. The evolution of research activity in Spain - The impact of the National Commission for the Evaluation of Research Activity (CNEAI). RESEARCH POLICY 32 (1): 123-142.
Jimenezcontreras E Ferreiroalaez L, "Publishing Abroad Fair Trade or Short Sell for Non English Speaking Authors A Spanish Study", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 81 95
Jin, BH; Li, L; Rousseau, R. 2004. Long-term influences of interventions in the normal development of science: China and the cultural revolution. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (6): 544-550.
Jin, BH; Wang, B. 1999. Chinese science citation database: Its construction and application. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 325-332.
Jin, BH; Zhang, JG; Chen, DQ; Zhu, XY. 2002. Development of the Chinese Scientometric Indicators (CSI). SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (1): 145-154.
Jin, JC; Yau, L. 1999. Research productivity of the economics profession in East Asia. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 37 (4): 706-710.
Jing, Y. and Croft, W.B., "An Association Thesaurus for

Jochen J.E.; Hopkins C.W., "Applications and Benefits of Technology in Naturally Fractured, Low Permeability Reservoirs with Special Emphasis on Results from GRI"s Devonian Shale and Berea Sand Research in the Appalachian Basin.", Holditch (S.A.) and Associates, Inc., College Station, TX., 1993. 715p., Report Number GRI930226
Johnes, G., "Determinations of Research Output in Economics Departments in British Universities", Research Policy, Volume 17, Number 3, 1988
Johnes, G., "Research Performance Indication in the University Sector", Higher Education Quarterly, Volume 42, Number 1, 1988
Johnes, Geraint; Johnes, Jill, "Apples and oranges: The aggregation problem in publications analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 2, 1992
Johnes G Johnes J, "Apples and Oranges The Aggregation Problem in Publications Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 353 365
Johnes G Johnes J, "Measuring the Research Performance of UK Economics Departments An Application of Data Envelopment Analysis", OXFORD ECONOMIC PAPERS NEW SERIES, 1993, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 332 347
Johnes g, "citation counts", nature, volume: 326, issue: 6110, mar, 1987
Johnes G, "Performance Indicators in Higher Education A Survey of Recent Work", OXFORD REVIEW OF ECONOMIC POLICY,1992, Vol 8, Iss 2, pp 19 34
Johnes G, "Research Performance Measurement What Can International Comparisons Teach Us", COMPARATIVE EDUCATION,1994, Vol 30, Iss 3, pp 205 216
Johnes J Taylor J Francis B, "The Research Performance of UK Universities A Statistical Analysis of the Results of the 1989 Research Selectivity Exercise", JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY SERIES A STATISTICS IN SOCIETY,1993, Vol 156, Iss P2, pp 271 286
Johnes J, "Performance Assessment in Higher Education in Britain", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH 1996, Vol 89, Iss 1, pp 18 33
Johnes J, "The Use of Performance Indicators in Higher Education A Critical Analysis of Developing Practice, 2nd Edition, by M. Cave, S. Hanney, M. Kogan", STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1992, Vol 17, Iss 2, pp 243 244
Johnson, A.M., "The Bancroft Mackerras Oration 2 the Changing Face of Science", International Journal for Parasitology, Volume 20, Number 4, 1990
Johnson, B; Oliver, M. 1999. Designing a digital library of environmental information on playa lakes and the Ogallala Aquifer. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 18 (1): 59-74.
Johnson, BR. 2000. The essential endodontic literature: A survey of postgraduate program directors. JOURNAL OF ENDODONTICS 26 (8): 447-449.
Johnson, ED; McKinin, EJ; Sievert, M; Reid, JC. 1997. An analysis of objective quality indicators on Year Book citations: implications for MEDLINE searchers. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 85 (4): 378-384.
Johnson D, "Measurement to Improve Scientific Productivity A Reflection on the Brown Report", PSYCHOLOGICAL SCIENCE,1993, Vol 4, Iss 2, pp 67 69
Johnson HW Hull GH, "Publication Productivity of Bsw Faculty", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 358 368
Johnsrud, LK. 2002. Measuring the quality of faculty and administrative worklife: Implications

for college and university campuses. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 43 (3): 379-395.
Johnston, R., "Project Selection Mechanisms: International Comparisons", OTA Contractor Report, July 1990.
Johnston R, "Effects of Resource Concentration on Research Performance", HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 25 37
Johnston R, "Research Impact Quantification", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 415 426
Johnston RJ, "Removing the Blindfold After the Game Is over The Financial Outcomes of the ,1992 Research Assessment Exercise", JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1993, Vol 17, Iss 2, pp 174 180
Johnston RJ, "Research Performance Indicators for Geography", AREA 1995, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 127 136
Johnston RJ, "The Quality Industry in British Higher Education and the Aags Publications", PROFESSIONAL GEOGRAPHER,1994, Vol 46, Iss 4, pp 491 497
Jokic, M. 2000. Scientometric evaluation of the projects in biology funded by the Ministry of Science and Technology, Republic of Croatia, in the 1991-1996 period. PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM 102 (1): 129-142.
Jokic, M. 2001. Journal Tekstil in the course of fifty years from 1952 to 2000 - some bibliometrical indicators. TEKSTIL 50 (12): 614-622.
Jokic, M. 2003. Evaluation of Croatian journals covered by the ISI databases (Institute for Scientific Information). PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM 105 (1): 95-98.
Jolibois, S; Mouze-Amady, M; Chouaniere, D; Grandjean, F; Nauer, E; Ducloy, J. 2000. WebStress: a web interface to explore a multidatabase bibliographic corpus on occupational stress. WORK AND STRESS 14 (4): 283-296.
Jolobe OMP, "The Dissemination of False Data Through Inadequate Citation", JOURNAL OF INTERNAL MEDICINE 1996, Vol 239, Iss 5, pp 461 461
Joly PB Mangematin V, "Profile of Public Laboratories, Industrial Partnerships and Organizations of Research and Development The Dynamics of Industrial Relationships in a Large Research Organization", RESEARCH POLICY, 1996, Vol 25, Iss 6, pp 901 922
Jones, J.B., "Most cited plant scientists", Hortscience, Volume 16, Number 6, 1981
Jones, K.S., "The Haitun dichotomy and the relevance of Bradford law", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number 1, 1984
Jones, AW. 1999. The impact of Alcohol and Alcoholism among substance abuse journals. ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLISM 34 (1): 25-34.
Jones, AW. 2002. JAT's impact factor - Room for improvement?. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL TOXICOLOGY 26 (1): 2-5.
Jones, AW. 2003. Impact factors of forensic science and toxicology journals: what do the numbers really mean?. FORENSIC SCIENCE INTERNATIONAL 133 (1-2): 1-8.
Jones, AW. 2005. Creme de la creme in forensic science and legal medicine - The most highly cited articles, authors and journals 1981-2003. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LEGAL MEDICINE 119 (2): 59-65.
Jones, MJ. 1999. Critically evaluating an applications vs theory framework for research quality. OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 27 (3): 397-401.

Jones, P. 2001. Are educated workers really more productive?. JOURNAL OF DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS 64 (1): 57-79.
Jones, T; Hanney, S; Buxton, M; Burns, T. 2004. What British psychiatrists read - Questionnaire survey of journal usage among clinicians. BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 185: 251-257.
Jones, W. P. and G. W. Furnas (1987), "Pictures of Relevance:
Jones AW, "Evaluating the Work of Forensic Scientists by Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF FORENSIC SCIENCES, 1995, Vol 40, Iss 4, pp 529 530
Jones AW, "The Impact of Forensic Science Journals", FORENSIC SCIENCE INTERNATIONAL,1993, Vol 62, Iss 3, pp 173 178
Jones JE Preusz GC, "Attitudinal Factors Associated with Individual Faculty Research Productivity in Academic Dentistry", PERCEPTUAL AND MOTOR SKILLS, 1993, Vol 76, Iss 3, pp 1191 1198
Jones MJ Brinn T Pendlebury M, "Journal Evaluation Methodologies A Balanced Response", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 5, pp 607 612
Jones MJ Brinn T Pendlebury M, "Judging the Quality of Research in Business Schools A Comment from Accounting", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 1996, Vol 24, Iss 5, pp 597 602
Jones MJ Brinn T Pendlebury M, "Judging the Quality of Research in Business Schools A Comment from Accounting", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 5, pp 597 602
Jonsson B, "Economic Evaluation of New Medical Technology", SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF GASTROENTEROLOGY, 1994, Vol 29, Iss S201, pp 87 90
Jordan G.,"R and D Evaluation Workshop report, U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Energy Research, September 7 8, 1995.",Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, NM.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: SAND952425C, CONF951114SUMM, CONF9509202SUMM,30 Oct 95. 126p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE96002416XSP
Jordaolives M Masvilardell T, "The Role of Documentation Services in Scientific Production", REVISTA DE NEUROLOGIA, 1997, Vol 25, Iss 144, pp 1199 1200
Jorge, H.M., "Priority setting for applied physics education in Portugal: A case study", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Joseph, KS. 2003. Quality of impact factors of general medical journals. BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 326 (7383): 283-283.
Joshi, Y., "Analysis of publications in the Central Plantation Crops Research Institute", Quarterly Bull. Int. Assoc. Agr. Librarians and Documentalists, Volume 29, Number 1, 1984
Jost K, "Split Decisions on Citations", ABA JOURNAL, 1997, Vol 83, Iss JUN, pp 102 102
Joswick, KE. 2001. A profile of police administration resources: using textbook citations to determine collecting parameters. LIBRARY COLLECTIONS ACQUISITIONS & TECHNICAL SERVICES 25 (2): 159-169.
Joswick, KE; Baluerly, RJ; Johnson, DT. 2004. Assessing marketing literature: A study of the readings assigned in doctoral seminars in marketing. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 65

(5): 384-398.
Joswick KE, "A Comparison of OCLC and Illinet Online as Tools for Pre Order Citation Verification", LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS PRACTICE AND THEORY,1992, Vol 16, Iss 1, pp 31 41
Joubert AR Leiman A Deklerk HM Katua S Aggenbach LC, "Fynbos (Fine Bush) Vegetation and the Supply of Water A Comparison of Multicriteria Decision Analysis and Cost Benefit Analysis", ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS, 1997, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 123 140
Jouning, V.; Lajoie, G.; Williams, R.; Over, R., "The Perceived Competencies of Psychology Graduates", Australian Psychologist, Volume 19, Number 1, 1984
JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE, Keys to Success, by Performance, Indicators, For, Public Libraries", JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 111 111
Journal of Research and Developent, Vol. 8, No. 1, pp 135 171.
Journal of the ACM, 8, 1961.
Journal, 26, 1983.
Jovicic, A; Penava, Z; Sorokin, B; Siladic, I; Silobrcic, V; Maricic, S. 1999. Doctors of science in Croatia: Their scientific productivity between 1991 and 1996 - I. Nonproductive scientists. DRUSTVENA ISTRAZIVANJA 8 (4): 513-527.
Joyce, S; Schrader, AM. 1999. Twenty years of the Journal of Homosexuality: A bibliometric examination of the first 24 volumes, 1974-1993. JOURNAL OF HOMOSEXUALITY 37 (1): 3-24.
Judge, TA; Kammeyer-Mueller, J; Bretz, RD. 2004. A longitudinal model of sponsorship and career success: A study of industrial-organizational psychologists. PERSONNEL PSYCHOLOGY 57 (2): 271-303.
Judge, W.Q., Fryxell, G.E., Dooley, R.S. "The New Task of R&D Management: Creating Goal Directed Communities for Innovation", California Management Review, Vol. 39, No.3, Spring 1997.
Judge TA Ferris GR, "Social Context of Performance Evaluation Decisions", ACADEMY OF MANAGEMENT JOURNAL,1993, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 80 105
Julien H, "A Content Analysis of the Recent Information Needs and Uses Literature", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 1996, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 53 65
Jung, HW; Pivka, M; Kim, JY. 2000. An empirical study of complexity metrics in Cobol programs. JOURNAL OF SYSTEMS AND SOFTWARE 51 (2): 111-118.
Jung b, "analysis of citations", macromolecular theory and simulations, volume: 6, issue: 6, nov, 1997
Jungnickel PW Creswell JW, "Workplace Correlates and Scholarly Performance of Clinical Pharmacy Faculty", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 167 194
Juntti, E. 1998. On our way to Europe - Finnish women's magazines and discourse on women, nation and power. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF WOMENS STUDIES 5 (3-4): 399-+.
Justiss LK, "A Bibliometric Study of Texas Law Reviews", LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL,1993, Vol 85, Iss 2, pp 407 408
Juzych MS Shin DH Coffey JB Parrow KA Tsai CS Briggs KS, "Pattern of Publication of Ophthalmic Abstracts in Peer Reviewed Journals", OPHTHALMOLOGY,1991,

Vol 98, Iss 4, pp 553 556
Kaback SM Lambert N Simmons ES, "Patent Citation Data Source of Insights, or Nothing to Get Excited About", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 44 CINF
Kabanova, OL; Shirokova, VI; Markova, IV. 2000. Electrochemical methods of analysis of inorganic substances. Publications for 1990-1999. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 55 (11): 1008-1013.
Kabanova OL Bakanova LV Markova IV Shirokova VI, "A Scientometric Study on Publications on Electrochemical Analysis Methods for Inorganic Substances 1974 1989", JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR,1991, Vol 46, Iss 5, pp 729 739
Kabisha AV Tulchinskiy MV, "Science Metrical Analyses of Sociological Knowledge", SOTSIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA, 1993, Iss 4, pp 38 45
Kademani, BS; Kalyane, VL; Jange, S. 1999. Scientometric portrait of nobel laureate Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 233-250.
Kademani, BS; Kalyane, VL; Kumar, V. 2002. A. H. Zewail: Research collaborator par excellence. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 113-121.
Kademani, BS; Kalyane, VL; Kumar, V; Mohan, L. 2005. Nobel laureates: Their publication productivity, collaboration and authorship status. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 261-268.
Kahana, E.; Stuckey, J.; Borawski, E., "Implementing a National Mentorship Program in Gerontology", Educational Gerontology, Volume 16, Number 5, 1990
Kahn, A.S.; Presbury, J.H.; Moore, H.B.; Driver, J.D., "Characteristics of Accepted Versus Rejected Manuscripts", Psychology of Women Quarterly, Volume 14, Number 1, 1990
Kahn, JH. 2001. Predicting the scholarly activity of counseling psychology students: A refinement and extension. JOURNAL OF COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGY 48 (3): 344-354.
Kahn, JH; Miller, SA. 2000. Measuring global perceptions of the research training environment using a short form of the RTES-R. MEASUREMENT AND EVALUATION IN COUNSELING AND DEVELOPMENT 33 (2): 103-119.
Kahn JH Scott NA, "Predictors of Research Productivity and Science Related Career Goals Among Counseling Psychology Doctoral Students", COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST, 1997, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 38 67
Kahn MG Steib SA Dunagan WC Fraser VJ, "Monitoring Expert System Performance Using Continuous User Feedback", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION, 1996, Vol 3, Iss 3, pp 216 223
Kaiser, U. 2002. An empirical test of models explaining research expenditures and research cooperation: evidence for the German service sector. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 20 (6): 747-774.
Kajberg L, "A Citation Analysis of LIS Serial Literature Published in Denmark 1957 1986", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1996, Vol 52, Iss 1, pp 69 85
Kalashin, V.V., "Disclosure of creativity potential and trends in information based on the examination of the quantity of doctoral theses (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 7, 1982
Kalmus, P.I.P., "What attracts students towards physics at UK universities?", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986

Kaloshin, V.V., "Determination of Tendencies of the Development of Informatics by the Logic Sense Method of Dissertation Problematics Modeling (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume 1983, Number 8, 1983
Kaltenborn, KF. 2004. Commentary III - Validity and fairness of the impact factor - a comment on the article by Decker et al.. SOZIAL-UND PRAVENTIVMEDIZIN 49 (1): 23-24.
Kaltenborn, KF; Kuhn, K. 2003. The journal impact factor as a parameter for the evaluation of researchers and research. MEDIZINISCHE KLINIK 98 (3): 153-169.
Kaltenborn, KF; Kuhn, K. 2004. The journal impact factor as a parameter for the evaluation of researchers and research. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE ENFERMEDADES DIGESTIVAS 96 (7): 460-476.
Kalyane VL Munnolli SS, "Scientometric Portrait of West,T.S", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 233 256
Kameoka A, "Evaluating Research Projects at Toshiba Designing a Conceptual Framework of Evaluating Research and Technology Development (Rtd) Programs", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 427 439
Kaminer, N; Braunstein, YM. 1998. Bibliometric analysis of the impact of Internet use on scholarly productivity. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (8): 720-730.
Kampichler, C; Bruckner, A; Kandeler, E. 2001. Use of enclosed model ecosystems in soil ecology: a bias towards laboratory research. SOIL BIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY 33 (3): 269-275.
Kanazawa, I., "The problems of SSCI JCR 1978: A comparative study of journals in economics (in Japanese)", Annals of the Japan Society of Library Science, Volume 27, Number 3, 1981
Kandlikar M, "Indexes for Comparing Greenhouse Gas Emissions Integrating Science and Economics", ENERGY ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 18, Iss 4, pp 265 281
Kando N Nozue M Harita T Murakami T Yatsu M Ueda S, "Structure of Information Retrieval Research Tracking the Specialties and Development of Research Using Cocitation Maps and Citation Diagrams", LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE,1991, Iss 29, pp 39 65
Kane, B.; Kutcher, S., "Journal Publication and Academic Careers", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 130, Number 8, 1984
Kaneiwa, K.; Adachi, J.; Aoki, M.; Masuda, T.; Midorikawa, N.; Tanimura, A.; Yamazaki, S., "A comparison between the journals Nature and Science", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Kanovej, A.J., "Determination of Research Front Structures Based on the Analysis of Bibliographic References (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 9, 1989
Kantha SS, "Scientific Productivity of Einstein, Freud and Landsteiner", MEDICAL HYPOTHESES 1996, Vol 46, Iss 5, pp 467 470
Kantor, P.B., "On the stability of distributions of the type described by Trueswell", College and Research Libraries, Volume 41, Number 6, 1980
Kantor, P.B., "Rigorous solution of the competitive advantage problem: Application to

bibliometric problems", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 18, Number, 1981
Kantor, PB; Shim, W. 1998. Library circulation as interaction between readers and collections: the square root law. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING 35: 260-266.
Kaplan, NR; Nelson, ML. 2000. Determining the publication impact of a digital library. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (4): 324-339.
KAPLINE, "Aqueous nitrate waste treatment: Technology comparison, cost/benefit, and market analysis.", Kapline Enterprises, Inc., Knoxville, TN., Jan 94. 260p., Report Number DOEOR2013
Kapoor, A.K., "A study on the scatter of contribution of Indian physicists in foreign periodicals", Herald of Library Science, Volume 19, Number 3, 1980
Kapp, J.E.; Barnett, G.A., "Predicting organizational effectiveness from communication activities: A multiple indicator model", Human Communication Research, Volume 9, Number 3, 1983
Karakayali, N. 2004. Reading Bourdieu with Adorno: The limits of critical theory and reflexive sociology. SOCIOLOGY-THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH SOCIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION 38 (2): 351-368.
Karamurza, S.G., "Citations in Science and the Assessment of Scientific Contribution (in Russian)", Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR, Volume, Number 5, 1981
Kara Murza, S.G.; Markusova, V.A.; Nguyen Si Loc, , "Scientific reserach technology. Studies on spreading of radio immunology on the basis of SCI and WIPIS (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 7, 1981
Karas GA Lazarev VS, "Use of Bibliometric Techniques for Operative Assessment of Scientific Activity of Research Medicobiological Institutes", VESTNIK AKADEMII MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR,1991, Iss 4, pp 61 65
Karazija, R; Momkauskaite, A. 2004. The Nobel prize in physics - regularities and tendencies. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 191-205.
Karisiddappa, CR; Gupta, BM; Kumar, S. 2002. Scientific productivity of authors in theoretical population genetics. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 73-93.
Karki, M.M.S., "Environmental science research in India: An analysis of publications", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Karki, MMS; Garg, KC. 1999. Scientometrics of Indian organic chemistry research. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 107-116.
Karki, MMS; Garg, KC; Sharma, P. 2000. Activity and growth of organic chemistry research in India during 1971-1989. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 279-288.
Karki MMS Garg KC, "Bibliometrics of Alkaloid Chemistry Research in India", JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL INFORMATION AND COMPUTER SCIENCES, 1997, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 157 161
Karki MMS Garg KC, "Industrial Research in India as Viewed Through Research and Industry", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 315 328
Karki R, "Searching for Bridges Between Disciplines An Author Cocitation Analysis on the Research into Scholarly Communication", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 22, Iss 5, pp 323 334

Karmeshu; Lind, N.C.; Cano, V., "Rationales for Bradford"s law", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Karukstis, KK. 2004. Using synergistic relationships to sustain research productivity throughout an academic career.. ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY 227: U663-U663, Part 1.
Karustis, G., "Patents and select literature citations", Plating and Surface Finishing, Volume 73, Number 1, 1986
Karustis g, "patents and select literature citations", plating and surface finishing, volume: 75, issue: 5, may, 1988
Kasimova, RG. 2000. On co-authorship in international scientific publications. SOTSIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA (10): 131-136.
Kastelan-Macan, M; Klaic, B. 2000. Analytical chemistry in Croatia. CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA 73 (1): 1-21.
Kasztler, A; Leitner, KH. 2002. Bibliometric analysis and visualisation of intellectual capital. JOURNAL OF UNIVERSAL COMPUTER SCIENCE 8 (5): 516-525.
Katerattanakul, P; Han, B. 2003. Are European IS Journals under-rated? An answer based on citation analysis. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS 12 (1): 60-71.
Katerndahl, DA. 2000. Effect of attendance at an annual primary care research methods conference on research productivity and development. FAMILY MEDICINE 32 (10): 701-708.
Kattan, MW; Cooper, RB. 1998. The predictive accuracy of computer-based classification decision techniques. A review and research directions. OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 26 (4): 467-482.
Katz, J. S. and D. M. Hicks (1995), "The Classification of
Katz, J. S., D. M. Hicks, M. Sharp and B. R. Martin
Katz, JS. 1999. The self-similar science system. RESEARCH POLICY 28 (5): 501-517.
Katz, JS; Hicks, D. 1997. How much is a collaboration worth? A calibrated bibliometric model. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 541-554.
Katz, S. and D. Hicks (1994). BESST Project Final Report,
Katz JS Hicks D Narin F Hamilton K, "International Collaboration", NATURE 1996, Vol 381, Iss 6577, pp 16 16
Katz JS Hicks D, "Desk Top Scientometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 141 153
Katz JS Hicks DM, "A Systemic View of British Science", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 133 154
Katz JS, "Bibliometric Standards Personal Experience and Lessons Learned", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 193 197
Katz JS, "Geographical Proximity and Scientific Collaboration", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 31 43
Kaufman, G.G., "Rankings of Finance Departments by Faculty Representation on Editorial Boards of Professional Journals", Journal of Finance, Volume 39, Number 3, 1984
Kaula, P.N.; Singh, S.N., "Charasteristics of information material a bibliometric investigation in the field of social sciences in India", Herald of Library Science, Volume 19, Number 4, 1980
Kawamura, M; Thomas, CDL; Kawaguchi, Y; Sasahara, H. 1999. Lotka's law and the pattern of

scientific productivity in the dental science literature. MEDICAL INFORMATICS AND THE INTERNET IN MEDICINE 24 (4): 309-315.
Kawano T Kehle TJ Clark E Jenson WR, "School Psychology Journals Relationships with Related Journals and External and Internal Quality Indexes", JOURNAL OF SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGY, 1993, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 407 424
Kawula JD, "Similarities Between Legal and Scientific Literature", SPECIAL LIBRARIES, 1993, Vol 84, Iss 2, pp 85 89
Kay, J; Terry, R. 2004. Ten years on: Lessons learned from published studies that cite the PALPA. APHASIOLOGY 18 (2): 127-151.
Kazandjian VA Thomson RG Law WR Waldron K, "Do Performance Indicators Make a Difference", JOINT COMMISSION JOURNAL ON QUALITY IMPROVEMENT 1996, Vol 22, Iss 7, pp 482 491
Kazdin AE, "Preparing and Evaluating Research Reports", PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT 1995, Vol 7, Iss 3, pp 228 237
Kealey T., "Still Expanding", New Scientist, Volume 136, Number 1849, 1992
Kealey, T., "Clinical Research", Lancet, Volume 337, Number 8735, 1991
Kealey, T., "Growth of Private Funding", Nature, Volume 352, Number 6335, 1991
Kealey, T., "The Growth of British Science", Nature, Volume 350, Number 6317, 1991
Kealey T, "Government Funded Academic Science Is a Consumer Good, Not a Producer Good A Comparative Reassessment of Britain Scientific and Technological Achievements Since 1794 and a Comment on the Bibliometry of Martin,B. and Irvine,J.", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 369 394
Keating, JC; Caldwell, S; Nguyen, H; Saljooghi, S; Smith, B. 1998. A descriptive analysis of the Journal of Manipulative and Physiological Therapeutics, 1989-1996. JOURNAL OF MANIPULATIVE AND PHYSIOLOGICAL THERAPEUTICS 21 (8): 539-552.
Keats te, "faculty research productivity the chairmans dilemma", investigative radiology, volume: 21, issue: 12, dec, 1986
Keay, C.S.L., "Physics, psychology and respectability", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 3, 1992
Keay CSL, "Physics, Psychology and Respectability", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 355 359
Keefer, D.L., "Allocation Planning for R&D with Uncertainty and Multiple Objectives", IEEE Trans. on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-25, No. 1, pp. 8-14, 1978.
Keen J Bryan S Muris N Weatherburn G Burton M, "Evaluation of Diffuse Technologies The Case of Digital Imaging Networks", HEALTH POLICY, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 153 166
Keiser, J; Utzinger, J. 2005. Trends in the core literature on tropical medicine: A bibliometric analysis from 1952-2002. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 351-365.
Keith, B. 1999. The institutional context of departmental prestige in American higher education. AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH JOURNAL 36 (3): 409-445.
Keith, B; Babchuk, N. 1998. The quest for institutional recognition: A longitudinal analysis of scholarly productivity and academic prestige among sociology departments. SOCIAL FORCES 76 (4): 1495-1533.

Kelic, A; Shaw, GB; Hastings, DE. 1998. Metric for systems evaluation and design of satellite-based Internet links. JOURNAL OF SPACECRAFT AND ROCKETS 35 (1): 73-81.
Kelland, J.L., "Biochemistry and Environmental Biology 2 A Comparative Citation Analysis", Library & Information Science Research, Volume 12, Number 1, 1990
Keller, R.T., "The measurement of performance among research and development professional employees: A longitudinal analysis", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 29, Number 2, 1982
Kelley, DJ; Rice, MP. 2002. Advantage beyond founding - The strategic use of technologies. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS VENTURING 17 (1): 41-57.
Kelsey, P; Diamond, T. 2003. Establishing a core list of journals for forestry: A citation analysis from faculty at southern universities. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 64 (5): 357-377.
Kelt DA Palma RE, "A Plea for Adequate Citation of Authors of Taxa in Systematic Studies", PROCEEDINGS OF THE BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON,1992, Vol 105, Iss 3, pp 411 413
Kemerer, CF. 2004. Editorial notes. INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH 15 (4): 311-315.
Kempainen, RR; McKone, EF; Rubenfeld, GD; Scott, CS; Tonelli, MR. 2004. Comparison of scholarly productivity of general and subspecialty clinician-educators in internal medicine. TEACHING AND LEARNING IN MEDICINE 16 (4): 323-328.
Kendrick A, "A Comparison of Publication Output for Academic Business Librarians with and Without Faculty Rank", JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP,1991, Vol 17, Iss 3, pp 145 147
Keng A Coley RMR, "Evaluating the Accuracy of Citations in Drug Promotional Brochures", ANNALS OF PHARMACOTHERAPY,1994, Vol 28, Iss 11, pp 1231 1235
Kennedy, GE; Bero, LA. 1999. Print media coverage of research on passive smoking. TOBACCO CONTROL 8 (3): 254-260.
Kennedy H.E., "Hardwood Reforestation in the South: Landowners Can Benefit from Conservation Reserve Program Incentives. Forest Service research note.", Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, LA., Nov 90. 8p., Report Number FSRNSO364
Kent E.W., "Robotics Application to Highway Transportation. Volume 3. Proposed Research Topics and Cost/Benefit Evaluations by CERF. Final rept. Sep 92 Nov 93.", National Inst. of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, MD. Civil Engineering Research Foundation, Washington, DC., Jan 95. 468p., Report Number FHWARD94094
Kenyon, S; Taylor, DJ. 2002. The effect of the publication of a major clinical trial in a high impact journal on clinical practise: the ORACLE Trial experience. BJOG-AN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY 109 (12): 1341-1343.
Keown, A.J., et al, "Allocation of Research and Development Funds: A Zero-one Goal Programming Approach", Omega, Vol. 7, pp. 345-351, 1979.
Ketko EG Suptelo LP, "An Analysis of Modern Trends in the Development of Ecological Oncology (Scientometrics of Information Flows)", EKSPERIMENTALNAYA ONKOLOGIYA,1993, Vol 15, Iss 3, pp 74 79
Ketko eg, "totality of publications devoted to the influence of chemical carcinogens on natural ecosystems (scientometric analysis)", eksperimentalnaya onkologiya, volume: 16, issue: 4 6,

1994
Key, J.D., "Citation Classics: Most Cited Articles from Archives of P M & R", Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Volume 69, Number, 1988
Key, J.D.; Kempers, R.D., "Citation Classics: Most Cited Articles from Fertility and Sterility", Fertility and Sterility, Volume 47, Number 6, 1987
Key jd, kempers rd, "citation classics most cited articles from fertility and sterility", fertility and sterility, volume: 47, issue: 6, jun, 1987
Keylock, CJ. 2003. Mark Melton's geomorphology and geography's quantitative revolution. TRANSACTIONS OF THE INSTITUTE OF BRITISH GEOGRAPHERS 28 (2): 142-157.
Kfman d, "bibliographic citation generator", library software review, volume: 11, issue: 3, may jun, 1992
Kfman d, "citation 7: a datafile manager and bibliographic citation generator", library software review, volume: 15, issue: 2, sum, 1996
Kfman d, "citation transfer program", library software review, volume: 10, issue: 5, sep oct, 1991
Khatwa R.; Verspay J.J.L.H., "Potential Safety Benefits of Take Off Performance Monitors (TOPM): A Review of NLR TOPM Research. Technical pub.", National Aerospace Lab., Amsterdam (Netherlands). Flight Div., 15 Apr 95. 20p., Report Number NLRTP95155U
Khoshgoftaar, TM; Allen, EB; Jones, WD; Hudepohl, JP. 2001. Cost-benefit analysis of software quality models. SOFTWARE QUALITY JOURNAL 9 (1): 9-30.
Kidd, J.S., "Measuring Referencing Practices", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 3, 1990
Kidd, J.S., "The popularization of science. Part 2. Patterns of topical coverage", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Kidd, J.S., "The popularization of science: Some basic measurements", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Kidwell RE Kidwell LA, "Evaluating Research on Electronic Surveillance A Guide for Managers of Information Technology", INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT & DATA SYSTEMS 1996, Vol 96, Iss 1, pp 8+
Kiernan, V. 2003. Diffusion of news about research. SCIENCE COMMUNICATION 25 (1): 3-13.
Kiewra, KA; Creswell, JW. 2000. Conversations with three highly productive educational psychologists: Richard Anderson, Richard Mayer, and Michael Pressley. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY REVIEW 12 (1): 135-161.
Kilgour FG, "Effectiveness of Surname Title Words Searches by Scholars", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1995, Vol 46, Iss 2, pp 146 151
Kim M.T., "A Comparison of Three Measures of Journal Status: Influence Weight, Importance Index, and Measure of Standing", Library & Information Science Research, Volume 14, Number 1, 1992
Kim, M.T., "Ranking of Journals in Library and Information Science: A Comparison of Perceptual and Citation Based Measures", College & Research Libraries, Volume 52, Number 1, 1991

Kim, T.O.; Yurev, I.G., "Japanese scientific and technical literature and its reflection in VINIinformation services (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 2, 1980
Kim, K. 2004. The motivation for citing specific references by social scientists in Korea: The phenomenon of co-existing references. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 79-93.
Kim, K; Barham, BL; Coxhead, I. 2001. Measuring soil quality dynamics - A role for economists, and implications for economic analysis. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 25 (1): 13-26.
Kim, MJ. 1998. A comparative study of citations from papers by Korean scientists and their journal attributes. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 24 (2): 113-121.
Kim, MJ. 1999. Korean international co-authorship in science 1994-1996. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 25 (5): 403-412.
Kim, MJ. 2001. A bibliometric analysis of physics publications in Korea, 1994-1998. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 503-521.
Kim, MJ. 2002. Citation patterns of Korean physicists and mechanical engineers: Differences by type of publication source and type of authorship. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 421-436.
Kim, MJ; Kim, BJ. 2000. A bibliometric analysis of publications by the Chemistry Department, Seoul National University, Korea, 1992-1998. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 26 (2): 111-119.
Kim, MS; Park, YT. 2004. The evolving patterns of inter-industrial knowledge structure: Case of Korean manufacturing in the 1980s. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 43-54.
Kim, MY; White, R; Lin, J; Niederman, R. 2000. Bibliometric analysis of the endodontic literature an MEDLINE.. JOURNAL OF DENTAL RESEARCH 79: 528-528, Sp. Iss. SI.
Kim, S. 2003. The impact of research productivity on early retirement of university professors. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS 42 (1): 106-125.
Kim, SW; Chung, CW. 2003. Ranking web documents with dynamic evaluation by expert groups. ADVANCED INFORMATION SYSTEMS ENGINEERING, PROCEEDINGS 2681: 437-448.
Kimberley, R., "Citation searching power", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 5, 1983
Kimberley, R., "The myth of the vicious circle of citation", Journal of Information Science, Volume 8, Number 2, 1984
Kim MT, "Publication Productivity of Part Time Faculty at Schools of Library and Information Science", JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 159 163
King, C., "Inventors and Inventiveness: A Mix of Curiosity, Creativity, Paranoia, Persistence, and Illusions of Wealth", Current Contents, Volume, Number 5, 1991
King, J., "A Review of Bibliometric and Other Science Indicators and Their Role in Research Evaluation", Journal of Information Science, Volume 13, Number 5, 1987
King, J., "The use of bibliometric techniques for institutional research evaluation: A study of avian virology research", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
King, J., "A Review of Bibliometric and Other Science Indicators and Their Role in Research Evaluation", J. Information Sci., 13, 1987

King, JT. 2000. How many neurosurgeons does it take to write a research article? Authorship proliferation in neurosurgical research. NEUROSURGERY 47 (2): 435-440.
King C, "Citation Analysis Reveals Top Canadian Universities in 20 Disciplines (Reprinted from Science Watch, Vol 6, November/December 1995)", SCIENTIST 1996, Vol 10, Iss 2, pp 13 13
King C, "Inventors and Inventiveness A Mix of Curiosity, Creativity, Paranoia, Persistence, and Illusions of Wealth", CURRENT CONTENTS,1991, Vol 5, Iss FEB, pp 6 13
King C.,"Library Skills for Psychological Research: A Workbook for Psychology 121. 3rd Edition.",State Univ. of New York at Stony Brook. Library.,1992. 103p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED359953XSP
Kinnucan, M.T.; Nelson, M.J.; Allen, B.L., "Statistical Methods in Information Science Research", Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, Volume 22, Number 2, 1987
Kinnucan MT, "Research and Evaluation for Information Professionals, by R.M. Losee, K.A. Worley", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1994, Vol 64, Iss 1, pp 102 105
Kirby A, "Cities A Research Agenda for the Close of the Century", CITIES, 1995, Vol 12, Iss 1, pp 5 11
Kirk S.A., "The Puzzles of Peer Perusal", Social Work Research & Abstracts, Volume 29, Number 2, 1993
Kiroff, GK. 2001. Publication bias in presentations to the Annual Scientific Congress. AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF SURGERY 71 (3): 167-171.
Kis, S., "Bibliometrics (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 29, Number 8 9, 1982
Kishida, K.; Hirada, T.; Takayama, M.; Ogawa, H.; Itsumura, H., "An Eximation of Stochastic Models for the Number of Book Circulations in Academic Libraries concerning to a Negative Binomial Distribution (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume 25, Number, 1987
Kisling VN Haas SC, "Wildlife Conservation Serials An Analysis and Guide", SERIALS LIBRARIAN, 1994, Vol 25, Iss 1 2, pp 145 156
Kister J Pieri N Quoniam L Dou H, "Bibliometric Tools Applied to Analytical Chemistry Example of UV Fluorescence Spectroscopy", ANALUSIS 1995, Vol 23, Iss 10, pp 518 522
Kitamura, A.; Dohashi, K.; Arai, T.; Takumaru, K.; Yoshida, M., "Evaluation on the quality of symposia papers: Status report on the Symposium on Photochemistry in Japan", Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Sciences, Volume 22, Number 4, 1982
Kitti C.; McAllister P.R.; Carpenter M.; Olivastro D.,"Ten Year Trends in U.S. Technological Dependence on Foreign Technology as Indicated by Referencing from U.S. Patents.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Cherry Hill, NJ.
Funder: National Science Foundation, Washington, DC. Div. of Policy Research and Analysis.,REPORT NUMBER: NSFPRA83047,1 Aug 83. 64p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB84196997XSP
Kittredge, R., Polguere, A., and Goldberg, E., "Synthesizing Weather Forecasts from Formatted Data," Proceedings of the 11th COLING, Int'l Conference on Computational Linguistics, 1986.
Kjaergard, LL; Gluud, C. 2002. Citation bias of hepato-biliary randomized clinical trials.

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL EPIDEMIOLOGY 55 (4): 407-410.
Kjaergard, LL; Sorensen, TIA; Gluud, C. Cochrane HepatoBiliary Grp. 2000. Is the journal impact factor a predictor of quality - A review of randomised clinical trials in 11 journals. JOURNAL OF HEPATOLOGY 32: 137-137, Suppl. 2.
Klaic, B., "Scientometric analysis of the research activities of chemists from the "Rugjer Boskovic" Institute (Yugoslavia), 1976 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Klaic, B. 1999. The use of scientometric parameters for the evaluation of scientific contributions. COLLEGIUM ANTROPOLOGICUM 23 (2): 751-770.
Klaic, ZB; Klaic, B. 2004. Croatian scientific publications in top journals according to the Science Citation Index for the 1980-2000 period. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 221-251.
Klaic B, "Analysis of the Scientific Productivity of Researchers from the Republic of Croatia for the Period 1990 ,1992", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 133 152
Klaic ZB Klaic B, "Scientometric Analysis of Anthropology in the Republic of Croatia for the Period of 1980 1996", COLLEGIUM ANTROPOLOGICUM, 1997, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 301 318
Kleijnen, JPC; Van Groenendaal, W. 2000. Measuring the quality of publications: new methodology and case study. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 36 (4): 551-570.
Kleinberg, JM. 1999. Authoritative sources in a hyperlinked environment. JOURNAL OF THE ACM 46 (5): 604-632.
Klein WC Bloom M, "Studies of Scholarly Productivity in Social Work Using Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION,1992, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 291 299
Klyueva, S.C., "Investigation of periodicals on radiation biochemistry (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 11, 1980
Kmet, L; Brasher, P; Macarthur, C. 2003. A small area study of motor vehicle crash fatalities in Alberta, Canada. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 35 (2): 177-182.
Knapp, S.D., "Cocitation searching: Some useful strategies", Online, Volume 8, Number 4, 1984
Knapp, T.J., "Who"s who in American introductory psychology textbooks: A citation study", Teaching of Psychology, Volume 12, Number 1, 1985
Kneller, R. 2001. Technology transfer: A review for biomedical researchers. CLINICAL CANCER RESEARCH 7 (4): 761-774.
Kneucker, RF. 1999. Evaluation in management and policy making at European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 355-357.
Knezevic, B., "Chronological distribution of citations and their ageing in biomedical sciences in Yugoslavia (in Croatian)", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1982
Knezevic, B., "Discipline Impact Factor as a Qualitative Parameter in the Evaluation and Selection of Journals in the Field of Respiratory Diseases", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1987
Knezevic, B., "Information scheme: The results of the citation relations in Yugoslav biomedicine according to relevant variables (in Hungarian)", Orvosi Konyvtaros, Volume 22, Number 3, 1982
Knezevic, B., "Self citations in Yugoslavian biomedicine (in Serbo Croatian)",

Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1982
Knight, GA; Hult, GTM; Bashaw, RE. 2000. Research productivity in the Journal of Business Research: 1985-1999. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS RESEARCH 49 (3): 303-314.
Knoppers J.V.,"Envirosource version 2.0, Environment Canada inventory of information assets: Short citation module.",Consulting & Audit Canada, Ottawa (Ontario). Canada. Environment Canada. Information Holdings Management Branch, Ottawa (Ontario).,c1994. 59p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: MIC9500577XSP
Knorr, K.D.; Mittermeir, R., "Publication productivity and professional position: Cross national evidence on the role of organizations", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 2, 1980
Knorr Cetina, K. D. (1982), "Scientific Communities or
Knox, AJ; Britton, J. 2001. Journal impact factors for 2000: Thorax flying yet higher. THORAX 56 (8): 587-587.
Knox, KS; Adams, JR; Djulbegovic, B; Stinson, TJ; Tomori, C; Bennett, CL. 2000. Reporting and dissemination of industry versus non-profit sponsored economic analyses of six novel drugs used in oncology. ANNALS OF ONCOLOGY 11 (12): 1591-1595.
Ko, CY; Whang, EE; Longmire, WP; McFadden, DW. 2000. Improving the surgeon's participation in research: Is it a problem of training or priority?. JOURNAL OF SURGICAL RESEARCH 91 (1): 5-8.
Koc, C. 2004. The productivity of health care and health production functions. HEALTH ECONOMICS 13 (8): 739-747.
Kochen, M., "Book review: "The cognitive paradigm", by M. de Mey", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 5, 1983
Kochen, M., "Dynamics of scholarly communication", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 17, Number, 1980
Kochen, M., "How Well Do We Acknowledge Intellectual Debts", Journal of Documentation, Volume 43, Number 1, 1987
Kochen, M., "Towards a paradigm for information science: The influence of Derek de Solla Price", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 3, 1984
Kochen, M., "Use of an expert nomination network to improve the quality of scientific output, In: Scholarly communication around the world. Society for Scholarly Publishing, 5th annual meeting", JO, Volume, Number, 1983
Kochen, M.; Blaivas, A., "A model for the growth of mathematical specialties", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Kochen, M.; Crickman, R.; Blaivas, A., "Distribution of scientific experts as recognized by peer consensus", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Kochen, M.; Lansing, J., "On maps for discovery: Did the periodic table guide elemental discovery", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Kocher, MG; Sutter, M. 2002. Lack of standardization in informetric research: Reply. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 329-331.
Kochhar R.K., "Science in British India. 2. Indian Response", Current Science, Volume 64, Number 1, 1993
Kochhar, J., "Subject citation bibliographies for social science material in the Caribbean",

International Library Review, Volume 15, Number 1, 1983
Kochtanek, T.R., "Bibliographic compilation using reference and citation links", Information Processing and Management, Volume 10, Number 1, 1982
Koehler, W. 2001. Information science as "Little Science": The implications of a bibliometric analysis of the Journal of the American Society for Information Science. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 117-132.
Koehler, W. 2002. Nightmares in citation analysis. REFERENCE & USER SERVICES QUARTERLY 42 (1): 41-42.
Koehler, WC. 1999. Classifying Web sites and Web pages: the use of metrics and URL characteristics as markers. JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE 31 (1): 21-31.
Koelewyn, A.C.; Corby, K., "Citation: A library instruction computer game", RQ Reference and Adult Services Division, Volume 22, Number 2, 1982
Koen, V., "From Amateur Science to Established Science: The Case of the French Economists (1758 1910)", International Social Science Journal, Volume 36, Number 3, 1984
Koenig M., "The Importance of Information Services for Productivity Under Recognized and Under Invested", Special Libraries, Volume 83, Number 4, 1992
Koenig, M.E.D., "A Bibliometric Analysis of Pharmaceutical Research", Research Policy, Volume 12, Number, 1983
Koenig, M.E.D., "Bibliometric analysis of pharmaceutical research performance", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 18, Number, 1981
Koenig, M.E.D., "Bibliometric Indicators versus Expert Opinion in Assessing Research Performance", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Koenig, M.E.D., "Determinants of expert judgement of research performance", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Koenig, M.E.D., "Information Services and Downstream Productivity", Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, Volume 25, Number, 1990
Koenig, M.E.D., "The Convergence of Moore"s/Mooers" Laws", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 6, 1987
Koenig, MED. 2001. Lessons from the study of scholarly communication for the new information era. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 511-523.
Koenig, MED; Mezick, EM. 2004. Impact of mergers & acquisitions on research productivity within the pharmaceutical industry. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 157-169.
Koenig, MED; Westermann-Cicio, M. 2000. Scientometrics, cybermetics, and firm performance. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 389-404.
Koenig, MED; Westermann-Cicio, M. 2000. Scientometrics, cybermetics, and firm performance. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 389-404.
Koester, D.; Sullivan, D.; White, D.H., "Theory selection in particle physics: A quantitative case study of the evolution of weak electromagnetic unification theory", Social Studies of Science, Volume 12, Number 1, 1982
Koh, CE. 2003. IS journal review process: a survey on IS research practices and journal review

issues. INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT 40 (8): 743-756.
Kohler co, "analysis of citations in 4 mie proceedings", medical informatics, volume: 12, issue: 1, jan mar, 1987
Kokko, H; Sutherland, WJ. 1999. What do impact factors tell us?. TRENDS IN ECOLOGY & EVOLUTION 14 (10): 382-384.
Kolb J.A., "Leadership of Creative Teams", Journal of Creative Behavior, Volume 26, Number 1, 1992
Koljatic, M; Silva, M. 2001. The international publication productivity of Latin American countries in the economics and business administration fields. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 381-394.
Kolpakova, NV; Rogova, IV; Vasilev, VN. 1998. Bibliometric analysis of the documentary flow on the problems of optics. JOURNAL OF OPTICAL TECHNOLOGY 65 (10): 860-863.
Kolpin VW Singell LD, "The Gender Composition and Scholarly Performance of Economics Departments A Test for Employment Discrimination", INDUSTRIAL & LABOR RELATIONS REVIEW 1996, Vol 49, Iss 3, pp 408 423
Kolstad, CD. 2000. Energy and depletable resources: Economics and policy, 1973-1998. JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL ECONOMICS AND MANAGEMENT 39 (3): 282-305.
Koning JW, "3 Other RS Recognition, Reward and Resentment", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 36, Iss 4, pp 19 29
Konrad N.; Wahl D., "The State and Research in the Developing Countries", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 51, Number 10, 1992
Konrad, N.; Wahl, D., "Science, technology and development indicators for third world countries: Possibilities for analysis and grouping", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Kontorovich V, "The Future of the Soviet Science", RESEARCH POLICY, 1994, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 113 121
Koong K.S.; Smith H.A.,"Faculty Usage of Higher Education Journals: Toward a Taxonomy.",8 Nov 89. 10p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED315088XSP
Kopcsa, A; Schiebel, E. 1998. Science and technology mapping: A new iteration model for representing multidimensional relationships. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 7-17.
Koren, G; Barker, G; Mitchell, V; Abramowitch, L; Strofolino, M; Buchwald, M. 1997. Patient-based research in a tertiary pediatric centre: a pilot study of markers of scientific activity and productivity. CLINICAL AND INVESTIGATIVE MEDICINE-MEDECINE CLINIQUE ET EXPERIMENTALE 20 (5): 354-358.
Korennoi, A.A., "Information co modeling of a network of research institutions", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Korennoi, A.A.; Osetrov, V.D., "Citation networks of scientific journals as information models of intra and interdisciplinary scientific communications (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 10, 1981
Korevaar, J.C, Th.N. Van Leeuwen and R.J.W. Tijssen, Scientific collaboration between universities in Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany and The Netherlands. A bibliometric study of international co publication activity (1989 1994). Report by the Netherlands Observatory of

Science and Technology (NOWT) to the Dutch Ministry of Education, Culture and Science Zoetermeer, The Netherlands. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, November 1995, 14 pp. Report CWTS 95 09.
Korevaar, J.C., and A.F.J. Van Raan, Science base of technology. Bibliometric mapping as a tool for national science and technology policy. Part I: Recent developments in catalysis and environmental chemistry, Research Report to The Netherlands Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 92 08, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 73 pp.
Korevaar, J.C., H.F. Moed, M. Luwel, E. Spruyt, J.A. Houben, and H. Van den Berghe, Bibliometrische indicatoren met betrekking tot wiskundig onderzoek. Een bibliometrische analyse en haar validatie met betrekking tot de afdelingen Wiskunde enTheoretische Informatica aan de Katholieke Universiteit Leuven en de Universiteit Antwerpen. Rapport ten behoeve van de Onderzoeksco)rdinatie van de Katholieke Universiteit Leuven en de Bestuursorganen van de Universiteit Antwerpen. Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, June 1995, 87 pp.
Korevaar, J.C., R.J.W. Tijssen, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Actoren in de wisselwerking tussen wetenschap en technologie: samenwerking en kennisnetwerken in Neder lands katalyse onderzoek, Research Report to the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 94 03, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1994, 133 pp.
Korevaar, J.C., Th.N. Van Leeuwen and R.J.W. Tijssen, Bibliometrische kartering van Nederlands landbouwwetenschappelijk onderzoek. Een kwantitatieve studie op basis van internationale wetenschappelijke tijdschriften. Verslag van een onderzoek voor de Nationale Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek (NRLO), Den Haag. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, February 1996, 73 pp. Report CWTS 96 01.
Korevaar JC Moed HF, "Validation of Bibliometric Indicators in the Field of Mathematics", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 117 130
Korf RP, "Simplified Author Citations for Fungi and Some Old Traps and New Complications", MYCOLOGIA 1996, Vol 88, Iss 1, pp 146 150
Kortelainen, TAM. 1997. Applying concepts of diffusion research in an informetric study. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 555-568.
Kortelainen, TAM. 2001. Studying the international diffusion of a national scientific journal. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 133-146.
Korwitz U, "Ranking a Scientist", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION, 1995, Vol 46, Iss 5, pp 267 272
Koski, H. 1999. The implications of network use, production network externalities and public networking programmes for firm's productivity. RESEARCH POLICY 28 (4): 423-439.
Kostoff, R. N. "Systematic Acceleration of Radical Discovery and Innovation in Science and Technology". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA430720 (http://www.dtic.mil/). Defense Technical Information Center. Fort Belvoir, VA. 2005a
http://www.onr.navy.mil/sci_tech/special/354/technowatch/textmine.asp
Kostoff, R. N., Karpouzian, G., and Malpohl, G. "Abrupt Wing Stall Roadmaps Using Database Tomography and Bibliometrics". Journal of Aircraft. In Press.2005b.

Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K M., Humenik, J. A., and Karypis, G. "Power Source Roadmaps Using Database Tomography and Bibliometrics". Energy. 30:5. 709-730. 2005c.
Kostoff, R. N., and Block, J. A. "Factor Matrix Text Filtering and Clustering." JASIST. In Press. 2005d.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Knowledge Management". in New Frontiers on Knowledge Management. (Ed.) Kevin DeSouza. Palgrave Macmillan, United Kingdom. In Press. 2005e.
Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., Smith, C., Smith, A., Wagner, C.S., Malpohl, G., Karypis, G., and Tshiteya, R. "Mexico Technology Assessment using Text Mining." Technological Forecasting and Social Change. In Press. 2005f.
Kostoff, R.N., and Shlesinger, M. F. "CAB-Citation-Assisted Background." Scientometrics. 62:2. 199-212. 2005g.
Kostoff, R. N. "Exploiting Global Science and Technology". Marine Corps Gazette. 89:3. 56-58. March 2005h..
Kostoff, R. N., Buchtel, H., Andrews, J., and Pfeil, K. "The hidden structure of neuropsychology: Text Mining of the Journal Cortex: 1991-2001". Cortex. 41:2. 103-115. April 2005i.
Kostoff, R. N. and Martinez, W.L. "Is Citation Normalization Realistic?" Journal of Information Science. 31:1. 57-61. 2005j.
Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., Smith, C., Smith, A., Wagner, C. S., Malpohl, G., and Karypis, G. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Mexico Core Competencies" DTIC Technical Report Number ADA430724. 2005k.
Kostoff, R. N., Shlesinger, M., and Tshiteya, R. "Nonlinear Dynamics Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos. 14:1. 61-92. January 2004a.
Kostoff, R. N., Boylan, R., and Simons, G. R. "Disruptive Technology Roadmaps". Technology Forecasting and Social Change. 71:1-2. 141-159. January-February 2004b..
Kostoff, R. N., Shlesinger, M., and Malpohl, G. "Fractals Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". Fractals. 12:1. 1-16.. March 2004c.
Kostoff, R.N., Bedford, C.W., Del Rio, J. A ., Cortes, H., and Karypis, G. "Macromolecule Mass Spectrometry: Citation Mining of User Documents". Journal of the American Society for Mass Spectrometry. 15:3. 281-287. March 2004d.
Kostoff, R. N. "Global Technology Watch". CHIPS Magazine. Summer 2004e.
Kostoff, R. N., Block, J. A., Stump, J. A., and Pfeil, K. M. "Information Content in Medline Record Fields". International Journal of Medical Informatics. 73:6. 515-527. June.2004f.
Kostoff, R.N. "Scientific Impact of Nations". The Scientist. 27 September 2004g..
Kostoff, R. N., Miller, R., and Tshiteya, R. "Science and Technology Peer Review: Advanced Technology Development Program Review". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA418830. 2004h.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Peer Review: GPRA". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA418868. 2004i.
Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Citation Mining of Dynamic Granular Systems." DTIC Technical

Report Number ADA418862. 2004j.
Kostoff, R. N., Bedford, C., Del Rio, J. A., Cortes, H., and Karypis, G. "Macromolecule Mass Spectrometry: Citation Mining of User Documents." DTIC Technical Report Number ADA418841. 2004k.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA418717. 2004l.
Kostoff, R. N., and Geisler, E. "Science and Technology Text Mining : Strategic Management and Implementation in Government Organizations." DTIC Technical Report Number ADA421060. 2004m.
Kostoff, R. N., Shlesinger, M., and Tshiteya, R. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Nonlinear Dynamics". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA420998. 2004n.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Transition Metrics". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA421058. 2004o.
Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Humenik, J. A., and Pfeil, K M. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Electric Power Sources". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA421789. 2004p.
Kostoff, R. N. "Research Program Peer Review: Purposes, Principles, Practices, Protocols". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA424141. 2004q.
Kostoff, R. N., Andrews, J., Buchtel, H., Pfeil, K., Tshiteya, R., and Humenik, J. A. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Cortex". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA425 056. 2004r.
Kostoff, R. N., Block, J. A., Stump, J. A., and Pfeil, K. M. "Information Content in Medline Record Fields". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA423900. 2004s.
Kostoff, R. N. and Block, J. A. "Context-Dependent Conflation, Text Filtering and Clustering". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA426072. 1 September 2004t..
Kostoff, R.N. "Science and Technology Citation Analysis: Is Citation Normalization Realistic?" DTIC Technical Report Number ADA426271. 8 September 2004u.
Kostoff, R. N. "A Method for Data and Text Mining and Literature-Based Discovery". Patent Application Publication Number US 2004/0064438 A1. 1 April 2004v..
Kostoff, R. N. "Text Mining for Global Technology Watch". In Encyclopedia of Library and Information Science, Second Edition. Drake, M., Ed. Marcel Dekker, Inc. New York, NY. Vol. 4. 2789-2799. 2003a.
Kostoff, R. N. "Stimulating Innovation". International Handbook of Innovation. Larisa V. Shavinina (ed.). Elsevier Social and Behavioral Sciences, Oxford, UK. 2003b.
Kostoff, R. N., Shlesinger, M., and Malpohl, G. "Fractals Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". SSC San Diego SDONR 477, Space and Naval Warfare Systems Center. San Diego, CA. June 2003c..
Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Electrochemical Power: Military Requirements and Literature Structure." Academic and Applied Research in Military Science. 2:1. 5-38. 2003d.
Kostoff, R. N. "Data – A Strategic Resource for National Security". Academic and Applied Research in Military Science. 2:1. 169-172. 2003e.
Kostoff, R. N. "Bilateral Asymmetry Prediction". Medical Hypotheses. 61:2. 265-266. August 2003f.
Kostoff, R.N. "Role of Technical Literature in Science and Technology Development and

Exploitation." Journal of Information Science. 29:3. 223-228. 2003g.
Kostoff, R. N. "The Practice and Malpractice of Stemming". JASIST. 54: 10. June 2003i.
Kostoff, R. N., Karpouzian, G., and Malpohl, G. "Abrupt Wing Stall Roadmaps Using Database Tomography and Bibliometrics". TR NAWCAD PAX/RTR-2003/164 Naval Air Warfare Center, Aircraft Division, Patuxent River, MD. 2003j.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Cross-Disciplinary Innovation". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA414807, 20 June 2003k.
Kostoff, R. N., and DeMarco, R. A. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Analytical Chemistry". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA415945. 2003l.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Management Decision Aids". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA415501. 2003m.
Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Electrochemical Power." DTIC Technical Report Number ADA415885. 2003n.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Global Technology Watch". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA415863. 2003p.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Near-Earth Space". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA415928. 2003q.
Kostoff, R. N., Boylan, R., and Simons, G. R. "Disruptive Technology Roadmaps". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA415933. 2003r.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Origins of Database Tomography and Multi-Word Clustering". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA416268. 2003s.
Kostoff, R. N. "Floating Ocean Platform". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA416198. 2003t.
Kostoff, R. N., "Science and Technology Text Mining: Comparative Analysis of the Research Impact Assessment Literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society." DTIC Technical Report Number ADA416267. 2003u.
Kostoff, R. N., and Hartley, J. "Science and Technology Text Mining: Structured Papers". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA417220 2003v.
Kostoff, R. N. and Stanford, L. B. "Science and Technology Asset Management: Optimizing Multi-Program Multi-Year Resource Allocations ". DTIC Technical Report Number ADA417206. 2003w.
Kostoff, R. N., Tshiteya, R., Pfeil, K. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Electrochemical Power Source Roadmaps using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". Journal of Power Sources. 110:1. 163-176. 2002a.
Kostoff, R. N., and Hartley J. "Structured Abstracts for Technical Journals". Journal of Information Science. 28:3. 257-261. 2002b.
Del Rio, J. A., Kostoff, R. N., Garcia, E. O., Ramirez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. "Phenomenological Approach to Profile Impact of Scientific Research: Citation Mining." Advances in Complex Systems. 5:1. 19-42. 2002c.
Braun, T., Schubert, A., and Kostoff, R. N. "A Chemistry Field in Search of Applications: Statistical Analysis of U. S. Fullerene Patents". Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. 42:5. 1011-1015. 2002d.
Kostoff, R. N. "Citation Analysis for Research Performer Quality". Scientometrics. 53:1. 49-

71. 2002e.
Kostoff, R. N. “Biowarfare Agent Prediction”. Homeland Defense Journal. 1:4. 1-1. 2002f.
Kostoff, R. N. “Overcoming Specialization.” BioScience. 52:10. 937-941. 2002g.
Kostoff, R. N. “Cancer Prevention”. The Scientist. 16:20. 12. 14 October 2002h.
Kostoff, R. N. “Peer Review”. Testimony, House of Commons, Parliament of Canada. 4 June 2002i.
Kostoff, R. N. "TexTosterone-A Full-Spectrum Text Mining System". Provisional Patent Application. Filed 30 September 2002j.
Kostoff, R. N. “The Extraction of Useful Information from the BioMedical Literature”. Academic Medicine. 76:12. December 2001a.
Kostoff, R. N., Del Rio, J. A., García, E. O., Ramírez, A. M., and Humenik, J. A. “Citation Mining: Integrating Text Mining and Bibliometrics for Research User Profiling”. JASIST. 52:13. 1148-1156. 52:13. November 2001b.
Kostoff, R. N., Toothman, D. R., Eberhart, H. J., and Humenik, J. A. "Text Mining Using Database Tomography and Bibliometrics: A Review". Technology Forecasting and Social Change. 68:3. November 2001c.
Kostoff, R. N. “Predicting Biowarfare Agents Takes on Priority”. The Scientist. 26 November 2001d.
Kostoff, R. N. “Stimulating Discovery”. Proceedings: Discovery Science Workshop. November 2001e.
Kostoff, R. N. “Energy Restriction”. AJCN. 74:1. October 2001f.
Kostoff, R. N. “Normalization for Citation Analysis”. Cortex. 37. 604-606. September 2001g.
Kostoff, R. N., Miller, R., Tshiteya, R. "Advanced Technology Development Program Review – A US Department of the Navy Case Study". R&D Management. 31:3. 287-298. July 2001h.
Kostoff, R. N., and DeMarco, R. A. “Science and Technology Text Mining”. Analytical Chemistry. 73:13. 370-378A. 1 July 2001i.
Kostoff, R. N. “Intel Gold”. Military Information Technology. 5:6. July 2001j.
Kostoff, R. N. “Extracting Intel Ore”. Military Information Technology. 5:5. 24-26. June 2001k.
Kostoff, R. N., and Del Rio, J. A. “Physics Research Impact Assessment”. Physics World. 14:6. 47-52. June 2001l.
Kostoff, R. N., and Schaller, R. R. "Science and Technology Roadmaps". IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management. 48:2. 132-143. May 2001m.
Kostoff, R. N., and Hartley, J. “Structured Abstracts for Technical Journals”. Science. 11 May. p.292 (5519):1067a. 2001n.
Kostoff, R. N. “A Cutting Edge Reply”. The Scientist. 16 April 2001o.
Kostoff, R. N. “The Metrics of Science and Technology”. Scientometrics. 50:2. 353-361. February 2001p.
Kostoff, R. N. “Managing Innovation”. Interview. Inside R&D Alert. 12 January 2001q.
Kostoff, R. N., Braun, T., Schubert, A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. "Fullerene Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Science. 40:1. 19-39. Jan-Feb 2000a.
Braun, T., Schubert, A. P., and Kostoff, R. N. "Growth and Trends of Fullerene Research as

Reflected in its Journal Literature." Chemical Reviews. 100:1. 23-27. January 2000b.
Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. "Database Tomography Applied to an Aircraft Science and Technology Investment Strategy". Journal of Aircraft, 37:4. 727-730. July-August 2000d.
Kostoff, R. N. "High Quality Information Retrieval for Improving the Conduct and Management of Research and Development". Proceedings: Twelfth International Symposium on Methodologies for Intelligent Systems. 11-14 October 2000e.
Kostoff, R. N. "Implementation of Textual Data Mining in Government Organizations". Proceedings: Federal Data Mining Symposium and Exposition. 28-29 March 2000f.
Kostoff, R. N. "Bypassing Peer Review". The Scientist. 20 March 2000g.
Kostoff, R. N. "The Underpublishing of Science and Technology Results". The Scientist. 14:9. 6-6. 1 May 2000h.
Kostoff, R. N. "Evaluating Productivity". The Scientist. 16 October 2000i.
Kostoff, R. N., Green, K. A., Toothman, D. R., and Humenik, J. A. "Database Tomography Applied to an Aircraft Science and Technology Investment Strategy". TR NAWCAD PAX/RTR-2000/84. Naval Air Warfare Center, Aircraft Division, Patuxent River, MD. 2000j
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Text Mining". Keynote presentation/ Proceedings. TTCP/ ITWP Workshop. Farnborough, UK. 12 October 2000k.
Kostoff, R. N. "Implementation of Textual Data Mining in Government Organizations". Proceedings: Federal Data Mining Symposium and Exposition, 28-29 March 2000l.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. "Hypersonic and Supersonic Flow Roadmaps Using Bibliometrics and Database Tomography". Journal of the American Society for Information Science. 50:5. 427-447. 15 April 1999a.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Innovation". Technovation. 19:10. 593-604. October 1999b.
Kostoff, R. N., and Geisler, E. "Strategic Management and Implementation of Textual Data Mining in Government Organizations". Technology Analysis and Strategic Management. 11:4. 1999c.
Kostoff, R. N. "Implementation of Textual Data Mining in Government Organizations", Presented at American Society for Information Science Annual Conference. Special Interest Group on Automated Language Processing. 3 November 1999d.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R. "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: A Roadmap of the Near-Earth Space Science and Technology Literature". Information Processing and Management. 34:1. 69-85. 1998a.
Kostoff, R. N. "The Under-reporting of Research Impact". The Scientist. 14 September 1998b.
Kostoff, R. N. "The Use and Misuse of Citation Analysis in Research Evaluation". Scientometrics. 43:1. September 1998c.
Kostoff, R. N. "Metrics for Planning and Evaluating Science and Technology". R&D Enterprise - Asia Pacific. 1:2-3. 1998d.
Kostoff, R. N. "GPRA Science and Technology Peer Review". SciCentral. www.scicentral.com. 1998e.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Metrics". http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html.

1998f.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Innovation". http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html. 1998g.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Innovation". http://www.scicentral.com. 1998h.
Kostoff, R. N., "Peer Review: The Appropriate GPRA Metric for Research", Science, Volume 277, 1 August 1997a.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Toothman, D. R., "Database Tomography for Information Retrieval", Journal of Information Science, 23:4, 1997b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Accelerating the Conversion of Science to Technology: Introduction and Overview", in Kostoff, R. N., (ed), Journal of Technology Transfer, Special Issue on Accelerating the Conversion of Science to Technology, 22:3, Fall 1997c.
Kostoff, R. N., "The Principles and Practices of Peer Review", in: Stamps, A. E., (ed.), Science and Engineering Ethics, Special Issue on Peer Review, 3:1, 1997e.
Kostoff, R. N., "Use and Misuse of Metrics in Research Evaluation", Science and Engineering Ethics, 3:2, 1997f.
Kostoff, R. N., "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: Analysis of the Research Impact Assessment Literature", Competitive Intelligence Review, 8:2, Summer 1997g.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H.J., Toothman, D.R., and Pellenbarg, R. "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence: Comparative Analysis of the Research Impact Assessment Literature and the Journal of the American Chemical Society, Scientometrics, 40:1, 1997h.
Kostoff, R. N., "Citation Analysis Cross-Field Normalization: A New Paradigm", Scientometrics, 39:3, 1997i.
Kostoff, R. N., "Identification of Research Program Risk", Research-Technology Management, 40:3, May-June 1997j.
Kostoff, R. N., Letter to the Editor, The Scientist, February 3, 1997k.
Kostoff, R. N., Letter to the Editor, Physics Today, March 1997l.
Kostoff, R. N. "Science and Technology Roadmaps". http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html. 1997m.
Kostoff, R. N. "The Handbook of Research Impact Assessment." Seventh Edition. Summer 1997. DTIC Technical Report Number ADA296021. Also, available at http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html. 1997n.
Kostoff, R. N. "Research Program Peer Review: Principles and Practices". http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/kostoff/index.html. 1997o.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Performance Effectiveness and Impact," Chapter 31, in Gaynor, G. H. (ed.), Handbook of Technology Management, McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1996a.
Kostoff, R. N., "The Principles and Practices of Federal Research Impact Assessment," Encyclopedia of Library and Information Science, 58, Marcel Dekker, 1996b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Performance Measures for Government-Sponsored Research: Overview and Background", in: Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Scientometrics, Special Issue on Performance Measures for Government-Sponsored Research, 36:3, July-August 1996c.
Kostoff, R. N., "Database Utilization for Research Assessment," The Journal of Information Technology Management, VI:2, 1995a.
Kostoff, R.N., "Research Requirements for Research Impact Assessment," Research Policy, 24,

1995b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Federal Research Impact Assessment: Axioms, Approaches, Applications," Scientometrics, 34:2, 1995c.
Kostoff, R. N., Eberhart, H. J., and Miles, D., "System and Method for Database Tomography", U. S. Patent Number 5440481, August 8, 1995d.
Kostoff, R. N., "Federal Research Impact Assessment: State-of-the-Art", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, 45:6, July 1994a.
Kostoff, R. N., Averch, H., and Chubin, D., "Research Impact Assessment: Introduction and Overview", in: Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment: Federal Peer Review Practices", in: Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994c.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment: Semi-Quantitative Methods", in: Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994d.
Kostoff, R. N., "Semi-Quantitative/Quantitative Research Impact Assessment Methods", Science and Public Policy, 21:1, February 1994e.
Kostoff, R. N., "Quantitative/Qualitative Federal Research Impact Evaluation Practices", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 45:2, February 1994f.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment: Principles and Applications to Proposed, Ongoing, and Completed Projects", Journal of Investigative Radiology, 29:9, September 1994g.
Kostoff, R. N., "Successful Innovations: Lessons From Retrospective Studies", Research-Technology Management, 37:2, March-April 1994h.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Quantification," R&D Management, 24:3, July 1994i.
Kostoff, R.N., "Database Tomography: Origins and Applications," Competitive Intelligence Review, Special Issue on Technology, 5:1, 48-55. Spring 1994j.
Kostoff, R.N., "Research Impact Assessment: Problems, Progress, Promise," Proceedings: Fourth International Conference on Management of Technology, Miami FL, 1994k.
Kostoff, R. N. and Eberhart, H. J., "Database Tomography: Applications to Information, Logistics, and Personnel Management", Proceedings: Advanced Information Systems & Technology for Acquisition, Logistics, & Personnel Applications, Williamsburg, VA, March 28-30, 1994l.
Kostoff, R. N., "Evaluating Federal R&D in the U. S.," in Assessing R&D Impacts: Method and Practice, Bozeman, B. and Melkers, J., Eds. (Kluwer Academic Publishers, Norwell, MA) 1993a.
Kostoff, R. N., "Co-Word Analysis," in Assessing R&D Impacts:Method and Practice, Bozeman, B. and Melkers, J., Eds. (Kluwer Academic Publishers, Norwell, MA) 1993b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment: A Summary", Business Economics, Volume 28, January 1993c.
Kostoff, R. N., "Semi-Quantitative Methods for Research Impact Assessment", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 44:3, November, 1993d.
Kostoff, R. N., "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence", Proceedings: Eighth Annual Conference of the Society for Competitive Intelligence Professionals, Los Angeles, CA 1993e.

Kostoff, R. N., "Database Tomography for Technical Intelligence," Competitive Intelligence Review, 4:1, 38-43. Spring 1993f.
Kostoff, R.N. and Eberhart, H.J., "Database Tomography:Applications to Technical Intelligence," Proceedings: Technology 2003, Vol. 2, Anaheim, CA, Dec. 7-9, 1993g.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment," Proceedings:Third International Conference on Management of Technology, Miami, FL, February 17-21, 1992a. Larger text available from author.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment", Presented to Colloquia at Sandia National Labs, Naval Weapons Center, Naval Coastal Systems Station, March-April, 1992b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Federal Research Impact Assessment Methods", Research Management Review, 6:2, Fall 1992c.
Kostoff, R. N. and Stanford, L. B., "Program Funding Profiles under Budgetary Constraints", Research Evaluation, 1:1, April 1991a.
Kostoff, R. N., "A Quantitative Approach to Determining the Impact of Research", Proceedings: Twenty-Second Annual Pittsburgh Conference on Modeling and Simulation, May 2-3, 1991b.
Kostoff, R. N., "Database Tomography: Multidisciplinary Research Thrusts from Co-Word Analysis," Proceedings: Portland International Conference on Management of Engineering and Technology, October 27-31, 1991c.
Kostoff, R. N., "Research Impact Assessment", Proceedings:National Research Council Workshop on Research Project Measurement and Management Decision Making, Wash., DC, December 11-12, 1991d.
Kostoff, R. N., Lasdon, L., and Stanford, L. B., "Some Large Scale Optimization Problems in the Office of Naval Research", ORSA Annual Meeting, Vancouver, B. C., Canada, May 8-10, 1989.
Kostoff, R. N., "Evaluation of Proposed and Existing Accelerated Research Programs by the Office of Naval Research", IEEE Trans. of Engineering Management, 35:4, Nov. 1988.
Kostoff, R. N., "Temperature Prediction and Control in Pulsed Fusion-Hybrid Neutron Multipliers", Journal of Fusion Energy, Vol. 4, No. 4, 1985
Kostoff, R. N., "Neutron Multiplier Thermal Stresses in Pure Fusion and Fusion-Fission Reactor Blankets", Res Mechanica, Vol. 9, No. 1, 1983b.
Kostoff, R. N., "A Cost/ Benefit Analysis of Commercial Fusion-Fission Hybrid Reactor Development", Journal of Fusion Energy, 3:2, 1983a.
Kostoff, R. N., and Bohachevsky, I. O., "Cyclic Temperature and Thermal Stress Fluctuations in Fusion Reactors", Nuclear Technology/Fusion, Vol. 2, No. 4, October 1982.
Kostoff, R. N., "Thermal Stresses in Neutron Multipliers in Fusion Reactor Blankets", Res Mechanica Letters, Vol. 1, No. 12, December 1981.
Kostoff, R. N., "Status and Prospects of Advanced Fissile Fuel Breeders", Third US/USSR Symposium on Fusion-Fission Hybrids, Princeton, New Jersey, January 1979, DOE CONF-790103.
Kostovic, I.; Judas, M., "Neuroscience in Yugoslavia", Trends in Neurosciences, Volume 14, Number 5, 1991
Kostyniuk, LP; Eby, DW; Molnar, LJ; Miller, LL. 2004. Effects of standard enforcement on safety belt citations in Michigan. HIGHWAY SAFETY: OLDER PERSON; TRAFFIC LAW

ENFORCEMENT; MANAGEMENT AND TRUCKING (1865): 14-19.
Kostyuk, V.; Schreider, J., "Book review: "Mathematical models in science studies", by A.I. Yablonsky", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Kot, S.M., "The stochastic model of evolution of scientific disciplines", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Kot, M; Silverman, E; Berg, CA. 2003. Zipf's law and the diversity of biology newsgroups. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 247-257.
Kotiaho, JS; Tomkins, JL; Simmons, LW. 1999. Unfamiliar citations breed mistakes. NATURE 400 (6742): 307-307.
Koufogiannakis, D; Slater, L; Crumley, E. 2004. A content analysis of librarianship research. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (3): 227-239.
Kovacic, N. 2004. Structure of the 2003 impact factor for Croatian Medical Journal. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 45 (6): 671-673.
Kovacic, N; Misak, A. 2004. Author self-citation in medical literature. CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL 170 (13): 1929-1930.
Kovacic, N; Misak, A. 2004. What can be learned from impact factor of Croatian Medical Journal, 1994-2003?. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 45 (1): 13-17.
Kovacs, E., "Citation habits of Hungarian medical practitioners based on a bibliometric analysis of vol. 12 (1979) of Medicus Universalis (in Hungarian)", Orvosi Konyvtaros, Volume 21, Number 3, 1981
Kovanic, P.; Vlachy, J., "Gnostical analysis of international activities in physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Kozina, G.V.; Dymova, M.S., "Main trends in the development of chemical and physicochemical methods of analysis for materials from ferrous metallurgy based in the study of information streams", Industrial and Labor Relations Review, Volume 51, Number 4, 1985
Kozlowski, J; Radosevic, S; Ircha, D. 1999. History matters: The inherited disciplinary structure of the post-communist science in countries of Central and Eastern Europe and its restructuring. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 137-166.
Kraft, R.P.; Chang Lie, G.; Clauss, W., "The Growth of Publications on Monoclonal Antibodies, 1975 1981", Journal of Cancer Reserach and Clinical Oncology, Volume 105, Number, 1983
Kraft, W. 2003. Publications in "Tieraerztliche Praxis" ("Veterinary practice"): Development of the small animal edition. TIERARZTLICHE PRAXIS AUSGABE KLEINTIERE HEIMTIERE 31 (3): 136-146.
Krages KP Yuefen D Beck JR, "A Citation Analysis of the Work of Lusted,Lee,B.", MEDICAL DECISION MAKING,1991, Vol 11, Iss 2, pp 116 118
Kragh, H., "The Concept of the Monopole: A Historical and Analytical Case Study", Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Volume 12, Number 2, 1981
Kramer TL Daniels AS, "Nlc Performance Indicators 2nd Study", BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE TOMORROW, 1997, Vol 6, Iss 2, pp 59 61
Kramer TL Daniels AS, "Results of Performance Indicators Survey of the National Leadership Council", BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE TOMORROW, 1996, Vol 5, Iss 3, pp 59+

Krampen, G; Miller, M; Montada, L. 2002. Bibliometrical results on the history of clinical psychology in the 20th century. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KLINISCHE PSYCHOLOGIE UND PSYCHOTHERAPIE 31 (2): 121-126.
Krampen, G; Montada, L. 1998. Health psychology: Bibliometrical results on the emergence and rapid consolidation of a new field of research and application. PSYCHOLOGY & HEALTH 13 (6): 1027-1036.
Krampen, G; Schui, G; Montada, L. 2004. International dissemination of social psychology from the German-speaking countries. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE 35 (2): 83-91.
Krampen, G; Wahl, HW. 2003. Geropsychology and psychology in the last quarter of the 20th century - Bibliometrical results for the German-speaking versus Anglo-American research community. EUROPEAN PSYCHOLOGIST 8 (2): 87-91.
Krampen G Wiesenhutter J, "Bibliometric Findings on the Development of Subdisciplines of Psychology History of International and German Language Literature in the Area of Psychology", PSYCHOLOGISCHE RUNDSCHAU,1993, Vol 44, Iss 1, pp 25 34
Kranakis, E.; Leydesdorff, L., "Teletraffic conferences: Studying a field of engineering science", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Kranzberg, M., "Book review: "Capitalism, socialism, and technology: A comparative study of Cuba and Jamaica", by C. Edquist", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Kraus, JR. 2002. Citation patterns of advanced undergraduate students in biology, 2000-2002. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 22 (3-4): 161-179.
Krause, J. 2004. Rethinking standardized heterogeneity. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR BIBLIOTHEKSWESEN UND BIBLIOGRAPHIE 51 (2): 76-89.
Krauskopf M.; Mackenzie M.R.; Krauskopf E.; Clavel E.; Prat A.M., "Medical Research in Chile 2 Quantitative Indicators", Revista Medica de Chile, Volume 121, Number 10, 1993
Krauskopf, M., "Development of the chemical investigation in Chile. Epistemometrical indicators (in Spanish)", Bulletin of the Chilean Chemical Society, Volume 33, Number, 1988
Krauskopf, M., "Development of the Chemical Investigation in Chile: Epistemometrical Indicators (in French)", Boletin de la Sociedad Chilena de Quimica, Volume 33, Number, 1988
Krauskopf, M., "Science in Chile: Where is it going? An analysis of the present activity (in Spanish)", Archivos de Biologia y Medicina Experimentales, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1985
Krauskopf, M., "Scientometric indicators as a means to assess the performance of state supported universities in developing countries: The Chilean case", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Krauskopf, M.; Pessot, R., "Preliminary study on publications and scientific productivity in Chile (in Spanish)", Archivos de Biologia y Medicina Experimentales, Volume 13, Number 2, 1980
Krauskopf, M.; Pessot, R., "Science and University: Both Demand More Attention (in Spanish)", Archivos de Biologia y Medicina Experimentales, Volume 20, Number 3 4, 1987
Krauskopf, M.; Pessot, R.; Vicuna, R., "Science in Latin America: How much and along what lines?", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Krauskopf, M.; Prat, A.M., "A Vision of Research in Chile Through Some Scientometric Indicators", Archivos de Biologia y Medicina Experimentales, Volume 23, Number 2, 1990
Krauskopf, M. 2002. A scientometric view of some biological disciplines in Chile.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 35 (1): 95-99.
Krauskopf, M; Vera, MI. 1997. Assessment of scientific profiles and capabilities of PhD programs in Chile: A scientometric approach. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 569-577.
Krauskopf M Vera MI Albertini R, "Assessment of a University Scientific Capabilities and Profile The Case of the Faculty of Biological Sciences of the
Pontificia Univerdidad Catolica de Chile", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 87 100
Krauskopf M Vera MI Krauskopf V Welljamsdorof A, "A Citationist Perspective on Science in Latin America and the Caribbean, 1981 1993", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 3 25
Krauskopf M Vera MI, "The Mainstream Latin American Journals Indicators and Strategies for Their Strengthening", INTERCIENCIA, 1995, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 144 148
Krauskopf m, "a scientometric radiography of revista medica de chile", revista medica de chile, volume: 125, issue: 7, jul, 1997
Krauskopf M, "Epistemometria, a Term Contributing to Express the Meaning and Potential Methodologies of Scientometrics in Spanish Speaking Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 425 428
Krauskopf M, "Scientometric Indicators as a Means to Assess the Performance of State Supported Universities in Developing Countries The Chilean Case", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 105 121
Krausse, S.C.; Sieburth, J.F., "Patterns of authorship in library journals by academic librarians", Serials Librarian, Volume 9, Number 3, 1985
Krauze, T.K.; McGinnis, R., "A matrix analysis of scientific specialties and careers in science", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 5 6, 1979
Krawiec, F., "Evaluating and selecting research projects by scoring", Research Management, Volume 27, Number 2, 1984
Kreeger, K. Y. (1996), "Researchers Homing in on Mechanisms of
Kreider, J. 1999. The correlation of local citation data with citation data from Journal Citation Reports. LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES 43 (2): 67-77.
Kremer, J.M., "Gatekeepers in engineering (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 10, Number 1, 1981
Kremer, JAM; Braat, DDM; Evers, JLH. 2000. Geographical distribution of publications in Human Reproduction and Fertility and Sterility in the 1990s. HUMAN REPRODUCTION 15 (8): 1653-1656.
Kretschmer, H.; Vlachy, J., "Stratification of journal authors revealed from citation networks", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Kretschmer, Hildrun, "Cooperation structure, group size and productivity in research groups", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Kretschmer, Hildrun, "Pinski"s citation based measures of research interactivity and the application of a complex structure measure to journal systems", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Kretschmer, Hildrun, "Representation of a complex structure measure for social groups and its application to the structure of citations in a journal", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 1, 1983

Kretschmer, Hildrun, "The adaptation of the cooperation structure to the research process and scientific performances in research groups", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Kretschmer, Hildrun, "The reflection of Lotka law in the structure of citations of a journal", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Kretschmer, Hildrun; Muller, Renata, "A contribution to the dispute on the Ortega hypothesis: Connection between publication rate and stratification of scientists, tested by various methods", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Kretschmer, H. 1997. Patterns of behaviour in coauthorship networks of invisible colleges. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 579-591.
Kretschmer, H. 1998. Reflections of social psychology in the journal Zeitschrift fur Sozialpsychologie. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE 29 (4): 307-324.
Kretschmer, H. 1999. A new model of scientific collaboration Part 1. Theoretical approach. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 501-518.
Kretschmer, H. 2001. Selected papers of the "Second Berlin Workshop on Scientometrics and Informetrics/Collaboration in Science and in Technology and First COLLNET Meeting" - Berlin (Germany), September 1-4, 2000 - Preface. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 363-364.

Kretschmer, H. 2002. Similarities and dissimilarities in coauthorship networks: Gestalt theory as explanation for well-ordered collaboration structures and production of scientific literature. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 474-497.
Kretschmer, H. 2004. Author productivity and geodesic distance in bibliographic co-authorship networks, and visibility on the Web. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 409-420.
Kretschmer, H; Aguillo, IF. 2004. Visibility of collaboration on the Web. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 405-426.
Kretschmer, H; Gupta, BM. 1998. Collaboration patterns in theoretical population genetics. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (3): 455-462.
Kretschmer, H; Liang, LM; Kundra, R. 2001. Chinese-Indian-German collaboration results that provided the impetus for the foundation of COLLNET. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 445-456.
Kretschmer, H; Liang, LM; Kundra, R. 2001. Foundation of a global interdisciplinary research network (COLLNET) with Berlin as the virtual centre. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 531-537.
Kretschmer, H; Rousseau, R. 2001. Author inflation leads to a breakdown of Lotka's law. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (8): 610-614.
Kretschmer H, "Coauthorship Networks of Invisible Colleges and Institutionalized Communities", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 363 369
Kretschmer H, "Measurement of Social Stratification A Contribution to the Dispute on the Ortega Hypothesis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 97 113
Kretschmer H, "Quantity and Quality in Science of Science", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 533 537
Kretschmer h, vlachy j, "stratification of journal authors revealed from citation networks", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 1, 1986
Kreuger LW, "Should There Be a Moratorium on Articles That Rank Schools of Social Work Based on Faculty Publications Yes", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION,1993,

Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 240   245
Kreuzman, H. 2001. A co-citation analysis of representative authors in philosophy: Examining the relationship between epistemologists and philosophers of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 525-539.
Krige, J.; Pestre, D., "A Critique of Irvine & Martin Methodology for Evaluating Big Science", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number 3, 1985
Krogstad, JL; Smith, G. 2003. Assessing the Influence of Auditing: A Journal of Practice & Theory: 1985-2000. AUDITING-A JOURNAL OF PRACTICE & THEORY 22 (1): 195-204.
Kronick, DA. 2001. The commerce of letters: Networks and "invisible colleges" in seventeenth- and eighteenth-century Europe. LIBRARY QUARTERLY 71 (1): 28-43.
Kroumpouzos, G; Cohen, LM. 2003. Specific dermatoses of pregnancy: An evidence-based systematic review. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY 188 (4): 1083-1092.
Krull, W. 1999. Challenges to output measurement in science and technology programme evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 501-504.
Krull   W, "The Max   Planck Experience of Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 441   450
Krupp   H, "European Technology Policy and Global Schumpeter Dynamics   A Social   Science Perspective", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE, 1995, Vol 48, Iss 1, pp 7   26
Kruse, JE; Bradley, J; Wesley, RM; Markwell, SJ. 2003. Research support infrastructure and productivity in US family practice residency programs. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 78 (1): 54-60.
Kruytbosch, C., "Comment on Moravcsik"s report on the "Final Report"", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5   6, 1988
Kryzhanovsky, L.N., "An application of bibliometrics to the history of electricity", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5   6, 1988
Kryzhanovsky, L.N., "Mapping the history of electricity", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1   2, 1989
Kryzhanovsky, L.N., "The Lightning Rod in 18th Century St. Petersburg 2 A Note on the Occasion of the Bicentennial of the Death of Benjamin Franklin", Technology and Culture, Volume 31, Number 4, 1990
Kudyba, S. 2004. The productivity pay-off from effective allocation of IT and non-IT labour. INTERNATIONAL LABOUR REVIEW 143 (3): 235-+.
Kudyba, S; Diwan, R. 2002. Research report: Increasing returns to information technology. INFORMATION SYSTEMS RESEARCH 13 (1): 104-111.
Kudyba, S; Diwan, R. 2002. The impact of information technology on US industry. JAPAN AND THE WORLD ECONOMY 14 (3): 321-333.
Kuh, Charlotte V., "Indicators of scientific manpower", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5   6, 1980
Kuhlemeier K.V., "A Bibliometric Analysis of the "Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation"", Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Volume 73, Number 2, 1992
Kuhlmann   S, "German Government Departments Experience of RT   and   D Program   Evaluation and Methodology", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 461   471

Kuhn, GJ. 2004. Faculty development: The educator's portfolio: Its preparation, uses, and value in academic medicine. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 11 (3): 307-311.
Kuhn,T.S. (1972), The Structure of Scientific Revolutions,
Kuklinski, A. 1999. The European University in the global landscape of the 21st century. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 561-564.
Kumar, S; Sharma, P; Garg, KC. 1998. Lotka's law and institutional productivity. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 34 (6): 775-783.
Kumar DD Helgeson SL White AL, "Computer Technology Cognitive Psychology Interface and Science Performance Assessment", ETR&D EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT,1994, Vol 42, Iss 4, pp 6 16
Kumari, L.; Sengupta, I.N., "Analysis of the Growth of Lectin Literature: 1983 1986", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 47, Number, 1988
Kumari, Lalita; Sengupta, I.N., "Growth of lectin literature: 1954 1982", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Kuncel, NR; Hezlett, SA; Ones, DS. 2001. A comprehensive meta-analysis of the predictive validity of the graduate record examinations: Implications for graduate student selection and performance. PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN 127 (1): 162-181.
Kundra, R; Kretschmer, H. 1999. A new model of scientific collaboration Part 2. Collaboration patterns in Indian medicine. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 519-528.
Kundra, R; Tomov, D. 2001. Collaboration patterns in Indian and Bulgarian epidemiology of neoplasms in Medline for 1966-1999. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 519-523.
Kundu, A.K., "Citation of the source journals in the field of library science and their ranking", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 27, Number, 1980
Kundu, A.K., "Self citations by Indian library scientists", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 28, Number 1 4, 1981
Kunin, C.M., "Managing Bibliographic Citations Using Microcomputers", American Journal of Medicine, Volume 78, Number, 1985
Kunisada, T; Ngan, SY; Powell, G; Choong, PFM. 2002. Wound complications following pre-operative radiotherapy for soft tissue sarcoma. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF SURGICAL ONCOLOGY 28 (1): 75-79.
Kunter, K., "Studies on the references of physical anthropological papers. 2. The language of the cited papers (in German)", Homo, Volume 31, Number 3 4, 1980
Kunz M., "About Metrics of Bibliometrics", Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Sciences, Volume 33, Number 2, 1993
Kunz M., "Something About Patents", Chemicke Listy, Volume 86, Number 11, 1992
Kunz, M, "On entropy in physics and informatics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Kunz, M., "A case study against Haitun"s conjectures", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Kunz, M., "Can the lognormal distribution be rehabilitated?", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Kunz, M., "Lotka and Zipf: Paper dragons with fuzzy tails", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988

Kunz, M., "Time distribution of patent information", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 3, 1979
Kunz, M., "Time spectra of patent information", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Kunz M, "About Metrics of Bibliometrics", JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL INFORMATION AND COMPUTER SCIENCES,1993, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 193 196
Kunz M, "Publish and Perish", CHEMICKE LISTY,1992, Vol 86, Iss 7, pp 527 530
Kurata, K., "Determining Factors of Publication Productivity of Japanese Physical Scientists (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume 12, Number 23, 1985
Kurata, K., "Scholarly productivity of political scientists in Japan", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 22, 1984
Kurmis, AP. 2003. Current concepts review - Understanding the limitations of the journal impact factor. JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY-AMERICAN VOLUME 85A (12): 2449-2454.
Kurtz, MJ; Eichhorn, G; Accomazzi, A; Grant, C; Demleitner, M; Murray, SS. 2005. Worldwide use and impact of the NASA astrophysics data system digital library. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (1): 36-45.
Kurtz, MJ; Eichhorn, G; Accomazzi, A; Grant, C; Demleitner, M; Murray, SS; Martimbeau, N; Elwell, B. 2005. The bibliometric properties of article readership information. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (2): 111-128.
Kurtz, MJ; Eichhorn, G; Accomazzi, A; Grant, CS; Murray, SS; Watson, JM. 2000. The NASA Astrophysics Data System: Overview. ASTRONOMY & ASTROPHYSICS SUPPLEMENT SERIES 143 (1): 41-59.
Kushkowski, JD; Parsons, KA; Wiese, WH. 2003. Master's and doctoral thesis citations: Analysis and trends of a longitudinal study. PORTAL-LIBRARIES AND THE ACADEMY 3 (3): 459-479.
Kutlaca, DG. 1998. Patent-related activities in Serbia from 1921 to 1995. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 171-193.
Kuyper-Rushing, L. 1999. Identifying uniform core journal titles for music libraries: A dissertation citation study. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 60 (2): 153-163.
Kwan, PWH; Kameyama, K; Toraichi, K. 2003. On a relaxation-labeling algorithm for real-time contour-based image similarity retrieval. IMAGE AND VISION COMPUTING 21 (3): 285-294.
Kwok, K.L., "A probabilistic theory of indexing and similarity measure based on cited and citing documents", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 5, 1985
Kwok, K., "A Network Approach to Probabilistic
Kwon H.I.; Yang S.Y.; Im N.J.; Cho M.S.; Won B.C.,"Feasibility study on the application of quality assurance in R and D.",Korea Atomic Energy Research Inst., Daeduk (Republic of Korea).,REPORT NUMBER: KAERIRR141894,Dec 94. 115p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE96614970XSP
Kyriakou D, "Macroeconomic Aspects of S/T Program Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 451 459

Kyvik, S., "Age and Scientific Productivity 2 Differences Between Fields of Learning", Higher Education, Volume 19, Number 1, 1990
Kyvik, S., "Age and Scientific Productivity", Tidsskrift for Samfunnsforskning, Volume 31, Number 1, 1990
Kyvik, S., "Internationality of the Social Sciences: The Norvegian Case", International Social Science Journal, Volume 40, Number 1, 1988
Kyvik, S., "Productivity differences, fields of learning, and Lotkas law", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Kyvik, S. 2003. Changing trends in publishing behaviour among university faculty, 1980-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 35-48.
Kyvik, S; Persson, O. 2000. Scientometric research in the Nordic countries - Introduction. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 3-6.
Kyvik S Larsen IM, "International Contact and Research Performance", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 161 172
Kyvik S Smeby JC, "Teaching and Research The Relationship Between the Supervision of Graduate Students and Faculty Research Performance", HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 227 239
Kyvik S Teigen M, "Child Care, Research Collaboration, and Gender Differences in Scientific Productivity", SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES 1996, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 54 71
Kyvik S, "Popular Science Publishing", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 143 153
La Manna, M; Young, J. 2002. The ELectronic Society for Social Scientists: from journals as documents to journals as knowledge exchanges. INTERLENDING & DOCUMENT SUPPLY 30 (4): 178-182.
La Ponce, J.A., "Political science. An import export analysis of journals and foot notes", Political Studies, Volume 28, Number 3, 1980
La Porte, T.R.; Chisholm, D., "Indicators of public attitudes toward science and technology", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Laband, D.N., "A Ranking of the Top Canadian Economics Departments by Research Productivity of Graduates", Canadian Journal of Economics, Volume 18, Number 4, 1985
Laband, D.N., "A Ranking of the Top United States Economics Departments by Research Productivity of Graduates", Journal of Economic Education, Volume 17, Number 1, 1986
Laband, D.N., "Article Popularity", Economic Inquiry, Volume 24, Number 1, 1986
Laband, DN; Tollison, RD. 2000. Intellectual collaboration. JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY 108 (3): 632-662.
Laband DN Piette MJ, "A Citation Analysis of the Impact of Blinded Peer Review", JAMA JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,1994, Vol 272, Iss 2, pp 147 149
Laband DN Piette MJ, "Favoritism Versus Search for Good Papers Empirical Evidence Regarding the Behavior of Journal Editors", JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, 1994, Vol 102, Iss 1, pp 194 203
Lacasa, ID; Grupp, H; Schmoch, U. 2003. Tracing technological change over long periods in Germany in chemicals using patent statistics. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 175-195.

Lacey C Longman D, "The Press and Public Access to the Environment and Development Debate", SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW, 1993, Vol 41, Iss 2, pp 207 243
Lacity MC Feeny DF, "In Search of Europe Information Technology Leaders Review of Methods and Empirical Evidence", INFORMATION SYSTEMS JOURNAL, 1996, Vol 6, Iss 2, pp 85 108
Lacroix, Z; Raschid, L; Vidal, ME. 2004. Efficient techniques to explore and rank paths in life science data sources. DATA INTEGRATION IN THE LIFE SCIENCES, PROCEEDINGS 2994: 187-202.
Lacy, W.B.; Busch, L., "Guardians of science journals and journal editors in the agricultural sciences", Rural Sociology, Volume 47, Number 3, 1982
Lacy, W.B.; Busch, L., "Informal scientific communication in the agricultural sciences", Information Processing and Management, Volume 19, Number 4, 1983
Lafollete, M.C., "On Fairness and Peer Review", Science and Technology, Volume 1983, Number 45, 1983
Lafouge, T; Michel, C. 2001. Links between information construction and information gain. Entropy and bibliometric distributions. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 27 (1): 39-49.
Lafouge T Lainecruzel S, "A New Explanation of the Geometric Law in the Case of Library Circulation Data", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 33, Iss 4, pp 523 527
Laguardia C Blake M, "Chemistry Citation Index", LIBRARY JOURNAL,1994, Vol 119, Iss 21, pp 145 145
Lai, KK; Wu, SJ. 2005. Using the patent co-citation approach to establish a new patent classification system. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 41 (2): 313-330.
Laibson, D; Zeckhauser, R. 1998. Amos Tversky and the ascent of behavioral economics. JOURNAL OF RISK AND UNCERTAINTY 16 (1): 7-47.
Lakatos, I. (1970). `Falsification and the Methodology of Scientific Research Programmes.' In: Lakatos and Musgrave (1970), pp. 91 196.
Lakhtin GA, "2 Types of Scientific Products", VESTNIK ROSSIISKOI AKADEMII NAUK,1993, Vol 63, Iss 8, pp 701 704
Lalumiere ML, "Increasing the Precision of Citations in Scientific Writing", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST,1993, Vol 48, Iss 8, pp 913 913
Lambert, F. 2004. Applying informetric methods to empirically assess the authoritativeness of Health Canada electronic documents. GOVERNMENT INFORMATION QUARTERLY 21 (3): 305-318.
Lambert N, "Online Statistical Techniques as Patent Search Tools Not for Patent Searchers Only .1. Patent Indexing, Patient Citations", DATABASE 1996, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 74 78
Lamboy wf, jones ag, "corrected author citation for the combination aster section biotia (asteraceae)", brittonia, volume: 39, issue: 2, apr jun, 1987
Lamirel, JC; Al Shehabi, S; Francois, C; Polanco, X. 2004. Using a compound approach based on elaborated neural network for Webometrics: An example issued from the EICSTES project. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 427-441.
Lamirel, JC; Francois, C; AL Shehabi, S; Hoffmann, M. 2004. New classification quality

estimators for analysis of documentary information: Application to patent analysis and web mapping. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 445-462.
Lamus, JF. 1999. Trends in enhanced oil recovery. VISION TECNOLOGICA 6 (2): 113-126.
Lan, M; Zhou, W. 2004. An adaptive information grid architecture for recommendation system. GRID AND COOPERATIVE COMPUTING, PT 1: 584-591.
Lana-Peixoto, M; Araujo, C; Macedo, R; Haase, V; Monteiro, LP. 2004. Studies on multiple sclerosis: the gross domestic product as an index of scientific productivity. MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS 10: S138-S138, Suppl. 2.
Lancaster F.W.; Bushur S.; Low Y.M., "Kochen Influence Examined Bibliometrically", Library Trends, Volume 41, Number 4, 1993
Lancaster, F.W.; Lee, J.L., "Bibliometric Techniques Applied to Issues Management: A Case Study", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 6, 1985
Lancaster, F.W.; Lee, Sun Yoon Kim; Diluvio, Catalina, "Does place of publication influence citation behavior?", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Lancaster, F.W.; Mehrotra, R.; Otsu, K., "Some publication patterns in Indian and Japanese Science: A bibliometric comparison", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 9, Number 4, 1984
Lancaster, F.W.; Porta, Maria A.; Plagenz, Kathryn; Szymborski, K.; Krebs, Marjorie, "Factors influencing sources cited by scientists: A case study for Cuba", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 5 6, 1986
Lancaster, F.W.; Satar, A.; Porta, M.A., "Politics of Science Citation", Nature, Volume 325, Number 6100, 1987
Lancaster FW Burger RH Rauchfuss BM, "Use of Literature by East European Scientists What Influences Place of Publication of Sources Cited", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 419 439
Lancaster FW Zeter MJ Metzler L, "Ranganathan Influence Examined Bibliometrically", LIBRI,1992, Vol 42, Iss 3, pp 268 281
Lancaster FW, "Dictionary of Bibliometrics", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 5, pp 480 480
Lancaster FW, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1409 1409
Lancaster fw, lee jl, "bibliometric techniques applied to issues management a case study", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 36, issue: 6, 1985
LANCET, "What"s Your Impact?", Lancet, Volume, Number, 1987
LANCET, Citation Failures", LANCET,1991, Vol 337, Iss 8735, pp 230 230
Landauer, TK; Laham, D; Derr, M. 2004. From paragraph to graph: Latent semantic analysis for information visualization. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101: 5214-5219, Suppl. 1.
Landes, WM; Lessig, L; Solimine, ME. 1998. Judicial influence: A citation analysis of federal courts of appeals judges. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 27 (2): 271-332, Part 1.
Landes, WM; Posner, RA. 2000. Citations, age, fame, and the Web. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 29 (1): 319-344, Part 2.
Landry R Traore N Godin B, "An Econometric Analysis of the Effect of Collaboration on

Academic Research Productivity", HIGHER EDUCATION 1996, Vol 32, Iss 3, pp 283 301
Landwirth TK, "National Library of Medicine Recommended Formats for Bibliographic Citation, by K. Patrias", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1992, Vol 80, Iss 2, pp 205 206
Lang, JB. 2004. Multinomial-Poisson homogeneous models for contingency tables. ANNALS OF STATISTICS 32 (1): 340-383.
Lang, SB. 1998. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 12. FERROELECTRICS 205 (1-4): 167-319.
Lang, SB. 1998. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 14. FERROELECTRICS 216 (1-4): 83-341.
Lang, SB. 2000. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 15. FERROELECTRICS 242 (1-4): 269-450.
Lang, SB. 2000. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 16. FERROELECTRICS 248 (1-4): 149-324.
Lang, SB. 2001. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 17. FERROELECTRICS 255: 139-360.
Lang, SB. 2002. Guide to the Literature of Piezoelectricity and Pyroelectricity. 18. FERROELECTRICS 275: 29-297.
Lang, SB. 2003. Guide to the Literature of Piezoelectricity and Pyroelectricity. 19. FERROELECTRICS 287: 71-72.
Lang, SB. 2003. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 20. FERROELECTRICS 297: 107-253.
Lang, SB. 2004. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 21. FERROELECTRICS 300: 177-280.
Lang, SB. 2004. Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 22. FERROELECTRICS 308: 193-304.
Lange, L., "Outside Influences on Science and Reaction of the Scientific Community 2 E.R. Jaensch and the Zeitschrift für Psychologie 1933 1944", Zeitschrift für Psychologie, Volume 198, Number 1, 1990
Lange, Lydia, "Effects of disciplines and countries on citation habits: An analysis of empirical papers in behavioral sciences", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Lange, Lydia, "Interactions between disciplines and countries in methodological preferences for empirical research", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 5 6, 1986
Lange, LL. 2001. Citation counts of multi-authored papers - First-named authors and further authors. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 457-470.
Lange, LL. 2002. Internal and external influences on the documented use of scientific sources: Analysis of citations in the Zeitschrift fur Psychologie 1954-1995. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PSYCHOLOGIE 210 (2): 60-73.
Lange, LL. 2002. The impact factor as a phantom - Is there a self-fulfilling prophecy effect of impact?. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (2): 175-184.
Lange, LL; Frensch, PA. 1999. Gaining scientific recognition by position: Does editorship increase citation rates?. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 459-486.
Langham T, "Consistency in Referencing", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 1995, Vol 51,

Iss 4, pp 360 369
Langley PC, "Outcomes Research and Modeling Therapeutic Interventions for Economic Evaluations", CLINICAL THERAPEUTICS, 1994, Vol 16, Iss 3, pp 538 552
Lanjouw, JO; Schankeman, M. 2004. Patent quality and research productivity: Measuring innovation with multiple indicators. ECONOMIC JOURNAL 114 (495): 441-465.
Lankhorst, GJ; Franchignoni, F. 2001. The 'impact factor' - an explanation and its application to rehabilitation journals. CLINICAL REHABILITATION 15 (2): 115-118.
Lapre, MA; Van Wassenhove, LN. 2001. Creating and transferring knowledge for productivity improvement in factories. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 47 (10): 1311-1325.
Lara Guitard, A., "The picture of current bibliometrics: Important practical benefits but a suspicious identity card (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 6, Number 3, 1983
Lara Guitard, A.; Del Rey Guerrero, A., "Bibliometric correlation analysis of chemical information journals and the request to the documentation service of ICYT in 1979 (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 5, Number 1, 1982
Lara, A., "Clarifications of the conceptual delimitation between scientology, scientometrics, informetrics, bibliometrics and documentary sociometrics (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 6, Number 4, 1983
Laredo, P; Mustar, P. 2000. Laboratory activity profiles: An exploratory approach. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 515-539.
Laredo P, "Structural Effects of EC RT and D Programs", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 473 487
Larsen, S.F., "The Contents of Scandinavian Journal of Psychology, 1967 1980 (in Danish)", Nordisk Psykologi, Volume 35, Number 1, 1983
Larsen, B. 2002. Exploiting citation overlaps for Information Retrieval: Generating a boomerang effect from the network of scientific papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 155-178.
Larson, J; Maier, M. 2000. Co-authoring classroom texts: Shifting participant roles in writing activity. RESEARCH IN THE TEACHING OF ENGLISH 34 (4): 468-497.
Larson, LM. 2000. Bolstering the scientist component in the training of scientist-practitioners: One program's curriculum modifications. COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST 28 (6): 873-896.
Larson JS Kershaw R, "Rating Journals in Health Care Administration by the Textbook Citation Method", MEDICAL CARE, 1993, Vol 31, Iss 11, pp 1057 1061
Larson RR, "Bibliometrics of the World Wide Web An Exploratory Analysis of the Intellectual Structure of Cyberspace", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING, 1996, Vol 33, pp 71 78
Larsson ks, "the dissemination of false data through inadequate citation", journal of internal medicine, volume: 238, issue: 5, nov, 1995
Lascar, C; Mendelsohn, LD. 2001. An analysis of journal use by structural biologists with applications for journal collection development decisions. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 62 (5): 422-433.
Lash, AA; Lusk, B; Nelson, MA. 2000. American nursing scholars abroad, 1985-1995. JOURNAL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP 32 (4): 415-420.
Laties VG Mace FC, "Taking Stock The 1st 25 Years of the Journal of Applied Behavior

Analysis", JOURNAL OF APPLIED BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 4, pp 513 525
Latour, B. (1987b). `The Prince for machines as well as for machinations.' In: B. Elliott (Ed.), Technology and Social Change (Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press), pp. 20-43.
Latour, B. (1988). The Pasteurization of France (Cambridge, Mass./London: Harvard University Press).
Latour, B. (1990), Science in Action, Open University Press:
Latour, B. (1991). `The Impact of Science Studies on Political Philosophy,' Science, Technology and Human Values 16, 3-19.
Latour, B. and S. Woolgar (1979), Laboratory Life: The Social
Laudel, G. 2001. Collaboration, creativity and rewards: why and how scientists collaborate. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 22 (7-8): 762-781.
Laudel, G. 2003. Study the brain drain: Can bibliometric methods help?. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 215-237.
Lauritsen, J; Moller, AM. 2004. Publications in anesthesia journals: Quality and clinical relevance. ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA 99 (5): 1486-1491.
Laursen, K; Salter, A. 2005. The fruits of intellectual production: economic and scientific specialisation among OECD countries. CAMBRIDGE JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS 29 (2): 289-308.
Laursen K, "Horizontal Diversification in the Danish National System of Innovation The Case of Pharmaceuticals", RESEARCH POLICY, 1996, Vol 25, Iss 7, pp 1121 1137
Lau TY, "Chinese Communication Studies A Citation Analysis of Chinese Communication Research in English Language Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 65 91
Lave LB Joshi SV, "Benefit Cost Analysis in Public Health", ANNUAL REVIEW OF PUBLIC HEALTH, 1996, Vol 17, pp 203 219
Law, J., "Enrollement and Counter Enrollement: The Fights for the Publication of a Scientific Article (in French)", Social Science Information, Volume 22, Number, 1983
Law, J.; Bauin, S.; Courtial, J.P.; Whittaker, J., "Policy and the mapping of scientific change: A co word analysis of research into environmental acidification", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Law, J.; Whittaker, J., "Mapping acidification research: A test of the co word method", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 3, 1992
Law, J. (1986). `The Heterogeneity of Texts.' In: Callon et al. (1986), pp. 67 83.
Law, J., and R. Williams (1982). `Putting Facts Together: A Study of Scientific Persuasion,' Social Studies of Science 12, 535 58.
Lawani, S.M., "Bibliometrics: Its Theoretical Foundations, Methods and Applications", Libri, Volume 31, Number 4, 1981
Lawani, S.M., "On the heterogeneity and classification of author self citations", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 5, 1982
Lawani, S.M., "On the Relationship between Quantity and Quality of a Country"s Research Productivity", Journal of Information Science, Volume 5, Number, 1982
Lawani, S.M., "Some bibliometric correlates of quality in scientific research", Scientometrics,

Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Lawani, S.M., "The Ortega hypothesis, individual differences, and cumulative advantage", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Lawani, S.M.; Bayer, A.E., "Validity of Citation Criteria for Assessing the Influence of Scientific Publications: New Evidence with Peer Assessment", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 1, 1983
Lawani sm, "some bibliometric correlates of quality in scientific research", scientometrics, volume: 9, issue: 1 2, jan, 1986
Lawes, DA; SenGupta, S; Boulos, PB. 2003. The clinical importance and prognostic implications of microsatellite instability in sporadic cancer. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF SURGICAL ONCOLOGY 29 (3): 201-212.
Lawn, P. 2004. To operate sustainably or not to operate sustainability? - That is the long-run question. FUTURES 36 (1): 1-22.
Lawrence E., "Preliminary economic evaluation of the costs and benefits of the daytime running lights regulation.", Road Safety, Ottawa (Ontario)., c1995. 15p.
Lawson, Julia; Kostrewski, Barbara; Oppenheim, C., "A bibliometric study on a new subject field: Energy analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Lawson M Kemp N Lynch MF Chowdhury GG, "Automatic Extraction of Citations from the Text of English Language Patents An Example of Template Mining", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 423 436
Lawson M, "Citation Analysis Confirms Australian Sciences Declining Influence", NATURE,1994, Vol 370, Iss 6485, pp 86 86
Lazarev, V.S., "Analysis of bibliographical citations as the method of acquisition of scientific periodicals on a particular subject (in Russian)", Nauchnye I Tekhnicheskie Biblioteki SSSR, Volume, Number 5, 1981
Lazarev, V.S., "Comparing various methods of determining the core journals in a particular scientific field (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 6, 1983
Lazarev, V.S., "Reprint Request Analysis in Documentation", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 11, Number 2, 1986
Lazarev VS, "Notion of a Document A Center of Gravity Attraction for Getting Metricians Together", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 511 516
Lazarev VS, "On Chaos in Bibliometric Terminology", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 271 277
Le Coadic, Y., "The transfer of knowledge (in French)", Bulletin des Bibliotheques de France, Volume 28, Number 4, 1983
Le Coadic, Y.F., "The diffusion on scientific papers of chemistry. Mathematical and sociological approach (in French)", Revue Francaise de Sociologie, Volume 21, Number 1, 1980
Le Marc, M.; Courtial, J.P.; Drozda Senkovska, E.; Petard, J.P.; Py, Y., "The dynamics of research in the psychology of work from 1973 to 1987: From the study of companies to the study of professions", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 1, 1991
Le Minor, Sylvane; Dostatni, Paulette, "A bibliometric study of the publications of the French National Institute for Health and Medical Research (INSERM)", Scientometrics, Volume 22,

Number 1, 1991
Le Pair, C., "Switching between academic disciplines in universities in the Netherlands", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Le Pair, C., "The Citation Gap of Applicable Science, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Le Pair, C. 1999. Speech on the occasion of the presentation of the 1999 Derek de Solla Price Award to Drs. Wolfgang Glanzel and Henk Moed at the ISSI Conference held at Colima, Mexico. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 5-9.
Le Van, A; Le Grognec, P. 2001. Modeling and numerical computation of necking in round bars using a total Lagrangian elastoplastic formulation. CMES-COMPUTER MODELING IN ENGINEERING & SCIENCES 2 (1): 63-72.
Leach, C., "Comparing Journals by Numbers", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 40, Number, 1987
Leaodemoraesnovo E.M.,"Retrospective: O Impacto DA Producao Cientifica NA Area de Sensoriamento Remoto (Retrospect: The Impact of Research Production in the Area of Remote Sensing).",Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, Sao Jose dos Campos (Brazil).
Funder: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: INPE3987NTE261,Sep 86. 48p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: N87129888XSP
Leary, R.A., "A framework for assessing and rewarding a scientist"s research productivity", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Leavy, M.D., "Obliteration in the Natural and Social Sciences: Citation Data in Search of a Theory", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 8, Number 4, 1983
Leckie GJ, "Desperately Seeking Citations Uncovering Faculty Assumptions About the Undergraduate Research Process", JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 1996, Vol 22, Iss 3, pp 201 208
Leclerc M., "Canada Example in International Scientific Cooperation", Recherche, Volume 24, Number 252, 1993
LeClerc, M. 1998. Science and technology - The Japanese marriage. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 429-434.
Leclerc M Gagne J, "International Scientific Cooperation The Continentalization of Science", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 261 292
LeCoadic, Y.F., "Modeling the Communication Distribution Transmission on Transfer of Scientific Information", Journal of Information Science, Volume 13, Number 3, 1987
Ledley FD, "The Quality of Medical Science", CLINICAL AND INVESTIGATIVE MEDICINE MEDECINE CLINIQUE ET EXPERIMENTALE,1992, Vol 15, Iss 6, pp 513 517
Ledoux, MJ. 1999. Measuring the impact of the EU framework programme. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 505-506.
Lee, D.; Evans, A., "American Geographers Rankings of American Geography Journals", Professional Geographer, Volume 36, Number 3, 1984
Lee, CK. 2003. A scientometric study of the research performance of the Institute of Molecular and Cell Biology in Singapore. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 95-110.

Lee, CS. 1999. Productivity of SCI Korean medical papers: 1996-1997. JOURNAL OF KOREAN MEDICAL SCIENCE 14 (4): 351-358.
Lee, JD; Vicente, KJ; Cassano, A; Shearer, A. 2003. Can scientific impact be judged prospectively? A bibliometric test of Simonton's model of creative productivity. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 223-233.
Lee, KP; Schotland, M; Bacchetti, P; Bero, LA. 2002. Association of journal quality indicators with methodological quality of clinical research articles. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 287 (21): 2805-2808.
Lee, M. E. (1994). `The Evolution of Technology: A Model of Socio-ecological Self-organization, in: Leydesdorff and Van den Besselaar (1994), pp. 139-51.
Lee, M; Om, K; Koh, J. 1999. Blind review of research proposals in Korea: Its effectiveness and factors affecting applicant detection. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 17-31.
Lee, M; Om, K; Koh, J. 2000. The bias of sighted reviewers in research proposal evaluation: A comparative analysis of blind and open review in Korea. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 99-116.
Lee, M; Tcha, M. 2004. The color of money: The effects of foreign direct investment on economic growth in transition economies. REVIEW OF WORLD ECONOMICS 140 (2): 211-229.
Lee, MD; Loughlin, N; Lundberg, IB. 2002. Applying one reason decision-making: The prioritisation of literature searches. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY 54 (3): 137-143.
Lee, W; Cabrera, JBD; Thomas, A; Balwalli, N; Saluja, S; Zhang, Y. 2002. Performance adaptation in real-time intrusion detection systems. RECENT ADVANCES IN INTRUSION DETECTION, PROCEEDINGS 2516: 252-273.
Lee dr, "evaluating research impacts workshop on the assessment of international agricultural research impacts for sustainable development, organized by cornell international institute for food agriculture and development (ciifad), ithaca, ny, 17 19 june 1991", food policy, volume: 17, issue: 1, feb, 1992
Leemans, Marie Jeanne; Maes, Marleen; Rousseau, R.; Ruts, Christel, "The negative binomial distribution as a trend distribution for circulation data in Flemish public libraries", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
Leemans MJ Maes M Rousseau R Ruts C, "The Negative Binomial Distribution as a Trend Distribution for Circulation Data in Flemish Public Libraries", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 47 57
Leff, D. 2005. Making an impact: The rise of the impact factor as a measure of journal quality. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION 105 (1): 29-30.
Lefort, B., "Uses of tools during maintenance tasks and Zipf Mandelbrot law (in French)", Travail Humain, Volume, Number 2., 1982
Legoffe P, "The Benefits of Improvements in Coastal Water Quality A Contingent Approach", JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 45, Iss 4, pp 305 317
Legrand R.; Phillips N.L., "Benefit Cost Analysis Method for the GRI Pipeline Safety Program. Topical Report, June December 1995.", Radian Corp., Austin, TX., Apr 96. 18p., Report Number DCN9666009602

Lehmann, H.E., "Is Psychiatry Approaching a Steady State", Comprehensive Psychiatry, Volume 21, Number 6, 1980
Lehmann, S; Jackson, AD; Lautrup, B. 2005. Life, death and preferential attachment. EUROPHYSICS LETTERS 69 (2): 298-303.
Lehmann, S; Lautrup, B; Jackson, AD. 2003. Citation networks in high energy physics. PHYSICAL REVIEW E 68 (2): art. no.-026113, Part 2.
Lehnen RG Mcgregor EM, "Human Capital Report Cards for American States", POLICY SCIENCES, 1994, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 19 35
Lehr, W; Lichtenberg, FR. 1998. Computer use and productivity growth in US federal government agencies, 1987-92. JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS 46 (2): 257-279.
Lehrl, S. 1999. Evaluating scientific performances by impact factors - the right for equal chances. STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 175 (4): 141-+.
Lehrl, S. 1999. Germany's leading researchers in gastroenterology and hepatology. LEBER MAGEN DARM 29 (4): 175-180.
Leibenluft E Dial TH Haviland MG Pincus HA, "Sex Differences in Rank Attainment and Research Activities Among Academic Psychiatrists", ARCHIVES OF GENERAL PSYCHIATRY,1993, Vol 50, Iss 11, pp 896 904
Leider m, "interpretations of citations from the bible reply", american journal of dermatopathology, volume: 7, issue: 4, 1985
Leigh w, paz n, "sort aid with rank search postprocessing tools for automating the determination of citation relevance", information technology and libraries, volume: 5, issue: 4, dec, 1986
Leimkuhler, F.F., "Bradford Law", Journal of Documentation, Volume 38, Number 2, 1982
Leimkuhler, F.F., "On Bibliometric Modeling, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Leimu, R; Koricheva, J. 2004. Cumulative meta-analysis: a new tool for detection of temporal trends and publication bias in ecology. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON SERIES B-BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 271 (1551): 1961-1966.
Leimu, R; Koricheva, J. 2005. What determines the citation frequency of ecological papers?. TRENDS IN ECOLOGY & EVOLUTION 20 (1): 28-32.
Leiter, RA. 1998. Use of law reviews in modern legal research: The computer didn't make me do it!. LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL 90 (1): 59-70.
Leland, D.E.; Nelson, W.E., "Practices in the Recruitment and Hiring of Faculty for Psychology Departments in Canadian Universities", Canadian Journal of Psychology, Volume 24, Number 2, 1983
Lele, J.K.; Singh, R., "And Never the Twain Shall Meet 2 or Language and Politics Chez Chomsky: A Review of Noam Chomsky"s "Language and Problems of Knowledge and on Power and Ideology"", Journal of Pragmatics, Volume 15, Number 2, 1991
Lemarc M Courtial JP Senkovska ED Petard JP Py Y, "The Dynamics of Research in the Psychology of Work from 1973 to 1987 From the Study of Companies to the Study of Professions", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 69 86
Lemarie, S; de Looze, MA; Mangematin, V. 2000. Strategies of European SMEs in biotechnology: The role of size, technology and market. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 541-560.

Lemarie j, delooze ma, rivd d, "bibliometric study of protein optimization", ocl oleagineux corps gras lipides, volume: 3, issue: 5, sep oct, 1996
Leminor S Dostatni P, "A Bibliometric Study of the Publications of the French National Institute for Health and Medical Research (Inserm)", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 41 63
Lemoine, W., "Productivity patterns of men and women scientists in Venezuela", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 2, 1992
Lemoine W, "Productivity Patterns of Men and Women Scientists in Venezuela", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 281 295
Lemoine W, "The Frequency Distribution of Research Papers andPatents According to Sex The Case of Csir India", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 449 469
Lempel, R; Moran, S. 2002. Introducing regulated bias into co-citation ranking schemes on the web. ASIST 2002: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 65TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 39, 2002 39: 425-435.
Lempel, R; Moran, S. 2005. Rank-stability and rank-similarity of link-based Web ranking algorithms in authority-connected graphs. INFORMATION RETRIEVAL 8 (2): 245-264.
Lena MMYL, "Scientific Productivity in Environmental Psychology in Mexico A Bibliometric Analysis", ENVIRONMENT AND BEHAVIOR, 1997, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 169 197
Lenert, LA. 2003. Use of willingness to pay to study values for pharmacotherapies for migraine headache. MEDICAL CARE 41 (2): 299-308.
Lenk, P., "Mappings of Fields Based on Nominations", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Lenk, P.J., "The Structure of a Random Relation with an Application to a Nomination Network", Social Networks, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Lentschener, C; Ozier, Y; Conseiller, C. 2002. Survey of bibliographic facilities offered in departments of anaesthesia and intensive care of French university hospitals. ANNALES FRANCAISES D ANESTHESIE ET DE REANIMATION 21 (3): 235-240.
Lenzini RT Shaw W, "Uncover and Uncover2 An Article Citation Database and Service Featuring Document Delivery", INTERLENDING & DOCUMENT SUPPLY,1992, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 12 15
Leon, R., "Latin American psychoanalysts and the diffusion of their works in the journal Internationale Zeitschrift fur Psychoanalyse. A bibliometric study (in Spanish)", Revista Latinoamericana de Psicologia, Volume 14, Number 2, 1982
Leonard, P.Y., "Citation patterns in recent issues of "Counselor Education and Supervision"", Counselor Education & Supervision, Volume 24, Number 1, 1984
Leone, G; Mele, L; Pulsoni, A; Equitani, F; Pagano, L. 1999. The incidence of secondary leukemias. HAEMATOLOGICA 84 (10): 937-945.
Lepair C, "Formal Evaluation Methods Their Utility and Limitations", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION 1995, Vol 20, Iss 4, pp 16 24
Lepair C, "Puberty or Midlife Crisis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 517 520
Lepen C, "Pharmaceutical Economy and the Economic Assessment of Drugs in France", SOCIAL SCIENCE & MEDICINE, 1997, Vol 45, Iss 4, pp 635 643

Lepkowski W, "Science Indicators 1996 Report Probes Trends, Public Attitude", CHEMICAL & ENGINEERING NEWS 1996, Vol 74, Iss 22, pp 4 5
Lequeux, J., "Astronomy and Astrophysics or How to Publish (in French)", Journal des Astronomes Francais, Volume 9, Number, 1980
Lerner, J.; Roy, R., "Numbers, origins, economic value and quality of technically trained immigrants into the United States", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Les Cartes Strategiques de la Recherche L'analyse des Mos Associes,
Leshack, A. R. (1964), "The Determination of Clusters by Matrix
Lesk, M. E. (1969). `Word Word Associations in Document Retrieval Systems.,' American Documentation 20, 27 38.
Lesk, M., "Word word Associations in Document Retrieval
Leta, J; Chaimovich, H. 2002. Recognition and international collaboration: the Brazilian case. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 325-335.
Leta, J; Jacques, R; Figueira, I; de Meis, L. 2001. Central international visibility of Brazilian psychiatric publications from 1981 to 1999. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 241-254.
Leta, J; Lannes, D; De Meis, L. 1998. Human resources and scientific productivity in Brazil. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 313-324.
Leta, J; Lewison, G. 2003. The contribution of women in Brazilian science: A case study in astronomy, immunology and oceanography. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 339-353.
Leta J Demeis L, "A Profile of Science in Brazil", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 33 44
Leung, A.K.C., "Multiple authorship", South African Medical Journal, Volume 67, Number 13, 1985
Leung pt, "missing citations response", american journal of physics, volume: 55, issue: 11, nov, 1987
Leutner, D. 1999. Is there any need for German language journals on psychological assessment, personality, and individual differences?. DIAGNOSTICA 45 (1): 1-6.
Leutner, D. 2000. Diagnostica as a journal for measurement and assessment questions in all fields of psychology?. DIAGNOSTICA 46 (1): 1-6.
Leutner, D. 2001. Which journals refer to "Diagnostica"?. DIAGNOSTICA 47 (1): 1-5.
Leutner, D. 2002. Diagnostica: Constancy within change. DIAGNOSTICA 48 (1): 1-4.
Leutner, D. 2004. Constancy within change? Diagnostica as a German psychology journal on its way into the third millenium. DIAGNOSTICA 50 (1): 18-21.
Levene, M; Fenner, T; Loizou, G; Wheeldon, R. 2002. A stochastic model for the evolution of the Web. COMPUTER NETWORKS-THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF COMPUTER AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS NETWORKING 39 (3): 277-287.
Levenson JL, "Psychosocial Interventions in Chronic Medical Illness An Overview of Outcome Research", GENERAL HOSPITAL PSYCHIATRY, 1992, Vol 14, Iss 6, pp S43 S49
Levi M, "The Use and Misuse of Citations as a Measure of Influence in Criminology", BRITISH JOURNAL OF CRIMINOLOGY,1995, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 138 142
Levin, S.G.; Stephan, P.E., "Research Productivity over the Life Cycle: Evidence for Academic Scientists", American Economic Review, Volume 81, Number 1, 1991
Levin, SG; Stephan, PE. 1998. Gender differences in the rewards to publishing in academe:

Science in the 1970s. SEX ROLES 38 (11-12): 1049-1064.
Levine, L.O., "Prolific inventors: A bibliometric analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Levine, RB; Hebert, RS; Wright, SM. 2003. Are there differences in how university and non-university based internal medicine residency programs fulfill the RRC requirement for scholarly activity?. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 18: 246-246, Suppl. 1.
Levine, RB; Hebert, RS; Wright, SM. 2005. Resident research and scholarly activity in internal medicine residency training programs. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 20 (2): 155-159.
Levine P.B.; Zimmerman D.J., "Benefit of Additional High School Math and Science Classes for Young Men and Women: Evidence from Longitudinal Data. Final rept.", Wellesley Coll., MA. Williams Coll., Williamstown, MA., Sep 93. 48p.
Levin SG Stephan PE, "Research Productivity over the Life Cycle Evidence for Academic Scientists", AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW,1991, Vol 81, Iss 1, pp 114 132
Levinsohn, J; Petrin, A. 2003. Estimating production functions using inputs to control for unobservables. REVIEW OF ECONOMIC STUDIES 70 (2): 317-341.
Levinson, N.S., "The Evaluation Cycle: In Res Evaluation Approaches for the Eighties", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 30, Number 3, 1983
Levinson EM Barker W Lillenstein D, "Publication Productivity in Selected School Psychology Journals A Reconsideration Based on Institutional Mission", PSYCHOLOGY IN THE SCHOOLS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 120 127
Levitt, SH. 2000. Impact of managed care on scholarly activity and patient care: Case study of 12 academic radiology and radiation oncology departments. RADIOLOGY 216 (3): 618-623.
Lewicka Strzalecka, Anna, "Dynamics and structure of systems science", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Lewin, R. (1992), Complexity: Life at the Edge of Chaos,
Lewis, KN; Robinson, MD; Hughes, TR; Hogue, CWV. 2004. MyMED: A database system for biomedical research on MEDLINE data. IBM SYSTEMS JOURNAL 43 (4): 756-767.
Lewis AC, "Mathematical Logic from 1847 to the Present A Bibliometric Investigation German, by R. Wagnerdobler,,
Lewison G., and P. Cunningham (1989). `The Use of Bibliometrics in the Evaluation of Community Biotechnology Programmes.' In: Van Raan et al. (1989), pp. 99-114.
Lewison G., and P. Cunningham (1991). `Bibliometric Studies for the Evaluation of Trans-National Research,' Scientometrics 21, 223-44.
Lewison, G. 1998. Gastroenterology research in the United Kingdom: funding sources and impact. GUT 43 (2): 288-293.
Lewison, G. 1998. New bibliometric techniques for the evaluation of medical schools. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 5-16.
Lewison, G. 1999. The definition and calibration of biomedical subfields. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 529-537.
Lewison, G. 2000. Citations as a means to evaluate biomedical research. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 361-372.
Lewison, G. 2000. Citations as a means to evaluate biomedical research. WEB OF

KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 361-372.
Lewison, G. 2001. The quantity and quality of female researchers: A bibliometric study of Iceland. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (1): 29-43.
Lewison, G. 2002. From biomedical research to health improvement. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 179-192.
Lewison, G. 2002. Researchers' and users' perceptions of the relative standing of biomedical papers in different journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 229-240.
Lewison, G. 2003. Beyond outputs: new measures of biomedical research impact. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 55 (1-2): 32-42.
Lewison, G. 2003. The publication of cancer research papers in high impact journals. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 55 (5-6): 379-387.
Lewison, G. 2004. James Bond and citations to his books. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 311-320.
Lewison, G; Carding, P. 2003. Evaluating UK research in speech and language therapy. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LANGUAGE & COMMUNICATION DISORDERS 38 (1): 65-84.
Lewison, G; Dawson, G. 1998. The effect of funding on the outputs of biomedical research. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 17-27.
Lewison, G; Devey, ME. 1999. Bibliometric methods for the evaluation of arthritis research. RHEUMATOLOGY 38 (1): 13-20.
Lewison, G; Grant, J; Jansen, P. 2001. International gastroenterology research: subject areas, impact, and funding. GUT 49 (2): 295-302.
Lewison, G; Igic, R. 1999. Yugoslav politics, "ethnic cleansing" and co-authorship in science. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 183-192.
Lewison, G; Lipworth, S; de Francisco, A. 2002. Input indicators from output measures: a bibliometric approach to the estimation of malaria research funding. RESEARCH EVALUATION 11 (3): 155-163.
Lewison, G; Lipworth, S; Rippon, I; Roe, P; Cottrell, R. 2003. Geographical equity between outputs of biomedical research grants and research capability as an indicator of the peer-review process for grant applications. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (3): 225-230.
Lewison, G; Paraje, G. 2004. The classification of biomedical journals by research level. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 145-157.
Lewison G Fawcettjones A Kessler C, "Latin American Scientific Output 1986 91 and International Co Authorship Patterns", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 317 336
Lewison G, "Publications from the European Community Biotechnology Action Program (Bap) Multinationality, Acknowledgment of Support, and Citations", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 125 142
Lewison G, "The Contribution of European Community Less Favored Region Research Outputs to Economic and Social Cohesion", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 217 229
Lewison G, "The Frequencies of Occurrence of Scientific Papers with Authors of Each Initial Letter and Their Variation with Nationality", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 401 416
Lewison G, "The Scientific Output of the Ecs Less Favored Regions",

SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 383 402
Lewis R, "Performance Indicators in Higher Education, by J. Johnes, J. Taylor", STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION,1992, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 111 113
Leyden DP Link AN, "Tax Policies Affecting Research and Development An International Comparison", TECHNOVATION,1993, Vol 13, Iss 1, pp 17 25
Leydesdorff L., "Knowledge Representations, Bayesian Inferences and Empirical Science Studies", Social Science Information, Volume 31, Number 2, 1992
Leydesdorff L., "The Static and Dynamic Analysis of Network Data Using Information Theory", Social Networks, Volume 13, Number 4, 1991
Leydesdorff, L., "A reply to Courtial"s comments", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 2, 1992
Leydesdorff, L., "In Search of Epistemic Networks", Social Studies of Science, Volume 21, Number 1, 1991
Leydesdorff, L., "Relations among science indicators or more generally among anything one might wish to count about texts. Part 1. The static model", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Leydesdorff, L., "The development of frames of references", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986
Leydesdorff, L., "The Science Citation Index and the measurement of national performance in terms of numbers of scientific publications", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Leydesdorff, L., "Towards a theory of citation?", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Leydesdorff, L.; Amsterdamska, O., "Dimensions of Citation Analysis", Science Technology & Human Values, Volume 15, Number 3, 1990
Leydesdorff, L.; Van Erkelens, H., "Some social psychological aspects of becoming a physicist", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Leydesdorff, L.; Zaal, R., "Co words and Citations Relations between Document Sets and Environments In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Leydesdorff, L. (1988), "Words and Co Words as Indicators of
Leydesdorff, L. (1988). `'Problems with the `measurement' of national scientific performance,' Science and Public Policy 15, 149-52.
Leydesdorff, L. (1989c). `Some Methodological Guidelines for the Interpretation of Scientometric Mappings,' R & D Evaluation Newsletter, 2, 4 7.
Leydesdorff, L. (1989d). `The Science Citation Index and the Measurement of National Performance in Terms of Numbers of Publications,' Scientometrics 17, 111 20.
Leydesdorff, L. (1990a). `The Scientometrics Challenge to Science Studies,' EASST Newsletter 9, 5 11.
Leydesdorff, L. (1990d). `The Prediction of Science Indicators Using Information Theory,' Scientometrics 19, 297-324.
Leydesdorff, L. (1992b). `The Knowledge Content of Science and the Sociology of Scientific Knowledge,' Journal for General Philosophy of Science 23, 241-63.
Leydesdorff, L. (1992e). `The Impact of EC Science Policies on the Transnational Publication System,' Technology Analysis and Strategic Management 4 (1992) 279-98.

Leydesdorff, L. (1993a). `Is Society a Self-Organizing System?,' Journal of Social and Evolutionary Systems 16, 331-49.
Leydesdorff, L. (1993c). `The Impact of Citation Behaviour on Citation Structure.' In: Van Raan et al. (1993), pp. 289-300.
Leydesdorff, L. (1998). Theories of Citation. Scientometrics.
Leydesdorff, L. 1998. Theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 5-25.
Leydesdorff, L. 2000. Is the European Union becoming a single publication system?. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 265-280.
Leydesdorff, L. 2002. Dynamic and evolutionary updates of classificatory schemes in scientific journal structures. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (12): 987-994.
Leydesdorff, L. 2002. Indicators of structural change in the dynamics of science: Entropy statistics of the SCI Journal Citation Reports. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 131-159.
Leydesdorff, L. 2003. Can networks of journal-journal citations be used as indicators of change in the social sciences?. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 59 (1): 84-104.
Leydesdorff, L. 2003. The mutual information of university-industry-government relations: An indicator of the Triple Helix dynamics. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 445-467.
Leydesdorff, L. 2004. Top-down decomposition of the Journal Citation Report of the Social Science Citation Index: Graph- and factor-analytical approaches. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 159-180.
Leydesdorff, L. and P. Van den Besselaar (Eds.) (1994). Evolutionary Economics and Chaos Theory: New Directions in Technology Studies (London and New York: Pinter).
Leydesdorff, L., "Various Methods for the Mapping of Science," Scientometrics, Vol. 11, 1987a.
Leydesdorff, L., "Words and Co-words as Indicators of Intellectual Organization," Research Policy, Vol. 18, 1989.
Leydesdorff, L., "Words and Co-words as Indicators of the Intellectual Organization of the Sciences," Presented to the EASST workshop in Amsterdam, December 1987b.
Leydesdorff, L., J. Irvine, and A. F. J. Van Raan (Eds.) (1989). `The Relations Between Qualitative Theory and Scientometric Methods in Science and Technology Studies,' Scientometrics. Theme Issue 15, 333 631.
Leydesdorff, L., S. Cozzens, P. van de Besselaar (1994),
Leydesdorff, L; Heimeriks, G. 2001. The self-organization of the European information society: The case of "biotechnology". JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (14): 1262-1274.
Leydesdorff, L; Meyer, M. 2003. The Triple Helix of university-industry-government relations. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 191-203.
Leydesdorff, L; Wouters, P. 1999. Between texts and contexts: Advances in theories of citation? (a rejoinder). SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 169-182.
Leydesdorff L Cozzens SE, "The Delineation of Specialities in Terms of Journals Using the Dynamic Journal Set of the Sci", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 135 156
Leydesdorff L Gauthier L, "The Evaluation of National Performance in Selected Priority Areas Using Scientometric Methods", RESEARCH POLICY 1996, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 431 450
Leydesdorff L Vandenbesselaar P, "Scientometrics and Communication Theory Towards

Theoretically Informed Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 155 174
Leydesdorff L Wouters P, "Crisis or Critique", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 433 437
Leydesdorff L, "A Validation Study of Leximappe", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 295 312
Leydesdorff L, "Irreversibilities in Science and Technology Networks An Empirical and Analytical Approach", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 321 357
Leydesdorff L, "On the Scientometric Decline of British Science One Additional Graph in Reply to Martin,Ben", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 363 367
Leydesdorff L, "Scientometrics French, by M. Callon, J.P. Courtial, H. Penan", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 539 541
Leydesdorff L, "Scientometrics French, by M. Callon, J.P. Courtial, H. Penan", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 539 541
Leydesdorff L, "Structure Action Contingencies and the Model of Parallel Distributed Processing", JOURNAL FOR THE THEORY OF SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR, 1993, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 47 77
Leydesdorff L, "The Generation of Aggregated Journal Journal Citation Maps on the Basis of the Cd ROM Version of the Science Citation Index", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 59 84
Leydesdorff L, "The Generation of Aggregated Journal Journal Citation Maps on the Basis of the Cd ROM Version of the Science Citation Index", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 59 84
Leydesdorff L, "The Operation of the Social System in a Model Based on Cellular Automata", SOCIAL SCIENCE INFORMATION SUR LES SCIENCES SOCIALES, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 413 441
Leydesdorff L, "Why Words and Co Words Cannot Map the Development of the Sciences", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 5, pp 418 427
Li, L; Zhang, FL. 2003. Developing English-language academic journals of China. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 119-125.
Li, L; Zhang, FL. 2003. Understanding academic journals of China. Response to Yinian Gu. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 697-700.
Li, WT; Yang, YN. 2002. Zipf's law in importance of genes for cancer classification using microarray data. JOURNAL OF THEORETICAL BIOLOGY 219 (4): 539-551.
Li, XM. 2003. A review of the development and application of the Web impact factor. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 27 (6): 407-417.
Li, XM; Thelwall, M; Musgrove, P; Wilkinson, D. 2003. The relationship between the WIFs or inlinks of Computer Science Departments in UK and their RAE ratings or research productivities in 2001. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 239-255.
Liang, LM. 2003. Evaluating China's research performance: how do SCI and Chinese indexes compare?. INTERDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE REVIEWS 28 (1): 38-43.
Liang, LM; Guo, YZ; Davis, M. 2002. Collaborative patterns and age structures in Chinese publications. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 473-489.

Liang, LM; Kretschmer, H; Guo, YZ; Beaver, DD. 2001. Age structures of scientific collaboration in Chinese computer science. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 471-486.
Liang, LM; Liu, JW; Rousseau, R. 2004. Name order patterns of graduate candidates and supervisors in Chinese publications: A case study of three major Chinese universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 3-18.
Liang, LM; Wu, YS; Li, J. 2001. Selection of databases, indicators and models for evaluating research performance of Chinese universities. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (2): 105-113.
Liang, LM; Zhu, L. 2002. Major factors affecting China's inter-regional research collaboration: Regional scientific productivity and geographical proximity. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 287-316.
Liang LM Zhao HZ Wang Y Wu YS, "Distribution of Major Scientific and Technological Achievements in Terms of Age Group Weibull Distribution", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 3 18
Libbey, M. and Zaltman, G. "The Role and Distribution of Written Informal Communication in Theoretical High Energy Physics," American Institute of Physics, New York, 1967.
Liberatore, M.J., "An Extension of the Analytic Hierarchy Process for Industrial R&D Project Selection and Resource Allocation", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. 34, No. 1, February 1987.
Liberatore, M.J., "An Incremental Approach for R&D Project Planning and Budgeting", Research Management, March 1981.
Liberatore MJ, "Automation, AI and or In Search of the Synergy and Publication Priorities", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH, 1997, Vol 99, Iss 2, pp 248 255
Liberman S, "The Role of Informal Communication in Scientific Productivity", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY 1996, Vol 31, Iss 3 4, pp 1524 1524
Libkind, A.N., "One approach to study communication in science", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Licea de Arenas, Judith, "Partial assessment of Mexican health sciences research 1982 1986", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Lichbach MI, "Nobody Cites Nobody Else Mathematical Models of Domestic Political Conflict", DEFENCE ECONOMICS, 1992, Vol 3, Iss 4, pp 341 357
Lichtman, MA; Oakes, D. 2001. The productivity and impact of the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society Scholar Program: The apparent positive effect of peer review. BLOOD CELLS MOLECULES AND DISEASES 27 (6): 1020-1027.
Licinio, J. 1998. Molecular Psychiatry 1996: High immediacy index. MOLECULAR PSYCHIATRY 3 (2): IV-IV.
Liddle BJ Westergren AJ Duke DL, "Time Allocation and Research Productivity Among Counseling Faculty", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS, 1997, Vol 80, Iss 1, pp 339 344
Lidor, R; Miller, U; Rotstein, A. 1999. Is research on aging and physical activity really increasing? A bibliometric analysis. JOURNAL OF AGING AND PHYSICAL ACTIVITY 7 (2): 182-195.
Liebowitz, S.J.; Palmer, J.P., "Assessing Assessments of Economics Departments", Quarterly Review of Economics and Business, Volume 28, Number 2, 1988
Liebrand C.B.; Ling K.C., "Value of Cooperative Benefits to Southern Dairy Farmers.

Research rept.", Agricultural Cooperative Service, Washington, DC., Oct 91. 21p., Report Number ACSRR99
Lieu, JEC; Piccirillo, JF; Yueh, B; Fang, D. 2004. Federally-funded clinical research: Wide variation in clinical research productivity.. JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIVE MEDICINE 52 (2): S382-S382.
Lievrouw, L.A., "Four Programs of Research in Scientific Communication", Knowledge in Society, Volume 1, Number 2, 1988
Lievrouw, L.A., "The Invisible College Reconsidered: Bibliometrics and the Development of Scientific Communication Theory", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Lievrouw, L.A.; Carley, K., "Changing Patterns of Communication Among Scientists in an Era of Telescience", Technology in Society, Volume 12, Number 4, 1990
Lievrouw, L.A.; Rogers, E.M.; Lowe, C.U.; Nadel, E., "Triangulations as a research strategy for identifying invisible colleges among biomedical scientists", Social Networks, Volume 9, Number, 1987
Lifshin A, "Citation Analysis of Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta, 1951 1960", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 44, Iss 6, pp 322 326
Ligon, J; Thyer, B. 2001. Academic affiliations of social work journals authors: A productivity analysis from 1994-1998. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SERVICE RESEARCH 28 (2): 69-81.
Ligon J Thyer BA Dixon D, "Academic Affiliations of Those Published in Social Work Journals A Productivity Analysis, 1989 1993", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 369 376
Likierman A, "Performance Indicators 20 Early Lessons from Managerial Use", PUBLIC MONEY & MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 13, Iss 4, pp 15 22
Lim, B; Schmidt, K; White, A; Ernst, E. 2004. Reporting of ethical standards: Differences between complementary and orthodox medicine journals?. WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 116 (14): 500-503.
Lim, L; Arabsolghar, F; Choi, HJ. 2003. Authors' institutional affiliations in Australian intellectual and developmental disabilities journals: a comparison of two decades. RESEARCH IN DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES 24 (6): 467-473.
Liming, JK. 2004. Application of decision support metrics for effective risk-informed asset management. ANNUAL RELIABILITY AND MAINTAINABILITY SYMPOSIUM, 2004 PROCEEDINGS: 615-620.
Liming L Lihua L, "Scientific Publication Activities of 32 Countries Zipf Pareto Distribution", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 263 273
Lin, TC. 2003. Education, technical progress, and economic growth: the case of Taiwan. ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION REVIEW 22 (2): 213-220.
Lin, X; White, HD; Buzydlowski, J. 2003. Real-time author co-citation mapping for online searching. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 39 (5): 689-706.
Lin, Y; Kaid, LL. 2000. Fragmentation of the intellectual structure of political communication study: Some empirical evidence. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 143-164.
Linardi PM Coelho PMZ Costa HMA, "The Impact Factor as a Criterion for the Quality of Scientific Production Is a Relative, Not Absolute, Measure", BRAZILIAN JOURNAL OF

MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 1996, Vol 29, Iss 5, pp 555 561
Lindahl, BIB; Elzinga, A; Welljams-Dorof, A. 1998. Credit for discoveries: Citation data as a basis for history of science analysis. THEORETICAL MEDICINE AND BIOETHICS 19 (6): 609-620.
Lindahl BIB Welljamsdorof A, "Estimating Popper Impact", NATURE,1992, Vol 360, Iss 6401, pp 204 204
Lindblom, K. 2001. Cooperating with Grice: A cross-disciplinary metaperspective on uses of Grice's cooperative principle. JOURNAL OF PRAGMATICS 33 (10): 1601-1623.
Linde, A. 1998. On the pitfalls of journal ranking by impact factor (R). EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF ORAL SCIENCES 106 (1): 525-526.
Lindholmromantschuk Y Warner J, "The Role of Monographs in Scholarly Communication An Empirical Study of Philosophy, Sociology and Economics", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1996, Vol 52, Iss 4, pp 389 404
Lindqvist, OV. 1999. Quality assessment and structural change in universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 367-370.
Lind RC, "Intergenerational Equity, Discounting, and the Role of Cost Benefit Analysis in Evaluating Global Climate Policy", ENERGY POLICY, 1995, Vol 23, Iss 4 5, pp 379 389
Lindsay, R; Breen, R; Jenkins, A. 2002. Academic research and teaching quality: the views of undergraduate and postgraduate students. STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION 27 (3): 309-327.
Lindsay, RK; Gordon, MD. 1999. Literature-based discovery by lexical statistics. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (7): 574-587.
Lindsay B.E.; Powell J.R., "Uncertainty in Water Resource Planning: An Economic Evaluation of a Water Use Reduction Alternative. Research rept.", New Hampshire Univ., Durham. Water Resources Research Center., Apr 83. 65p., Report Number RR41
Lindsey D., "Improving the Quality of Social Work Journals: From the Editor of Children and Youth Services Review", Research on Social Work Practice, Volume 2, Number 4, 1992
Lindsey D.; Kirk S.A., "The Role of Social Work Journals in the Development of a Knowledge Base for the Profession", Social Service Review, Volume 66, Number 2, 1992
Lindsey, D., "Assessing precision in the manuscript review process: A little better than a dice roll", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Lindsey, D., "Building a Great Public University: The Role of Funding at British and American Universities", Research in Higher Education, Volume 32, Number 2, 1991
Lindsey, D., "Further evidence for adjusting for multiple authorship", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Lindsey, D., "Precision in the manuscript review process: Hargens and Herting revisited", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 2, 1991
Lindsey, D., "Using citation counts as a measure of quality in science: Measuring what"s measurable rather than what"s valid", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Lindsey D, "Precision in the Manuscript Review Process Hargens and Herting Revisited", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 313 325
Lindsey D, "The Relationship Between Performance Indicators for Academic Research and Funding Developing a Measure of Return on Investment in Science",

SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 221 234
Line M.B., "Scholarly Communication and Serials Prices: Proceedings of a Conference Sponsored by the Standing Conference of National and University Libraries and the British Library", Journal of Documentation, Volume 48, Number 2, 1992
Line M.B., "The Publication and Availability of Scientific and Technical Papers: An Analysis of Requirements and the Suitability of Different Means of Meeting Them", Journal of Documentation, Volume 48, Number 2, 1992
Line M.B., "Use of Citation Data for Periodicals Control in Libraries: A Response to Broadus", College and Research Libraries, Volume 46, Number 1, 1985
Line, M., "Changes in Rank Lists of Serials over Time: Interlending vs Citation Data", Interlending and Document Supply, Volume 12, Number 4, 1984
Line, M.B., "Citation Decay of Scientific Papers: Variation according to Citations Received, Elsevier", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number, 1984
Line, M.B., "Comments on "Three new parameters in bibliometric research" by I.N. Sengupta", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Line, M.B., "Problems and Uses of Bibliometric Studies", Tijskrift vor Dokumentation, Volume 38, Number 2, 1982
Line, M.B., "The Output of Scholarly and Scientific Publication: Exploding or Hitting the Fan?", Current Awareness Bulletin, Volume 1, Number 933, 1984
Line, M.B., "The shoulders of giants, or the backs of mice?", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Line, M.B.; Sandison, A., "Journal evaluation", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 31, Number 6, 1980
Line MB, "Changes in the Use of Literature with Time Obsolescence Revisited", LIBRARY TRENDS, 1993, Vol 41, Iss 4, pp 665 683
Line MB, "Fallacies Noted in Article on Citation Patterns", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1993, Vol 81, Iss 4, pp 442 442
Liner, GH. 2002. Core journals in economics. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 40 (1): 138-145.
Lingeman, E.W.A., "The employment of physicist in the Netherlands", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Link, A., "Methods for Evaluating the Return on R&D Investments", in Assessing R&D Impacts: Method and Practice, Bozeman, B. and Melkers, J., Eds. (Kluwer Academic Publishers, Norwell, MA) 1993.
Link AN Finan WF, "Quantifying the Private Returns to Collaborative Research The Case of Sematech", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 13, Iss 5 6, pp 695 705
Link AN Kapur P, "A Note on the Diffusion of Flexible Manufacturing Systems Technology", ECONOMICS LETTERS, 1994, Vol 46, Iss 4, pp 369 374
Link AN Tassey G, "The Technology Infrastructure of Firms Investments in Infratechnology", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 40, Iss 3, pp 312 315
Link AN Teece DJ Finan WF, "Estimating the Benefits from Collaboration The Case of Sematech", REVIEW OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 1996, Vol 11, Iss 5, pp 737 751

Link AN, "Economic Performance Measures for Evaluating Government Sponsored Research", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 325 342
Link AN, "On the Classification of Industrial R and D", RESEARCH POLICY 1996, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 397 401
Link AN, "The Use of Literature Based Innovation Output Indicators for Research Evaluation", SMALL BUSINESS ECONOMICS 1995, Vol 7, Iss 6, pp 451 455
Linklater, WL. 2003. Science and management in a conservation crisis: A case study with rhinoceros. CONSERVATION BIOLOGY 17 (4): 968-975.
Lin P.,"Analyzing Library Literature on Academic Library Automation: Authorship and Subject Coverage.",Jul 92. 53p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED352054XSP
Linton, JD. 2004. Perspective: Ranking business schools on the management of technology. JOURNAL OF PRODUCT INNOVATION MANAGEMENT 21 (6): 416-430.
Linton, JD; Thongpapanl, N. 2004. PERSPECTIVE: Ranking the technology innovation management journals. JOURNAL OF PRODUCT INNOVATION MANAGEMENT 21 (2): 123-139.
Lin Y, "Empirical Studies of Negative Political Advertising A Quantitative Review Using a Method of Combined Citation and Content Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 385 399
Lipatov, Yu.S.; Denisenko, L.V., "Information flows in the subfields of multicomponent polymer systems and trends of their development", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Lipatov, Yu.S.; Denisenko, L.V., "On the behaviour of information flows in multicomponent polymer systems research", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Lipetz, B.A., "Citation relation evaluation clarification", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 4, 1983
Lipetz, BA. 1999. Aspects of JASIS authorship through five decades. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (11): 994-1003.
Lippincott JW, "A Better Citation System Reply", ANESTHESIOLOGY,1993, Vol 78, Iss 3, pp 614 614
Lipsitt, DR. 2001. Consultation-liaison psychiatry and psychosomatic medicine: The company they keep. PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE 63 (6): 896-909.
List, H. 1999. Advisory functions at European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 479-484.
Literature Based Innovation Output Indicator," Research Policy, Vol. 25, No. 3, pp. 403 41.
Lithgow SD Hepworth JB, "Performance Measurement in Prison Libraries Research Methods, Problems and Perspectives", JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 61 69
Liu M.X., "Progress in Documentation 2 The Complexities of Citation Practice 2 A Review of Citation Studies", Journal of Documentation, Volume 49, Number 4, 1993
Liu, JLY. 2003. Quality of impact factors of general medical journals - Research quality can be assessed by using combination of approaches. BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 326 (7395): 931-932.
Liu, KJR. 2005. Ranked first in citation impact. IEEE SIGNAL PROCESSING MAGAZINE 22 (1): 2-2.

Liu, LG. 2001. The contribution of library collections to prestige of academic programs of universities: a quantitative analysis. LIBRARY COLLECTIONS ACQUISITIONS & TECHNICAL SERVICES 25 (1): 49-65.
Liu, Z. 2005. Visualizing the intellectual structure in urban studies: A journal co-citation analysis (1992-2002). SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 385-402.
Liu, ZM. 2003. Trends in transforming scholarly communication and their implications. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 39 (6): 889-898.
Liu JM Shu SH, "Statistical Analysis of Astronomical Papers of China During 1986 1990", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 3, pp 237 245
Liu MX, "A Study of Citing Motivation of Chinese Scientists", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 13 23
Liu MX, "Progress in Documentation The Complexities of CitationPractice A Review of Citation Studies", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION,1993, Vol 49, Iss 4, pp 370 408
Liu ZM, "Citation Theories in the Framework of International Flow of Information New Evidence with Translation Analysis", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 1, pp 80 87
Lloyd, G.G., "Citation Trends of General Psychiatric Journals", Psychological Medicine, Volume 19, Number, 1989
Lloyd ch, "the research productivity of uk dental schools in the years 1980 1985", medical science research biochemistry, volume: 15, issue: 7 8, apr, 1987
Lloyd-Hart, M. 2000. Thermal performance enchancement of adaptive optics by use of a deformable secondary mirror. PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC 112 (768): 264-272.
Lluch, JO; Rojo, JAD; Minguez, O. 1999. Bibliometric study of reports on medical terminology published in Spanish journals and included in the Indice Medico Espanol database. MEDICINA CLINICA 112 (5): 198-199.
Lobato, RD. 2000. The incorporation of Neurocirugia to the Journal of Citation Reports: Bibliometric analysis of the Spanish neurosurgical scientific production - Commentary. NEUROCIRUGIA 11 (5): 349-350.
Lobdell DD, "Research Benefits", NATURE,1993, Vol 361, Iss 6410, pp 292 292
Lochbaum, K. and L. A. Streeter (1989), "Comparing and
Lock, S., "Peer review weighed in the balance", British Medical Journal, Volume 285, Number 6350, 1982
Lockett, M.W., "The Bradford Distribution: A Review of the Literature, 1934 1987", Library and Information Science Research, Volume 11, Number 1, 1989
Lockett, A.G. and Gear, A.E., "An Approach to Dynamic Modeling in R&D", Proceedings 38th Meeting Operations Research Society, Detroit, Michigan, October, 1970.
Lockett, A; Thompson, S. 2001. The resource-based view and economics. JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT 27 (6): 723-754.
Lockett MW Khawam YJ, "Referencing Patterns in C and RL and Jal, 1984 1986 A Bibliometric Analysis", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH1990, Vol 12, Iss 3, pp 281 289
Loeben, M.; Runge, W., "Impacts of computer aided information services on the use of

scientific and technical journals (in German)", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Loehle C, "A Critical Path Analysis of Scientific Productivity", JOURNAL OF CREATIVE BEHAVIOR,1994, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 33 47
Lofland, JH; Pizzi, L; Frick, KD. 2004. A review of health-related workplace productivity loss instruments. PHARMACOECONOMICS 22 (3): 165-184.
Logan, E.L., "Subject specificity of co author clusters", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 22, Number, 1985
Logan, E.L.; Pao, M.L., "Identification of Key Authors in a Collaborative Network", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 28, Number, 1991
Logan, E.L.; Shaw, W.M.(Jr.), "On the statistical validity of co author partitions", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 21, Number, 1984
Logan, E.L.; Shaw, W.M., "An Investigation of the Coauthor Graph", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 38, Number 4, 1987
Logan EL Shaw WM, "A Bibliometric Analysis of Collaboration in a Medical Specialty", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 417 426
Lojferman, P.G.; Volkov, V.N., "Rank distribution of periodical literature in the field of information science (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 4, 1981
Lok, CKW; Chan, MTV; Martinson, IM. 2001. Risk factors for citation errors in peer-reviewed nursing journals. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 34 (2): 223-229.
Lomnitz, L.A.; Rees, M.W.; Cameo, L., "Publication and Referencing Patterns in a Mexican Research Institute", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 1, 1987
Lomonte, B; Ainsworth, S. 2002. Scientific publications from Costa Rica in the Science Citation Index: bibliometric analysis during 1999-2001. REVISTA DE BIOLOGIA TROPICAL 50 (3-4): 951-962.
London.
Long J.S., "Measures of Sex Differences in Scientific Productivity (Reprinted from Social Forces, Vol 71, Pg 159 178, 1992)", Current Contents, Volume 11, Number Mar, 1993
Long J.S., "Measures of Sex Differences in Scientific Productivity", Social Forces, Volume 71, Number 1, 1992
Long J.S.; Allison P.D.; McGinnis R., "Rank Advancement in Academic Careers 2 Sex Differences and the Effects of Productivity", American Sociological Review, Volume 58, Number 5, 1993
Long, J.S., "The Origins of Sex Differences in Science", Social Forces, Volume 68, Number 4, 1990
Long, J.S.; McGinnis, R., "Further evidence for adjusting for multiple authorship: Reply", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Long, J.S.; McGinnis, R., "On adjusting productivity measures for multiple authorship", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Long, J.S.; McGinnis, R., "The effects of the mentor on the academic career", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Long, RG; Bowers, WP; Barnett, T; White, MC. 1998. Research productivity of graduates in

management: Effects of academic origin and academic affiliation. ACADEMY OF MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 41 (6): 704-714.
Long J, "NSF Tries to Measure Research Productivity", CHEMICAL & ENGINEERING NEWS,1994, Vol 72, Iss 40, pp 26 26
Long J.S.; McGinnis R.,"Organizational Context and Scientific Productivity.",Cornell Univ., Ithaca, NY. Research Program on Social Analysis of Science Systems.
Performer: Washington State Univ., Pullman. Dept. of Sociology.
Funder: National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD. Office of Program Planning and Evaluation.,REPORT NUMBER: NIH745,Aug 81. 23p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB86141132XSP
Longres JF, "Publication Productivity and the Ranking of Social Work Programs", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 308 309
Longvert, C; Blom, A; Roujeau, JC. 2002. Notoriety of the French dermatology: analysis through dermatological publications.. ANNALES DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE VENEREOLOGIE 129 (11): 1257-1260.
Loof, H; Heshmati, A. 2003. The link between firm-level innovation and aggregate productivity growth: a cross-country examination. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (2): 131-147.
Lopez, M.D., "The Lopez or citation technique of in depth collection evaluation explicated", College and Research Libraries, Volume 44, Number 3, 1983
Lopez, SJ; Ryan, JJ; Sumerall, SW. 1998. Research contributions of counseling psychologists to neuropsychology. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY 54 (6): 781-783.
Lopez, WL; Calvache, O. 1998. Psychology in the Spanish language: 30 years of the Revista Latinoamericana de Psicologia. REVISTA LATINOAMERICANA DE PSICOLOGIA 30 (3): 401-427.
Lopez-Abente, G; Munoz-Tinoco, C. 2005. Time trends in the impact factor of Public Health journals. BMC PUBLIC HEALTH 5: art. no.-24.
Lopez Aguado, G.; Alaez, L.F., "Productividad de los Fisicos Espanoles. Ensayo de Valoracion Bibliometrica", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 5, Number 4, 1982
Lopez Aguado, G.; De La Viesca Espinos, "Scientific papers published by Spanish physicists and abstracted in INSPEC during 1978 1979 (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 6, Number 4, 1983
Lopez-Cozar, ED. 1997. Incidence of the standardization of scientific journals in the transferral and evaluation of scientific information. REVISTA DE NEUROLOGIA 25 (148): 1942-1946.
Lopez-Cozar, ED; Ruiz-Perez, R; Jimenez-Contreras, E. 1999. Editorial quality, diffusion and bibliometric indicators of the Revista Espanola de Enfermedades Digestivas. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE ENFERMEDADES DIGESTIVAS 91 (1): 17-32.
Lopezeguilaz MJ Perez S, "The Measurement of Technology Transfer Situation in Spain", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 13, Iss 2, pp 153 164
Lopez M, "Using Performance Indicators to Guide Strategic Decision
Lopez-Munoz, F; Alamo, C; Rubio, G; Garcia-Garcia, P; Martin-Agueda, B; Cuenca, E. 2003. Bibliometric analysis of biomedical publications on SSRIs during 1980-2000. DEPRESSION AND ANXIETY 18 (2): 95-103.

Lord, S., "The role of citation analysis in the history of science", Argus, Volume 13, Number 2, 1984
Losee R.M., "Seven Fundamental Questions for the Science of Library Classification", Knowledge Organization, Volume 20, Number 2, 1993
Losier BJ Richman A Bilsbury CD, "The Justification for Depression Scales A Bibliometric Analysis", CANADIAN PSYCHOLOGY PSYCHOLOGIE CANADIENNE, 1995, Vol 36, Iss 2A, pp 219 219
Losiewicz, P; Oard, DW; Kostoff, RN. 2000. Textual data mining to support science and technology management. JOURNAL OF INTELLIGENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS 15 (2): 99-119.
Lossovskij, E.K., "Structure of Scientific Knowledge and the Perspectives of the Mathematization of Geology (in Russian)", Geofizicheskii Zhurnal, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Lossovsky, F.K., "Science and geophysics related production", Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 3, Number, 1981
Lotka, A. J. (1926). The Frequency Distribution of Scientific Productivity. Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, 16.
Loughner W, "Scientific Journal Usage in a Large University Library A Local Citation Analysis", SERIALS LIBRARIAN, 1996, Vol 29, Iss 3 4, pp 79 88
Loui, M. C. (1996), "Computational Complexity Theory," ACM
Louis, A; Chiapello, H; Fabry, C; Ollivier, E; Henaut, A. 2002. Deciphering Arabidopsis thaliana gene neighborhoods through bibliographic co-citations. COMPUTERS & CHEMISTRY 26 (5): 511-519, Sp. Iss. SI.
Lovelace, MK. 2005. Meta-analysis of experimental research based on the Dunn and Dunn model. JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH 98 (3): 176-183.
Lovell CAK, "Measuring the Macroeconomic Performance of the Taiwanese Economy", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PRODUCTION ECONOMICS, 1995, Vol 39, Iss 1 2, pp 165 178
Lovins, J. B. (1968), "Development of a Stemming Algorithm,"
Lovisolo H, "The Legitimation of Science on the Frontier", DADOS REVISTA DE CIENCIAS SOCIAIS,1994, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 161 178
Lowe, A; Locke, J. 2005. Perceptions of journal quality and research paradigm: results of a web-based survey of British accounting academics. ACCOUNTING ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETY 30 (1): 81-98.
Lowe I, "How Effective Are Cooperative Research Centers Critical Mass and Research Output A Myth Dispelled", SEARCH,1993, Vol 24, Iss 9, pp 242 243
Lowenthal D, "Citation Solecisms", AREA,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 320 321
Lowry s, "focus on performance indicators", british medical journal, volume: 296, issue: 6627, apr, 1988
Loy, J.W.; Kenyon, G.S.; McPherson, B.D., "The emergence and development of the sociology of sport as an academic speciality", Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, Volume 51, Number 1, 1980
Lubor j, "citation analysis and the analysis of citations", chemicke listy, volume: 91, issue: 4, 1997

Ludwig A.M., "Creative Achievement and Psychopathology: Comparison Among Professions", American Journal of Psychotherapy, Volume 46, Number 3, 1992
Lundberg, V.A.; Ahlenius, T., "A Swedish Evaluation Study of the ISI BIOMED Information System", Online Review, Volume 6, Number 6, 1982
Lundberg, GD. 2003. The "omnipotent" Science Citation Index impact factor. MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA 178 (6): 253-254.
Lundin R.E., "Survivor Benefit Plan: A Military Retiree"s Decision. Research rept.", Air War Coll., Maxwell AFB, AL., 1990. 70p.
Luria D Wiarda E, "Performance Benchmarking and Measuring Program Impacts on Customers Lessons from the Midwest Manufacturing Technology Center", RESEARCH POLICY, 1996, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 233 246
Lusk, B; Lash, AA. 2002. A decade of international activities by US nurse faculty: A descriptive analysis. NURSING OUTLOOK 50 (4): 144-151.
Lutz E Pagiola S Reiche C, "The Costs and Benefits of Soil Conservation The Farmers Viewpoint", WORLD BANK RESEARCH OBSERVER, 1994, Vol 9, Iss 2, pp 273 295
Luukkonen T.; Persson O.; Sivertsen G., "Understanding Patterns of International Scientific Collaboration", Science Technology & Human Values, Volume 17, Number 1, 1992
Luukkonen, T., "Bibliometrics and Evaluation of Research Performance", Annals of Medicine, Volume 22, Number 3, 1990
Luukkonen, T.; Stahle, B., "Quality Evaluations in the Management of Basic and Applied Research", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 4, 1990
Luukkonen, Terttu, "Is scientists" publishing behaviour reward seeking?", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 2, 1992
Luukkonen, Terttu, "Publication structures and accumulative advantages", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Luukkonen, Terttu, "Publish in a visible journal or perish? Assessing citation performance of Nordic cancer research", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Luukkonen, T., "Bibliometrics and Evaluation of Research Performance", Annals of Medicine, Vol. 22, No. 3, 1990a.
Luukkonen, T., and Stahle, B., "Evaluation of Research Fields - Scientists' Views", Nord 1993: 15, Nordic Council of Ministers, Copenhagen, 1993.
Luukkonen, T., and Stahle, B., "Quality Evaluations in the Management of Basic and Applied Research", Research Policy, 19, 1990b.
Luukkonen, T., O. Persson, and G. Sivertsen (1992). `Understanding Patterns of International Scientific Collaboration,' Science, Technology and Human Values 17, 101-26.
Luukkonen Gronow, T., "Scientific Research Evaluation. A Review of Methods and Various Context of Their Application", R & D Management, Volume 17, Number 3, 1987
Luukkonen-Gronow, T., "Scientific Research Evaluation: A Review of Methods and Various Contexts of Their Application," R&D Management, 17:3, 1987.
Luukkonen T Tijssen RJW Persson O Sivertsen G, "The Measurement of International Scientific Collaboration", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 15 36
Luukkonen T, "Are We Longing for the Golden Era Lost or for the One to Come", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 481 485

Luukkonen T, "Is Scientists Publishing Behavior Reward Seeking", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 297 319
Luukkonen T, "Why Has Latours Theory of Citations Been Ignored by the Bibliometric Community Discussion of Sociological Interpretations of Citation Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 27 37
Luwel, M. 1999. Is the science citation index US-biased?. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 549-562.
Luwel, M. 2000. A bibliometric profile of Flemish research in natural, life and technical sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 281-302.
Luwel, M; Moed, HF. 1998. Publication delays in the science field and their relationship to the ageing of scientific literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 29-40.
Luwel, M; Noyons, ECM; Moed, HF. 1999. Bibliometric assessment of research performance in Flanders: policy background and implications. R & D MANAGEMENT 29 (2): 133-141.
Luzar V Dobric V Maricic S Pifat G Spaventi J, "A Methodology for Cluster Analysis of Citation Histories", QUALITY & QUANTITY,1992, Vol 26, Iss 4, pp 337 365
Lye ka, "on the citation of misidentifications", taxon, volume: 36, issue: 3, aug, 1987
Lynch, M., "Discipline and the Material Form of Images: An Analysis of Scientific Visibility", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number 1, 1985
Lynch, B. 2003. The continuing impact of the work of Sir Carl Popper and Thomas Kuhn: A citation analysis. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 27 (4): 84-85.
Lyon, W.S., "Book review: "Communication: The essence of science", by W.D. Garvey", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Lyon, W.S., "Book review: "Survival strategies for new scientists", by C.J. Sinderman", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Lyon, W.S., "Book review: "The dreams of reason: The computer and the rise of the science of complexity", by H.R. Pagels", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Lyon, W.S., "Book review: "Winning the games scientists play", by C.J. Sinderman", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Lyon, W.S., "Current Status of Neutron Activation Analysis and Applied Nuclear Chemistry", Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry 2 Articles, Volume 140, Number 1, 1990
Lyon, W.S., "Organization, attendance, speakers, and sessions: A study of four scientific conference series", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Lyon, W.S., "Resonance Ionization Spectroscopy: How a New Field Expands", Journal of Radioanalytical Chemistry, Volume 75, Number 1 2, 1982
Lyon, W.S., "Scientometrics with Some Emphasis on Communication at Scientific Meetings and through the Invisible College", Journal of Chemical Information and Computer Sciences, Volume 26, Number, 1986
Lyon W.S.,"Scientometric Look at the Present State of Neutron Activation Analysis and Applied Nuclear Chemistry.",Oak Ridge National Lab., TN.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: CONF89041812,1989. 11p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE89010844XSP
Lyon W.S.,"Use of Scientometrics to Assess Nuclear and Other Analytical Methods.",Oak

Ridge National Lab., TN.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: CONF86101494,1986. 18p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE87001829XSP
Lyon ws, "scientometrics with some emphasis on communication at scientific meetings and through the invisible college", journal of chemical information and computer sciences, volume: 26, issue: 2, may, 1986
M. Trow (1994), The New Production of Knowledge, Sage Publications:London.
Maarek, Y. S., and Smadja, F. A., "Full Text Indexing Based on Lexical Relations, An Application: Software Libraries," Proceedings of the 12th International SIGIR, Conference on Research and Development in Information Retrieval, Cambridge, MA, 1989.
Mabe, M; Amin, M. 2001. Growth dynamics of scholarly and scientific journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 147-162.
Mabe, MA; Amin, M. 2002. Dr Jekyll and Dr Hyde: author-reader asymmetries in scholarly publishing. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 54 (3): 149-157.
MacDonald S.; Williams C., "Beyond the Boundary 2 An Information Perspective on the Role of the Gatekeeper in the Organization", Journal of Product Innovation Management, Volume 10, Number 5, 1993
Machacek, M. 2004. Comparison of the thematic structure of journal articles by Czech and European economists. POLITICKA EKONOMIE 52 (1): 74-90.
Machinery, Vol. 10, pp. 151 162.
Machlup, F. (1982), Knowledge: Its Creation, Distribution, and
Macías Chapula, C.A., "Patterns of scientific communication among Latin American countries, in the field of medical education", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Macias-Chapula, CA. 2000. AIDS in Haiti: a bibliometric analysis. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 88 (1): 56-61.
Macias-Chapula, CA. 2002. Bibliometric and webometric analysis of health system reforms in Latin America and the Caribbean. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 407-427.
Macias-Chapula, CA; Mijangos-Nolasco, A. 2002. Bibliometric analysis of AIDS literature in Central Africa. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 309-317.
Macias-Chapula, CA; Rodea-Castro, IP; Narvaez-Berthelemot, N. 1998. Bibliometric analysis of AIDS literature in Latin America and the Caribbean. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 41-49.
Macias-Chapula, CA; Sotolongo-Aguilar, GR; Magde, B; Solorio-Lagunas, J. 1999. Subject content analysis of AIDS literature, as produced in Latin America and the Caribbean. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 563-574.
Maciaschapula CA Rodeacastro IP, "Subject Content of the Mexican Production on Health and the Environment (1982 1993)", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 295 308
Maciaschapula CA, "Non Sci Subject Visibility of the Latin American Scientific Production in the Health Field", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 97 104
Maciaschapula CA, "Patterns of Scientific Communication Among Latin American Countries, in the Field of Medical Education", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 123 135
Maciaschapula CA, "Primary Health Care in Mexico A Non ISI Bibliometric Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 63 71
Macilwain C, "As Citation Landscape Takes Shape", NATURE, 1996, Vol 383, Iss 6602, pp 659 659

Macioti, M., "The power and the glory: A note on patents and scientific authors", Research Policy, Volume 9, Number 2, 1980
Maclean J Janagap C, "The Publication Productivity of International Agricultural Research Centers", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 329 348
MacMillan Publishing Company: New York.
Macroberts, M.H.; Bailey, L.H., "Citations to Mendel, Gregor", Journal of Heredity, Volume 75, Number 6, 1984
MacRoberts, M.H.; MacRoberts, B.R., "Another Test of the Normative Theory of Citing", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 38, Number 4, 1987
MacRoberts, M.H.; MacRoberts, B.R., "Measurement in the Face of Universal Uncertainty: A Reply", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 2, 1987
MacRoberts, M.H.; MacRoberts, B.R., "Quantitative Measures of Communication in Science: A Study of the Formal Level", Social Studies of Science, Volume 16, Number 1, 1986
MacRoberts, M.H.; MacRoberts, B.R., "The Negational Reference: Or the Art of Dissembling", Social Studies of Science, Volume 14, Number 1, 1984
MacRoberts, M.H.; MacRoberts, Barbara R., "Testing the Ortega hypothesis: Facts and artifacts", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
MacRoberts, M.H; MacRoberts, B.R., "Citation Analysis and the Science Policy Arena", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume 14, Number 1, 1989
MacRoberts, M.H., and MacRoberts, B.R., "Problems of Citation Analysis: A Critical Review," Journal of the American Society for Information Science, 40:5, 1989.
Macroberts M, "Validation of Citation Analysis Rejoinder", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 963 963
Macroberts MH Macroberts BR, "Problems of Citation Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 435 444
Macroberts MH Macroberts BR, "Problems of Citation Analysis", SOCIAL WORK RESEARCH & ABSTRACTS,1992, Vol 28, Iss 4, pp 4 4
macroberts mh, macroberts br, "citation content analysis of a botany journal", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 48, issue: 3, mar, 1997
macroberts mh, macroberts br, "citation counts", nature, volume: 327, issue: 6122, jun, 1987
Maczelka H Zsindely S, "All Well if Starts Well Citation Infancy of Recently Launched Chemistry Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 367 372
Madey, G.R. and Dean, B.V., "Strategic Planning for Investment in R&D using Decision Analysis and Mathematical Programming", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-32, No. 2, 1985.
Maenpaeae I.; Tervo H.; Hynoenen A.,"Kustannus hyoety analyysi maakaasu ja turvevaihtoehdoista Pohjois Suomen energiahuollossa. Tulo ja tyoellisyysvaikutusten arviointi, ympaeristoevaikutusten arviointi. (Cost benefit analysis of natural gas and peat alternatives in energy supply of North,Oulu Univ. (Finland). Research Inst. of Northern Finland.,REPORT NUMBER: OYPSTLTIED72, ISBN9514229614,Apr 90. 89p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE91527104XSP
Maffulli N, "More on Citation Analysis", NATURE, 1995, Vol 378, Iss 6559, pp 760 760
Maglaughlin, KL; Sonnenwald, DH. 2002. User perspectives on relevance criteria: A

comparison among relevant, partially relevant, and not-relevant judgments. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (5): 327-342.
Magnaval R.; Massimo L.; Removille J., "Evaluation of Cooperative Research", Futures, Volume 24, Number 7, 1992
Magrabi fm, geistfeld lv, "home economics research impacts framework for evaluation", ohio agricultural research and development center research bulletin, issue: 1182, sep, 1987
Magri M Solari A, "The Sci Journal Citation Reports A Potential Tool for Studying Journals .1. Description of the Jcr Journal Population Based on the Number of Citations Received, Number of Source Items, Impact Factor, Immediacy Index and Cited Half Life", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 93 117
Mahapatra, M.; Musib, S.K., "Subject dispersion studies in agricultural economics", Libri, Volume 34, Number 4, 1984
Maher, P.M. and Rubenstein, A.H., "Factors Affecting Adoption of a Quantitative Method for R&D Project Selection", Management Science, Vol. 21, No. 2, pp. 119-129, October 1974.
Maheswarappa, B.S., "Bibliographical phenomena of phytomorphology literature: A citation analysis", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 30, Number 1, 1983
Maheswarappa, B.S., "Journal literature of food science and technology: A bibliometric study", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 29, Number 3, 1982
Maheswarappa, B.S.; Vinutha, A., "Collaborative Research in Genetics", International Library Review, Volume 21, Number 2, 1989
Mahlck, P. 2001. Mapping gender differences in scientific careers in social and bibliometric space. SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES 26 (2): 167-190.
Mahlck, P; Persson, O. 2000. Socio-bibliometric mapping of intra-departmental networks. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 81-91.
Mahoney, M.J., "Open Exchange and Epistemic Progress", American Psychologist, Volume 40, Number 1, 1985
Maia, M.J.; Maia, M.D., "On the Unity of Bradford"s Law", Journal of Documentation, Volume 40, Number 3, 1984
Maier Leibnitz, H., "The influence and the accountability of the physicist", Minerva. A review of science, learning and policy, Volume 21, Number 4, 1983
Maini, PK; Schnell, S; Jolliffe, S. 2004. Bulletin of mathematical biology - Facts, figures and comparisons. BULLETIN OF MATHEMATICAL BIOLOGY 66 (4): 595-603.
Mainous, AG; Hueston, WJ; Ye, XB; Bazell, C. 2000. A comparison of family medicine research in research intense and less intense institutions. ARCHIVES OF FAMILY MEDICINE 9 (10): 1100-1104.
Makeham, JM; Pilowsky, PM. 2003. Journal impact factors and research submission pressures. ANZ JOURNAL OF SURGERY 73 (3): 93-94.
Making, by V.M.H. Borden, T.W. Banta", JOURNAL OF COLLEGE STUDENT DEVELOPMENT 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 354 355
Makino, J. 1998. Productivity of research groups - Relation between citation analysis and reputation within research communities - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 87-93.

Makovetskaya O Bernadsky V, "Scientometric Indicators for Identification of Technology System Life Cycle Phase", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 105 116
Malciene, L., "Scientometric analysis of a scientific school", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Malecki E.J.; Bradbury S.L., "Research and Development Facilities and Professional Labor: Labor Force Dynamics in High Technology", Regional Studies, Volume 26, Number 2, 1992
Malecki, E.J., "A note on the geographical concentration of scientific personnel in the USA", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981
Malecki, E.J., "Comments on the Scientific Technical Revolution and Uneven Development in the USSR: A Review of the Literature", Soviet Geography: Review and Translation, Volume 22, Number 10, 1981
Malecki, E.J., "Dimensions of R&D location in the United States", Research Policy, Volume 9, Number 1, 1980
Malecki, E.J., "Federal R and D Spending in the United States of America: Some Impacts on Metropolitan Economies", Regional Studies, Volume 16, Number 1, 1982
Malecki, E.J., "Product Cycles, Innovation Cycles, and Regional Economic Change", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Volume 19, Number 4, 1981
Malecki, E.J., "Science, Technology, and Regional Economic Development: Review and Prospects", Research Policy, Volume 10, Number 4, 1981
Malerba, F; Montobbio, F. 2003. Exploring factors affecting international technological specialization: the role of knowledge flows and the structure of innovative activity. JOURNAL OF EVOLUTIONARY ECONOMICS 13 (4): 411-434.
Malevinskii GV, "3 Features of Marketing of Scientific Production", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 2 , INFORMATSIONNYE PROTSESSY I SISTEMY, 1993, Iss 9, pp 6 7
Mallik, M; Rafferty, AM. 2000. Diffusion of the concept of patient advocacy. JOURNAL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP 32 (4): 399-404.
Mallinckrodt, B; Gelso, CJ. 2002. Impact of research training environment and Holland personality type: A 15-year follow-up of research productivity. JOURNAL OF COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGY 49 (1): 60-70.
Mallinckrodt aj, "responsibility for citation", american journal of physics, volume: 55, issue: 6, jun, 1987
Malo, S; Geuna, A. 2000. Science-technology linkages in an emerging research platform: The case of combinatorial chemistry and biology. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 303-321.
Malo s, rojo l, "stimuli for scientific productivity and educational and artistic activities in mexico", interciencia, volume: 21, issue: 2, mar apr, 1996
Man, JP; Weinkauf, JG; Tsang, M; Sin, DD. 2004. Why do some countries publish more than others? An international comparison of research funding, English proficiency and publication output in highly ranked general medical journals. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 19 (8): 811-817.
Mancini, R; Girardi, E; Costa, C. 2001. Impact factor in AIDS and other infectious diseases. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL REGULATORS AND HOMEOSTATIC AGENTS 15 (3): 343-347.

Mandakovic, T. and Souder, W.E., "An Interactive Decomposable Heuristic for Project Selection", Management Science, Vol. 31, No. 10, October 1985.
Mandell, BF; Saneto, KD. 2002. Establishing and maintaining an internal medicine resident scholarly activity program.. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 17: 96-97, Suppl. 1.
Mander U, "Climate Change Research Evaluation and Policy Implications Studies in Environmental Sciences, Vol 65, by S. Zverver, Vanrompaey,Rsar, M.T.J. Kok, M.M. Berk", ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS, 1997, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 95 97
Mane, KK; Borner, K. 2004. Mapping topics and topic bursts in PNAS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101: 5287-5290, Suppl. 1.
Mangematin V Callon M, "Technological Competition, Strategies of the Firms and the Choice of the 1st Users The Case of Road Guidance Technologies", RESEARCH POLICY, 1995, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 441 458
Mankin, C.J.; Bastille, J.D., "An Analysis of the Differences between Density of Use Ranking and Raw Use Ranking of Library Journal Use", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 3, 1981
Manley, C. 1999. Identifying common characteristics among researchers through citation analysis. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 24 (2-3): 56-56.
Manley, C. 2000. Co-authorship as an indication of collaborative research activity. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 25 (1): 41-41.
Manne A Mendelsohn R Richels R, "A Model for Evaluating Regional and Global Effects of Ghg Reduction Policies", ENERGY POLICY, 1995, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 17 34
Mannerkoski, M. 1999. Advisory functions at European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 487-489.
Manoharan A, "Citations of Published Work", LANCET,1991, Vol 338, Iss 8758, pp 59 59
Mansfield, E., "Comments on "international indicators of science and technology"", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Mansfield, E., "Academic Research and Industrial Innovation," Research Policy, Vol. 20, 1991.
Mansfield, E., "Basic Research and Productivity Increase in Manufacturing," The American Economic Review, Vol. 70, No. 5, December 1980.
Mansmann, G; Lau, J; Balk, E; Rothberg, M; Miyachi, Y; Bornstein, SR. 2004. The clinically inapparent adrenal mass: Update in diagnosis and management. ENDOCRINE REVIEWS 25 (2): 309-340.
Mansur, O., "On selection and combining of relevance indicators", Information Processing and Management, Volume 16, Number 3, 1980
Manten, A.A., "Publication of scientific information is not identical with communication", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Manu, P.; Landaw, S.A.; Williams, W.J.; Schwartz, S.E., "Authors generate authors", Annals of Internal Medicine, Volume 98, Number 1, 1983

Manwell, C.; Baker, C.M.A., "Reform Peer Review: The Peters and Ceci Study in the Context of Other Current Studies of Scientific Evaluation", Behavioral and Brain Sciences, Volume 5, Number 2, 1982
Manz, WH. 2002. Citations in Supreme Court opinions and briefs: A comparative study. LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL 94 (2): 267-300.
Mapping of Text," Journal of the American Society for Information
Mappings," Research Policy, Vol. 23, pp. 217 229.
Marban, E. 2001. Circulation research impact factor sets new record. CIRCULATION RESEARCH 89 (2): 101-101.
Marban, E. 2004. At > 10, Circulation Research 2003 impact factor sets yet another record. CIRCULATION RESEARCH 95 (2): 119-119.
Marcel, L., "Twenty five years of periodical publications in library science in Quebec: A quantitative analysis of the Bulletin de l"ACBLF", Documentation et Biblioteques, Volume 27, Number 2, 1981
Marchiori, DM; Hawk, C; Meeker, WC. 1998. Research capacity of the chiropractic colleges: Faculties' attitudes. JNMS-JOURNAL OF THE NEUROMUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM 6 (4): 154-160.
Marchiori, DM; Meeker, W; Hawk, C; Long, CR. 1998. World federation of Chiropractic Prize-Winning Paper: Second prize - Research productivity of chiropractic college faculty. JOURNAL OF MANIPULATIVE AND PHYSIOLOGICAL THERAPEUTICS 21 (1): 8-13.
Marek, K; Valauskas, EJ. 2002. Web logs as indices of electronic journal use: Tools for identifying a "classic" article. LIBRI 52 (4): 220-230.
Mariani, L; Marubini, E. 2000. Content and quality of currently published phase II cancer trials. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY 18 (2): 429-436.
Maricic, S., "A fourfold bibliometric evaluation of journals from less developed scientific communities: The pattern of references in medical journals from Yugoslavia", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 30, Number 2, 1983
Maricic, S., "Evaluating Yugoslav (Bio Medical) Journals", Periodicum Biologorum, Volume 92, Number 2, 1990
Maricic, S., "Information Science as Interfaces of the Cognitive Sphere and Society", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 1, 1987
Maricic, S; Sorokin, B; Papes, Z. 2000. Croatian journals at the end of the 20 century - A bibliometric evaluation. DRUSTVENA ISTRAZIVANJA 9 (1): 1-17.
Maricic, S; Spaventi, J; Pavicic, L; Pifat-Mrzljak, G. 1998. Citation context versus the frequency counts of citation histories. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (6): 530-540.
Mari JD Streiner DL, "An Overview of Family Interventions and Relapse on Schizophrenia Metaanalysis of Research Findings", PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE, 1994, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 565 578
Marin, PL. 1998. Productivity differences in the airline industry: Partial deregulation versus short run protection. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 16 (4): 395-414.
Marinko, RA. 1998. Citations to women's studies journals in dissertations, 1989 and 1994.

SERIALS LIBRARIAN 35 (1-2): 29-44.
Marinova, D; McAleer, M. 2002. Trends and volatility in Japanese patenting in the USA: An analysis of the electronics and transport industries. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 171-187.
Marinova, D; McAleer, M. 2003. Nanotechnology strength indicators: international rankings based on US patents. NANOTECHNOLOGY 14 (1): R1-R7.
Marion, LS. 2002. A tri-citation analysis exploring the citation image of Kurt Lewin. ASIST 2002: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 65TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 39, 2002 39: 3-13.
Mariscal AR, "Quantification of Information", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION,1993, Vol 18, Iss 3 4, pp 21 23
Markham KM Mintzes JJ Jones MG, "The Concept Map as a Research and Evaluation Tool Further Evidence of Validity", JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN SCIENCE TEACHING, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 91 101
Markova, EV. 2001. He brought new meanings and new solutions. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 151-158.
Markova, I. 2003. Constitution of the self: Intersubjectivity and dialogicality. CULTURE & PSYCHOLOGY 9 (3): 249-259.
Marks RJ, "The Journal Citation Report Testifying for Neural Networks", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON NEURAL NETWORKS 1996, Vol 7, Iss 4, pp 801 801
Markusova, V.A.; Griffith, B., "Journal Citation on Physics and Natural Sciences in the USSR 2 Analysis of Journal Functions", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 2 2 Informatsionnye Protsessy i Sistemy, Volume, Number 8, 1990
Markusova, V.A.; Khadiarov, G.G., "Evaluation based on citation analysis in sciences (in Russian)", Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR, Volume, Number 4, 1982
Markusova, V.A.; Vasileva, I.I.; Paramoshina, E.E., "Method for complex analysis of the information value of a scientific journal (on the example of "Biologiya more") (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 7, 1983
Markusova, V; Minin, V; Libkind, A; Arapov, M. 2001. Russian grant-holders opinion on competitive funding: Results of a survey. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 541-551.
Markusova, VA; Minin, VA; Libkind, AN; Jansz, CNM; Zitt, M; Bassecoulard-Zitt, E. 2004. Research in non-metropolitan universities as a new stage of science development in Russia. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 365-383.
Markusova, VA; Wilson, CS; Davis, M. 2002. From bioweapon to biodefense - The collaborative literature of biodefense in the 1990s. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 21-38.
Markusova VA Giljarevskij RS Cherny AI, "Communication Among Russian Scientists and Between Them and World Science", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION, 1994, Vol 19, Iss 3 4, pp 17 27
Markusova VA Gilyarevskii RS Chernyi AI Griffith BC, "Information Behavior of Russian Scientists in the Perestroika Period Results of the Questionnaire Survey", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 361 380
Markusova VA Griffith BC, "Highly Cited Soviet Journals in the Physical and Life Sciences A Study of the Function of Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 99 113
Markusova VA, "Citation Index as the Means for Analysis of Scientific Publication Distribution by Languages", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA

2 INFORMATSIONNYE PROTSESSY I SISTEMY,1992, Iss 12, pp 20 21
Marlis, SC. 2003. The use and abuse of impact factors. CLINICAL ANATOMY 16 (3): 282-283.
Maron, M. and Kuhns, J., "On Relevance, Probabilistic
Marques de Oliveira, , "Application of the Lotka law for the author"s productivity in the literature concerning jacktree (Astrocarpus) (in Portuguese)", Revista de Biblioteconomia de Brasilia, Volume 11, Number 1, 1983
Marques de Oliviera, , "Lotka"s law of authors" productivity: Applicability of the inverse square law", Revista da Escola de Biblioteconomia de UFMG, Volume 13, Number 2, 1984
Marques de Oliviera, , "Study of the behaviour of Brazilian literature on adventists theology: An analysis of epidemic growth (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 13, Number 1, 1984
Marsakova, I.V., "O kartografirovanii nauki", Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR, Volume 1988, Number 5, 1988
Marsh, HW; Hattie, J. 2002. The relation between research productivity and teaching effectiveness - Complementary, antagonistic, or independent constructs?. JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION 73 (5): 603-+.
Marshakova, I.V., "Disclosure of trends in science and technology by analysis of the quantity of documents (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 2, 1982
Marshakova, I.V., "Two Approaches to Quantification of Information Flows (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 2, Volume, Number 11, 1986
Marshakova, Irina V., "Citation networks in information science", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Marshakova, I. V. (1973), "System of Document Connections Based
Marshakova-Shaikevich, I. 2001. Scientometric perspectives of the analysis of chemical terminology. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 323-336.
Marshakovashaikevich I, "The Standard Impact Factor as an Evaluation Tool of Science Fields and Scientific Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 283 290
Marshakovashaikevich IV, "Bibliometrics as a Research Technique in Epistemology and Philosophy of Science", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION,1993, Vol 18, Iss 3 4, pp 3 9
Marshall, JK; Cawdron, R; Yamamura, DLR; Ganguli, S; Lad, R; O'Brien, BJ. 2002. Use and misuse of cost-effectiveness terminology in the gastroenterology literature: A systematic review. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF GASTROENTEROLOGY 97 (1): 172-179.
Marshall, MN; Shekelle, PG; Leatherman, S; Brook, RH. 2000. The public release of performance data - What do we expect to gain? A review of the evidence. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 283 (14): 1866-1874.
Marshall H.E., "Least Cost Energy Decisions for Buildings. Part 3. Choosing Economic Evaluation Methods. Video Training Workbook.", National Inst. of Standards and Technology (BFRL), Gaithersburg, MD., May 95. 56p., Report Number NISTIR5604
Marshall H.E., "Survey of Selected Methods of Economic Evaluation for Building Decisions. Final rept.", National Bureau of Standards (NEL), Gaithersburg, MD. Mathematical Analysis

Div., 1987. 35p.
Marsh JC, "Should Publication Productivity Be the Primary Criterion for Tenure Decisions Response to Weick", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION,1992, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 138 139
Martello A, "Citation Records Reflect Broad Influence of NAS Members", SCIENTIST,1991, Vol 5, Iss 3, pp 16
Martens B Saretzki T, "Conferences and Courses on Biotechnology Describing Scientific Communication by Exploratory Methods", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 237 260
Martens B Saretzki T, "Quantitative Analysis of Thematic Structures in the Field of Biotechnology A Study on the Basis of Conference Data", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 117 128
Martin B., "Struggling to Keep Up Appearances", New Scientist, Volume 136, Number 1846, 1992
Martin Rosset, W., "Growth and development in the horse: A review of the literature", Annales de Zootechnie, Volume 32, Number 1, 1983
Martin, B.R., "Book review: "History of CERN, Vol. I.", by A. Hermann & al.", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Martin, B.R., "Book review: "History of CERN, Vol. II", by A. Hermann & al.", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 2, 1992
Martin, B.R., "The bibliometric assessment of UK scientific performance: A reply to Braun, Glänzel and Schubert", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 2, 1991
Martin, B.R., "The structure and funding of UK research: A statistical overview", Electronics and Power, Volume 33, Number 1, 1987
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "Assessing Basic Research", Research Policy, Volume 12, Number, 1983
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "CERN: Past performance and future prospects. I. CERN"s position in world high energy physics", Research Policy, Volume 13, Number, 1984
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "CERN: Past performance and future prospects. II. The scientific performance of the CERN accelerators", Research Policy, Volume 13, Number, 1984
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "CERN: Past performance and future prospects. III. CERN and the future of world high energy physics", Research Policy, Volume 13, Number, 1984
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "Evaluating the evaluators: A reply to our critics", Social Studies of Science, Volume, Number 15, 1985
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "Internal criteria for scientific choice: An evaluation of research in high energy physics using electron accelerators", Minerva. A review of science, learning and policy, Volume 19, Number 3, 1981
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J.; Narin, F.; Sterritt, C., "The Continuing Decline of British Science", Nature, Volume 330, Number, 1987
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J.; Peacock, T.; Abraham, J., "A re evaluation of the contributions to radio astronomy of the Nancy observatory", 4S Review, Volume 3, Number, 1985
Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J.; Turner, R., "The writing on the wall for British science", New Scientist, Volume 104, Number, 1984

Martin, B.R.; Minchin, N.; Skea, J.; Peacock, T.; Crouch, D.; Irvine, J., "The Assessment of Scientific Research", Interdisciplinary Science Reviews, Volume 12, Number 1, 1987
Martin, P.Y., "Fair Science Test or Assertion: A Response to Cole Women in Science", Sociological Review, Volume 30, Number 3, 1982
Martin, B. R. & Irvine, J. 1981 Internal criteria for scientific choice:an evaluation of research in high energy physics using electron accelerators. Minerva. 19, 408 432.
Martin, B. R. (1994). `British Science in the 1980s -- Has the Relative Decline Continued?' Scientometrics 29, 27-57.
Martin, B. R. and J. Irvine (1984), "CERN: Past
Martin, B. R. and J. Irvine (1985), "Evaluating the Evaluators:
Martin, B. R. et al, "Recent trends in the Output and Impact of British Science", Science and Public Policy, 17:1, Feb., 1990.
Martin, B., and J. Irvine (1983). `Assessing Basic Research: Some Partial Indicators of Scientific Progress in Radio Astronomy,' Research Policy 12, 61-90.
Martin B.R.; Irvine J.; Crouch D.,"Science Indicators for Research Policy: A Bibliometric Analysis of Ocean Currents and Protein Crystallography. Occasional paper series.",Sussex Univ., Brighton (England). Science Policy Research Unit.,REPORT NUMBER: SPRUOPSER23, ISBN0903622246,c1985. 107p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB85231413XSP
Martin BR, "Big History for Big Science Critical Review of History of CERN, by A. Hermann, J. Krige, U. Mersits, D. Pestre", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 371 371
Martin BR, "The Bibliometric Assessment of UK Scientific Performance A Reply to Braun, Glanzel and Schubert", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 333 357
Martin BR, "The Use of Multiple Indicators in the Assessment of Basic Research", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 343 362
Martin-Sempere, MJ; Rey, J; Plaza, LM. 1999. Temporary mobility of scientists and international cooperation sabbatics from Latin America in Spain. INTERCIENCIA 24 (2): 107-+.
Martin-Sempere, MJ; Rey-Rocha, J; Garzon-Garcia, B. 2002. Assessing quality of domestic, scientific journals in geographically oriented disciplines: scientists' judgements versus citations. RESEARCH EVALUATION 11 (3): 149-154.
Martin-Sempere, MJ; Rey-Rocha, J; Garzon-Garcia, B. 2002. The effect of team consolidation on research collaboration and performance of scientists. Case study of Spanish university researchers in Geology. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 377-394.
Martinsons, MG; Everett, JE; Chan, K. 2001. Mapping the scholarly development of strategic management. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 27 (2): 101-110.
Martin W Alston JM, "Producer Surplus Without Apology Evaluating Investments in Research and Development", ECONOMIC RECORD, 1997, Vol 73, Iss 221, pp 146 158
Martin WJ Alston JM, "A Dual Approach to Evaluating Research Benefits in the Presence of Trade Distortions", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1994, Vol 76, Iss 1, pp 26 35
Marton, J., "A scientometric method for the evaluation of scientists and research teams (in

Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 29, Number 10, 1982
Marton, J., "Causes of low and high citation potentials in science: Citation analysis of biochemistry and plant physiology journals", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 4, 1983
Marton, J., "Changes in the time distribution of biochemical article references from 1962 to 1977", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 5, 1981
Marton, J., "Changes of citation distribution in five leading biochemistry journals between 1962 and 1977 (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 28, Number 4, 1981
Marton, J., "Flowers to Scientometrics! (in Hungarian)", Konyvtari Figyelo, Volume 31, Number 6, 1985
Marton, J., "Obsolescence or immediacy? Evidence supporting Price hypothesis", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Marton, J; Hulesch, H; Zallar, I. 1998. Intensity breeds effectivity. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 411-415.
Martsolf, DS; Dieckman, BC; Heiss, MA. 1998. Cultural factors related to the peer review of teaching. NURSING CONNECTIONS 11 (3): 41-54.
Marusic, A; Lukic, IK; Marusic, M; McNamee, D; Sharp, D; Horton, R. 2002. Peer review in a small and a big medical journal: Case study of the Croatian Medical Journal and The Lancet. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 43 (3): 286-289.
Marusic, A; Marusic, M. 1999. Small scientific journals from small countries: Breaking from a vicious circle of inadequacy. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 40 (4): 508-514.
Marusic, M; Marusic, A. 2001. Good editorial practice: Editors as educators. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 42 (2): 113-120.
Marx, W; Cardona, M. 2003. The impact of Solid State Communications in view of the ISI Citation data. SOLID STATE COMMUNICATIONS 127 (5): 323-336.
Marx, W; Schier, H; Wanitschek, M. 2001. Citation analysis using online databases: Feasibilities and shortcomings. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (1): 59-82.
Mas, M; Maudos, J; Perez, F; Uriel, E. 1998. Public capital, productive efficiency and convergence in the Spanish regions (1964-93). REVIEW OF INCOME AND WEALTH (3): 383-396.
Maske, K; Durden, G. 2003. The contributions and impact of Professor William H. Riker. PUBLIC CHOICE 117 (1-2): 191-220.
Maske, KL; Durden, GC; Gaynor, PE. 2003. Determinants of scholarly productivity among male and female economists. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 41 (4): 555-564.
Mason, B; Green, E; Grant, J. 2001. Factors that lead to advances in neonatal intensive care: Comroe and Dripps revisited. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (2): 121-127.
Mason, RA. 2001. The case report - an endangered species?. ANAESTHESIA 56 (2): 99-102.
Masood E, "Nature Heads ISI Citations Survey", NATURE, 1995, Vol 375, Iss 6530, pp 345 345
Massie, BM. 2002. What is the significance of a journal's impact factor?. JOURNAL OF CARDIAC FAILURE 8 (6): 363-364.
Massimo L, "The Use of Indicators in the Research and Development Evaluation Activity of the European Communities", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 255 262

Masters IM, "Citation Missed", CIM BULLETIN 1996, Vol 89, Iss 998, pp 8 8
Mateev, N.S.; Kalushev, G.I.; Petev, T.D., "Assessment of Profiles in R&D : A Tool for Analysis and Development of R&D Potential", R & D Management, Volume 13, Number 1, 1983
Matheson, N.W.; Grefsheim, S.F., "National rankings as a means of evaluation medical school library programs: A comparative study", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 69, Number 3, 1981
Matheson, D., Matheson, J.E., and Menke, M. "Making Excellent R&D Decisions", Research Technology Management, Industrial Research Institute, Inc., November December 1994, pp. 21 24.
Matias-Guiu, J. 2000. Revista de Neurologia: The challenge of spreading the neurosciences in Spanish. REVISTA DE NEUROLOGIA 30 (1): 35-40.
Matos, RM. 1999. Measuring research productivity. QUIMICA NOVA 22 (3): 462-462.
Matricciani E, "Shannons Entropy as a Measure of the Life of the Literature of a Discipline", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 129 145
Matsuda, C. 2003. Meaning of "browsing": An investigation of definitions in dictionaries and usages in newspapers, web pages and papers on other subject than library and information science. LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE (47): 1-26.
Matter, G.A.; Broms, H., "The myth of Garfield and citation indexing", Tidskrift foer Dokumentation/Scandinavian Documentation Journal, Volume 39, Number 1, 1983
Matthews SA, "Using Citation Databases for Something Useful", AREA,1993, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 309 313
Matthiessen, CW; Schwarz, AW. 1999. Scientific centres in Europe: An analysis of research strength and patterns of specialisation based on bibliometric indicators. URBAN STUDIES 36 (3): 453-477.
Matthiessen, CW; Schwarz, AW; Find, S. 2002. The top-level global research system, 1997-99: Centres, networks and nodality. An analysis based on bibliometric indicators. URBAN STUDIES 39 (5-6): 903-927.
Mauguin P, "Using a Contracts Database for Evaluating the Dynamics of a Technological Program The Case of the EuropeanNonnuclear Energy Program", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 207 228
Maunoury, MT; De Recondo, AM; Turner, WA. 1999. How can information sciences allow us to follow evolution and convergence of prion concept and non mendelian heredity in the literature?. M S-MEDECINE SCIENCES 15 (4): 577-582.
Mavis, B; Katz, M. 2003. Evaluation of a program supporting scholarly productivity for new investigators. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 78 (7): 757-765.
Mavropoulos, A; Kiliaridis, S. 2003. Orthodontic literature: An overview of the last 2 decades. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ORTHODONTICS AND DENTOFACIAL ORTHOPEDICS 124 (1): 30-40.
Mavroudis, C; Sade, RM. 2003. The Southern Thoracic Surgical Association 50th Anniversary Celebration: The impact of STSA pediatric cardiothoracic surgery manuscripts on surgical practice. ANNALS OF THORACIC SURGERY 76 (5): S47-S67, Suppl. S.
Mayer, ED; Boukamp, K; Zink, J; Simoes, E; Schwoerer, P. 2000. Deficiencies in the statutory

health insurance system - Possibilities and limitations of medical expertising. GESUNDHEITSWESEN 62 (10): 538-546.
Mayer JD Carlsmith KM, "Eminence Rankings of Personality Psychologists as a Reflection of the Field", PERSONALITY AND SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY BULLETIN, 1997, Vol 23, Iss 7, pp 707 716
Mays, E., Damerau, F., and Mercer, R., "Context Based Spelling Correction," IBM Nat'l Language ITL, IBM, Paris, France, Mar 1990.
Mayumi, I., "Citation behavior in literary research: Citation context analysis in Shakespeare studies", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 22, 1984
Mazzon J.G.; Simoes N.S.; Ramos D.S.; Ishida S., "Aplicacao de metodologia do tipo analise custo x beneficio na definicao do nivel de motorizacao de pequenas e medias centrais hidroeletricas. (Use of cost benefit analysis methodology in the meaning of motorization level from small and medium hydroelectr, Companhia Paranaense de Engeria, Curitiba (Brazil)., 1989. 8p., Report Number INISBR3533
McAllister, P.R., "Book review: "A guidebook for technology assessment and impact analysis", by A.L. Porter & al.", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
McAllister, P.R., "Book review: "Applied time series analysis for the social sciences", by R. McCleary & R.A. Hay (Jr.)", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
McAllister, P.R.; Condon, T., "Econometric analysis of biomedical research publishing patterns", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
McAllister, P.R.; Narin, F., "Characterization of the Research Papers of US Medial Schools", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
McAllister, P.R.; Narin, F.; Corrigan, J.G., "Programmatic Evaluation and Comparison Based on Standardized Citation Scores", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 30, Number 4, 1983
McAllister, P.R.; Wagner, D.A., "Relationship between R&D expenditures and publication output for United States colleges and universities", Research in Higher Education, Volume 15, Number 1, 1981
McAllister, P.R., Narin, F., and Corrigan, J.G., "Programmatic Evaluation and Comparison Based on Standardized Citation Scores", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-30, No. 4, November 1983.
McBridge, R.B., "Foreign language serial use by social science faculty: A survey", Serials Librarian, Volume 5, Number 4, 1981
McBrier, DB. 2003. Gender and career dynamics within a segmented professional labor market: The case of law academia. SOCIAL FORCES 81 (4): 1201-1266.
Mccabe DL Dukerich JM Dutton JE, "The Effects of Professional Education on Values and the Resolution of Ethical Dilemmas Business School vs Law School Students", JOURNAL OF BUSINESS ETHICS, 1994, Vol 13, Iss 9, pp 693 700
McCain, K.W., "Citation Patterns in the History of Technology", Library and Information Science, Volume 9, Number 1, 1987
McCain, K.W., "Cocited Author Mapping as a Valid Representation of Intellectual Structure", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 3, 1986
McCain, K.W., "Communication, Competition, and Secrecy: The Production and

Dissemination of Research Related Information in Genetics", Science Technology & Human Values, Volume 16, Number 4, 1991
McCain, K.W., "Cross Disciplinary Citation Patterns in the History of Technology", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 23, Number, 1986
McCain, K.W., "Evaluating Cocited Author Search Performance in a Collaborative Specialty", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 39, Number 6, 1988
McCain, K.W., "Longitudinal author cocitation mapping: The changing structure of macroeconomics", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 6, 1984
Mccain, K.W., "Mapping Authors in Intellectual Space 2 A Technical Overview", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 6, 1990
McCain, K.W., "Mapping Authors in Intellectual Space: Population Genetics in the 1980s", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
McCain, K.W., "The paper trails of scholarship: Mapping the literature of genetics", Library Quarterly, Volume 56, Number 3, 1986
McCain, K.W.; Bobick, J.E., "Patterns of journal use in a departmental library: A citation analysis", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 4, 1981
McCain, Katherine W., "The author co citation structure of macroeconomics", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 5, 1983
McCain, Katherine W.; Turner, Kathleen, "Citation context analysis and aging patterns of journal articles in molecular genetics", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
McCain, KW., "Core Journal Networks and Cocitation Maps: New Bibliometric Tools for Serials Research and Management", Library Quarterly, Volume 61, Number 3, 1991
McCain, K. 2001. Visualizing the spread of intellectual influence: A comparison of co-purchase and co-citation networks focusing on Simon's "The Sciences of the Artificial". ASIST 2001: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 64TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 38, 2001 38: 671-671.
McCain, K. 2004. A view from information science. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 12-18.
McCain, K. W. (1989), "Descriptor and Citation Retrieval in the Medical Behavioral Sciences Literature: Retrieval Overlaps and
McCain, KW. 1998. Neural networks research in context: A longitudinal journal cogitation analysis of an emerging interdisciplinary field. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 389-410.
McCain, KW. 2001. Dr. Belver C. Grittith - Introduction. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 465-467.
Mccain KW Whitney PJ, "Contrasting Assessments of Interdisciplinarity in Emerging Specialties The Case of Neural Networks Research", KNOWLEDGE CREATION DIFFUSION UTILIZATION, 1994, Vol 15, Iss 3, pp 285 306
Mccain KW, "Biotechnology in Context A Database Filtering Approach to Identifying Core and Productive Non Core Journals Supporting Multidisciplinary Research and Development", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1995, Vol 46, Iss 4, pp 306 317
Mccain KW, "Core Journal Networks and Cocitation Maps New Bibliometric Tools for Serials Research and Management", LIBRARY QUARTERLY,1991, Vol 61, Iss 3, pp 311 336
Mccain KW, "Core Journal Networks and Cocitation Maps in the Marine Sciences Tools for Information Management in Interdisciplinary Research", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS

ANNUAL MEETING,1992, Vol 29, pp 3 7
Mccain kw, "dictionary of bibliometrics response", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 48, issue: 5, may, 1997
Mccain KW, "Dictionary of Bibliometrics, by V. Diodato", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 47, Iss 9, pp 716 717
Mccain KW, "International Librarianship A Bibliometric Analysis of the Field, by N.J. Bliss", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1994, Vol 16, Iss 2, pp 177 180
Mccain KW, "Mapping Economics Through the Journal Literature An Experiment in Journal Cocitation Analysis", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1991, Vol 42, Iss 4, pp 290 296
Mccain KW, "Mapping of Science Foci of Intellectual Interest in Scientific Literature, by R.R. Braam", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1993, Vol 63, Iss 2, pp 230 231
Mccain KW, "Some Determinants of Journal Holding Patterns in Academic Libraries", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH,1992, Vol 14, Iss 3, pp 223 243
Mccain KW, "The Structure of Biotechnology Research and Development", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 153 175
Mccain KW, "Visible Colleges The Special Interest Group Co Membership Structure of Asis", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1993, Vol 30, pp 172 177
McCardell, R., "Lexical Selection for Natural Language Generation," Technical Report, Computer Science Department, Univ of Md, 1988.
McCartt, AT; Shabanova, VI; Leaf, WA. 2003. Driving experience, crashes and traffic citations of teenage beginning drivers. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 35 (3): 311-320.
McClaran, MP. 2000. Viewpoint: Selecting the 5 most important papers in the first 50 years of the Journal of Range Management. JOURNAL OF RANGE MANAGEMENT 53 (3): 250-254.
McClure, C.R.; Harman, K.A., "Government documents as bibliographic references and sources in dissertations", Government Publications Review, Volume 9, Number 1, 1982
McConaghy, N. 1999. Unresolved issues in scientific sexology. ARCHIVES OF SEXUAL BEHAVIOR 28 (4): 285-318.
McConnell, J. 2004. Citation analysis for The Lancet Infectious Diseases. LANCET INFECTIOUS DISEASES 4 (10): 609-609.
McCormick, JM; Rice, TW. 2001. Graduate training and research productivity in the 1990s: A look at who publishes. PS-POLITICAL SCIENCE & POLITICS 34 (3): 675-680.
McCreery, L.S.; Pao, M.L., "Bibliometric analysis of ethnomusicology", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 21, Number, 1984
McCuen, RH. 2001. Citations, counts, journal impact factors, and promotion. JOURNAL OF WATER RESOURCES PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT-ASCE 127 (5): 281-283.
McCulloch, Rachel, "International indicators of science and technology: How does the U. S. compare?", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
McCullough B.F.; Harrison R.; Euritt M.A.; Gonzalez Ayala S.; Macias Mohr R., "Preliminary Economic Evaluation of Alternatives for Reducing Congestion Problems in Texas. Interim research rept.", Texas Univ. at Austin. Center for Transportation Research., May 96. 99p., Report Number CTR13262

McCurdy, CW; Simon, HD; Kramer, WTC; Lucas, RF; Johnston, WE; Bailey, DH. 2002. Future directions in scientific supercomputing for computational physics. COMPUTER PHYSICS COMMUNICATIONS 147 (1-2): 34-39.
McDonald James E., Plate, Tony A., and Schvaneveldt, Roger W., "Using Pathfinder to Extract Semantic Information From Text," in: Schvaneveldt, Roger W.,ed., Pathfinder Associative Networks: Studies in Knowledge Organization, Ablex Publishing Corp., 1990.
Mcdonald S Feather J, "British Library and Information Science Journals A Study of Quality Control", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 5, pp 359 369
Mcdonell JR, "Missing Citation", SOCIAL WORK, 1993, Vol 38, Iss 6, pp 780 780
McDowell, J.M.; Melvin, M., "The determinants of co authorship: An analysis of the economics literature", Review of Economics and Statistics, Volume 7, Number 1, 1983
McEwen, BS; Magarinos, AM; Reagan, LP. 2002. Studies of hormone action in the hippocampal formation - Possible relevance to depression and diabetes. JOURNAL OF PSYCHOSOMATIC RESEARCH 53 (4): 883-890.
McGeachin, RB. 2004. The impact of electronic bibliographic databases and electronic journal articles on the scholar's information-seeking behavior and personal collection of "reprints". SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 25 (1-2): 127-137.
Mcgehee CL, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1410 1410
McGettigan, JP; McKenna, PM; Schnell, MJ. 2002. HIV-1 vaccines: the search continues. CLINICS IN LABORATORY MEDICINE 22 (3): 799-+.
McGhee, P.E.; Skinner, P.R.; Roberto, K.; Ridenour, N.J.; Larson, S.M., "Using Online Databases to Study Current Research Trends: An Online Bibliometric Study", Library and Information Science, Volume 9, Number 4, 1987
McGhee, CN; Ormonde, SE. 2004. Considering journal impact factor and impact of the journal in the electronic age. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL OPHTHALMOLOGY 32 (5): 457-459.
McGinnety, J.A., "The Natural Environment Research Council (NERC): Recent experiences with quantitative science policy studies", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
McGinnis, R.; Allison, P.D.; Long, J.S., "Post doctoral training in bioscience: Allocation and outcomes", Social Forces, Volume 60, Number 3, 1982
Mcginnis JM Foege WH, "Actual Causes of Death in the United States", JAMA JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1993, Vol 270, Iss 18, pp 2207 2212
McGinnis R.; Allison P.D.; Long J.S.,"Postdoctoral Training in Bioscience: Allocation and Outcomes.",Cornell Univ., Ithaca, NY. Research Program on Social Analysis of Science Systems.
Performer: Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia.
Performer: Washington State Univ., Pullman.
Funder: National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD. Office of Program Planning and Evaluation.,REPORT NUMBER: NIH745,c1982. 23p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB86139425XSP
McGrath, W.E., "Parameters for Cluster Analysis of Library Overlap, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988

McGrath, JJ; Welham, JL. 1999. Season of birth and schizophrenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of data from the Southern Hemisphere. SCHIZOPHRENIA RESEARCH 35 (3): 237-242.
Mcgrath WE, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 439 442
Mcgrath WE, "The Unit of Analysis (Objects of Study) in Bibliometrics and Scientometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 257 264
Mcgregor GF, "Citation Analysis of Prior Art to Establish Novelty", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1992, Vol 203, Iss APR, pp 16
McGuckin, RH; Stiroh, KJ. 2002. Computers and productivity: Are aggregation effects important?. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 40 (1): 42-59.
McGuire, CW; Herberman, HB. 1998. Research in radiology residency programs: A survey. ACADEMIC RADIOLOGY 5 (10): 698-700.
McIntire T.B., "Cost Benefit Comparison: A Method for Evaluation Proposed Changes to Defense Acquisition Procedures. Master"s thesis.", Air Force Inst. of Tech., Wright Patterson AFB, OH. School of Systems and Logistics., Sep 90. 164p., Report Number AFITGSMLSR90S19
McIntosh, R.P., "Citation Classics of Ecology", The Quarterly Review of Biology, Volume 64, Number 1, 1989
McKay, DM; Daniels, S. 2003. Canadian Association of Gastroenterology - Canadian Institutes of Health Research - pharmaceutical partner postdoctoral operating fellowship programme: An outstanding success that continues to excel!. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF GASTROENTEROLOGY 17 (7): 437-439.
McKay, S. 2003. Quantifying quality: Can quantitative data ("metrics") explain the 2001 RAE ratings for social policy and administration?. SOCIAL POLICY & ADMINISTRATION 37 (5): 444-467.
Mckay RT, "Citation of Drafts Questioned", AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION JOURNAL 1996, Vol 57, Iss 6, pp 576+
McKechnie, L; Pettigrew, KE. 2002. Surveying the use of theory in library and information science research: A disciplinary perspective. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 406-417.
McKechnie, LEF; Goodall, GR; Lajoie-Paquette, D; Julien, H. 2005. How human information behaviour researchers use each other's work: a basic citation analysis study. INFORMATION RESEARCH-AN INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL 10 (2): art. no.-220.
Mckeen JD Guimaraes T Wetherbe JC, "A Comparative Analysis of MIS Project Selection Mechanisms", DATA BASE, 1994, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 19 39
McKenna, MC; Robinson, RD. 1999. The impact of the Journal of Reading Behavior on reading scholarship. JOURNAL OF LITERACY RESEARCH 31 (1): 93-104.
McKimmie T.,"Communicating with Faculty about the Collection: Citation Analysis and Beyond.",1994. 20p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED370536XSP
McKinnon, A., "From Co-occurrences to Concepts," Computers and the Humanities, Vol. 11, Pergamon Press, 1977.
McLaughlin, G.C. Total Quality in Research and Development. St. Lucie Press: Florida, 1995.
Mclellan MF, "On the Importance of Inaccurate Bibliographic Citations Reply",

ANESTHESIOLOGY, 1993, Vol 78, Iss 3, pp 616 616
Mcleod SD Gieser JP, "Knowledge or Noise Scientific Publication and the Electronic Journal", ARCHIVES OF OPHTHALMOLOGY 1996, Vol 114, Iss 10, pp 1269 1270
McMenamin, PG. 2003. Looking into the mirror: research productivity in Australian ophthalmology. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL OPHTHALMOLOGY 31 (4): 281-283.
McMichael J.S., "Cost Benefit Analysis in Military Manpower and Training Research and Development: Current Practices. Final rept. Sep 82 Jun 83.", Navy Personnel Research and Development Center, San Diego, CA. Training Lab., 7 Jan 85. 25p.
McMillan, GS; Hamilton, RD. 2000. Using bibliometrics to measure firm knowledge: An analysis of the US pharmaceutical industry. TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS & STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT 12 (4): 465-475.
McMillan, GS; Hicks, D. 2001. Science and corporate strategy: A bibliometric update of Hounshell and Smith. TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS & STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT 13 (4): 497-505.
McMillan, GS; Narin, F; Deeds, DL. 2000. An analysis of the critical role of public science in innovation: the case of biotechnology. RESEARCH POLICY 29 (1): 1-8.
McQueen, DH; Olsson, H. 2003. Growth of embedded software related patents. TECHNOVATION 23 (6): 533-544.
McReynolds, R., "Limiting a periodicals collection in a college library", Serials Librarian, Volume 9, Number 2, 1984
McSweeney, FK; Parks, CD. 2002. Participation by women in developmental, social, cognitive, and general psychology: A context for interpreting trends in behavior analysis. BEHAVIOR ANALYST 25 (1): 37-44.
McVeigh, ME. 2004. Citation impact of open access journals.. ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY 228: U359-U359, Part 1.
McWilliams, R; Hoover-Fong, J; Hamosh, A; Beck, S; Beaty, T; Cutting, G. 2003. Problematic variation in local institutional review of a multicenter genetic epidemiology study. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 290 (3): 360-366.
Meador M Walters SJK, "Unions and Productivity Evidence from Academe", JOURNAL OF LABOR RESEARCH, 1994, Vol 15, Iss 4, pp 373 386
Meadow, C.T., "Problems of Information Science Research: An Opinion Paper", Canadian Journal of Information Science, Volume 11, Number, 1986
Meadow CT, "Citation Format Rejoinder", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 964 964
Meadows, A.J., "Ortega hypothesis", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Meadows, A.J., "The readability of physics papers", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Meadows, J., "Book review: "How to write and publish a scientific paper", by R.A. Day", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Meadows, J. 2000. Proceedings of the Seventh Conference of the International Society for Scientometrics and Informetrics.. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 56 (1): 104-105.
Meadows, J. 2001. Early reactions to information growth. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 553-561.
Meadows, J. 2002. S.C. Bradford and documentation: a review article. JOURNAL OF

LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE 34 (3): 171-174.
Meadows, J. 2004. The immediacy effect - then and now. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 60 (6): 601-608.
Meadows AJ, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 447 449
Meadows AJ, "Quantitative Study of Factors Affecting the Selection and Presentation of Scientific Material to the General Public", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 113 119
Mechanical Translation and Computation Linguistics, Vol. 11, pp.
Medin, D. L. (1989), "Concepts and Conceptual Structure,"
Medoff, M.H.; Skov, I.L., "Ratings of Women Economists by Citations", Journal of Economics and Business, Volume 42, Number 1, 1990
Medoff, MH. 2003. Article placement and market signalling. APPLIED ECONOMICS LETTERS 10 (10): 601-604.
Medoff, MH. 2003. Article placement and market signalling. APPLIED ECONOMICS LETTERS 10 (8): 479-482.
Medoff, MH. 2003. Collaboration and the quality of economics research. LABOUR ECONOMICS 10 (5): 597-608.
Meehl PE Yonce LJ, "Taxometric Analysis .1. Detecting Taxonicity with 2 Quantitative Indicators Using Means Above and Below a Sliding Cut (Mambac Procedure)", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS, 1994, Vol 74, Iss 3, pp 1059 1274
Meertens, R.W., A.J. Nederhof, and H.A.M. Wilke, Sociaal psychologisch onderzoek in Nederland in de periode 1980 1988, Nederlands Tijdschrift voor de Psychologie 45 (1990) 145 155
Meertens, R.W., A.J. Nederhof, and H.A.M. Wilke, Social Psychological Research in The Netherlands 1980 88, European Journal of Social Psychology 22 (1992) 93 100
Meghabghab, G. 2001. Google's web page ranking applied to different topological web graph structures. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (9): 736-747.
Meghabghab, G. 2002. Discovering authorities and hubs in different topological web graph structures. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 38 (1): 111-140.
Meghanatha Reddy, K., "Compilation of retrospective bibliography by citation mapping", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 29, Number 3, 1982
Megnien Desve, C., "The journal "Documentaliste" reflects the evolution of the science and technology of information and documentation (in French)", Documentaliste, Volume 20, Number 6, 1983
Meho, LI; Haas, SW. 2001. Information-seeking behavior and use of social science faculty studying stateless nations: a case study. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 23 (1): 5-25.
Meho, LI; Sonnenwald, DH. 2000. Citation ranking versus peer evaluation of senior faculty research performance: A case study of Kurdish scholarship. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (2): 123-138.
Mehrdad, M; Heydari, A; Sarbolouki, MN; Etemad, S. 2004. Basic science in the Islamic

Republic of Iran. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 79-88.
Mehta, N. 2005. Measuring organizational scientific productivity: A study at NCL. CURRENT SCIENCE 88 (2): 223-230.
Mein, DG. 2002. Research productivity and career status. APPLIED ECONOMICS LETTERS 9 (12): 809-815.
Mela, GS; Cimmino, MA. 1998. An overview of rheumatological research in the European Union. ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES 57 (11): 643-647.
Mela, GS; Cimmino, MA; Ugolini, D. 1999. Impact assessment of oncology research in the European Union. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CANCER 35 (8): 1182-1186.
Mela, GS; Mancardi, GL. 2002. Neurological research in Europe, as assessed with a four-year overview of neurological science international journals. JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY 249 (4): 390-395.
Mela, GS; Martinoli, C; Poggi, E; Derchi, LE. 2003. Radiological research in Europe: a bibliometric study. EUROPEAN RADIOLOGY 13 (4): 657-662.
Melcuk, I. A., "Meaning-Text Models: A Recent Trend in Soviet Linguistics," The Annual Review of Anthropology, 1981.
Melin, G. 1999. Globalization or internationalization in the sciences.. SOCIOLOGISK FORSKNING 36 (3): 22-36.
Melin, G. 1999. Impact of national size on research collaboration - A comparison between Northern European and American universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 161-170.
Melin, G. 2000. Pragmatism and self-organization - Research collaboration on the individual level. RESEARCH POLICY 29 (1): 31-40.
Melin, G; Danell, R; Persson, O. 2000. A bibliometric mapping of the scientific landscape on Taiwan. ISSUES & STUDIES 36 (5): 61-82.
Melin, G; Persson, O. 1998. Hotel cosmopolitan: A bibliometric study of collaboration at some European universities. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 43-48.
Melin G Persson O, "Studying Research Collaboration Using Co Authorships", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 363 377
Melin G, "The Networking University A Study of a Swedish University Using Institutional Co Authorships as an Indicator", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 15 31
Melin g, persson o, "hotel cosmopolitan: a bibliometric study of collaboration at some european universities", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 49, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Melland HI, "Great Researcher ... Good Teacher", JOURNAL OF PROFESSIONAL NURSING, 1996, Vol 12, Iss 1, pp 31 38
Mely, B; Abd el Kader, M; Dudognon, G; Okubo, Y. 1998. Scientific publications of China in 1994: Evolution or revolution?. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (1): 3-16.
Memmott J.L.; Rymer B.C.; Urbanik T., "Texas Ranking of Interchange Projects: Trip, PC Interchange and RR Grade Separation Benefit Cost Program. Research rept. (Final) Sep 86 Aug 88.", Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Nov 88. 72p., Report Number TTI288711051F
Menard A.; Uzun A., "Educating Women for Success in Physics 2 Lessons from Turkey",

American Journal of Physics, Volume 61, Number 7, 1993
Menczer, F. 2004. Correlated topologies in citation networks and the Web. EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL B 38 (2): 211-221.
Mendenhall, M.; Higbee, K.L., "Psychology of the scientists. 48. Recent trends in multiple authorship in psychology", Psychological Reports, Volume 51, Number 3, 1982
Mendenhall, M.; Oddov, G.; Franck, L., "The Trend toward Research Collaboration in Social Psychological Research", Journal of Social Psychology, Volume 122, Number 1, 1984
Mendez, A., "An analysis of humanists" requests received by an information service for the humanites (in Spanish)", Journal of Information Science, Volume 9, Number, 1984
Mendez, A.; Gomez, I.; Sanz, E.; Morales, A., "The Spanish immunology through its publications (in Spanish)", Immunologia, Volume 6, Number 3, 1987
Mendez, A.; Ribas, M., "A scientific evaluation exercise applied to the Organic Chemistry School in Santiago de Compostella in the period 1943 1977 (in Spanish)", Mundo Cientifico, Volume 5, Number, 1985
Méndez, Aida; Gómez, Isabel, "A comparison of citation classics in three fields of science", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Méndez, Aida; Gómez, Isabel; Fern ndez, M.T.; López Aguado, G., "Six years of Spanish scientific activity in physics and engineering through INSPEC and COMPENDEX", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Méndez, Aida; Salvador, P., "The application of scientometric indicators to the Spanish Scientific Research Council", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 1, 1992
Mendez A Gomez I Bordons M, "Some Indicators for Assessing Research Performance Without Citations", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 157 167
Mendez A Gomez I, "Collaborative Research in Spain in the Field of Pharmacy and Pharmacology", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 137 147
Mendez A Salvador P, "The Application of Scientometric Indicators to the Spanish Scientific Research Council", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 61 78
Mendez A, "Thinking About Scientometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 393 395
Mendez a, gomez i, "the spanish scientific productivity through 8 international databases", scientometrics, volume: 10, issue: 3 4, sep, 1986
Mendoza, KA; Hauge, LS; DaRosa, D. 2004. The responsibilities and contributions of professional educators in surgery departments. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SURGERY 188 (2): 126-130.
Meneghini R, "Brazilian Production in Biochemistry The Question ofInternational Versus Domestic Publication", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 21 30
Meneghini R, "The Key Role of Collaborative Work in the Growth of Brazilian Science in the Last 10 Years", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 367 373
Meneses R Valarino E Yaber G Simon LP, "A Model for Analyzing Research Productivity in Counseling Psychology", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY 1996, Vol 31, Iss 3 4, pp 54114 54114
Menges, R.J.; Girard, D.L., "Development of a research speciality: Instructional psychology

portrayed in the Annual Review of Psychology", Instructional Science, Volume 12, Number 1, 1983
Menke, M. "Essentials of R&D Strategic Excellence", Research Technology Management, Industrial Research Institute, Inc., Volume 40. No. 5, September October 1997, pp. 42 47.
Menke, M.M., "Using Decision Analysis to Determine R&D's Value: Part 1", Inside R&D's Managing Innovation, March 9, 1983.
Menkes, J., "Book review: "Synthesis and analysis methods for safety and reliability studies", by G. Apostolakis & al. (Eds)", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981
Mercer, RE; Di Marco, C. 2003. The importance of fine-grained cue phrases in scientific citations. ADVANCES IN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, PROCEEDINGS 2671: 550-556.
Merenstein, J; Rao, G; D'Amico, F. 2003. Clinical research in family medicine: Quantity and quality of published articles. FAMILY MEDICINE 35 (4): 284-288.
Meribout, M; Motomura, M. 2003. New design methodology with efficient prediction of quality metrics for logic level design towards dynamic reconfigurable logic. JOURNAL OF SYSTEMS ARCHITECTURE 48 (8-10): 285-310.
Merkens, H. 2004. Evaluation in educational science - A new challenge?. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PADAGOGIK 50 (1): 77-87.
Merritt, DJ. 2000. Scholarly influence in a diverse legal academy: Race, sex, and citation counts. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 29 (1): 345-368, Part 2.
Mervis, J. 1999. Cheap labor is key to US research productivity. SCIENCE 285 (5433): 1519-1521.
Mervis, J. 2002. Science indicators - NSF report paints a global picture. SCIENCE 296 (5569): 829-829.
Merz RB Cimino C Barnett GO Blewett DR Gnassi JA Grundmeier R Hassan L, "A Pre Search Estimation Algorithm for Medline Strategies with Qualifiers", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION,1994, Iss S, pp 910 914
Meske, W.; Fern ndez de Alaiza, M.C., "Structure and development of the scientific and technological potential in the Republic of Cuba", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Messer C.J.; Prabhakar D.; Morris V.A., "Cost Effectiveness and Energy Benefits of Dynamic Lane Assignment Signs. Research rept.", Southwest Region Univ. Transportation Center, College Station, TX. Texas Governor"s Energy Office, Austin. Department of Transportation, Washington, DC. University Transportation Centers Program., Jun 94. 79p., Report Number SWUTC94600381
Mestre, V; Tortosa, F; Samper, P; Nacher, MJ. 2003. Three decades of psychological research in the journal cognitive psychology (1979-1999). PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS 93 (3): 972-982, Part 1.
Metcalf E.A., "Cost Benefit Study for Designing an Information System to Monitor the Utilization of Diagnostic Ancillary and Pharmacy Services at the National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland. Final rept. Jul 95 Jul 96.", Academy of Health Sciences (Army), Fort Sam Houston, TX. Health Care Administration., Jul 96. 120p., Report Number HCA32H96
Methods in Information Retrieval", JASIS, 36, 1985.
Metoyerduran C Hernon P, "Economic Development on American Indian Reservations

A Citation Analysis", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH,1995, Vol 17, Iss 1, pp 49 67
Mettrop, W; Nieuwenhuysen, P. 2001. Internet search engines - Fluctuations in document accessibility. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 57 (5): 623-651.
Metz, P.; Litchfield, C.A., "Measuring Collections Use at Virginia Tech", College and Research Libraries, Volume 49, Number 6, 1988
Metz, P; Cosgriff, J. 2000. Building a comprehensive serials decision database at Virginia Tech. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 61 (4): 324-334.
Metz P, "Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, by C.L. Borgman", JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP,1991, Vol 17, Iss 4, pp 232 232
Meyer, D. 2000. On the information and selection function of economics articles - claims and reality. JOURNAL OF POST KEYNESIAN ECONOMICS 23 (1): 49-75.
Meyer, J. 2001. Scientific journals by and for scientists - Book review of Tenopir and King on electronic journals. PSYCOLOQUY 12 (19): art. no.-11.
Meyer, M. 2000. Does science push technology? Patents citing scientific literature. RESEARCH POLICY 29 (3): 409-434.
Meyer, M. 2000. Patent citations in a novel field of technology - What can they tell about interactions between emerging communities of science and technology?. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 151-178.
Meyer, M. 2000. What is special about patent citations? Differences between scientific and patent citations. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 93-123.
Meyer, M. 2002. Tracing knowledge flows in innovation systems. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 193-212.
Meyer, M; Bhattacharya, S. 2004. Commonalities and differences between scholarly and technical collaboration - An exploration of co-invention and co-authorship analyses. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 443-456.
Meyer, M; Pereira, TS; Persson, O; Granstrand, O. 2004. The scientornetric world of Keith Pavitt - A tribute to his contributions to research policy and patent analysis. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (9): 1405-1417.
Meyer, M; Persson, O. 1998. Nanotechnology - Interdisciplinarity, patterns of collaboration and differences in application. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 195-205.
Meyer, M; Sinilainen, T; Utecht, JT. 2003. Towards hybrid Triple Helix indicators: A study of university-related patents and a survey of academic inventors. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 321-350.
Meyer, MS. 2001. Patent citation analysis in a novel field of technology: An exploration of nano-science and nano-technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 163-183.
Meyer, R.F., A.J. Nederhof, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Aspects of Knowledge Transfer in Agriculture in The Netherlands, Research Report to the National Council for Agricultural Research (NRLO), The Hague. Report CWTS 91 05, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1991, 198 pp.
Meyer, R.F., A.J. Nederhof, H.F. Moed, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Ontwikkeling van prestatie en utiliteitsindicatoren voor het landbouwkundig en diergeneeskundig onderzoek in Nederland, NRLO rapport nr. 91/9, Nationale Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek, 's Gravenhage,

1991, 38 pp.
Meyer, V. 1999. The role of advisory bodies in evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 381-385.
Meyer JB Charum J Granes J Chatelin Y, "Is It Opened or Closed Colombian Science on the Move", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 73 86
Meyerkrahmer F., "The German Research and Development System in Transition: Empirical Results and Prospects of Future Development", Research Policy, Volume 21, Number 5, 1992
Meyer-Krahmer, F. 1999. Quantitative approaches - Strengths and weaknesses. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 413-415.
Meyer T Spencer J, "A Citation Analysis Study of Library Science Who Cites Librarians", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 1996, Vol 57, Iss 1, pp 23 33
Meylan, G; Madrid, JP; Macchetto, D. 2004. Hubble Space Telescope science metrics. PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC 116 (822): 790-796.
MI, "what the citation index is good for editors note", mathematical intelligencer, volume: 19, issue: 3, sum, 1997
Miall, AD; Miall, CE. 2001. Sequence stratigraphy as a scientific enterprise: the evolution and persistence of conflicting paradigms. EARTH-SCIENCE REVIEWS 54 (4): 321-348.
Miao, Qi Hao; Zhang, Zuo Zhi, "Anatomy of Jetro"s overseas technology monitoring: Bibliometric and content analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Michaels, J.W.; Pippert, J.M., "Social Science Journal Characteristics and Journal Citation Measures", Social Science Journal, Volume 23, Number 1, 1986
Michalos AC, "Prices and Impact Factors of Interdisciplinary Social Science Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 3, pp 259 261
Michel, I.; Oluic Vukovic, V.; Pravdic, N., "Application of bibliometric laws to the analysis of extended thematic fields: Analysis of humanities literature", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 16, Number 1 2, 1984
Michel, J., "Linguistic and political barriers in the international transfer of information in science and technology", Contemporary Topics in Information Transfer, Volume 2, Number, 1982
Michel, J; Bettels, B. 2001. Patent citation analysis - A closer look at the basic input data from patent search reports. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 185-201.
Micke, O; Seegenschmiedt, MH; Bruns, F; Matzkies, FK; Schafer, U; Willich, N. 2002. Radiotherapy in allogenic renal transplantation: An indication for local graft irradiation?. STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 178 (5): 280-285.
Midorikawa, N., "Basic journals of library and information science (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 22, 1984
Midorikawa, N., "Citation analysis of physics journals: Comparison of subfields of physics", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 6, 1983
Midorikawa, N.; Kaneko, M.; Itsumura, H.; Saiko, K.; Ogawa, H., "Citation measures of scientific journals (in Japanese)", Annals of the Japan Society of Library Science, Volume 28, Number 4, 1982
Midorikawa, N.; Kaneko, M.; Ogawa, H.; Itsumura, H.; Saito, K., "Structures of scientific

and technical journals (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 20, 1982
Midorikawa, N.; Kurata, K., "Paradigm Citation Analysis (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 23, 1985
Midorikawa, N.; Ogawa, H.; Saito, K. I.; Kaneko, M.; Itsumura, H., "The relationships among the citation measures and the factors influence on them", Information Services & Use, Volume 5, Number 6, 1984
Midwinter A, "Developing Performance Indicators for Local Government The Scottish Experience", PUBLIC MONEY & MANAGEMENT, 1994, Vol 14, Iss 2, pp 37 43
Miettunen, J; Nieminen, P. 2003. The effect of statistical methods and study reporting characteristics on the number of citations: A study of four general psychiatric journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 377-388.
Miguel, A; Marti-Bonmati, L. 2002. Self-citation: comparison between Radiologia, European Radiology and Radiology for 1997-1998. EUROPEAN RADIOLOGY 12 (1): 248-252.
Miguel, J. F., T. Ojaseo, Y. Okuto, A. Paul and J. C. Dore
Miguel-Dasit, A; Marti-Bonmati, L; Aleixandre, R; Sanfeliu, P; Valderrama, JC. 2004. Spanish production of research articles on diagnostic imaging in cardiology and radiology (1994-1998). REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 57 (9): 806-814.
Mihel, I.; Oluic Vukovic, V.; Pravdic, N., "The Application of Bibliometric Laws in Analysis of Broad Thematic Fields: Papers from the Humanities", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 16, Number 1 2, 1984
Milic, V., "Sociology of Knowledge and Sociology of Science", Social Science Information, Volume 23, Number 2, 1984
Milic, V., "The sociology of science in East and West. 2. The science of science and the sociology of science in European socialist countries", Current Sociology / Sociologie Contemporaine, Volume 28, Number 3, 1980
Miller R., "The Influence of Primary Task on Research and Development Laboratory Evaluation: A Comparative Bibliometric Analysis", R & D Management, Volume 22, Number 1, 1992
Miller, A.C.; Serzan, S.L., "Criteria for Identifying a Refereed Journal", Journal of Higher Education, Volume 55, Number 6, 1984
Miller, M.D., "Citation Patterns of Articles Published in the Journal of Medical Education, 1970 1980", Journal of Medical Education, Volume 57, Number, 1982
Miller, CT; Harris, JC. 2004. Scholarly journal publication: Conflicting agendas for scholars, publishers, and institutions. JOURNAL OF SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING 35 (2): 73-91.
Miller, FA. 2001. Foil on stamps on foil and on other unusual materials. HELVETICA CHIMICA ACTA 84 (6): 1243-1252.
Miller, G. A. and W. G. Charles (1991), "Contextual Correlates
Miller, JB. 2002. Impact factors and publishing research. SCIENTIST 16 (18): 11-11.
Miller, JS. 2001. The biology of natural killer cells in cancer, infection, and pregnancy. EXPERIMENTAL HEMATOLOGY 29 (10): 1157-1168.
Miller, SM; Upadhyay, MP. 2000. The effects of openness, trade orientation, and human capital on total factor productivity. JOURNAL OF DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS 63 (2): 399-423.

Miller, SM; Upadhyay, MP. 2002. Total factor productivity and the convergence hypothesis. JOURNAL OF MACROECONOMICS 24 (2): 267-286.
Miller CA Richards TB Christenson GM Koch GG, "Creating and Validating Practical Measures for Assessing Public Health Practices in Local Communities", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, 1995, Vol 11, Iss 6, pp 24 28
Miller HI, "Increases in Research Productivity Are Not Rocket Science", SCIENTIST 1996, Vol 10, Iss 11, pp 10 10
Miller JM, "A Note on Citation Indexes", SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING,1991, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 241 243
miller mw, "my last on the accuracy of reference citations (or, the agony/ecstasy processes readers choice!)", Environmental and experimental botany, volume: 36, issue: 4, dec, 1996
Miller R Manseau A, "Bibliometric Indicators and the Competitive Environment of Research and Development Laboratories", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 421 433
Miller RH, "From Warehouse to Gateway A New University Library and a New Paradigm", LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS PRACTICE AND THEORY, 1993, Vol 17, Iss 3, pp 319 331
Milles U., "Europaeisches Erdwaermeprojekt Pechelbronn Soultz sous Forets. Kosten Nutzen Modell fuer das HDR Verfahren. (European geothermal research program Pechelbronn Soultz sous Forets. Cost benefit model for the HDR process).", Fachinformationszentrum Karlsruhe, Gesellschaft fuer Wissenschaftlich Technische Information m.b.H., Eggenstein Leopoldshafen (Germany, F.R.)., Apr 91. 4p.
Mills, ME. 2001. Authors of the world unite: Liberating academic content from publishers' restrictions - Book review of Tenopir & King on Electronic Journals. PSYCOLOQUY 12 (21): 1-3.
Milman, BL. 2002. A procedure for decreasing uncertainty in the identification of chemical compounds based on their literature citation and cocitation. Two case studies. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 74 (7): 1484-1492.
Milman BL Gavrilova YA, "Analysis of Citation and Cocitation in Chemical Engineering", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 53 74
Milman BL Gavrilova YA, "Clustering the Science Citation Index As the Method of Scientometric Analysis of General Chemical Technology", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 1 ORGANIZATSIYA I METODIKA INFORMATSIONNOI RABOTY1990, Iss 12, pp 24 28
Milman BL, "Individual Cocitation Clusters as Nuclei of Complete and Dynamic Informetric Models of Scientific and Technological Areas", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 45 57
Milner J, "Research Evaluation of Programs for Violent Men, by R. Dobash, R. Dobash, K. Cavanagh, R. Lewis", BRITISH JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK, 1997, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 462 464
Milstead JL, "Needs for Research in Indexing", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 45, Iss 8, pp 577 582
Milton Keynes.
Minerva, Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 159 171.

Minken H., "Loennsomhetsberegning og Valg av Vegprosjekter som er Avhengige av Hverandre (Interdependency and Cost Benefit Analysis).", Transportoekonomisk Inst., Oslo (Norway)., cAug 96. 32p., Report Number TOI10401996
Miquel JF Ojasoo T Okubo Y Paul A Dore JC, "World Science in 18 Disciplinary Areas Comparative Evaluation of the Publication Patterns of 48 Countries over the Period 1981 1992", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 149 167
Miquel JF Okubo Y, "Structure of International Collaboration in Science .2. Comparisons of Profiles in Countries Using a Link Indicator", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 271 297
Miquel JF, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 443 445
Mitchell, M. 1999. Scholarship as process. JOURNAL OF TEACHER EDUCATION 50 (4): 267-277.
Mitchell JE Rebne DS, "Nonlinear Effects of Teaching and Consulting on Academic Research Productivity", SOCIO ECONOMIC PLANNING SCIENCES, 1995, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 47 57
Mitrani, P., "Bibliography and scientometrics: Interrelations and interdependence (in Bulgarian)", Izvestija Narodni Biblioteki "Kiril i Metodij", Volume 15, Number, 1980
Mittal, V; Salem, M; Tyburski, J; Brocato, J; Lloyd, L; Silva, Y; Silbergleit, A; Shanley, C; Remine, S. 2004. Residents' working hours in a consortium-wide surgical education program. AMERICAN SURGEON 70 (2): 127-131.
Miwa, M.; Higashibara, Y.N., "Cluster analysis of psychological journals in Psychological Abstracts based on the classification codes (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 19, 1981
Miwa, M.; Ueda, S.; Nakayama, K., "Characteristics of journal citations in the social sciences: Comparison of SSCI data of 1972 and 1977 (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 18, 1980
Miyamoto, S.; Midorikawa, N.; Nakayama, K., "A View of Studies on Bibliometrics and Related Subjects in Japan", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Miyamoto, S.; Nakayama, K., "A Hierarchical Representation of Citation Relationships", IEEE Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics, Volume 10, Number 12, 1980
Miyamoto, S.; Nakayama, K., "A Technique of Two Stage Clustering Applied to Environmental and Civil Engineering and Related Methods of Citation Analysis", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 3, 1983
Miyamoto, S.; Nakayama, K., "Some methods of citation analysis and their application to journals of environmental civil engineering (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 18, 1980
Miyamoto, S. 2003. Proximity measures for terms based on fuzzy neighborhoods in document sets. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF APPROXIMATE REASONING 34 (2-3): 181-199.
Modlin, IM; Adler, G; Alexander, K; Arnold, RF; Brenner, DA; Corazziari, E; Floch, MH; LaPorte, RE; Peterson, WL; Quigley, EM; Shapiro, MD; Spechler, SJ; Spiller, RC; Tytgat, GN; Wiegers, WF. 2005. Information assimilation and distribution challenges and goals for real and virtual journals. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL GASTROENTEROLOGY 39 (3): 181-188.

Moed, H.F., "Bibliometric measurement of research performance and Price"s theory of differences among the sciences", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Moed, H.F., "The Use of On line Databases for Bibliometric Analysis, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Moed, H.F.; Burger, W.J.M.; Frankfort, J.G.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "A comparative study of bibliometric past performance analysis and peer judgement", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Moed, H.F.; Burger, W.J.M.; Frankfort, J.G.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "The application of bibliometric indicators: Important field dependent and time dependent factors to be considered", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Moed, H.F.; Burger, W.J.M.; Frankfort, J.G.; van Raan, A.F.J., "The use of bibliometric data for the measurement of university research performance", Research Policy, Volume 14, Number, 1985
Moed, H.F.; Debruin, R.E.; Nederhof, A.J.; Tijssen, R.J.W., "International scientific co operation and awareness within the European Community: Problems and perspectives", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 3, 1991
Moed, H.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Critical Remarks on Irvine and Martin Methodology for Evaluating Scientific Performance", Social Studies of Science, Volume 15, Number 3, 1985
Moed, H.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Cross field impact and impact delay of physics departments", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Moed, H.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Indicators of Research Performance: Applications in University Research Policy In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Moed, H.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Observations and hypotheses on the phenomenon of multiple citation to a research group"s oeuvre", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Moed, H.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Research performance analysis in physics: The Leiden example", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Moed, H.F.; Vriens, M., "Possible Inaccuracies Occurring in Citation Analysis", Journal of Information Science, Volume 15, Number, 1989
Moed, H. F. (1988). `The Use of On-line Databases for Bibliometric Analysis.' In: Egghe and Rousseau (1988), pp. 133-46.
Moed, H. F., R. E. Debruin and T. H. van Leeuwen (1995), "Tools for the Assessment of National Research Performance: Database Description, Overview of Indicators and First Applications,"Scientometrics, Vol. 33, No. 3, pp. 112 123.
Moed, H. F., W. J. M. Burger, J. G. Frankfort, and A.F.J. van
Moed, H.F. and Van Raan, A.F.J., "Indicators of Research Performance: Applications in University Research Policy," in: Van Raan, A.F.J., ed., Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology, North Holland, 1988
Moed, H.F., and A.M.P.H. Ramaekers, Bibliometric profiles of academic biology research in The Netherlands. A bibliometric study on the publication output and impact during the time period 1980 1991 of 607 senior scientists participating in 94 biological research programmes at 7 Dutch universities, in: VSNU (eds.). Quality assessment of research. Netherlands Biology in the Nineties. (Part One and Part Two). Series: Quality assessment of research. The association of

Universities in The Netherlands (VSNU), Utrecht, 1994, (including Appendices) 93 pp. and 76 pp.
Moed, H.F., and F.Th. Hesselink, The publication output and impact of academic chemistry research in the Netherlands during the 1980s: bibliometric analyses and policy implications, Research Policy 25 (1996) 819 836
Moed, H.F., and J.G.M. Van der Velde, Bibliometric profiles of academic chemistry research in The Netherlands. A bibliometric study on the publication output and impact during the time period 1989 1991 of 656 senior scientists participating in 17 departments ('working communities') of the Netherlands Foundation for Chemical Research (SON), Research Report to The Netherlands Foundation for Chemical Research (SON), and to The Netherlands Foundation for Chemical Research (SON), and to The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS 93 08, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, V pp, 107 pp.
Moed, H.F., and R.E. Debruin, International scientific cooperation and awareness: a bibliometric case study of agricultural research within the European Community, in: C.L. Borgman (ed.), Scholarly Communication and Bibliometrics, Sage, London, 1990, 217 232
Moed, H.F., and Th.N. Van Leeuwen, Improving the accuracy of Institute for Scientific Information's journal impact factors, J. of the American Society for Information Science (JASIS) 46 (1995) 461 467
Moed, H.F., Bibliometrische indicatoren voor het medisch wetenschappelijk onderzoek, Research Report to The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS 93 01, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, 30 pp.
Moed, H.F., Characteristics in Citation Behaviour, in: G. Goris, W.Th. Daems, H.F. Moed, A.F.J. van Raan, J. Thompson, J.P. Vandenbroucke (eds.), Future Trends in Biomedical Documentary Information, Proceedings of the Boerhaave Course, Leiden, 8 March 1991, Committee for Postgraduate Education, University of Leiden, Leiden, 1991, 41 44
Moed, H.F., G. Van Ark, and H. Van Den Berghe, Bibliometrische indicatoren: een bruikbaar hulpmiddel bij de beoordeling van medisch wetenschappelijk onderzoek? Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde 139 (1995) 1483 1489.
Moed, H.F., J.C. Korevaar, I.M. Bregonje, and E. van Wijk. A Bibliometric Analysis of Belgian Interuniversity Poles of Attraction. Production, Impact and Collaboration of Research Teams Participating in the Second Phase of the IPA System.
Moed, H.F., L.J. Van der Wurff, and P. Negenborn, A bibliometric analysis of the Amsterdam cohort studies on HIV/AIDS. Research report to Co ordinator of the Amsterdam Cohort Studies on HIV/AIDS, Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, September 1996, 45 pp. Report CWTS 96 05.
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, A.J. Nederhof, A.F.J. Van Raan, and R.J.W. Tijssen, State of the art of bibliometric macro indicators. An overview of demand and supply, Research Report to the Commission of the European Communities, Brussels, Nr 14582 EN, 1992, 82 pp.
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, A.J. Nederhof, A.F.J. Van Raan, and R.J.W. Tijssen, State of the art bibliometric macro indicators: demand side, in: Van Raan, A.F.J., R.E. Debruin, H.F. Moed, A.J. Nederhof, R.J.W. Tijssen (eds.),Science and Technology in a Policy Context , Select

Proceedings of the International Joint EC   Leiden Conference on Science & Technology Indicators, Leiden, October 1991, DSWO   Press, Leiden, 1992, 1   16
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, A.J. Nederhof, and R.J.W. Tijssen, Measuring international scientific cooperation and awareness among EC Countries, in: R. BarrQ and J. Removille (eds.), Proceedings of the international conference on indicators for the evaluation of the impact of European Research Programmes, Paris, June 14   15, 1990, Commission of the European Community, Brussels, 1990, 59   77
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, and A. Straathof, A Bibliometric Study for the Evaluation of the European Communities Programmes' on Medical and Health Research, Research Report to the Commission of the European Communities, Brussels. Report CWTS   90   02, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1990, 16 pp.
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, and A. Straathof, Measurement of National Scientific Output and International Scientific Cooperation in CEC   related Areas of Science during 1985   1990, Commission of the European Communities, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, Luxemburg, July 1992, XII, 83 pp.
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, J. Beerens, I. Vriend, and M. Luwel, De Omvang en Internationale Positie van het Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek in de Faculteiten Geneeskunde en Wetenschappen van de Universiteit Gent: Een Bibliometrische Studie, Rapport ten behoeve van de Raad van Bestuur van de Universiteit Gent, Gent. University of Gent/Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Gent/Leiden, 1991, 69 pp.
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, J. Beerens, J.A. Schoneveld, and I. Vriend, A bibliometric system for the assessment of national research performance: Database description and first application, Research Report to The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS   92   03, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 32 pp.
Moed, H.F., R.E. Debruin, J.G.M. Van der Velde, M. Luwel, and A. Kint, De tweede Gentse bibliometriestudie. Een bibliometrische analyse en haar validatie met betrekking tot de omvang en de internationale positie van het wetenschappelijk onderzoek aan de Universiteit Gent: de Faculteiten van de Toegepaste Wetenschappen, de Diergeneeskunde, de Landbouwwetenschappen en de Farmaceutische Wetenschappen en het Hoger Instituut voor Lichamelijke Opvoeding (HILO), Rapport ten behoeve van de Raad van Bestuur van de Universiteit Gent, Gent. University of Gent/Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Gent/Leiden, 1993, 191 pp.
Moed, H.F., Th.N. Van Leeuwen, P. Negenborn, and E. Van Wijk, A bibliometric study on behalf of the International Review Committee on Chemical Research in the Netherlands. Research report to the Association of Universities in the Netherlands (VSNU), Utrecht, the Netherlands. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, September 1996, i   v pp, 44 pp.
Moed, H.F., Th.N. Van Leeuwen, P. Negenborn, and E. Van Wijk, The second bibliometric study on working groups of The Netherlands Foundation for Chemical Research (1985   1994). Research report to The Netherlands Foundation for Chemical Research (SON), The Hague. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, September 1996, i   iv pp, 52 pp. Report CWTS   96   04.

Moed, HF. 1999. Selected proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on Science and Technology Indicators - Hinxton (Cambridge), UK - June 4-6, 1998 - Introduction. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 319-321.
Moed, HF. 2000. Bibliometric indicators reflect publication and management strategies. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 323-346.
Moed, HF. 2000. Speech delivered at the 7th International Conference on Scientometric and Informetrics in Colima (1999) in the honour of Dr. Cornelius Le Pair on the occasion of his retirement. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 449-450.
Moed, HF. 2001. Lectures on informetrics and scientometrics.. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 57 (5): 696-698.
Moed, HF. 2001. Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Science and Technology Indicators - Introduction. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 5-8.
Moed, HF. 2002. Measuring China's research performance using the Science Citation Index. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 281-296.
Moed, HF; Garfield, E. 2004. In basic science the percentage of 'authoritative' references decreases as bibliographies become shorter. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 295-303.
Moed, HF; Luwei, M; Nederhof, AJ. 2002. Towards research performance in the humanities. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 498-520.
Moed, HF; Luwel, M; Houben, JA; Spruyt, E; Van den Berghe, H. 1998. The effects of changes in the funding structure of the Flemish universities on their research capacity, productivity and impact during the 1980's and early 1990's. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 231-255.
Moed, HF; Van Leeuwen, TN; Reedijk, J. 1998. A new classification system to describe the ageing of scientific journals and their impact factors. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 54 (4): 387-419.
Moed, HF; Van Leeuwen, TN; Reedijk, J. 1999. Towards appropriate indicators of journal impact. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 575-589.
Moed HF Debruin RE Nederhof AJ Tijssen RJW, "International Scientific Cooperation and Awareness Within the European Community Problems and Perspectives", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 291 311
Moed HF Debruin RE Vanleeuwen TN, "New Bibliometric Tools for the Assessment of National Research Performance Database Description, Overview of Indicators and First Applications", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 381 422
Moed HF Hesselink FT, "The Publication Output and Impact of Academic Chemistry Research in the Netherlands During the 1980s Bibliometric Analyses and Policy Implications", RESEARCH POLICY, 1996, Vol 25, Iss 5, pp 819 836
Moed HF Vanleeuwen TN Reedijk J, "A Critical Analysis of the Journal Impact Factors of Angewandte Chemie and the Journal of the American Chemical Society Inaccuracies in Published Impact Factors Based on Overall Citations Only", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 105 116
Moed HF Vanleeuwen TN, "Impact Factors Can Mislead", NATURE, 1996, Vol 381, Iss 6579, pp 186 186
Moed HF, "Differences in the Construction of Sci Based Bibliometric Indicators Among Various Producers A First Overview", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 177 191

Moed hf, burger wjm, frankfort jg, vanraan afj, "a comparative study of bibliometric past performance analysis and peer judgment", scientometrics, volume: 8, issue: 3 4, 1985
Moed hf, burger wjm, frankfort jg, vanraan afj, "the application of bibliometric indicators important field dependent and time dependent factors to be considered", scientometrics, volume: 8, issue: 3 4, 1985
Moed hf, vanraan afj, "observations and hypotheses on the phenomenon of multiple citation to a research groups oeuvre", scientometrics, volume: 10, issue: 1 2, jul, 1986
Mogee, ME; Kolar, RG. 1998. Patent citation analysis of Allergan pharmaceutical patents. EXPERT OPINION ON THERAPEUTIC PATENTS 8 (10): 1323-1346.
Mogee, ME; Kolar, RG. 1998. Patent citation analysis of new chemical entities claimed as pharmaceuticals. EXPERT OPINION ON THERAPEUTIC PATENTS 8 (3): 213-222.
Mogee, ME; Kolar, RG. 1999. Patent co-citation analysis of Eli Lilly & Co. patents. EXPERT OPINION ON THERAPEUTIC PATENTS 9 (3): 291-305.
Mogee ME Putnam JD, "Patents Citation Analysis for Competitive Intelligence Recent Explorations", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 43 CINF
Moin, M; Mahmoudi, M; Rezaei, N. 2005. Scientific output of Iran at the threshold of the 21st century. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 239-248.
Mojon-Azzil, SM; Jiang, XY; Wagner, U; St Mojon, D. 2002. Ophthalmology ,,Made in Switzerland" - Swiss papers listed in medline. KLINISCHE MONATSBLATTER FUR AUGENHEILKUNDE 219 (12): 866-871.
Mokhov, O.I., "About statistics of the extreme values and the rank form of scientometric distributions", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Molas-Gallart, J. 1999. Measuring defence R&D: A note on problems and shortcomings. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 3-16.
Molero, C; Candela, C; Cortes, MT. 1999. Prosocial behavior: A comprehensive view. REVISTA LATINOAMERICANA DE PSICOLOGIA 31 (2): 325-353.
Momberg ba, "author citation ex krauss in nomenclature", bothalia, volume: 25, issue: 2, oct, 1995
Mombers, C.; Van Heeringen, A.; Van Venetie, R.; Le Pair, C., "Displaying strengths and weaknesses in national R&D performance through document cocitation", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Momcilovic, B.; Simeon, V., "Distribution of citation frequencies in a non selected group of scientific paper", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 13, Number 1 4, 1981
Monarch I.; Gluch D.P.,"Experiment in Software Development Risk Information Analysis. Final rept.",Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA. Software Engineering Inst.,REPORT NUMBER: CMUSEI95TR014, ESCTR95014,Oct 95. 47p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA3023207XSP
Mongia, P; Schumacher, K; Sathaye, J. 2001. Policy reforms and productivity growth in India's energy intensive industries. ENERGY POLICY 29 (9): 715-724.
Monitoring Advances in Chemical Engineering: A Multi Database Approach, Research Report to the Netherlands Technological Research Council (STW), Research Report SSU 87 01, Science Studies Unit: Leiden.

Montada, L; Krampen, G; Burkard, P. 1999. Personal and social orientations of psychology college teachers on evaluative criteria for own job performances: Results of an expert survey in German psychology college teachers. PSYCHOLOGISCHE RUNDSCHAU 50 (2): 69-89.
Montenegro de Lima, R, "Bibliometric study: Analysis of citations in the journal Scientometrics (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 13, Number 1, 1984
Montes, GS. 2000. Distribution of financial resources according to productivity in the Hospital de Clinicas Medical Research Laboratories, University of Sao Paulo School of Medicine (Brazil). REVISTA MEDICA DE CHILE 128 (4): 431-436.
Montgomery D Bull KS Baloche L, "Characteristics of the Creative Person Perceptions of University Teachers in Relation to the Professional Literature", AMERICAN BEHAVIORAL SCIENTIST, 1993, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 68 78
Montini, T; Mangurian, C; Bero, LA. 2002. Assessing the evidence submitted in the development of a workplace smoking regulation: The case of Maryland. PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS 117 (3): 291-298.
Moorbath P, "A Study of Journals Needed to Support the Project 2000 Nursing Course with an Evaluation of Citation Counting as a Method of Journal Selection", ASLIB PROCEEDINGS,1993, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 39 46
Moore, S., "Who Should America Welcome", Society, Volume 27, Number 5, 1990
Moore, J.R. and Baker, N.R., "Computational Analysis of Scoring Models for R&D Project Selection", Management Science, Vol. 16, No. 4, pp. 212-232, December 1969.
Moore, WJ; Newman, RJ; Turnbull, GK. 1998. Do academic salaries decline with seniority?. JOURNAL OF LABOR ECONOMICS 16 (2): 352-366.
Moore, WJ; Newman, RJ; Turnbull, GK. 2001. Reputational capital and academic pay. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 39 (4): 663-671.
Moore PD, "CitationRecords Indicate Leaders in Ecology Research (Reprinted from Science Watch, Vol 4, Pg 7 8, ,1993)", SCIENTIST,1994, Vol 8, Iss 3, pp 15 15
Moorman, PW; van der Lei, J. 1999. An inventory of publications on electronic patient records. METHODS OF INFORMATION IN MEDICINE 38 (4-5): 294-297.
Moorman, PW; van der Lei, J. 2003. An inventory of publications on computer-based medical records: An update. METHODS OF INFORMATION IN MEDICINE 42 (3): 199-202.
Moral, L.P., "Elements for a diagnosis of applied research and development in Cuba using patent information: 1968 1983", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Morales, M., "Informetrics and Its Importance", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 10, Number 2, 1985
Morales, MF. 2003. Financial intermediation in a model of growth through creative destruction. MACROECONOMIC DYNAMICS 7 (3): 363-393.
Moran-Mendoza, AO. 2004. The modeling of science: the example of North America. REVISTA DE INVESTIGACION CLINICA 56 (5): 665-674.
Morato, J; Llorens, J; Genova, G; Moreiro, JA. 2003. Experiments in discourse analysis impact on information classification and retrieval algorithms. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 39 (6): 825-851.
Moravcsik, Edith A., "Book review: "In the labyrinths of language: A mathematicioan"s journey", by V.V. Nalimov", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981

Moravcsik, M.J., "Address at the presentation of the first Derek de Solla Price Award to Eugene Garfield on December 20, 1984", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Moravcsik, M.J., "Applied scientometrics: An assessment methodology for developing countries", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Moravcsik, M.J., "Assessing the Methodology for Finding a Methodology for Assessment", Social Studies of Science, Volume 16, Number 3, 1986
Moravcsik, M.J., "Assessment of Science in Developing Countries. In: Srinivasan, M. (Ed.), Technology Assessment and Development, New York", JO, Volume, Number, 1982
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Did it go better without research? The influence of natural sciences on society" (in German), by M.F. Perutz", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 6, 1984
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "European sources of scientific and technical information", by A.P. Harvey & A. Pernet", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Evaluating applied research: Lessons from Japan", by J. Irvine", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Final Report of the NSF Advisory Committee on Merit Review", by National Science Foundation", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Foresight in science: Picking the winners", by J. Irvine & B. Martin", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "How the laws of physics lie?", by Nancy Cartwright", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "OECD: S&T Policy for the 1980"s", by OECD", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Quality in science", by M. Chotowski La Follette", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Researchers of developing countries" (in French), by J. Gaillard", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Science and science policy in the Arab world", by A.B. Zahlan", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Science and scientific researchers in modern society", by J.P. Dickinson", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Science and technology for international development: An assessment of U.S. policies and programs", by R.P. Morgan", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Science and technology policy: Priorities of governments", by C.A. Tisdell", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Science in context", by B. Barnes & D. Edge", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 6, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Scientific productivity. The effectiveness of research groups in six countries", by F.M. Andrews (Ed.)", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 3, 1980
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Scientific research in Israel", by N. Greenwald & S. Herskovic", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Scientometric indicators", by T. Braun, W. Glänzel & A. Schubert", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988

Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Sociology of sciences: An annotated bibliography on invisible colleges", by D.E. Chubin", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "Space, time, and life", by V.V. Nalimov", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "The Arab construction industry", by A.B. Zahlan", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "The science profession in the third world: Studies from India and Kenya", by T.O. Eisemon", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "Book review: "The social process of scientific investigation", by K.D. Knorr & al. (Eds)", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Moravcsik, M.J., "Citation Context Classification of a Citation Classic concerning Citation Context Classification", Social Studies of Science, Volume 18, Number 3, 1988
Moravcsik, M.J., "Comments on Tibor Braun, recipient of the third Derek de Solla Price Award", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 5 6, 1987
Moravcsik, M.J., "How to Evaluate Science and Scientists?", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 12, Number 3, 1989
Moravcsik, M.J., "In the beholder"s eye: A possible reinterpretation of Velho"s results on Brazilian agricultural research", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Moravcsik, M.J., "Is It Possible to Plan Science?", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 12, Number 2, 1989
Moravcsik, M.J., "Life in a multidimensional world", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Moravcsik, M.J., "Relevance: An Analysis Illustrated on Science Education in the Third World", Interciencia, Volume 10, Number 1, 1985
Moravcsik, M.J., "Reply to Kruytbosch"s comments", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Moravcsik, M.J., "Scientific information flow into the third world", Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society, Volume 185, Number, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "Some Contextual Problems of Science Indicators, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.) North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Moravcsik, M.J., "The classification of science and the science of classification", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Moravcsik, M.J., "The Coverage of Science in the Third World: The "Philadelphia Program" In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Moravcsik, M.J., "The role of science in technology transfer", Research Policy, Volume 12, Number 5, 1983
Moravcsik, M.J., "We must ask questions before giving answers", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Moravcsik, M.J.; Murugesan, P., "Citation patterns in scientific revolutions", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1979
Moravcsik, M. J. and P. Murugesan (1975), "Some Results on the

moravcsik mj, "applied scientometrics an assessment methodology for developing countries", scientometrics, volume: 7, issue: 3 6, 1985
Moreland, R.L.; Sweeney, P.D., "Self Expectancies and Reactions to Evaluations of Personal Performance", Journal of Personality, Volume 52, Number 2, 1984
Morell J.A.,"Impact of Information Technology on Research in Science and Engineering.",Oak Ridge National Lab., TN.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: CONF87101471,1987. 29p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE88000342XSP
Moretti, E. 2004. Workers' education, spillovers, and productivity: Evidence from plant-level production functions. AMERICAN ECONOMIC REVIEW 94 (3): 656-690.
Morgan R.P., "Book review: "Technology, finance and development: An analysis of the World Bank as a technological institution", by C. Weiss & N. Jéquier", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Morgan, P.P., "CMAJ"s citation patterns", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 129, Number 6, 1983
Morgan, P.P., "CMAJ"s citation patterns: Should there still be a controversy", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 128, Number 10, 1983
Morgan, P.P., "Journal publication and academic careers: Publish of peerish", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 130, Number 2, 1984
Morgan, P.P., "Peer Review and Scientific Method in Clinical Research", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 124, Number 3, 1981
Morgan, E. 2003. Against the odds: An exploratory study of Mexican immigrant women with technical education. HISPANIC JOURNAL OF BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES 25 (2): 201-221.
Moriearty, PL; Oulvey, E; Lee, K. 2001. Work productivity in psychiatry - Trends in interventions and outcomes. DISEASE MANAGEMENT & HEALTH OUTCOMES 9 (10): 539-550.
Moriearty PL Shoubin C, "International Access to the Chinese Medical Literature Through Medline", CHINESE MEDICAL JOURNAL,1993, Vol 106, Iss 4, pp 243 249
Morillo, F; Bordons, M; Gomez, I. 2001. An approach to interdisciplinarity bibliometric indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 203-222.
Morillo, F; Bordons, M; Gomez, I. 2003. Interdisciplinarity in science: A tentative typology of disciplines and research areas. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (13): 1237-1249.
Morimoto, T; Rahman, M; Fukui, T; Fukul, A. 2003. International comparison of research productivity in hematology. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF HEMATOLOGY 77 (2): 192-195.
Morin, Richard and Dan Balz. "Americans Losing Trust in Each Other and Institutions," The Washington Post, January 28, 1996, pp. A1 and A6 A7.
Morin, Richard. "Poll Finds Wide Pessimism About Direction of Nation," The Washington Post, August 27, 1997, pp. A1 and A28.
Morley, JE. 2002. Citations, impact factor, and the Journal. JOURNALS OF GERONTOLOGY SERIES A-BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND MEDICAL SCIENCES 57 (12): M765-M769.
Morphew, CC. 1999. Knowledge production, publication productivity, and intimate academic partnerships.. REVIEW OF HIGHER EDUCATION 22 (2): 215-215.

Morrill TC, "Citation Counting", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 252, Iss 5013, pp 1599 1599
Morris, P.E., "Departmental Size, Age, and Quality: A Reply", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 36, Number, 1983
Morris, P.E., "The Quality of University Departments of Psychology", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 37, Number, 1984
Morris, S; DeYong, C; Wu, Z; Salman, S; Yemenu, D. 2002. DIVA: a visualization system for exploring document databases for technology forecasting. COMPUTERS & INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING 43 (4): 841-862.
Morris, T. 2001. Visualizing the structure of medical informatics using term co-occurrence analysis: II. INSPEC perspective. ASIST 2001: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 64TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 38, 2001 38: 489-497.
Morris, TA. 2000. Structural relationships within medical informatics. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION: 590-594, Suppl. S.
Morrisey, LJ. 2002. Bibliometric and bibliographic analysis in an era of electronic scholarly communication. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LIBRARIES 22 (3-4): 149-160.
Morrison, J.H., "The Importance of Core Journals", Analytical Chemistry, Volume 60, Number 11, 1988
Morrison, LJ; Verbeck, PR; McDonald, AC; Sawadsky, BV; Cook, DJ. 2000. Mortality and prehospital thrombolysis for acute myocardial infarction - A meta-analysis. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 283 (20): 2686-2692.
Morrison PJ, "Making the Most of Self Citation", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1997, Vol 314, Iss 7083, pp 832 832
Morrissey, S. 2004. Science policy - Leading science indicators. CHEMICAL & ENGINEERING NEWS 82 (19): 13-13.
Morse, P.M., "Implications of the exact Bradford distribution", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 1, 1981
Morse, P.M., "The underlying characteristics of the Bradford distribution", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 6, 1981
Morton, W.W., "Popular versus Technical Works in the Medical Library: A Use Study", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 28, Number 3, 1984
Morton LP Lin LY, "Content and Citation Analyses of Public Relations Review", PUBLIC RELATIONS REVIEW, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 337 349
Moscoso, A.I., "Biochemistry research production from Latin America: Measures provided by the Science Citation Index", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 20, Number, 1983
Motamed, M; Mehta, D; Basavaraj, S; Fuad, F. 2002. Self citations and impact factors in otolaryngology journals. CLINICAL OTOLARYNGOLOGY 27 (5): 318-320.
Motilal, Wali, "Study of bibliography and its role in the academic world", Herald of Library Science, Volume 22, Number 3 4, 1983
Mottley, C.M. and Newton, R.D., "The Selection of Projects for Industrial Research", Operations Research, Vol. 7, November-December 1959.
Motylev, V.M., "Nature of the semilife indicator in scientific literature (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 6, 1982

Motylev, V.M., "Obsolescence in scientific and technical literature. The definition of the term and the nature of the process (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 2, 1983
Motylev, V.M., "Study into the stochastic process of change in the literature citation pattern and possible approaches to literature obsolescence estimation", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 6, Number 2, 1981
Motylev, V.M., "The main problems of studying literature aging", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Motylev, V.M., "The validity of the concept of the "half life" of scientific literature (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume 1, Number 6, 1982
Mountjoy, P.T.; Hansor, J.D., "The Measurement of Technological Progress and Its Relationship to War", American Psychologist, Volume 40, Number 8, 1985
Mowery, DC; Oxley, JE; Silverman, BS. 1998. Technological overlap and interfirm cooperation: implications for the resource-based view of the firm. RESEARCH POLICY 27 (5): 507-523.
Mowery, DC; Ziedonis, AA. 2002. Academic patent quality and quantity before and after the Bayh-Dole act in the United States. RESEARCH POLICY 31 (3): 399-418.
Mowery DC Oxley JE Silverman BS, "Strategic Alliances and Interfirm Knowledge Transfer", STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL, 1996, Vol 17, Iss NSI, pp 77 91
Moya-Anegon, F; Vargas-Quesada, B; Herrero-Solana, V; Chinchilla-Rodriguez, Z; Corera-Alvarez, E; Munoz-Fernandez, FJ. 2004. A new technique for building maps of large scientific domains based on the cocitation of classes and categories. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 129-145.
Moyal, A., "The Australian Academy of Sciences. The anatomy of a scientific elite. 1.", Search, Volume 11, Number 7 8, 1980
Moyer, LJ. 2001. Bibliography of publications of Belver C. Griffith. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 469-479.
Mrazek, DA. 2002. Leadership in child psychiatry - A perspective from a department chair. CHILD AND ADOLESCENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA 11 (1): 103-+.
Mucina, L. 1997. Classification of vegetation: Past, present and future. JOURNAL OF VEGETATION SCIENCE 8 (6): 751-760.
Mueller, RAE; Sumner, DA. 1999. Output counts: comparing the published contributions by agricultural economists across countries. EUROPEAN REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 26 (4): 533-548.
Muennig, PA; Gold, MR. 2001. Using the years-of-healthy-life measure to calculate QALYs. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE 20 (1): 35-39.
Muhlleitner, E. 2000. Women in the psychoanalytic movement. The case of the Vienna Psycho-Analytic Society 1902-1938.. PSYCHE-ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PSYCHOANALYSE UND IHRE ANWENDUNGEN 54 (7): 642-668.
Mulchenko, Z.M.; Granovsky, Yu.V.; Strakhov, A.B., "On scientometrical characteristics on information activities of leading scientists", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 4, 1979
Mulford CL Waldnerhaugrud L Gajbhiye H, "Variables Associated with Agricultural Scientists Work Alienation and Publication Productivity", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 261 282

Mulkay, M., "The sociology of science in East and West. 1. Sociology of science in the West", Current Sociology / Sociologie Contemporaine, Volume 28, Number 3, 1980
Mulkay, M.; Gilbert, G.N., "Scientists Theory Talk", Canadian Journal of Sociology, Volume 8, Number 2, 1983
Mulkay, M.; Gilbert, G.N., "What is the Ultimate Question: Some Remarks in Defense of the Analysis of Scientific Discourse Response", Social Studies of Science, Volume 12, Number 2, 1982
Mullahy J, "What You Dont Know Cant Hurt You Statistical Issues and Standards for Medical Technology Evaluation", MEDICAL CARE, 1996, Vol 34, Iss 12, pp DS124 DS135
Muller Brettel, M.; Dixon, R.A., "Qualitative Ratings of Human Development Journals in France, Great Britain and West Germany", Human Development, Volume 28, Number 2, 1985
Mullins, N.; Snizek, W.; Oehler, K., "The Structural Analysis of a Scientific Paper, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Mullins, N.C., "Invisible colleges as science elites", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Mullins, N. C., L. L. Hargens, P. K. Hecht, and E. L. Kick (1977). `Group Structure of Cocitation Clusters: A Comparative Study,' American Sociological Review 42, 552 62.
Mullins, N., "Evaluating Research Programs: Measurement and Data Sources", Science and Public Policy, Vol. 14, No. 2, April 1987.
Mullins he, "citation of drafts questioned reply", american industrial hygiene association journal, volume: 57, issue: 6, jun, 1996
Mullner, M; Matthews, H; Altman, DG. 2002. Reporting on statistical methods to adjust for confounding: A cross-sectional survey. ANNALS OF INTERNAL MEDICINE 136 (2): 122-126.
Multhauf, R.P., "Book review: "Transformation and tradition in the sciences: Essays in honor of I.B. Cohen", by E. Mendelsohn (Ed.)", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Munch Petersen, E., "Bibliometrics and fiction", Libri, Volume 31, Number 1, 1981
Munch Petersen, E., "Brookes and bibliometry: With St.Matthew and Robin Hood in Finland", Bibliotek, Volume 70, Number 20, 1981
Munkjorgensen P, "Use of Registers in Psychiatric Research", NORDIC JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY, 1996, Vol 50, Iss S37, pp 69 72
Munoz, SR; Bangdiwala, SI. 2001. The use of state of the art statistical methodology in biomedical research: the example of methodology for interim analyses in clinical trials. REVISTA MEDICA DE CHILE 129 (9): 983-988.
Munters, O.J., "The social science editor as a gatekeeper", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 3, Number 1, 2, 1981
Murali, NS; Murali, HR; Auethavekiat, P; Erwin, PJ; Mandrekar, JN; Manek, NJ; Ghosh, AK. 2004. Impact of FUTON and NAA bias on visibility of research. MAYO CLINIC PROCEEDINGS 79 (8): 1001-1006.
Murgatroyd, S., "Peer Review Practices", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 36, Number JAN, 1983

Murphy, G. L. and D. L. Medin (1985), "The Role of Theories in
Murray, C.J.L.; Bell, D.E.; De, Jonghe, E.; Zaidi, S.; Michaud, C., "A Study of Financial Resources Devoted to Research on Health Problems of Developing, Countries", Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Volume 93, Number 4, 1990
Murray, H.G.; Rushton, J.P.; Paunonen, S.V., "Teacher Personality Traits and Student Instructional Ratings in Six Types of University Courses", Journal of Educational Psychology, Volume 82, Number 2, 1990
Murray, F. 2002. Innovation as co-evolution of scientific and technological networks: exploring tissue engineering. RESEARCH POLICY 31 (8-9): 1389-1403.
Murtaugh, PA. 2002. Journal quality, effect size, and publication bias in meta-analysis. ECOLOGY 83 (4): 1162-1166.
Musambira, GW. 2000. Top convention paper productivity in the US: Analysis of National Communication Association (NCA) and International Communication Association (ICA) awards 1994-1998. COMMUNICATION EDUCATION 49 (3): 284-296.
Musgrove, PB; Binns, R; Page-Kennedy, T; Thelwall, M. 2003. A method for identifying clusters in sets of interlinking Web spaces. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 657-672.
Mushakoji, N., "Trends of the articles published in the Western languages by Japanese economists (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 18, 1980
Mussi, C; Palazzi, C; Pasqualini, R; Salvioli, G. 2002. Impact factor of medical journals: Problems in geriatrics. AGING CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH 14 (1): 64-68.
Mussurakis S, "Do Citation Conventions Influence Coauthorship Patterns", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY,1993, Vol 161, Iss 6, pp 1317 1319
Mutschke, P; Haase, AQ. 2001. Collaboration and cognitive structures in social science research fields. Towards socio-cognitive analysis in information systems. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 487-502.
Muula, AS. 2005. Is there any solution to the "brain drain" of health professionals and knowledge from Africa?. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 46 (1): 21-29.
Mychko Megrin, A.Y., "A Comparison of Biomedical Databases", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 79, Number 3, 1991
Mychko Megrin, A.Y., "Estimates of the annual total number of titles on medicine and its disciplines and scientific productivity of physicians", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Nadel, E., "Citation and co citation indicators of a phased impact of the BCS theory in the physics of superconductivity", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Nadel, E., "Commitment and co citation: An indicator of incommensurability in patterns of formal communication", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number 2, 1983
Nadel, E., "Formal communication, journal concentration and the rise of a discipline in physics", Sociology: The Journal of the British Sociological Association, Volume 14, Number 3, 1980
Nadel, E.; Lowe, C.U., "A Comparison of Two Approaches to Higher Order Aggregation of Single Link Bibliometric Clusters", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 23, Number, 1986
Nadiri, M. Ishaq. "Innovations and Technological Spillovers," Working Paper No. 4423

(National Bureau of Economic Research: Cambridge, MA, August 1993).
Nag, D.K., "Serial literature on earth science history, education and documentation", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 28, Number 3, 1983
Nagappa, B., "Journals cited most frequently by Indian plant physiologists", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 27, Number 1, 1982
Nagappa, B.; Maheswarappa, B.S., "Journals cited most frequently by Indian plant physiologists", Library Herald, Volume 20, Number 2 4, 1982
Nagata, H., "Trend of the papers by Japanese psychological researches published in overseas journals: Analysis by using Psychological Abstracts (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 20, 1982
Nagpaul, P.S.; Gupta, S.P., "Effect of professional competence, managerial role and status of group leaders to R and D performance", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Nagpaul, P.S.; Krishnaiah, V.S.R., "Dimensions of research planning: Comparative study of research units in six countries", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Nagpaul, PS. 1999. Transnational linkages of Indian science: A structural analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 109-140.
Nagpaul, PS. 2002. Visualizing cooperation networks of elite institutions in India. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 213-228.
Nagpaul, PS. 2003. Exploring a pseudo-regression model of transnational cooperation in science. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 403-416.
Nagpaul, PS; Roy, S. 2003. Constructing a multi-objective measure of research performance. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 383-402.
Nagpaul PS Pant N, "Cross National Assessment of Specialization Patterns in Chemistry", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 215 235
Nagpaul PS Sharma L, "Research Output and Transnational Cooperation in Physics Subfields A Multidimensional Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 97 122
Nagpaul PS Sharma L, "Science in the Eighties A Typology of Countries Based on Interfield Priorities", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 263 283
Nagpaul PS, "Contribution of Indian Universities to the Mainstream Scientific Literature A Bibliometric Assessment", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 11 36
Nagpaul PS, "Quasi Quantitative Measures of Research Performance An Assessment of Construct Validity and Reliability", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 169 185
Nagtegaal, L.W. and R.E. Debruin. The French connection and other neo colonial patterns in the global network of science, Research Evaluation 4 (1994) 119 127.
Nagy, J.; Braun, T., "Hazai idegen nyelvu termeszettudomanyi folyoiratok ertekelese nemzetkozi osszehasonlitasban", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 27, Number 9, 1980
Nahata MC, "Research Productivity and Funding", DICP THE ANNALS OF PHARMACOTHERAPY,1991, Vol 25, Iss 6, pp 669 670
Nahuis, R; Smulders, S. 2002. The skill premium, technological change and appropriability. JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC GROWTH 7 (2): 137-156.
Najman, JM; Hewitt, B. 2003. The validity of publication and citation counts for Sociology and other selected disciplines. JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY 39 (1): 62-80.

Nakamoto, H., "Synchronous and Diachronous Citation Distributions, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Nakamura, Y; Watanabe, C. 2003. Management and the effect of MITI's R&D project: case study from a supercomputer project. TECHNOVATION 23 (3): 221-238.
Nakayama, T; Fukui, T; Fukuhara, S; Tsutani, K; Yamazaki, S. 2003. Comparison between impact factors and citations in evidence-based practice guidelines. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 290 (6): 755-756.
Nakhaie, MR. 2002. Gender differences in publication among university professors in Canada. CANADIAN REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE SOCIOLOGIE ET D ANTHROPOLOGIE 39 (2): 151-179.
Nalimov, V.V., "Book review: "Scientometrics: Its state and perspectives", by S.D. Haitun", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Nalimov, V.V., "Book review: "Theories of research", by Maria Novakowska", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Nalimov, V.V., "Life in a multidimensional world: A comment to the special report", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Nalimov, V.V., "Scientists are not acrobats", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Nalimov, VV. 2001. Citation Classics of V. V. Nalimov. 1. Current Contents, Number 21, May 21, 1990. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 171-174.
Nalimov, VV. 2001. Philosophy of Number: How metrical hermeneutics is possible. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 185-192.
Nalimov, VV. 2001. V. V. Nalimov's foreword to the hungarian edition. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 102-104.
Nalimov, VV; Drogalina-Nalimov, J; Zuyev, K. 2001. The universe of meanings. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 345-360.
Nalimov VV, "Meeting the Xxith Century", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 65 69
Nanda, SK; Rivas, AL; Trochim, WM; Deshler, JD. 2000. Emphasis on validation in research: A meta-analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 45-64.
Naranan S., "Statistical Laws in Information Science, Language and System of Natural Numbers: Some Striking Similarities", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 51, Number 8 9, 1992
Naranan S.; Balasubrahmanyan V.K., "Information Theoretic Models in Statistical Linguistics. 1. A Model for Word Frequencies", Current Science, Volume 63, Number 5, 1992
Naranan, S., ""Power law" version of Bradford"s law: Statistical tests and methods of estimation", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Narin, F., "Objectivity versus relevance in studies of scientific advance", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Narin, F., "To believe or not to believe", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Narin, F.; Carpenter, M., "Are technology and science becoming indistinguishable?", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 21, Number, 1984
Narin, F.; Carpenter, M.P., "Patent citation techniques as indicators of technologys leading edge", Rubber Chemistry, Volume 60, Number 1, 1987

Narin, F.; Carpenter, M.P., "Quantitative assessment of the linkage between patents and basic research", Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society, Volume 185, Number, 1983
Narin, F.; Frame, J.D.; Carpenter, M.P., "Highly cited Soviet papers: An exploratory investigation", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number 2, 1983
Narin, F.; Noma, E., "Is technology becoming science?", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Narin, F.; Noma, E.; Perry, R., "Patents as Indicators of Corporate Technological Strength", Research Policy, Volume 16, Number 2 4, 1987
Narin, F.; Olivastro, D., "National trends in physics and technology", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Narin, F.; Olivastro, D., "Technology Indicators Based on Patents and Patent Citations, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Narin, F.; Rozek, R.P., "Bibliometric Analysis of US Pharmaceutical Industry Research Performance", Research Policy, Volume 17, Number, 1988
Narin, F., "Bibliometric Techniques in the Evaluation of Research Programs", Science and Public Policy, 14:2, April 1987b.
Narin, F., "Evaluative Bibliometrics: The Use of Publication and Citation Analysis in the Evaluation of Scientific Activity" (monograph), NSF C 637, National Science Foundation, Contract NSF C 627, NTIS Accession No. PB252339/AS, March 31, 1976.
Narin, F., "In the Realm of Technology, Asia Looms ever Larger: Patent Citation as Measures of Corporate and National Strength", Presented at Stanford University, October 29, 1992a.
Narin, F., "Patent Citation Indicators in Strategic Planning", Presented at Symposium on Evaluation of Scientific-Technological Performance, Jahrhunderthalle Hoechst, Frankfurt, Germany, October 5, 1990.
Narin, F., "Technological Evaluation of Industrial Firms by Means of Patent Investigation", Presented at VPP Professional Meeting, Nurnberg, Germany, November 13, 1992b.
Narin, F., "The Impact of Different Modes of Research Funding", in: Evered, David and Harnett, Sara, Eds., The Evaluation of Scientific Research, John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, UK, 1989.
Narin, F., and E. S. Whitlow (1990). Measurement of Scientific Cooperation and Coauthorship in CEC-related areas of science (Brussels/ Luxembourg: Commission of the European Communities).
Narin, F., and M. P. Carpenter (1975). `National Publication and Citation Comparisons,' Journal of the American Society of Information Science, 26, 80-93.
Narin, F., and Olivastro, D., "Identifying Areas of Leading Edge Japanese Science and Technology", Final Report, NSF Contract No. SRS-8507306, April 1988a.
Narin, F., and Olivastro, D., "The Technological Utilization of European Science," Presented at Joint EC-Leiden Conference on Science and Technology Indicators, Leiden, 23-25 October 1991.
Narin, F., Carpenter, M. P., and Woolf, P., "Technological Performance Assessments Based on Patents and Patent Citations", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, EM-31, 4, Nov. 1984.
Narin, F., Rosen, M., and Olivastro, D., "Patent Citation Analysis: New Validation Studies and

Linkage Statistics", in: Van Raan, A.F.J., Nederhof, A.J., and Moed, H.F., Eds., Science Indicators: Their Use in Science Policy and Their Role in Science Studies, DSWO Press, the Netherlands, November 1988b.
Narin, F; Hamilton, KS; Olivastro, D. 2000. The development of science indicators in the united states. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 337-360.
Narin, F; Hamilton, KS; Olivastro, D. 2000. The development of science indicators in the United States. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 337-360.
Narin, F; Olivastro, D. 1998. Linkage between patents and papers: An interim EPO/US comparison. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 51-59.
Narin F Breitzman A, "Inventive Productivity", RESEARCH POLICY, 1995, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 507 519
Narin F Hamilton KS, "Bibliometric Performance Measures", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 293 310
Narin F Olivastro D Stevens KA, "Bibliometrics Theory, Practice and Problems", EVALUATION REVIEW, 1994, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 65 76
Narin F Olivastro D, "Patent Citation Cycles", LIBRARY TRENDS,1993, Vol 41, Iss 4, pp 700 709
Narin F Olivastro D, "Status Report Linkage Between Technology and Science", RESEARCH POLICY,1992, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 237 249
Narin F Smith VM Albert MB, "What Patents Tell You About Your Competition", CHEMTECH, 1993, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 52 59
Narin F Stevens K Whitlow ES, "Scientific Cooperation in Europe and the Citation of Multinationally Authored Papers", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 313 323
Narin F, "Globalization of Research, Scholarly Information, and Patents 10 Year Trends", SERIALS LIBRARIAN,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2 3, pp 33 44
Narin F, "Patent Bibliometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 147 155
Narin F, "Patent Citation Indicators", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 42 CINF
Narin F, "Patents as Indicators for the Evaluation of Industrial Research Output", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 489 496
Narin F.,"Assessment of the Factors Affecting Critical Cancer Research Findings. Final Rept. Sep 83 Sep 87.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Haddon Heights, NJ.
Performer: Dynamac Corp., Rockville, MD.
Funder: National Cancer Inst., Bethesda, MD.,30 Sep 87. 114p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88191515XSP
Narin F.,"Subjective vs Bibliometric Assessment of Biomedical Research Publications. Final rept.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Cherry Hill, NJ.
Funder: National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD. Office of Program Planning and Evaluation.,REPORT NUMBER: NIH732,c1981. 294p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB86124997XSP
Narin F.; Noma E.; Perry R.,"Patent Based Indicators of Corporate Technological Strength.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Haddon Heights, NJ.
Performer: Perry (Ross) and Associates, Toronto (Ontario).
Funder: National Science Foundation, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: NSFSES85004,31 Jul 85. 75p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER:

PB88113832XSP
Narvaez-Berthelemot, N; Russell, JM. 2001. World distribution of social science journals: A view from the periphery. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 223-239.
Narvaez-Berthelemot, N; Russell, JM; Arvanitis, R; Waast, R; Gaillard, J. 2002. Science in Africa: An overview of mainstream scientific output. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 229-241.
Narvaezberthelemot N Deascencio MA Russell JM, "International Scientific Collaboration Cooperation Between Latin America and Spain, as Seen from Different Databases", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 19, Iss 5, pp 389 394
Narvaezberthelemot N Frigoletto LP Miquel JF, "International Scientific Collaboration in Latin America", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 373 392
Narvaezberthelemot N, "An Index to Measure the International Collaboration of Developing Countries Based on the Participation of National Institutions The Case of Latin America", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 37 44
NASA, "Earth Benefits from NASA Research and Technology. Life Sciences Applications.", National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC. Life Sciences Div., Oct 91. 36p., Report Number NAS115108043
NASA, "Research Concept Evaluation: Concepts are ranked according to their potential benefit/cost ratios. NTIS Tech Note.", National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC., Oct 85. 1p.
NASA,"NASA Trend Analysis Procedures.",National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: NAS1611290, NASARP1290,Oct 93. 71p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: N94157823XSP
Nascimento, MA; Sander, J; Pound, J. 2003. Analysis of SIGMOD's co-authorship graph. SIGMOD RECORD 32 (3): 8-10.
Naseri, A; Good, WV; Cunningham, ET. 2003. Herpes zoster virus sclerokeratitis and anterior uveitis in a child following varicella vaccination. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY 135 (3): 415-417.
Nasierowski, W., "The essence and dilemmas of measurement in the sciences of organization", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Nasir AM Hassan H Hamid KA Agha SS, "Bibliometric Evaluation of Agricultural Literature Published in Malaysia", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 191 217
Naslund, E; Hellstrom, PM; Kral, JG. 2001. The gut and food intake: An update for surgeons. JOURNAL OF GASTROINTESTINAL SURGERY 5 (5): 556-567.
National Academy of Sciences Commission on Physical Sciences, Mathematics, and Applications. Quantitative Assessments of the Physical and Mathematical Sciences: A Summary of Lessons Learned (National Academy Press: Washington, DC, 1994).
National Academy of Sciences Commission on Physical Sciences, Mathematics, and Applications. Research Restructuring and Assessment: Can We Apply the Corporate Experience to Government Agencies? (Washington, DC, 1995).
National Academy of Sciences Committee on Criteria for Federal Support of Research and Development. Allocating Federal Funds for Science and Technology (National Academy Press: Washington, DC, 1995).
National Academy of Sciences Committee on Science, Engineering and Public Policy. Science,

Technology, and the Federal Government: National Goals for a New Era (National Academy Press: Washington, DC, 1993).
National Research Council. World Class Research and Development: Characteristics for an Army Research, Development, and Engineering Organization, National Academy Press, 1996.
National Science and Technology Council. Assessing Fundamental Science, July 1996.
NATURE, "Eu Eliminates Citation Gap with America", NATURE, 1997, Vol 387, Iss 6633, pp 537 537
NATURE, "eu eliminates citation gap with america", nature, volume: 387, issue: 6633, jun, 1997
NATURE, "Soviet science not quoted. Why are Soviet papers less often cited by United States authors than in the 1970"s: Secrecy or quality", Nature, Volume 299, Number 5884, 1982
NATURE, Can Research Benefits Be Proved", NATURE,1992, Vol 359, Iss 6392, pp 173 174
NATURE, Citation Analysis United States Science OK", NATURE,1991, Vol 350, Iss 6313, pp 6 6
Nature, Vol. 347, p. 626.
Nauwelaers C Reid A, "Methodologies for the Evaluation of Regional Innovation Potential", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 497 511
Navarro, A; Martin, M. 2004. Scientific production and international collaboration in occupational health, 1992-2001. SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF WORK ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH 30 (3): 223-233.
Navarro, JF; Espert, R; Davila, G. 1998. A bibliometric analysis of "Biological Psychiatry" (1991-1996). PSICOLOGIA CONDUCTUAL 6 (1): 193-198.
Navarro JF Espert R Deus J Chirivella J, "A Bibliometric Study of the Neuropsychologia Journal (1990 1995)", PSICOLOGIA CONDUCTUAL, 1996, Vol 4, Iss 3, pp 453 458
Nazareth, DL; Rothenberger, MA. 2004. Assessing the cost-effectiveness of software reuse: A model for planned reuse. JOURNAL OF SYSTEMS AND SOFTWARE 73 (2): 245-255.
Nazareth, I; Lewin, J; King, M. 2001. Sexual dysfunction after treatment for testicular cancer - A systematic review. JOURNAL OF PSYCHOSOMATIC RESEARCH 51 (6): 735-743.
Nebril, BA; Moure, AF; Freijoso, CG. 2000. Original articles published in Revista Espanola de Enfermedades Digestivas (1993-1998): authorship, interval between acceptance and publication, and bibliographic references. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE ENFERMEDADES DIGESTIVAS 92 (9): 580-585.
Nedera, M., L. Georghiou, D. Loveridge and H. Cameron (1996),
Nederhof A.J.; Noyons E.C.M., "International Comparison of Departments Research Performance in the Humanities", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 3, 1992
Nederhof A.J.; Van Raan A.F.J., "A Bibliometric Analysis of Six Economics Research Groups 2 A Comparison with Peer Review", Research Policy, Volume 22, Number 4, 1993
Nederhof, A.J., "Between Accommodation and Orchestration 2 the Implementation of the Science Policy Priority for Biotechnology in the Netherlands", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 4, 1990
Nederhof, A.J., "Changes in publication patterns of biotechnologists: An evaluation of the impact of government stimulation programs in six industrial nations", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988

Nederhof, A.J., "Evaluating research output through life work citation counts", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Nederhof, A.J., "The Validity and Reliability of Evaluation of Scholarly Performance, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Nederhof, A.J.; Noyons, E.C.M., "Assessment of the international standing of university departments" research: A comparison of bibliometric methods", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 3, 1992
Nederhof, A.J.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "A validation study of bibliometric indicators: The comparative performance of cum laude doctorates in chemistry", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 5 6, 1989
Nederhof, A.J.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Citation theory and the Ortega hypothesis", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Nederhof, A.J.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Peer review and bibliometric indicators of scientific performance: A comparison of cum laude doctorates with ordinary doctorates in physics", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 5 6, 1987
Nederhof, A.J.; Zwaan, R.A., "Quality Judgments of Journals as Indicators of Research Performance in the Humanities and the Social and Behavioral Sciences", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 42, Number 5, 1991
Nederhof, A.J.; Zwaan, R.A.; Debruin, R.E.; Dekker, P.J., "Assessing the usefulness of bibliometric indicators for the humanities and the social and behavioral sciences: A comparative study", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Nederhof, A.J. , and E. Van Wijk, Mapping the social and behavorial sciences 1991 1994: A portfolio analysis of research in The Netherlands. Report to the Ministry of Education, Culture and Science, Zoetermeer, The Netherlands. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, April 1996, 99 pp. Report CWTS 96 02.
Nederhof, A.J., A bibliometric study of literature projects funded by the NWO Stichting Literatuurwetenschap.
Nederhof, A.J., A.M.P.H. Ramaekers, and R.E. Debruin, Trend and level citation analysis of recent developments in five technology related fields in The Netherlands, Research Report to the Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 90 06, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 67 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., and A. Straathof, Productivity and impact of economic sciences in The Netherlands, Research Report to The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS 93 02, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, enlarged version 1994, 53 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., and A.M.P.H. Ramaekers, A bibliometric study of linguistics projects funded by the NWO Stichting Taalwetenschap, 1980 1989, Research Report to The Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS 93 04, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, 19 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., and C.M. Erlings, A bibliometric study of productivity and impact of modern language and literature research in The Netherlands, 1982 1991, Research Report to the Verkenningscommissie Moderne Letteren (VCML), commissioned by the Ministry of Education

and Science, Zoetermeer. Part 1: Text, Part 2: Appendices. Report CWTS 93 09, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, II pp., 136 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., and E. Van Wijk, Static and dynamic bibliometric maps of the social and behavorial sciences: positioning the Netherlands, Research Report to the Ministry of Education, Culture, and Science, Zoetermeer. Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, March 1995, 96 pp. Report CWTS 95 04
Nederhof, A.J., and E.C.M. Noyons, Assessment of the international standing of university departments' research: a comparison of bibliometric methods, Scientometrics 24 (1992) 393 404
Nederhof, A.J., and E.C.M. Noyons, Trends in productivity and transnational co publication activity in the social and behavorial sciences and the humanities (1984 1989), Research Report to the Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 90 05, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 33 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., Between accomodation and orchestration: the implementation of the science policy priority for biotechnology in The Netherlands, Research Policy 19 (1990) 379 386
Nederhof, A.J., Delimitation of a medical research topic: interaction with experts in selecting a database and constructing a search strategy, Research Evaluation 1 (1991) 149 154
Nederhof, A.J., Developments in asthma and COPD related research 1981 1990, Research Report to the Nederlands Astma Fonds, Amersfoort. Report CWTS 92 02, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 44 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., H.F. Moed, and A.M.P.H. Ramaekers, Trends in productivity and transnational co publication activity in the natural and life sciences (1984 1989), Research Report to the Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 90 04, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1990, 127 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., H.F. Moed, and R.E. Debruin, Bibliometric Analyses of the International Performance of Social Psychologists in The Netherlands in the 1980s, Research Report for PSYCHON (Psychological Research Foundation, Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research), The Hague. Report CWTS 90 07, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1990, 12 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., Issues in the evaluation of research performance of research units: an overview of bibliometric methods, in: Van Raan, A.F.J., R.E. Debruin, H.F. Moed, A.J. Nederhof, R.J.W. Tijssen (eds.),Science and Technology in a Policy Context, Select Proceedings of the International Joint EC Leiden Conference on Science & Technology Indicators, Leiden, October 1991, DSWO Press, Leiden, 1992, 95 105
Nederhof, A.J., J.C. Korevaar, and A.M.P.H. Ramaekers, Schatting van onder zoeksprestaties van de LUW met behulp van kwantitatieve indicatoren, Research Report to the Agricultural University (LUW), Wageningen. Report CWTS 93 03, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, 28 pp.
Nederhof, A.J., Metody korygowania znieksztalcajacego wplywu zmiennej aprobaty spolecznej: przeglad badan, in: J. Brzezinski and J. Siuta (eds.), Spoleczny kontekst badan psychologicznych i pedagogicznych, Seria psychologia i pedagogika Nr. 85, University Press Adama Mickiewicza, Poznan (1991) 211 235
Nederhof, A.J., R.F. Meijer, H.F. Moed, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Research performance indicators

for university departments: a study of an agricultural university, Scientometrics 27 (1993) 157 178
Nederhof, A.J., R.F. Meyer, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Aspecten van kennisoverdracht in de landbouw in Nederland, NRLO rapport nr. 90/8, Nationale Raad voor Landbouwkundig Onderzoek, 's Gravenhage, 1990, 31 pp.
Nederhof, AJ; Luwel, M; Moed, HF. 2001. Assessing the quality of scholarly journals in Linguistics: An alternative to citation-based journal impact factors. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 241-265.
Nederhof, AJ; Van Vijk, E. 1999. Profiling institutes: Identifying high research performance and social relevance in the social and behavioral sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 487-506.
Nederhof, AJ; Visser, MS. 2004. Quantitative deconstruction of citation impact indicators - Waxing field impact but waning journal impact. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 60 (6): 658-672.
Nederhof AJ Meijer RF, "Development of Bibliometric Indicators for Utility of Research to Users in Society Measurement of External Knowledge Transfer via Publications in Trade Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 37 48
Nederhof AJ Moed HF, "Modeling Multinational Publication Development of an Online Fractionation Approach to Measure National Scientific Output", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 39 52
Nederhof AJ Noyons ECM, "International Comparison of Departments Research Performance in the Humanities", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43, Iss 3, pp 249 256
Nederhof AJ Vanraan AFJ, "A Bibliometric Analysis of 6 Economics Research Groups A Comparison with Peer Review", RESEARCH POLICY,1993, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 353 368
Nederhof AJ Zwaan RA, "Quality Judgments of Journals As Indicators of Research Performance in the Humanities and the Social and Behavioral Sciences", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1991, Vol 42, Iss 5, pp 332 340
Nederhof aj, "evaluating research output through life work citation counts", scientometrics, volume: 7, issue: 1 2, 1985
Nedeva M Georghiou L Loveridge D Cameron H, "The Use of Co Nomination to Identify Expert Participants for Technology Foresight", R & D MANAGEMENT 1996, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 155 168
Nedwek BP Neal JE, "Performance Indicators and Rational Management Tools A Comparative Assessment of Projects in North America and Europe", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 75 103
Needham, J. (1981), The Shorter Science and Civilisation in
Negishi, M; Sun, Y; Shigi, K. 2004. Citation database for Japanese papers: A new bibliometric tool for Japanese academic society. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 333-351.
Neill, S.D., "Brookes, Popper, and Objective Knowledge", Journal of Information Science, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Neimeyer, R.A.; Shadish, W.R., "Optimizing Scientific Validity: Toward an Interdisciplinary Science Studies", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 8, Number 3, 1987
Nelho l, "the meaning of citation in the context of a scientifically peripheral country",

scientometrics, volume: 9, issue: 1 2, jan, 1986
Nelson, M.J.; Tague, J.M., "Split Size Rank Models for the Distribution of Index Terms", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 5, 1985
Nelson, T.M.; Buss, A.R.; Katzko, M., "Rating of Scholarly Journals by Chairpersons in the Social Sciences", Research in Higher Education, Volume 19, Number 4, 1983
Nelson, K. S., Tomsyck, J. P., and Sorensen, D. P., "Industrial R&D Program Evaluation Techniques", in: Kostoff, R. N., (ed.), Evaluation Review, Special Issue on Research Impact Assessment, 18:1, February 1994.
Nelson, M; Downie, JS. 2002. Informetric analysis of a music database. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 243-255.
Nelson, R. R. (1994). `Economic Growth via the Coevolution of Technology and Institutions.' In: Leydesdorff and Van den Besselaar (1994), pp. 21-32.
Nemecek, S; Fiala, J. 1998. Evaluating the journal Kovove Materialy: Are bibliometric indicators the best criterion?. KOVOVE MATERIALY-METALLIC MATERIALS 36 (4): 298-305.
Nemery, B. 2001. What happens to the manuscripts that have not been accepted for publication in Occupational and Environmental Medicine?. OCCUPATIONAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE 58 (9): 604-607.
Nemtsov, AV; Zorin, NA. 1998. Mathematical methods in psychiatric papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 121-128.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. (Latest citations from the Energy Data Base). Published Search.", NERAC, Inc., Tolland, CT., Oct 92. 194 citations minimum.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. (Latest citations from the Energy Science and Technology Database). Published Search.", NERAC, Inc., Tolland, CT., Apr 96. P.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. (Latest citations from the Energy Science and Technology Database). Published Search.", NERAC, Inc., Tolland, CT., Feb 95. 250 citations.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. (Latest citations from the Energy Science and Technology Database). Published Search.", NERAC, Inc., Tolland, CT., Jan 94. 250 citations.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. 1976 August, 1984 (Citations from the Energy Data Base). Rept. for 1976 Aug 84.", National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA., Aug 84. 186p.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. January 1976 August 1984 (A Bibliography from the Energy Data Base). Rept. for Jan 76 Aug 84.", National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA., Jun 90. 186p.,
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis Methods. September 1984 December 1989 (A Bibliography from the Energy Data Base). Rept. for Sep 84 Dec 89.", National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA., Jun 90. 126p.
NERAC, "Cost Benefit Analysis of System Back Up Methodologies.", Systems and Applied Sciences Corp., Beltsville, MD. Systems Engineering Div., Sep 82. 132p., Report Number DOEEI11072T1 CONTRACT/GRANT NUMBER(S): Contract: AC0181EI11072
Neraudeau, D. 2002. Critical analysis of the impact factors of the journals covering paleontology. COMPTES RENDUS PALEVOL 1 (3): 137-144.
Nerlove, M. 2001. Zvi Griliches, 1930-1999: A critical appreciation. ECONOMIC JOURNAL

111 (472): F422-F448, Sp. Iss. F.

Neshitoj, V.V., "A study of rank distributions (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 2, 1985

Nesse R.J.; Callaway J.M.; Englin J.E.; Klan M.S.; Nicholls A.K.,"Assessing the Benefits of OHER (Office of Health and Environmental Research) Research: Three Case Studies.",Battelle Pacific Northwest Labs., Richland, WA.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: PNL6337,Sep 87. 224p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE88000669XSP

Nesvetailov, G.A., "A method for planning scientific conferences", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B38, Number 1, 1986

Nesvetailov, G.A.; Gurevich, I.G., "Analysis and planning of a series of multisectional scientific conferences (Heat and mass transfer case)", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986

Netting, FE; Nichols-Casebolt, A. 1997. Authorship and collaboration: Preparing the next generation of social work scholars. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 33 (3): 555-564.

Network Models of Social Structure, Perceptions and Action. Academic Press: New York.

Neuberger, J; Counsell, C. 2002. Impact factors: uses and abuses. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF GASTROENTEROLOGY & HEPATOLOGY 14 (3): 209-211.

Neumann, Y.; Neumann, L., "Faculty works orientations as predictors of work attitudes in the physical and social sciences", Journal of Vocational Behavior, Volume 21, Number 3, 1982

Neumann, Y.; Neumann, L., "Research indicators and departmental outcomes: A comparison of four academic fields", International Social Security Review, Volume 57, Number 2, 1982

Neumayer, L; Wako, E; Fergestaad, J; Dayton, M. 2002. Impact of journal articles and grand rounds on practice: CT scanning in appendicitis. JOURNAL OF GASTROINTESTINAL SURGERY 6 (3): 338-341.

Neway, J.M.; Lancaster, W., "The correlation between pertinence and rate of citation duplication in multidatabase searches", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 4, 1983

Newby G.B., "Virtual Reality", Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, Volume 28, Number, 1993

Newby, GB; Greenberg, J; Jones, P. 2003. Open source software development and Lotka's Law: Bibliometric patterns in programming. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (2): 169-178.

Newcomer, K.E. "Using Performance Measurement to Improve Programs", New Directions for Evaluation, Jossey Bass Publishers, No. 75, Fall 1997, pp. 5 14.

Newman, MEJ. 2001. Scientific collaboration networks. I. Network construction and fundamental results. PHYSICAL REVIEW E 6401 (1): art. no.-016131, Part 2.

Newman, MEJ. 2004. Coauthorship networks and patterns of scientific collaboration. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 101: 5200-5205, Suppl. 1.

Ng, YC; Chang, MK. 2003. Impact of computerization on firm performance: a case of Shanghai manufacturing enterprises. JOURNAL OF THE OPERATIONAL RESEARCH SOCIETY 54

(10): 1029-1037.
Nguyen, NQ; Moy, RL. 2000. Authors in dermatologic surgery. DERMATOLOGIC SURGERY 26 (12): 1092-1095.
Nicholls, P.T., "Empirical Validitation of Lotka Law", Information Processing and Management, Volume 22, Number 5, 1986
Nicholls, P.T., "Estimation of Zipf Parameters", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 38, Number 6, 1987
Nicholls, P.T., "Price"s Square Root Law: Empirical Validity and Relation to Lotka"s Law", Information Processing and Management, Volume 24, Number 4, 1988
Nichols, R.W., "Linking R&D with production in the third world", Technology in Society, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Nicholson, S. 2003. The bibliomining process: Data warehousing and data mining for library decision making. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND LIBRARIES 22 (4): 146-151.
Nicholson, S. 2005. Understanding the foundation: the state of geneeralist search education in library schools as related to the needs of expert searchers in medical libraries. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 93 (1): 61-68.
Nicolaisen, J. 2002. The J-shaped distribution of citedness. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (4): 383-395.
Nicolaisen, J. 2002. The scholarliness of published peer reviews: a bibliometric study of book reviews in selected social science fields. RESEARCH EVALUATION 11 (3): 129-140.
Nicolini C Vakula S Balla MI Gandini E, "Can the Assignment of University Chairs Be Automated", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 93 107
Nieminen P Isohanni M, "The Use of Bibliometric Data in Evaluating Research on Therapeutic Community for Addictions and in Psychiatry", SUBSTANCE USE & MISUSE, 1997, Vol 32, Iss 5, pp 555 570
Nieminen P, "Type of Empirical Research Reports, as an Explanatory Factor in Citation Performance of Psychiatric Research", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 309 320
Nierenberg, DW; Carney, PA. 2004. Nurturing educational research at Dartmouth Medical School: The synergy among innovative ideas, support faculty, and administrative structures. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 79 (10): 969-974.
Nieuwenhuysen, P., "Journal Citation Measures: Taking into Account Their Fluctuations from Year to Year", Journal of Information Science, Volume 15, Number, 1989
Nieuwenhuysen, P.; Rousseau, R., "A quick and easy method to estimate the random effect on citation measures", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Nigel Gilbert, G., "Measuring the growth of science: A review of indicators of scientific growth", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
NIH,"Analysis of Research Publications Supported by NIH (National Institutes of Health) 1973 1980. Program evaluation rept.",
NIIR. “National Innovation Initiative; Final Report; Innovate America”. Council on Competitiveness. December 2004. www.compete.org.
Nijagunappa, R.; Nijagunappa, P., "Core journals used by Indian geoscientists (1978 1982)", Journal of the Geological Society of India, Volume 26, Number 1, 1985
Nikitin, P.I.; Ivanov, S.A., "Modelling of the dynamics of mass information data from journals

using Markov processes (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 5, 1983
Nikitin, P.I.; Ivanov, S.A., "Simulation modelling of Bradford distribution (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 11, 1982
Nikitina, L.N., "Citation indexes and their variates (in Russian)", Nauchnye I Tekhnicheskie Biblioteki SSSR, Volume, Number 6, 1981
Nilsen, K. 1998. Social science research in Canada and government information policy: The Statistics Canada example. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 20 (3): 211-234.
Nirenburg, S., "Lexicon Building in Natural Language Processing," Program and Abstracts of the 15th International ALLC, Conference of the Association for Literary and Linguistic Computing, Jerusalem, Israel, June 1988.
Nisonger T.E., "The Relationship Between Price and Citation Data for Journals in Two Subject Areas", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 30, Number, 1993
Nisonger T.E.; Harter S.P.; Weng A., "Subject Relationships Between Cited and Citing Documents in Library and Information Science", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 29, Number, 1992
Nisonger, T.E., "A test of two citation checking techniques for evaluating political science collections in university libraries", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 27, Number 2, 1983
Nisonger, TE. 1998. Journal self-citedness in Journal Citation Reports library and information science and genetics journal rankings. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING 35: 267-278.
Nisonger, TE. 1999. JASIS and library and information science journal rankings: A review and analysis of the last half-century. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (11): 1004-1019.
Nisonger, TE. 2000. Use of the Journal Citation Reports for serials management in research libraries: An investigation of the effect of self-citation on journal rankings in library and information science and genetics. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 61 (3): 263-275.
Nisonger, TE. 2002. The relationship between international editorial board composition and citation measures in political science, business, and genetics journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 257-268.
Nisonger, TE. 2004. Citation autobiography: An investigation of ISI database coverage in determining author citedness. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 65 (2): 152-163.
Nisonger, TE. 2004. The benefits and drawbacks of impact factor for journal collection management in libraries. SERIALS LIBRARIAN 47 (1-2): 57-75.
Nisonger TE, "A Methodological Issue Concerning the Use of Social Sciences Citation Index Journal Citation Reports Impact Factor Data for Journal Ranking", LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS PRACTICE AND THEORY,1994, Vol 18, Iss 4, pp 447 458
Nissan E Shimony SE, "Tambalacoque For a Formal Account of the Gist of a Scholarly Argument", KNOWLEDGE ORGANIZATION, 1996, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 135 146
Nissani M, "The Plight of the Obscure Innovator in Science A Few Reflections on Campanarios Note", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE,1995, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 165 183

Niwa F Tomizawa H, "A Trial of General Indicator of Science and Technology Methodological Study of Overall Estimation of National S and T Activity", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 245 265
No. 1, p. 1 28.
No. 1, pp.12 20.
Noah, L. 1998. Sanctifying scientific peer review: Publication as a proxy for regulatory decisionmaking. UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH LAW REVIEW 59 (3): 677-717.
Nobis, M; Wohlgemuth, T. 2004. Trend words in ecological core journals over the last 25 years (1978-2002). OIKOS 106 (2): 411-421.
Nock, DA. 2001. Careers in print: Canadian sociological books and their wider impact, 1975-1992. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY-CAHIERS CANADIENS DE SOCIOLOGIE 26 (3): 469-485.
Nock DA, "Star Wars Aspects of the Social Construction of Citations in Anglo Canadian Sociology", CANADIAN REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY REVUE CANADIENNE DE SOCIOLOGIE ET D ANTHROPOLOGIE,1992, Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 346 361
Noguchi, S., "Japanese Style Management: A Bibliometric Study", Special Libraries, Volume 79, Number 4, 1988
Noguera, JMS; Serra, MP; Guila, FM; Abella, MC; Oliveres, XC. 1998. Factors influencing coverage, response and participation in a breast cancer screening program. MEDICINA CLINICA 111 (7): 251-256.
Noltingk, B.E., "A Note on Effective Laboratory Size", R & D Management, Volume 15, Number 1, 1985
Noma, E., "Co citation analysis and the invisible college", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 1, 1984
Noma, E., "The simultaneous scaling of cited and citing articles in a common space", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 3, 1982
Noma, E., "Untangling citation networks", Information Processing and Management, Volume 18, Number 2, 1982
Noma, E., "Using Influence Weights to Evaluate the Scientific Importance of Journals, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Noma, E.; Olivastro, D., "Are There Enduring Patents?", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 5, 1985
Noma, E. (1982). `An Improved Method for Analyzing Square Scientometric Transaction Matrices,' Scientometrics 4, 297 316.
Noma E.,"Subject Classification and Influence Weights for 3,000 Journals.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Cherry Hill, NJ.
Funder: National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD. Office of Program Planning and Evaluation.
Funder: Advisory Board for the Research Councils, London (England).,REPORT NUMBER: CHI8511R, CHI8602F, NIH83301,29 May 80. 107p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB87102281XSP
Nonaka, I. The Knowledge-Creating Company. Harvard Business Review, November-December, 1991.
Nonnenmacher, S; Piesche, M. 2000. Design of hollow cone pressure swirl nozzles to atomize

Newtonian fluids. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING SCIENCE 55 (19): 4339-4348.
Nora, LM; Pomeroy, C; Curry, TE; Hill, NS; Tibbs, PA; Wilson, EA. 2000. Revising appointment, promotion, and tenure procedures to incorporate an expanded definition of scholarship: The University of Kentucky College of Medicine Experience. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 75 (9): 913-924.
Nordham D.J., "Automated Ship Auxiliary Systems Design Process Benefit Analysis Program. Research and development rept.", Naval Surface Warfare Center Carderock Div., Bethesda, MD., Sep 93. 47p.
Nord JH Nord GD, "MIS Research Journal Status Assessment and Analysis", INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 29 42
Nordstrom, L.O., ""Bradford law" and the relationship between ecology and biogeography", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Nordstrom, L.O., "Applied versus basic science in the literature of plant biology: A bibliometric perspective", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Norris, D.A., "The Scientific Citation Index and the Journal of Investigative Dermatology", Journal of Investigative Dermatology, Volume 92, Number 4, 1989
Norris, M; Oppenheim, C. 2003. Citation counts and the Research Assessment Exercise V - Archaeology and the 2001 RAE. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 59 (6): 709-730.
Norris RP, "Authorship Patterns in Cjnr 1970 ,1991", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 151 158
Norton GW Pardey PG Alston JM, "Economic Issues in Agricultural Research Priority Setting", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1992, Vol 74, Iss 5, pp 1089 1094
Nosaka, M. 2002. An analysis of the selection criteria of the Brandon/Hill list: for the establishment of evaluation criteria for medical journals in medical libraries. LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE (48): 25-41.
Noser TC Manakyan H Tanner JR, "Research Productivity and Perceived Teaching Effectiveness A Survey of Economics Faculty", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 299 321
Nour, M.M., "A Quantitative Analysis of the Research Articles Published in Core Library Journals of 1980", Library and Information Science, Volume 7, Number 3, 1985
Nour M.M.,"Research in Librarianship: An Analysis of Research Articles in Core Library Journals of 1980.",North Carolina Univ. at Chapel Hill.,Jul 83. 97p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED235825XSP
Novak, I., "Problems and uses of bibliometric studies (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 30, Number 1 2, 1983
Novelty Distribution," Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Vol. 40, No. 2, pp. 110 114.
Noyons, E. 2001. Bibliometric mapping of science in a science policy context. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 83-98.
Noyons, E.C.M., A.F.J. Van Raan, H. Grupp, and U. Schmoch, Science intensity of technological inventions: inventor author relations in laser medicine research, in: Van Raan, A.F.J., R.E. Debruin, H.F. Moed, A.J. Nederhof, R.J.W. Tijssen (eds.), Science and Technology

in a Policy Context, Select Proceedings of the International Joint EC Leiden Conference on Science & Technology Indicators, Leiden, October 1991, DSWO Press, Leiden, 1992, 417 433
Noyons, E.C.M., and A.F.J. van Raan, Mapping the development of neural network research. Structuring the dynamics of neural network research and an estimation of the German activities. Report for the German Federal Ministry for Science and Technology (BMFT), Leiden, May 1995, 69 pp. Report CWTS 95 06
Noyons, E.C.M., and A.F.J. Van Raan, Science base of technology. Bibliometric mapping as a tool for national science and technology policy. Part II: Optomechatronics, Research Report to The Netherlands Ministry of Education and Science, Zoetermeer. Report CWTS 93 07, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, 41 pp.
Noyons, E.C.M., and A.J. Nederhof, Comparing Journal Impact and Scholars' Judgements on Journals within a Humanity Field and a Social Science Field, in: P. Weingart, R. Sehringer, and M. Winterhager (eds.), Representations of Science and Technology, Proceedings of the International Conference on Science and Technology Indicators, Bielefeld, 10 12 June 1990, DSWO Press, Leiden, 1992, 200 209
Noyons, E.C.M., E.C. Engelsman, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Tracing Technological Developments: An Exercise in Bibliometric Cartography and Patent Citation Analysis, Research Report to the Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Hague. Report CWTS 92 01, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 45 pp. (Also published in the Policy Studies on Technology and Economy (BTE) series Nr. 20, Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Hague, 1992)
Noyons, E.C.M., M. Luwel, and H.F. Moed, De informatietechnologie in Vlaanderen. Het in Vlaanderen uitgevoerde onderzoek en ontwikkelingswerk in de informatie technologie, in beeld gebracht aan de hand van bibliometrische indicatoren, Rapport ten behoeve van de Administratie voor de Programmatie voor het Wetenschapsbeleid (APWB), Ministerie van de Vlaamse Gemeenschap, Brussel en ten behoeve van het Vlaams Instituut voor de Bevordering van het Wetenschappelijk Technologische Onderzoek in de Industrie (IWT), Brussel. Report CWTS 94 01, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1994, I III pp., 55 pp.
Noyons, E.C.M., R.J.W. Tijssen, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Innovation mapping by co word analysis, Research report to the Economic and Social Research Council (ESRC), Swindon, England/United Kingdom. Report CWTS 94 02, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS) Leiden, 1994, 104 p.
Noyons, ECM; Luwel, M; Moed, HF. 1998. Assessment of Flemish R&D in the field of information technology - A bibliometric evaluation based on publication and patent data, combined with OECD research input statistics. RESEARCH POLICY 27 (3): 285-300.
Noyons, ECM; Moed, HF; Luwel, M. 1999. Combining mapping and citation analysis for evaluative bibliometric purposes: A bibliometric study. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (2): 115-131.
Noyons, ECM; Moed, HF; Van Raan, AFJ. 1999. Integrating research performance analysis and science mapping. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 591-604.
Noyons, ECM; Van Raan, AFJ. 1998. Advanced mapping of science and technology. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 61-67.

Noyons, ECM; van Raan, AFJ. 1998. Monitoring scientific developments from a dynamic perspective: Self-organized structuring to map neural network research. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 68-81.
Noyons ECM Vanraan AFJ Grupp H Schmoch U, "Exploring the Science and Technology Interface Inventor Author Relations in Laser Medicine Research", RESEARCH POLICY, 1994, Vol 23, Iss 4, pp 443 457
Noyons ECM Vanraan AFJ, "Bibliometric Cartography of Scientific and Technological Developments of an Research and Development Field The Case of Optomechatronics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 157 173
NRC, "Live Fire Testing of the F 22.", National Research Council, Washington, DC. Commission on Engineering and Technical Systems., c1995. 141p., Report Number ISBN0309053331
NSF, "Science and Engineering Indicators - 1989", National Science Board Report NSB 89-1, GPO, Wash., D.C., 1989.
NSF,"Communications in Support of Science and Engineering.",Council on Library Resources, Inc., Washington, DC.
Funder: National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C.,Aug 90. 163p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED327202XSP
NTIS,"Information Explosion. (Latest citations from the Library and Information Science Abstracts Database). Published Search.",NERAC, Inc., Tolland, CT.
Funder: National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA.,Dec 94. 143 citations minimum.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB95863569XSP
NTIS,"Software Metrics. (Latest citations from The Computer Database). Published Search.",NERAC, Inc., Tolland, CT.
Funder: National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA.,Sep 95. P.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB96850912XSP
Nuhfer EB, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1409 1410
Nunes, ED. 1999. A review of research studies conducted on scientific production in collective health in Brazil. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 157-167.
Nutt, A.B., "An Approach to Research and Development Effectiveness", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, September 1965.
Nybom, T. 1999. Quality assessment and structural change in universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 371-377.
Nyce, J. M. (1989), "Epilogue: Innovation, Pragmatism and
Nye, M.J., "Scientific Decline: Is Quantitative Evaluation Enough?", Isis, Volume 75, Number, 1984
O"Connor, D.O.; Voos, H., "Empirical laws, theory construction and bibliometrics", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
O"Connor, J., "Biomedical citing statements: Computer recognition and use to aid full text retrieval", Information Processing and Management, Volume 19, Number 6, 1983
O"Connor, M.E., "A decade of the Australian and New Zealand Journal of Criminology, l968 1977", Australian and New Zealand Journal of Criminology, Volume 13, Number 1, 1980
O"Neill, J., "The literary production of natural and social science inquiry. Issues and applications in the social organization of science", Canadian Journal of Sociology, Volume 6,

Number 2, 1981
Oakes, JM. 2005. An analysis of American journal of epidemiology citations with special reference to statistics and social science. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 161 (5): 494-500.
Oakey, R.P., "High Technology Industry and the Peace Dividend: A Comment on Future National and Regional Industrial Policy", Regional Studies, Volume 25, Number 1, 1991
Oakland, T., "The Journal of School Psychology First 20 Years: Contribution and Contributors", Journal of School Psychology, Volume 22, Number 3, 1984
Oberhofer, C.A., "Citation analysis as a predictor of use: A review of the literature", Revista Latinoamericana de Documentacion, Volume 2, Number 2, 1982
Oberhofer CMA, "Information Use Value A Test on the Perception of Utility and Validity", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1993, Vol 29, Iss 5, pp 587 600
Oberski, J. E. J., "Some Statistical Aspects of Co-citation Cluster Analysis and a Judgement by Physicists," in Van Raan, A.F.J. (ed.), Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology, North Holland, 1988.
Obladen, M. 1997. Neonatology in Europe - Training, accreditation, and research. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OBSTETRICS GYNECOLOGY AND REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY 75 (1): 75-80.
Oborne, M. 1999. Universities - Engines of innovation in the information society. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 557-560.
Obrien c, "oxford and cambridge still dominate uk citations list", nature, volume: 384, issue: 6608, dec, 1996
O'Byrne, KK; Brammer, SK; Davidson, MM; Poston, WSC. 2002. Primary prevention in counseling psychology: Back to the future. COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST 30 (2): 330-344.
Ocholla, DN. 1999. Insights into information-seeking and communicating behaviour of academics. INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW 31 (3): 119-143.
Ochyra r, "the author citation for seligeria patula a correction", journal of bryology, volume: 19, 1996
O'Connor, J; French, R; Sherrill, C. 2001. Scholarly productivity in adapted physical activity pedagogy: A bibliometric analysis. ADAPTED PHYSICAL ACTIVITY QUARTERLY 18 (4): 434-450.
Odedokun, MO. 1999. How the size of the monetary sector affects economic growth: Econometric evidence from industrial and developing countries. JOURNAL OF POLICY MODELING 21 (2): 213-241.
Odeyale, C. O. and Kostoff, R. N., "R&D Management Expert Networks: I. Knowledge Representation and Inference Strategies", HEURISTICS, the Journal of Knowledge Engineering and Technology, 7:1, 1994a.
Odeyale, C. O. and Kostoff, R. N., "R&D Management Expert Networks: II. Prototype Construction and Validation", HEURISTICS, the Journal of Knowledge Engineering and Technology, 7:1, 1994b.
Odeyale, C. O., "Design and Development of a Knowledge-Based System for Effective and Unbiased Military Biomedical R&D Management," Ph. D. Dissertation, Walden University, 1993.

OECD,"Industry and Technology: Scoreboard of Indicators 1995.",Organisation for Economic Co Operation and Development, Paris (France).,REPORT NUMBER: ISBN9264144749,c19 Jul 95. 192p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: OECD0806XSP
Oestern hj, probst j, "application of the impact factor as a measurement of scientific output decision of the presidum of the german society for emergency surgery, june 21, 1997", anaesthesist, volume: 46, issue: 10, oct, 1997
of Co Occurrence Data in Information Retrieval," Journal of
of Semantic Similarity," Language and Cognitive Processes, Vol. 6,
Oh, H; Rizo, C; Enkin, M; Jadad, A. 2005. What is eHealth (3): A systematic review of published definitions. JOURNAL OF MEDICAL INTERNET RESEARCH 7 (1): art. no.-e1.
Oherlihy J, "RT and D, Regional Development and Evaluation", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 513 518
Ohly, P.H., "A Procedure for Comparing Documentation Language Applications: The Transformed Zipf Curve", International Classification, Volume 9, Number 3, 1982
Ojasoo, T; Dore, JC. 1999. Citation bias in medical journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 81-94.
Ojasoo, T; Maisonneuve, H; Dore, JC. 2001. Evaluating publication trends in clinical research: How reliable are medical databases?. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 391-404.
Ojasoo, T; Maisonneuve, H; Matillon, Y. 2002. The impact factor of medical journals, a bibliometrical indicator to be handled with care. PRESSE MEDICALE 31 (17): 775-781.
Ojha, J.M., "On journal citation studies", Current Anthropology, Volume 26, Number 2, 1985
Okamoto, S; Rahman, M; Fukui, T. 2004. Japan's contribution to clinical pediatrics research in the last decade. PEDIATRICS INTERNATIONAL 46 (1): 1-4.
Okrasa, W., "Differences in scientific productivity of research units: Measurement and analysis of output inequality", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Okubo, Y. 2000. An introduction to scientometrics research in France. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 451-455.
Okubo, Y; Dore, JC; Ojasoo, T; Miquel, JF. 1998. A multivariate analysis of publication trends in the 1980s with special reference to south-east Asia. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 273-289.
Okubo Y Miquel JF Frigoletto L Dore JC, "Structure of International Collaboration in Science Typology of Countries Through Multivariate Techniques Using a Link Indicator", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 2, pp 321 351
Okubo Y, "Comments on Some of the Statements in the Article The Measurement of International Scientific Collaboration by Luukkonen,T., Tijssen,R.J.W., Persson,O., Sivertsen,G.", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 37 39
Okuma E, "Selecting Cd ROM Databases for Nursing Students A Comparison of Medline and the Cumulative Index to Nursing and Allied Health Literature (Cinahl)", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1994, Vol 82, Iss 1, pp 25 29
Old, LJ. 2001. Utilizing spatial information systems for non-spatial-data analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 563-571.
Olk, P; Griffith, TL. 2004. Creating and disseminating knowledge among organizational scholars: The role of special issues. ORGANIZATION SCIENCE 15 (1): 120-129.
Ollerton, JE; Sugrue, M. 2005. Citation classics in trauma. JOURNAL OF TRAUMA-INJURY INFECTION AND CRITICAL CARE 58 (2): 364-369.

Olson, HC; O'Connor, MJ; Fitzgerald, HE. 2001. Lessons learned from study of the developmental impact of parental alcohol use. INFANT MENTAL HEALTH JOURNAL 22 (3): 271-290.
Olsson, H. 1999. Is there a Scandinavian psychology? A bibliometric note on the publication profiles of Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden. SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY 40 (4): 235-239.
Oluic Vukovic V., "Journal Productivity Distribution: Quantitative Study of Dynamic Behavior", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 6, 1992
Oluic Vukovic V., "Why Has Bradford Law Been an Elusive Phenomenon So Far", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 44, Number 3, 1993
Oluic Vukovic, V., "The Shape of the Distribution Curve: An Indication of Changes in the Journal Productivity Distribution Pattern", Journal of Information Science, Volume 17, Number 5, 1991
Oluic Vukovic, V.; Pravdic, N., "Journal Selection Model 2 An Indirect Evaluation of Scientific Journals", Information Processing & Management, Volume 26, Number 3, 1990
Oluic Vukovic, V.; Toth, T.; Pravdic, N., "Analiza produktivnosznanstvenih radnika SR Hrvatske na podrucju kemije", Kemija u Industriji, Volume 32, Number 5, 1983
Oluic Vukovic, Vesna, "Impact of productivity increase on the distribution pattern of journals", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Oluic-Vukovic, V. 1998. Simon's generating mechanism: Consequences and their correspondence to empirical facts. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (10): 867-880.
Oluicvukovic V, "Bradford Distribution From the Classical Bibliometric Law to the More General Stochastic Models", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 9, pp 833 842
O'Mathuna, DP. 2000. Evidence-based practice and reviews of therapeutic touch. JOURNAL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP 32 (3): 279-285.
Omta SWF Bouter LM Vanengelen JML, "Managing Industrial Pharmaceutical Research and Development A Comparative Study of Management Control and Innovative Effectiveness in European and Anglo American Companies", R & D MANAGEMENT, 1994, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 303 315
on References," Scientific and Technical Information Serial of VINITI, Vol. 6, pp. 3 8.
O'Neill, AL; Duffey, MA. 2000. Communication of research and practice knowledge in nursing literature. NURSING RESEARCH 49 (4): 224-230.
O'Neill, GP. 1998. Authorship patterns in theory based versus research based journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 291-298.
O'Neill, J. 2000. The significance of an impact factor: implications for the publishing community. LEARNED PUBLISHING 13 (2): 105-109.
Onodera, N., "A frequency distribution function derived from a stochastic model considering human behaviors and its comparison with an empirical bibliometric distribution", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Onodera, N. 2001. A bibliometric study on chemical information and computer sciences

focusing on literature of JCICS. JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL INFORMATION AND COMPUTER SCIENCES 41 (4): 878-888.
Onuigbo, W.I.B., "Analyzing Medicine by Means of Reprint Requests", Methods of Information in Medicine, Volume 24, Number, 1985
Onwude JL Staines A Lilford RJ, "Multiple Author Trend Worst in Medicine", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1993, Vol 306, Iss 6888, pp 1345 1345
Onyancha, OB; Ocholla, DN. 2004. A comparative study of the literature on HIV/AIDS in Kenya and Uganda: A bibliometric study. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 26 (4): 434-447.
Oppenheim, C. 2000. Do patent citations count?. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 405-432.
Oppenheim, C. 2000. Do patent citations count?. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 405-432.
Oppenheim, C. 2003. V.V. Nalimov memorial issue of scientometrics. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (3): 141-142.
Oppenheim, C; Stuart, D. 2004. Is there a correlation between investment in an academic library and a higher education institution's ratings in the Research Assessment Exercise?. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 56 (3): 156-165.
Oppenheim C, "Patent Citation Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 141 141
Oppenheim C, "The Correlation Between Citation Counts and the ,1992 Research Assessment Exercise Ratings for British Library and Information Science University Departments", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION,1995, Vol 51, Iss 1, pp 18 27
Opthof, T. 2000. The normal range and determinants of the intrinsic heart rate in man. CARDIOVASCULAR RESEARCH 45 (1): 177-184.
Opthof, T; Fox, K. 2000. Impact factor of the European Heart Journal. EUROPEAN HEART JOURNAL 21 (15): 1202-1203.
Ordinary Vector Space Model for Information Retrieval," Information Processing and Management, Vol. 26, No. 6, pp. 665 676.
Oreopoulos, DG. 2004. Peritoneal Dialysis International: Its origins and impact. SEMINARS IN DIALYSIS 17 (5): 346-348.
Orient, I.M., "A scientometric study on analytical chemistry books (in Russian)", Zhurnal Analiticheskoi Khimii, Volume 38, Number 7, 1983
Orient, I.M., "A scientometric study on the citedness of scientific journals (in Russian)", Informatsionnye Analiz, Volume 2, Number 7, 1982
Orient, I.M., "Scientometric analysis of the quality of citation of scientific journals (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 7, 1982
Orient.I.M., "A scientometric study on the connections of analytical chemistry with other scientific fields (in Russian)", Zhurnal Analiticheskoi Khimii, Volume 36, Number 3, 1981
Oriordan T Jordan A, "The Precautionary Principle in Contemporary Environmental Politics", ENVIRONMENTAL VALUES, 1995, Vol 4, Iss 3, pp 191 212
Orive, JID. 2003. Reflections on the impact factor. ARCHIVOS DE BRONCONEUMOLOGIA 39 (9): 411-419.
Orive, JIDG; Rio, FG; Vazquez, FR; Sacristan, JE; Jimenez, TG; Sanchez, LC. 2005. Key

words, essential tools for bibliographic research: Analysis of usage in Archivos de bronconeumologia for respiratory system knowledge areas. ARCHIVOS DE BRONCONEUMOLOGIA 41 (2): 78-83.
Orlov, S.V.; Vasilev, A.N.; Baranova, L.G.; Gudzeva, I.N., "Informatics Journals: A Comparative Analysis", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 11, Number 2, 1986
Orlov, S.V.; Vasiljev, A.N., "Possible treatment of the Bonitz Gross effect", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Ormel J Lindenberg S Steverink N Vonkorff M, "Quality of Life and Social Production Functions A Framework for Understanding Health Effects", SOCIAL SCIENCE & MEDICINE, 1997, Vol 45, Iss 7, pp 1051 1063
Ormerod, R; Delibassi, P; Morris, C. 2000. Research strategies used by OR/MS workers: Extension of the analysis of US flagship journals to the United Kingdom. OPERATIONS RESEARCH 48 (4): 527-534.
Ornstein M Stewart P, "Gender and Faculty Pay in Canada", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY CAHIERS CANADIENS DE SOCIOLOGIE, 1996, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 461 481
Oromaner, M., "Articles in Core Economics Journals: A Citation Analysis", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Oromaner, M., "Cognitive consensus in recent mainstream american sociology: An empirical analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981
Oromaner, M., "Goffman, Erving and the academic community", Philosophy of the Social Sciences, Volume 10, Number 3, 1980
Oromaner, M., "Influentials in Sociological Textbooks and Journals, 1955 and 1970", The American Sociologist, Volume 15, Number 3, 1980
Oromaner, M., "Ortega, obliteration and policy consequences", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Oromaner, M., "Professional Standing and the Reception of Contributions to Economics", Research in Higher Education, Volume 19, Number 3, 1983
Oromaner, M., "The Diffusion of Core Publications in American Sociology: A Replication", International Journal of Information Management, Volume, Number 6, 1986
Oromaner, M., "The Ortega hypothesis and influential articles in American sociology", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Oromaner, M., "The Quality of Scientific Scholarship and the Graying of the Academic Profession: A Skeptical View", Research in Higher Education, Volume 15, Number 3, 1981
Ortega C Plaza LM Martin MJ Urdin MC, "Spanish Scientific and Technical Journals State of the Art", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 21 42
Ortiz-Rivera, LA; Sanz-Casado, E; Suarez-Balseiro, CA. 2000. Scientific production in Puerto Rico in science and technology during the period 1990 to 1998. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 403-418.
Osareh, F; Wilson, CS. 2000. A comparison of Iranian scientific publications in the Science Citation Index: 1985-1989 and 1990-1994. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 427-442.
Osareh F Wilson CS, "Third World Countries (Twc) Research Publications by Disciplines A Country by Country Citation Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp

253 266
Osareh F, "Bibliometrics, Citation Analysis and Cocitation Analysis A Review of Literature .1.", LIBRI, 1996, Vol 46, Iss 3, pp 149 158
Osareh F, "Bibliometrics, Citation Analysis and Cocitation Analysis A Review of Literature .2.", LIBRI, 1996, Vol 46, Iss 4, pp 217 225
Osborne, Ch.B., "The place of the journals in the scholarly communications system", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 28, Number 4, 1984
Osmond, D.H., "Should journals decide who gets grants?", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 131, Number, 1984
OTA, "Federally Funded Research: Decisions for a Decade", U.S.Congress, Office of Technology Assessment, OTA-SET-490 (Wash., DC: U. S. GPO, May 1991).
OTA, "Research Funding as an Investment: Can We Measure the Returns", U. S. Congress, Office of Technology Assessment, OTA-TM-SET-36 (Wash., DC: U. S. GPO, April 1986).
Otsu, K., "A bibliometric study of Japanese science and social science publications (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 21, 1983
Ottaway, E.M.; Hart, B.T., "An analysis of Australian aquatic science research 1977 82 based on publications in the Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research", Search, Volume 14, Number 9 10, 1983
Otte, E; Rousseau, R. 2002. Social network analysis: a powerful strategy, also for the information sciences. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 28 (6): 441-453.
Ottenbacher KJ Hsu YW Granger CV Fiedler RC, "The Reliability of the Functional Independence Measure A Quantitative Review", ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION, 1996, Vol 77, Iss 12, pp 1226 1232
Outcomes: Non Economic Quantitative Measures of Science for Use in
Ovcharov, A.A.; Dagaev, A.A., "Stochastic view of the process of documentary information flow forming (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 11, 1981
Over R., "Correlates of Career Advancement in Australian Universities", Higher Education, Volume 26, Number 3, 1993
Over, R., "Age and Scholarly Impact", Psychology and Aging, Volume 4, Number 2, 1989
Over, R., "Bibliometric profile of Australian Psychologist", Australian Psychologist, Volume 16, Number 3, 1981
Over, R., "Career Prospects within British Universities", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 37, Number, 1984
Over, R., "Collaborative Research and Publication in Psychology", American Psychologist, Volume 37, Number 9, 1982
Over, R., "Does research productivity decline with age?", Higher Education, Volume 11, Number 5, 1982
Over, R., "Does scholarly impact decline with age?", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Over, R., "Employment prospects for psychology graduates in Australia", Australian Psychologist, Volume 16, Number 3, 1981
Over, R., "Is age good predictor of research productivity?", Australian Psychologist, Volume 17,

Number 2, 1982
Over, R., "Research impact of men and women social psychologists", Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, Volume 7, Number 4, 1981
Over, R., "Research productivity and impact of male and female psychologists", American Psychologist, Volume 37, Number 1, 1982
Over, R., "Research productivity and impact of men and women in departments of psychology in the United Kingdom", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 33, Number (Oct.), 1980
Over, R., "The durability of scientific reputation", Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences, Volume 18, Number 1, 1982
Over, R., "The scholarly impact of articles published by men and women in psychology journals", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Over, R., "Training and Career Preferences of Undergraduates Majoring in Psychology", Australian Psychologist, Volume 18, Number 3, 1983
Over, R.; Lancaster, S., "The Early Career Patterns of Men and Women in Australian University", Australian Journal of Education, Volume 28, Number 3, 1984
Over, R.; Over, J.; Meuwissen, I.; Lancaster, S., "Publication by Men and Women with Same Sex and Cross Sex PhD Supervision", Higher Education, Volume 20, Number 4, 1990
Over R, "Correlates of Career Advancement in Australian Universities", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 3, pp 313 329
Owen-Smith, J; Powell, WW. 2003. The expanding role of university patenting in the life sciences: assessing the importance of experience and connectivity. RESEARCH POLICY 32 (9): 1695-1711.
Oyarzun, M. 2002. How to attract more and better manuscripts to be published in Chilean biomedical journals. REVISTA MEDICA DE CHILE 130 (3): 267-274.
Pacheco-Ruiz, I; Qunitanilla-Montoya, AL. 2002. The journal Ciencias Marinas and its worldwide impact factor. CIENCIAS MARINAS 28 (1): 121-124.
Pack, D.J., "What Do These Numbers Tell Us?", Journal of Forecasting, Volume 2, Number 3, 1983
Paik, S; Sechrist, C; Torabinejad, M. 2004. Levels of evidence for the outcome of endodontic retreatment. JOURNAL OF ENDODONTICS 30 (11): 745-750.
Paisley J. (1986), "The Convergence of Communication and
Paisley J. (1990), "The Future of Bibliometrics," In C.
Paladugu, R; Schein, M; Gardezi, S; Wise, L. 2002. One hundred citation classics in general surgical journals. WORLD JOURNAL OF SURGERY 26 (9): 1099-1105.
Palevitz BA, "The Ethics of Citation A Matter of Sciences Family Values", SCIENTIST, 1997, Vol 11, Iss 12, pp 8 8
Paliwal, H.V.; Bhatnagar, S.N.; Haldar, S.K., "Lead Zinc Resource Prediction in India: An Application of Zipf"s Law", Mathematical Geology, Volume 18, Number 6, 1986
Palmer, J., "Scientists and Information. 1., Using Cluster Analysis to Identify Information Style", Journal of Documentation, Volume 47, Number 2, 1991
Palmer, CL. 1999. Structures and strategies of interdisciplinary science. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (3): 242-253.

Pandey S Lindner RK Medd RW, "Towards an Economic Framework for Evaluating Potential Benefits from Research into Weed Control", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1993, Vol 44, Iss 2, pp 322 344
Pandit I, "Citation Errors in Library Literature A Study of 5 Library Science Journals", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1993, Vol 15, Iss 2, pp 185 198
Pangarajan, K.S.; Poonam, Bhatnagar, "Mossbauer effects studies: Some deductions from a bibliometric analysis", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 28, Number 1 4, 1981
Pangaro, L; Fincher, RM; Bachicha, J; Gelb, D; Brodkey, A; Morgenstern, B; Chumley-Jones, H; Sachdeva, AK. 2003. Expectations of and for clerkship directors: A collaborative statement from the alliance for clinical education. TEACHING AND LEARNING IN MEDICINE 15 (3): 217-222.
PA NG MED J, "Medlars Bibliography Bibliographic Citation List Generated by the Australian Medlars Service", PAPUA NEW GUINEA MEDICAL JOURNAL,1993, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 71 75
Panicek, DM; Schwartz, LH; Dershaw, DD; Ercolani, MC; Castellino, RA. 1998. Misrepresentation of publications by applicants for radiology fellowships: Is it a problem?. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY 170 (3): 577-581.
Panigrahi g, "correct author citation for hypolytrum richard, lc and lectotypification of hypolytrum and hypaelyptum vahl (cyperaceae)", taxon, volume: 34, issue: 3, 1985
Pannell JH, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1409 1409
Pantel, J; Mundt, C. 1999. The evaluation of research performance in psychiatry. Potential and pitfalls of bibliometric analysis. NERVENARZT 70 (3): 281-287.
Pantin, C. F. A. (1968), The Relations Between the Sciences,
Pao M.L., "Global and Local Collaborators: A Study of Scientific Collaboration", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
Pao, M.L., "American revolution: Comparison of a bibliography with a quality selected list", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 19, Number, 1982
Pao, M.L., "An Empirical Examination of Lotka Law", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 1, 1986
Pao, M.L., "Co authorship and productivity", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 17, Number, 1980
Pao, M.L., "Co authorship as communication measure", Library Reserach, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Pao, M.L., "Collaboration in computational musicology", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 1, 1982
Pao, M.L., "Lotka"s Law: A Testing Procedure", Information Processing and Management, Volume 21, Number 4, 1985
Pao, M.L., "Lotka"s Test", Collection Management, Volume 4, Number 1/2, 1982
Pao, M.L.; Goffman, W., "Impact of Research Funding: A Bibliometric Analysis", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 23, Number 6100, 1986
Pao, M.L.; McCreery, L., "Bibliometric Application of Markov Chains", Information

Processing and Management, Volume 22, Number 1, 1986
Pao, M.L.; McCreery, L., "Markov chains theory in the detection of research activities in physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Pao, Miranda Lee, "On the relationship of funding and research publications", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Paolini, A., Jr. and Glaser, M.A., "Project Selection Methods that Pick Winners", Research Management, Vol. 20, pp. 26-29, 1977.
Pao ML, "Complementing Medline with Citation Searching", ACADEMIC MEDICINE,1992, Vol 67, Iss 8, pp 550 550
Pao ML, "On the Relationship of Funding and Research Publications", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 257 281
Pao ML, "Perusing the Literature via Citation Links", COMPUTERS AND BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH,1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 143 156
Pao ML, "Term and Citation Retrieval A Field Study", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1993, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 95 112
pao ml, fu ttw, "titles retrieved from medline and from citation relations", proceedings of the american society for information science, volume: 22, 1985
Papadakis M Link AN, "Measuring the Unmeasurable Cost Benefit Analysis for New Business Start Ups and Scientific Research Transfers", EVALUATION AND PROGRAM PLANNING, 1997, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 91 102
Papadopoulos, MC; Davies, DC; Moss, RF; Tighe, D; Bennett, ED. 2000. Pathophysiology of septic encephalopathy: A review. CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE 28 (8): 3019-3024.
Papadopoulos S, "Evaluation of Industrial Research", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 143 151
Papon, P. 1999. The role of national agencies in evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 391-399.
Papousek, D., "Citation analysis in chemistry: Citation impact of papers and journals, current trends in research", Chemicke Listy, Volume 78, Number 10, 1984
Pardeck, J.T.; Arndt, B.J.; Light, D.B.; Mosley, G.F.; Thomas, S.D.; Werner, M.A.; Wilson, K.E., "Distinction and Achievement Levels of Editorial Board Members of Psychology and Social Work Journals", Psychological Reports, Volume 68, Number 2, 1991
Pardeck, JT. 2002. Scholarly productivity of editors of social work and psychology journals. PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS 90 (3): 1051-1054.
Pardeck, JT; Meinert, RG. 1999. Scholarly achievements of the Social Work editorial board and consulting editors: A commentary. RESEARCH ON SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE 9 (1): 86-91.
Pardeck JT Chung WS Murphy JW, "An Examination of the Scholarly Productivity of Social Work Journal Editorial Board Members and Guest Reviewers", RESEARCH ON SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE,1995, Vol 5, Iss 2, pp 223 234
Pardo, C; Reolid, M; Delicado, MV; Mallebrera, E; Garcia-Meseguer, MJ. 2001. Nursing research in Spain: bibliometrics of references of research papers in the decade 1985-1994. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 35 (6): 933-943.
Pareja, FB. 2004. Neurological investigation in Spain. Present and future. NEUROLOGIA 19: 64-72, Suppl. 1.

Park, J; White, AR; Stevinson, C; Ernst, E. 2001. Who are we blinding? A systematic review of blinded clinical trials. PERFUSION 14 (8): 296-+.
Parker, G., "Predicting the Productive Research Psychiatrist", British Journal of Psychiatry, Volume 154, Number 1, 1989
Parker, R.H., "Bibliometric models for management of an information store. I. Differential utility among items", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 3, 1982
Parker, R.H., "Bibliometric models for management of an information store. II. Use as a function of age of material", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 3, 1982
Parker, R.H., "Bibliometric models for management of an information store. III.Developing an empirical model", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 3, 1982
Parker, AJR; Wessely, S; Cleare, AJ. 2001. The neuroendocrinology of chronic fatigue syndrome and fibromyalgia. PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE 31 (8): 1331-1345.
Parker, G; Parker, K. 2002. A profile of regional psychiatry publishing: home and away. AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY 36 (5): 693-696.
Parkinson, A; Fikar, CR. 1998. Location and indexing of articles written by pediatric physicians. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN PODIATRIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 88 (10): 514-516.
Park SH Gordon ME, "Publication Records and Tenure Decisions in the Field of Strategic Management", STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 1996, Vol 17, Iss 2, pp 109 128
Park TK, "The Nature of Relevance in Information Retrieval An Empirical Study", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1993, Vol 63, Iss 3, pp 318 351
Parmar, C.C., "Growth of Indian chemical literature of primary sources", International Library Movement, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Part I. Different Approximations," Scientometrics, Vol. 4, No.
Part II. Non Gaussian Nature of Scientific Activities," Scientometrics, Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 89 104.
Parthey H Schuetze W, "Distribution of Publications As an Indicator for the Evaluation of Scientific Programs", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 459 464
Pasadeos, Y; Phelps, J; Kim, BH. 1998. Disciplinary impact of advertising scholars: Temporal comparisons of influential authors, works and research networks. JOURNAL OF ADVERTISING 27 (4): 53-70.
Pastukhov, V.M., "General Concepts of Review Literature (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume 1983, Number 4, 1983
Patel, P.; Pavitt, K., "Is Western Europe Losing the Technological Race", Research Policy, Volume 16, Number 2 4, 1987
Patel, P.; Pavitt, K., "Large Firms in the Production of the Worlds Technology: An Important Case of Non Globalization", Journal of International Business Studies, Volume 22, Number 1, 1991
Patel, SA; Zenilman, ME. 2001. Outcomes in older people undergoing operative intervention for colorectal cancer. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN GERIATRICS SOCIETY 49 (11): 1561-1564.

Patel P Pavitt K, "The Continuing, Widespread (and Neglected) Importance of Improvements in Mechanical Technologies", RESEARCH POLICY,1994, Vol 23, Iss 5, pp 533 545
Patenaude A.,"Study on the Effectiveness of Modeling and Simulation in the Weapon System Acquisition Process. Final rept.",Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington, DC.,Oct 96. 90p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA3277746XSP
Patent Citation Networks," Journal of Documentation, Vol. 34,
Pathania, M.S., "An experiment on the phenomena of word occurences", Indian Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres, Volume 26, Number 2, 1981
Patinkin, D., "Multiple Discoveries and the Central Message", American Journal of Sociology, Volume 89, Number 2, 1983
Patrick WJ Stanley EC, "Assessment of Research Quality", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 23 42
Patterson, C.D., "An Assessment of the Status of the Journal", Journal of Education for Library and Information Science, Volume 25, Number 4, 1985
Paucar-Caceres, A. 2003. Measuring the effect of highly cited papers in OR/systems journals: A survey of articles citing the work of Checkland and Jackson. SYSTEMS RESEARCH AND BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE 20 (1): 65-79.
Paul, D. 2000. In citing chaos - A study of the rhetorical use of citations. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS AND TECHNICAL COMMUNICATION 14 (2): 185-222.
Paul, D. 2004. Spreading chaos - The role of popularizations in the diffusion of scientific ideas. WRITTEN COMMUNICATION 21 (1): 32-68.
Paul, K. 2004. Business and society and business ethics journals: A citation and impact analysis. JOURNAL OF SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING 35 (2): 103-117.
Paul, S; Liu, YL; Ottenbacher, KJ. 2002. Research productivity among occupational therapy faculty members in the United States. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY 56 (3): 331-334.
Paul BK, "Flood Research in Bangladesh in Retrospect and Prospect A Review", GEOFORUM, 1997, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 121 131
Paulus, W; Jellinger, KA. 1999. Citation analysis of neuropathology journals. ACTA NEUROPATHOLOGICA 97 (4): 323-326.
Pavitt, K., "Patent statistics as indicators of innovative activities: Possibilities and problems", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Pavitt, K., "The size and structure of British technology activities: What we do and do not know", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Pavitt, K., "Uses and Abuses of Patent Statistics, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Pavitt, K.; Robson, M.; Townsend, J., "The Size Distribution of Innovating Firms in the UK: 1945 1983", Journal of Industrial Economics, Volume 35, Number 3, 1987
Pavitt, K. 1997. Comments on John Irvine and Ben R. Martin, recipient of the 1997 Derek de Solla Price Award. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 363-366.
Pavitt, K. 1998. The social shaping of the national science base. RESEARCH POLICY 27 (8): 793-805.

Pavitt, K., "What Makes Basic Research Economically Useful", Research Policy, 20, 1991.
Pavon, JMC; De Torres, AG; Alonso, EV. 2001. Analytical chemistry in Spain in recent years and at present. ANALYTICAL LETTERS 34 (2): 177-183.
Pawelka S Saradeth T Ernst E, "Scientific Productivity in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in Germany, Austria and Switzerland", ACTA MEDICA AUSTRIACA,1994, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 11 13
Paxton, P; Bollen, KA. 2003. Perceived quality and methodology in graduate department ratings: Sociology, political science, and economics. SOCIOLOGY OF EDUCATION 76 (1): 71-88.
Payne, AA. 2003. The role of politically motivated subsidies on university research activities. EDUCATIONAL POLICY 17 (1): 12-37.
Pazzani, MJ; Billsus, D. 2002. Adaptive web site agents. AUTONOMOUS AGENTS AND MULTI-AGENT SYSTEMS 5 (2): 205-218.
Pearce, FR. 2004. Citation measures and impact within astronomy. ASTRONOMY & GEOPHYSICS 45 (2): 15-17.
Pearl, J. (1988), "Probabilistic Reasoning in Intelligent
Pearson, R.E., "Drug information services activity, 1961 1979. A citation analysis", Drug Intelligence and Clinical Pharmacy, Volume 15, Number 4, 1981
Pearson, R.E.; Ravis, W.R., "Interdisciplinary Authorship Increases", Drug Intelligence and Clinical Pharmacy, Volume 21, Number, 1987
Peat H.; Bowes G., "Direct seeding into crested wheatgrass: Final report.", Saskatchewan. Agriculture Development Fund, Regina (Canada)., c1995. 80p.
Pechenik, JA; Reed, JM; Russ, M. 2001. Should auld acquaintance be forgot: Possible influence of computer databases on citation patterns in the biological literature. BIOSCIENCE 51 (7): 583-588.
Pecker, J.C., "Citation in astronomy", Science, Volume 214, Number Oct, 1981
Peebles-Wilkins, W. 2000. Publication productivity at doctoral programs. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 36 (2): 383-383.
Peissl W, "Technology Assessment in Austria A Tentative Attempt", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 11, Iss 5 6, pp 604 612
Pekar, M. 1999. Some more "citations and such" - "Science deserves to be judged by its contents, not by its wrapping". CHEMICKE LISTY 93 (1): 40-41.
Pelzer, NL; Wiese, WH. 2003. Bibliometric study of grey literature in core veterinary medical journals. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (4): 434-441.
Penan H, "R and D Strategy in a Technoeconomic Network Alzheimers Disease Therapeutic Strategies", RESEARCH POLICY, 1996, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 337 358
Penava, Z.; Pravdic, N., "Comparative Evaluation of Information Flow from National and International Journals: An Empirical Study in a Small Country", Journal of Information Science, Volume 15, Number, 1989
Pendelbury, D. (1989). `Co-authorship between US and Canada scientists rise sharply in the 1980s,' The Scientist 3 (6), 12.
Pendlebury D., "Growth Has Peaked", New Scientist, Volume 136, Number 1852 3, 1992
Pendlebury, D., "Mobility Will Boost East European Science", Scientist, Volume 4, Number 4, 1990

Pendlebury, D., "Physics Stands Out As Foremost Field in Soviet Science", Scientist, Volume 4, Number 4, 1990
Pendlebury, D., "The New Look of Euroscience: Mapping Output and Impact. UK Produces More Papers than Any Other European Nation, but Articles from Switzerland Carry More Clout", Scientist, Volume 3, Number 1, 1989
Pendlebury, D., "UK Science Slips, while Other Nations Move Ahead", Scientist, Volume 2, Number 12, 1988
Pendlebury D, ",1993 Nobel Prizes Honor Basic Research and Development of Tools That Drive It Rivals Share Laurels for Medicine, While Work on Pulsars and Gravitation Earns the Big Award in Physics", SCIENTIST,1993, Vol 7, Iss 23, pp 1+
Pendlebury D, "Growth Has Peaked", NEW SCIENTIST,1992, Vol 136, Iss 1852 3, pp 75 75
Pendlebury DA Anderson A, "European Research Institutes Response", SCIENCE,1992, Vol 258, Iss 5085, pp 1069 1070
Pendlebury DA, "Are New Riches in Store for Superstars of Research If Some Current Trends Continue, the Answer Is Yes (Reprinted from the Scientist, Vol 7, Pg 1, 1993)", CURRENT CONTENTS, 1993, Vol 29, Iss JUL, pp 5 8
Pendlebury DA, "Citation Caution", CHEMISTRY & INDUSTRY,1993, Iss 15, pp 562 562
Pendlebury DA, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1410 1411
Penny AJ Appel S Harley K Muir RK, "Collaborative Research in Education Exploring an Epigenetic Landscape", STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 21 31
Peppard, J; Lambert, R; Edwards, C. 2000. Whose job is it anyway?: organizational information competencies for value creation. INFORMATION SYSTEMS JOURNAL 10 (4): 291-322.
Perdew JP Tipler FJ, "Ranking the Physics Departments Use Citation Analysis", PHYSICS TODAY 1996, Vol 49, Iss 10, pp 15+
Pereira, JCR; Escuder, MML. 1999. The scenario of Brazilian health sciences in the period of 1981 to 1995. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 95-105.
Pereira, JCR; Escuder, MML; Zanetta, DMT. 1998. Brazilian sciences and government funding at the State of Sao Paulo. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 177-188.
Pereira, JCR; Fischer, AL; Escuder, MML. 2000. Driving factors of high performance in Brazilian Management Sciences for the 1981-1995 period. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 307-319.
Pereira JCR Saes SG, "Assessment of Science and Technology Management Strategies A Case Study", REVISTA DE SAUDE PUBLICA, 1995, Vol 29, Iss 4, pp 308 317
Pereira M.V.F.; Gorenstin B.G.; Campodonico N.M.; Costa J.P.; Kelman J., "Analise comparativa de metodologias de reparticao de custos e beneficios num sistema de geracao hidrotermico. (Comparative analysis of cost benefit division methodologies in a hydrothermal generation system).", Companhia Paranaense de Engeria, Curitiba (Brazil)., 1989. 4p., Report Number INISBR3534
Perez, AR; Perez, JCR; Matesanz, R. 2000. Scientific publications and impact factor. NEFROLOGIA 20: 29-33, Suppl. 6.

Perez Candela, V., "Bibliometric analysis of the ESPR Meetings (1975 1985): 10 years revised", Pediatric Radiology, Volume 16, Number 4, 1986
Perezcandela v, "bibliometric analysis of the espr meetings (1975 1985) 10 years revised", pediatric radiology, volume: 16, issue: 4, may, 1986
Performance and Future Prospects I. CERN's Position in World High Energy Physics," Vol. 13, pp. 183 210.
Peritz B.C., "On the Objectives of Citation Analysis: Problems of Theory and Method", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 6, 1992
Peritz, B.C., "A Note on Scholarliness and Impact", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 5, 1983
Peritz, B.C., "Bibliometric Literature: A Quantitative Analysis, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Peritz, B.C., "Citation characteristics in library science: Some further results from a bibliometric survey", Library Reserach, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Peritz, B.C., "Matched Case Control Studies in Citation Analysis", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number, 1982
Peritz, B.C., "On the careers of terminologies: The case of bibliometrics", Libri, Volume 34, Number 3, 1984
Peritz, B.C., "Predictors of Citation Impact: An Exploratory Study", Scripta Hierosolymitana, Volume 29, Number, 1989
Peritz, B.C., "The Literature of Demography: Its Characteristics and Changes over Time", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 2, 1988
Peritz, B.C., "The Periodical Literature of Demography and Bradford"s Law", International Journal of Information Management, Volume, Number 6, 1986
Peritz, B.C., "The Role of Research in Librarianship: The View of the Early Thirties in the United States", Libri, Volume 33, Number 2, 1983
Peritz, B.C.; Teitelbaum, R.; Sor, D., "Educational Research in Israel: A Bibliometric Survey, 1974 85", Educational Research, Volume 31, Number 1, 1989
Peritz, Bluma C., "A Bradford distribution for bibliometrics", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Peritz, Bluma C., "A classification of citation roles for the social sciences and related fields", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 5, 1983
Peritz, Bluma C., "Are methodological papers more cited than theoretical or empirical ones? The case of sociology", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
Peritz, Bluma C., "The citation impact of funded and unfunded research in economics", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Peritz, Bluma C., "The citation impact of letters to the editor: The case of Lancet", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Peritz, B. 1997. From the opening address of the conference. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 367-368.
Peritz, BC; Bar-Ilan, J. 2002. The sources used by bibliometrics-scientometrics as reflected in references. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 269-284.
Peritz BC, "Bibliometrics An Annotated Bibliography, 1970 1990, by M.K. Sellen",

LIBRARY QUARTERLY,1994, Vol 64, Iss 3, pp 357 358
Peritz BC, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 415 418
Peritz BC, "On the Association Between Journal Circulation and Impact Factor", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1995, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 63 67
Peritz BC, "On the Heuristic Value of Scientific Publications and Their Design A Citation Analysis of Some Clinical Trials", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 175 186
Peritz BC, "On the Objectives of Citation Analysis Problems of Theory and Method", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43, Iss 6, pp 448 451
Peritz BC, "The Citation Impact of Letters to the Editor The Case of Lancet", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 121 129
Perkowitz S, "Generating Science Productivity and Policy", SCIENTIST,1993, Vol 7, Iss 2, pp 11 11
Perlman, D., "Recent development in personality and social psychology: A citation analysis", Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, Volume 10, Number 4, 1984
Perna, LW. 2001. The contribution of historically black colleges and universities to the preparation of African Americans for faculty careers. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 42 (3): 267-294.
Perper, T., "Japanese Names", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Perrault AH, "The Shrinking National Collection A Study of the Effects of the Diversion of Funds from Monographs to Serials on the Monograph Collections of Research Libraries", LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS PRACTICE AND THEORY, 1994, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 3 22
Perrone, F; De Maio, E; Maione, P; Di Maio, M; Ottaiano, A; Pensabene, M; Di Lorenzo, G; Lombardi, AV; Gallo, C. 2002. Survey of modalities of toxicity assessment and reporting in noncomparative prospective studies of chemotherapy in breast cancer. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY 20 (1): 52-57.
Perrone, F; Di Maio, M; De Maio, E; Maione, P; Ottaiano, A; Pensabene, M; Di Lorenzo, G; Lombardi, AV; Signoriello, G; Gallo, C. 2003. Statistical design in phase II clinical trials and its application in breast cancer. LANCET ONCOLOGY 4 (5): 305-311.
Perry, L.S.; Dana, R.H., "Macroconceptual Analysis of Psychological Literature: Online Computer Search Systems", Professional Psychology Research and Practice, Volume 16, Number 3, 1985
Perry, CA; Rice, RE. 1998. Scholarly communication in developmental dyslexia: Influence of network structure on change in a hybrid problem area. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (2): 151-168.
Perry, RP; Clifton, RA; Menec, VH; Struthers, CW; Menges, RJ. 2000. Faculty in transition: A longitudinal analysis of perceived control and type of institution in the research productivity of newly hired faculty. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 41 (2): 165-194.
Perry CA Rice RE, "Scholarly Communication and Network Influences in the Hybrid Problem Area of Developmental Dyslexia", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING, 1996, Vol 33, pp 249 254

Perry GM, "Exploring the Role of Mentoring in Agricultural Economics PhD Training", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND RESOURCE ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 18 30
Perry GM, "Using Citations to Evaluate the Quality of Agricultural Economics Journals", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 78, Iss 5, pp 1416 1416
Persson, O., "Measuring Scientific Output by Online Techniques, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Persson, O., "Online bibliometrics: A research tool for every man", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Persson, O., "Scandinavian Social Science in International Journals", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 5, Number 4, 1985
Persson, O. 2001. All author citations versus first author citations. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 339-344.
Persson, O; Glanzel, W; Danell, R. 2004. Inflationary bibliometric values: The role of scientific collaboration and the need for relative indicators in evaluative studies. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 421-432.
Persson O Melin G Danell R Kaloudis A, "Research Collaboration at Nordic Universities", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 2, pp 209 223
Persson O Melin G, "Equalization, Growth and Integration of Science", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 153 157
Persson O, "The Intellectual Base and Research Fronts of Jasis 1986 1990", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 45, Iss 1, pp 31 38
Peschel, M.; Mende, W.; Albrecht, K.F., "The Evolon growth model: Possible scientometric evaluations", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Pestana, A; Cerdan, S. 2000. Spanish scientific productivity and equipment in magnetic resonance from a regional and European perspective. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 215-231.
Pestana A, "Spanish Performance in Life Sciences A Comparative Appraisal of the Scientific Production of Spain and 5 Other European Countries in 1989", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 95 114
Pestana A, "Suitability of Medline for the Study of the Spanish Scientific Production in Biomedicine and Medical Sciences A Comparative Appraisal with the Science Citation Index", MEDICINA CLINICA, 1997, Vol 109, Iss 13, pp 506 511
Peters H.P.F.; Van Raan A.F.J., "Co Word Based Science Maps of Chemical Engineering. 1. Representations by Direct Multidimensional Scaling", Research Policy, Volume 22, Number 1, 1993
Peters H.P.F.; Van Raan A.F.J., "Co Word Based Science Maps of Chemical Engineering. 2. Representations by Combined Clustering and Multidimensional Scaling", Research Policy, Volume 22, Number 1, 1993
Peters, D.P.; Ceci, S.J., "Peer Review Practices of Psychological Journals: The Fate of Published Articles, Submitted Again", Behavioral and Brain Sciences, Volume 5, Number, 1982
Peters, H.P.F.; Hartmann, D.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Monitoring Advances in Chemical

Engineering, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Peters, H.P.F.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Structuring scientific activities by co author analysis: An exercise on a university faculty level", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
PeterS, H. P. F., D. Hartmann and A. F. J. van Raan (1987),
Peters, H.P.F., and A.F.J. Van Raan, Co Word Based Science Maps of Chemical Engineering, Research Report to The Netherlands Technological Research Council (STW), Utrecht. Report CWTS 91 03, Centre for Science and Technology (CWTS), Leiden, 1991, 120 pp.
Peters cj, "citations and areas of research", faseb journal, volume: 5, issue: 10, jul, 1991
Peters CJ, "Citations and Areas of Research", FASEB JOURNAL,1991, Vol 5, Iss 10, pp 2488 2488
Petersen oh, "uk citations", nature, volume: 326, issue: 6109, mar, 1987
Peters F.A., "Economic Evaluation Methodology. Information circular/1987.", Bureau of Mines, Washington, DC., 1987. 28p., Report Number BUMINESIC9147
Peters HPF Braam RR Vanraan AFJ, "Cognitive Resemblance and Citation Relations in Chemical Engineering Publications", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 46, Iss 1, pp 9 21
Peters HPF Vanraan AFJ, "A Bibliometric Profile of Top Scientists A Case Study in Chemical Engineering", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 115 136
Peters HPF Vanraan AFJ, "On Determinants of Citation Scores A Case Study in Chemical Engineering", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 1, pp 39 49
Peters HPF Vanraan AFJ, "Structuring Scientific Activities by Co Author Analysis An Exercise on a University Faculty Level", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 235 255
Peterson, C.J., "Citation Analysis of Astronomical Literature: Comments on Citation Half Lives", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 100, Number, 1988
Peterson, C.J., "The Evaluation of Scientific Research: A Brief Study of Citations to Research Papers from the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory", Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, Volume 81, Number 2, 1987
Peterson, NB; Friedman, RH; Ash, AS; Franco, S; Carr, PL. 2004. Faculty self-reported experience with racial and ethnic discrimination in academic medicine. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 19 (3): 259-265.
Peterson, RT. 1998. The portrayal of children's activities in television commercials: A content analysis. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS ETHICS 17 (14): 1541-1549.
Petrak, J; Bozikov, J. 2003. Journal publications from Zagreb University Medical School in 1995-1999. CROATIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL 44 (6): 681-689.
Petrashenko, R.V.; Solovev, N.S.; Tuzanovich, N.N., "Analysis of citations in descriptions of inventions: Way of regularities exposure of the formation of new knowledge (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 8, 1984

Petrosino, A. 2000. Mediators and moderators in the evaluation of programs for children -

Current practice and agenda for improvement. EVALUATION REVIEW 24 (1): 47-72.
Petrosino, A. 2003. Estimates of randomized controlled trials across six areas of childhood intervention: A bibliometric analysis. ANNALS OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE 589: 190-202.
Pettigrew, KE; McKechnie, L. 2001. The use of theory in information science research. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (1): 62-73.
Pettigrew KE Nicholls PT, "Publication Patterns of LIS Faculty from 1982 1992 Effects of Doctoral Programs", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1994, Vol 16, Iss 2, pp 139 156
Petzold, M., "Thematic Trends in the Journal Psychologie in Enziehung und Unterricht: A Quantitative Content Analysis of the Volumes 1973 1982 (in German)", Psychologie in Erziehung und Unterricht, Volume 30, Number 1, 1983
Pfaff, G., "Citation indexes and language", Lancet, Volume, Number May, 1983
Pfeffer J Langton N, "The Effect of Wage Dispersion on Satisfaction, Productivity, and Working Collaboratively Evidence from College and University Faculty", ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCE QUARTERLY,1993, Vol 38, Iss 3, pp 382 407
Pfeffer J, "Barriers to the Advance of Organizational Science Paradigm Development as a Dependent Variable", ACADEMY OF MANAGEMENT REVIEW, 1993, Vol 18, Iss 4, pp 599 620
Pfetsch, F.R., "The measurement of a country scientific and technological potential", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Phelan, TJ. 1999. A compendium of issues for citation analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (1): 117-136.
Phelan, TJ. 2000. Bibliometrics and the evaluation of Australian sociology. JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY 36 (3): 345-363.
Phelan, TJ. 2000. Evaluation of scientific productivity. SCIENTIST 14 (19): 39-39.
Phelan, TJ. 2000. Is Australian educational research worthwhile?. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION 44 (2): 175-194.
Phelan TJ, "Measures of Success in American Sociology", SOCIOLOGICAL FORUM, 1995, Vol 10, Iss 3, pp 481 491
Phene, A; Guisinger, S. 1998. The stature of the Journal of International Business Studies. JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS STUDIES 29 (3): 621-631.
Philip G, "Use of Leading Edge Information Systems by Academic Chemists in the UK .1. The Results of a Preliminary Investigation", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 187 199
Philips R, "Pseudometrics on Bibliographic Entities", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 193 199
Phillips, D.C.; Turney, J., "Bibliometrics and UK science policy", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Phillips, D.P.; Kanter, E.J.; Bednarczyk, B.; Tastad, P.L., "Importance of the Lay Press in the Transmission of Medical Knowledge to the Scientific Community", New England Journal of Medicine, Volume 325, Number 16, 1991

Phillips, E., "Book review: "Development of science publishing in Europe", by A.J. Meadows", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Phillips, DM; Baumgartner, H; Pieters, R. 1999. Influence in the evolving citation network of the journal of consumer research. ADVANCES IN CONSUMER RESEARCH, VOL 26 26: 203-210.
Phillips, JC; Szymanski, DM; Ozegovic, JJ; Briggs-Phillips, M. 2004. Preliminary examination and measurement of the internship research training environment. JOURNAL OF COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGY 51 (2): 240-248.
Phillips, LL; Williams, SR. 2004. Collection development embraces the digital age - A review of the literature, 1997-2003. LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES 48 (4): 273-299.
Phillips B., "Energy impact of ventilation air distribution: Final report.", Canada Centre for Mineral & Energy Technology. Energy Efficiency Division, Ottawa (Ontario)., c1995. 62p.
Phillips JC Russell RK, "Research Self Efficacy, the Research Training Environment, and Research Productivity Among Graduate Students in Counseling Psychology", COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGIST,1994, Vol 22, Iss 4, pp 628 641
Pianta, M.; Archibugi, Daniele, "Specialization and size of scientific activities: A bibliometric analysis of advanced countries", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 3, 1991
Pichappan, P; Sarasvady, S. 2002. The other side of the coin: The intricacies of author self-citations. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 285-290.
Pichappan P, "A Dual Refinement of Journal Self Citation Measures", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 13 21
Pichappan P, "Identification of Mainstream Journals of Science Speciality A Method Using the Discipline Contribution Score", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 179 193
Pichappan P, "Levels of Citation Relations Between Papers", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 47, Iss 8, pp 650 652
Pickard, AS; Johnson, JA; Farris, KB. 1999. The impact of pharmacist interventions on health-related quality of life. ANNALS OF PHARMACOTHERAPY 33 (11): 1167-1172.
Pickering, A., "Against Putting the Phenomena First: The Discovery of the Weak Neutral Current", Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Volume 15, Number 2, 1984
Pickering, A., "Exemplars and Analogies: A Comment on Crane Study of Kuhnian Paradigms in High Energy Physics Reply", Social Studies of Science, Volume 10, Number 4, 1980
Pickering, A., "Exemplars and Analogies: A Comment on Crane Study of Kuhnian Paradigms in High Energy Physics", Social Studies of Science, Volume 10, Number 4, 1980
Pickering, A.; Nadel, E., "Charm Revisited: A Quantitative Analysis of the HEP Literature", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 1, 1987
Picknett, T; Davis, K. 1999. The 100 most-cited articles from JMB. JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY 293 (2): 173-176.
Picus, D. 2000. JVIR's 1998 impact factor. JOURNAL OF VASCULAR AND INTERVENTIONAL RADIOLOGY 11 (2): 147-148, Part 1.
Piek, S; Kroling, P; Ammer, K; Stucki, G. 2004. PMR-relevant journals - A list of journals for physical medicine and rehabilitation and related fields. PHYSIKALISCHE MEDIZIN REHABILITATIONSMEDIZIN KURORTMEDIZIN 14 (5): 254-262.

Pierce, S.J., "Characteristics of Professional Knowledge Structures: Some Theoretical Implications of Citation Studies", Library and Information Science Research, Volume 9, Number 3, 1987

Pierce, SJ. 1999. Boundary crossing in research literatures as a means of interdisciplinary information transfer. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (3): 271-279.

Pierce SJ, "On the Origin and Meaning of Bibliometric Indicators Journals in the Social Sciences, 1886 1985", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43, Iss 7, pp 477 487

Pieters, R; Baumgartner, H. 2002. Who talks to whom? Intra- and interdisciplinary communication of economics journals. JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE 40 (2): 483-509.

Pieters, R; Baumgartner, H; Vermunt, J; Bijmolt, T. 1999. Importance and similarity in the evolving citation network of the International Journal of Research in Marketing. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN MARKETING 16 (2): 113-127.

Pietroforte, R; Stefani, TP. 2004. ASCE Journal of Construction Engineering and Management: Review of the years 1983-2000. JOURNAL OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT-ASCE 130 (3): 440-448.

Pilkington, A; Liston-Heyes, C. 1999. Is production and operations management a discipline? A citation/co-citation study. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF OPERATIONS & PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT 19 (1): 7-20.

Pinaud, M; Otteni, JC. 2000. The << impact factor >> of anaesthesia and intensive care journals.. ANNALES FRANCAISES D ANESTHESIE ET DE REANIMATION 19 (6): 492-497.

Pinch, T.J.; Bijker, W.E., "The Social Construction of Facts and Artifacts or How the Sociology of Science and the Sociology of Technology Might Benefit Each Other", Social Studies of Science, Volume 14, Number 3, 1984

Pinch, T. J. (1985). `Towards an Analysis of Scientific Observation: The Externality and Evidential Significance of Observational Reports in Physics,' Social Studies of Science 15, 3 36.

Pine G.D.; Rinholm R.C., "Economic Benefits to Gas Customers from Completed Research and Development at GRI: An Occasional Publication of Gas Research Institute on Topics of Current Interest, August 1990.", Gas Research Inst., Chicago, IL., Aug 90. 44p., Report Number GRI900353

Pine G.D.; Rogers L.A., "Ratepayer Economic Benefits of Completed Research at GRI. Occasional pub.", Gas Research Inst., Chicago, IL., Jun 87. 19p., Report Number GRI870382

Pine G.D.; Rogers L.A.; Rinholm R.C.; Ewald J.L., "Ratepayer Economic Benefits of Completed Research and Development at GRI. Occasional pub.", Gas Research Inst., Chicago, IL. Public Service Electric and Gas Research Corp., Newark, NJ., Jan 89. 34p., Report Number GRI890334

Pinelli T.E.,"Role of the U.S. Government Technical Report in Aeronautics: An Exploratory Study. Doctoral thesis.",National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Hampton, VA. Langley Research Center.,REPORT NUMBER: USAFSTINFOCONTRIB904, SAFAQTSR90008,Aug 88. 111p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2229557XSP

Pinelli T.E.; Kennedy J.M.,"NASA/DOD Aerospace Knowledge Diffusion Research Project: A Research Agenda.",National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Hampton, VA. Langley Research Center.,REPORT NUMBER: SAFAQTSR90011, , USAFSTINFOCONTRIB906,1990. 13p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2265023XSP
Pinero J.M.L.; Terrada M.L., "Bibliometric Indicators and the Evaluation of the Medical Scientific Activity. 1. Use and Abuse of Bibliometry", Medicina Clinica, Volume 98, Number 2, 1992
Pinero JML Terrada ML, "The Consumption of National and Foreign Scientific Information in Spanish Medical Journals A New Repertory Study", MEDICINA CLINICA, 1994, Vol 102, Iss 3, pp 104 112
Pinero JML, "Chemistry, Botany and Pharmaceutics in New Spain in the Late 1700s Spanish, by P.A. Pastrana", ISIS, 1996, Vol 87, Iss 3, pp 555 556
Pinero JML, "Science and Technology in the Metropolization of America Spanish, by J.S. Catala", ISIS, 1996, Vol 87, Iss 1, pp 163 164
pinero jml, terrada ml, "bibliometric indicators and evaluation of the medical scientific activity .2. Scientific communication in the different areas of the medical sciences", medicina clinica, volume: 98, issue: 3, jan, 1992
pinero jml, terrada ml, "bibliometric indicators and the evaluation of medical scientific activity .4. The application of the indicators", medicina clinica, volume: 98, issue: 10, mar, 1992
pinero jml, terrada ml, "bibliometric indicators and the evaluation of the medical scientific activity .3. The indicators of production, circulation and dispersion, consumption of the information and repercussion", medicina clinica, volume: 98, issue: 4, feb, 1992
Pinheiro Santos, M.C., "Brazilian researchers in chemistry and the dissemination of their scientific production (in Portuguese)", Revista de Biblioteconomia de Brasilia, Volume 12, Number 1, 1984
Pinheiro, L.V.R., "Bradford law: A conceptual re formulation (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 12, Number 2, 1983
Pinheiro-Machado, R; Oliveira, PL. 2004. A comparative study of patenting activity in US and Brazilian scientific institutions. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 323-338.
Pinkowitz, L. 2002. Research dissemination and impact: Evidence from Web site downloads. JOURNAL OF FINANCE 57 (1): 485-499.
Pinski, G., "Citation based measures of research interactivity", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Pinto, AC; de Andrade, JB. 1999. Impact factor of scientific journals: What is the meaning of this parameter?. QUIMICA NOVA 22 (3): 448-453.
Piotrowski, C. 1999. The status of the beck anxiety inventory in contemporary research. PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS 85 (1): 261-262.
Piotrowski C Keller JW, "The Rorschach and Shading Citation Output from Psychological Abstracts (1987 1992)", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS, 1993, Vol 72, Iss 2, pp 690 690
Piotrowski C, "A Review of the Clinical and Research Use of the Bender Gestalt Test", PERCEPTUAL AND MOTOR SKILLS, 1995, Vol 81, Iss 3, pp 1272 1274
Piotrowski C, "The Status of Exner Comprehensive System in Contemporary Research", PERCEPTUAL AND MOTOR SKILLS, 1996, Vol 82, Iss 3, pp 1341 1342

Pirela A.; Rengifo R.; Mercado A.; Arvanitis R., "Technological Learning and Entrepreneurial Behavior 2 A Taxonomy of the Chemical Industry in Venezuela", Research Policy, Volume 22, Number 5 6, 1993
Piternick A.B., "Author 2 Author", Scholarly Publishing, Volume 23, Number 2, 1992
Pittler, MH; Abbot, NC; Harkness, EF; Ernst, E. 2000. Location bias in controlled clinical trials of complementary/alternative therapies. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL EPIDEMIOLOGY 53 (5): 485-489.
Platt, J., "Research Policy in British Higher Education and Its Sociological Assumptions", Sociology: The Journal of the British Sociological Association, Volume 22, Number 4, 1988
Plaza, LM. 1998. The use of multiple databases in the assessment of research. An application in the field of plant science. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 299-304.
Plaza, LM; Gonzalez-Bueno, A. 1998. Research evaluation in plant science: the different connotations of journal impact factor in traditional and emerging disciplines. TAXON 47 (2): 387-390.
Plaza LM Martin MJ Rey J, "Scientific Relations Between Spain and Central Eastern European Countries for the Period 1982 1992", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 131 142
Pleasant, A; Good, J; Shanahan, J; Cohen, B. 2002. The literature of environmental communication. PUBLIC UNDERSTANDING OF SCIENCE 11 (2): 197-205.
Plomp, R., "Statistical reliability of citation frequency as an indicator of scientific impact", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Plomp, R., "The significance of the number of highly cited papers as an indicator of scientific prolificacy", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Plomp R, "The Highly Cited Papers of Professors as an Indicator of a Research Groups Scientific Performance", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 377 393
Plummer, S.; Martin, B.R.; Irvine, J., "The evaluation of research: Results of the radiotelescope of Nancy (in French)", Recherche, Volume 15, Number 161, 1984
Plumper, T. 2003. Publications and citation of German political science departments in international journals, 1990-2002: A bibliometric analysis. POLITISCHE VIERTELJAHRESSCHRIFT 44 (4): 529-544.
Plumper, T; Radaelli, CM. 2004. Publish or perish? - Publications and citations of Italian political scientists in international political science journals, 1990-2002. JOURNAL OF EUROPEAN PUBLIC POLICY 11 (6): 1112-1127.
PNGMJ, "medlars bibliography publications of relevance to papua new guinea and melanesia bibliographic citation list generated by the australian medlars service", papua new guinea medical journal, volume: 34, issue: 4, dec, 1991
Pocard, M. 1998. The impact factor of medical journals: Salomon's judgement or the dance of the seven veils?. ANNALES DE CHIRURGIE 52 (7): 595-597.
Pockley P, "Citation Score Boosts Australian Institute over Research Funds", NATURE, 1996, Vol 382, Iss 6591, pp 484 484
Pocock jb, hyun ct, liu ly, kim m, "relationship between project interaction and performance indicators", journal of construction engineering and management asce, volume: 122, issue: 2, jun, 1996

Podolny JM Stuart TE Hannan MT, "Networks, Knowledge, and Niches Competition in the Worldwide Semiconductor Industry, 1984 1991", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, 1996, Vol 102, Iss 3, pp 659 689
Poikolainen, K., "Organization and funding of medical research in ten European countries", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 5, 1984
Pokrovsky, V.A., "Some problems of measuring the impact of R&D upon the efficiency of social production", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 2, 1980
Polanco, X; Francois, C; Keim, JP. 1998. Artificial neural network technology for the classification and cartography of scientific and technical information. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 69-82.
Polanco, X; Francois, C; Lamirel, JC. 2001. Using artificial neural networks for mapping of science and technology: A multi-self-organizing-maps approach. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 267-292.
Polcek, V., "Book review: "The bibliography of biology" (in German), by H.R. Simon", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Policy, Report to the Office of Technology Assessment, U. S. Congress, Office of Technology Assessment: Washington, D.C.
Poling A Alling K Fuqua RW, "Self Citations and Cross Citations in the Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis and the Journal of the Experimental Analysis of Behavior 1983 ,1992", JOURNAL OF APPLIED BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS,1994, Vol 27, Iss 4, pp 729 731
Polkovnikov, B.F., "Journal citation statistics with special reference to Kvantovaya Elektronika (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 4, 1981
Pollalis SN Bakos JY, "Technology in the Design Process", JOURNAL OF ARCHITECTURAL AND PLANNING RESEARCH, 1996, Vol 13, Iss 2, pp 152 162
Pollitt C, "How Organizations Measure Success The Use of Performance Indicators in Government, by N. Carter, R. Klein, P. Day", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL POLICY,1993, Vol 22, Iss APR, pp 271 272
Pollmann, T. 2000. Forgetting and the ageing of scientific publications. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 43-54.
Poltavets, V.K., "Information element of scientific potential. Its structure and estimation problems (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 2, 1981
Poltorak, Y.L., "Study of Informational Flow in the Polygraphy Field (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya Seriya 1: Organizatsiya i Me, Volume, Number 1, 1984
Pomeroy jd, cereghino jj, kirsch j, graham d, "computer aspects of developing epilepsy indexes from original citations", epilepsia, volume: 28, issue: 5, sep oct, 1987
Pommerehne, W.W., "The Reputation of Economic Journals: Results of a Survey among German Economists (in German)", Jahrbucher fur Nationalokonomie und Statistik, Volume 201, Number 3, 1986
Pompidou, A. 1999. Quality assessment and structural change in universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 379-379.
Pon, JAMC. 2003. New Zealand ophthalmologists' research productivity. CLINICAL AND

EXPERIMENTAL OPHTHALMOLOGY 31 (5): 459-460.
Pon, JAMC; Carroll, SC; McGhee, CNJ. 2004. Analysis of New Zealand's research productivity in ophthalmology and vision science: 1993-2002. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL OPHTHALMOLOGY 32 (6): 607-613.
Pons, S., "Some bibliometric guidelines of the banana literature concerning Radopholus Similis during the last 20 years", Nematropica, Volume 11, Number 2, 1981
Pontigo, J.; Lancaster, F.W., "Qualitative aspects of the Bradford distribution", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Pontille, D. 2003. Authorship practices and institutional contexts in sociology: Elements for a comparison of the United States and France. SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES 28 (2): 217-243.
Ponzi, L. 2000. Knowledge management: A longitudinal co-citation analysis of an emerging field. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 25 (1): 42-43.
Ponzi, LJ. 2002. The intellectual structure and interdisciplinary breadth of Knowledge Management: A bibliometric study of its early stage of development. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 259-272.
Poole, E.D.; Regoli, R.M., "Assessing the Issues in Periodical Prestige Studies: A Reply", Criminology, Volume 21, Number 3, 1983
POP INDEX, "Language of Publication for Citations in Population Index by Location of Author, ,1992 ,1993", POPULATION INDEX,1994, Vol 60, Iss 2, pp 181 343
Popper, Steven W. "Economic Approaches to Measuring the Performance and Benefits of Fundamental Science" (RAND: Santa Monica, CA, 1995).
Pors, NO. 1999. Sixth International Conference of the International Society for Scientometrics and Informetrics: proceedings, Jerusalem, June 16-19, 1997. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (1): 106-107.
Porta, M. 2003. Quality of impact factors of general medical journals - Quality matters - and the choice of indicator matters too. BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 326 (7395): 931-931.
Porta, M; Fernandez, E; Murillo, J; Alguacil, J; Copete, JL. 2004. Commentary I - The bibliographic "impact factor", the total number of citations and related bibliometric indicators: the need to focus on journals of public health and preventive medicine. SOZIAL-UND PRAVENTIVMEDIZIN 49 (1): 15-18.
Porteous, M., "The role and development of quantitative indicators for research and technology policy making: Some experience from the department of trade and industry", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 3 4, 1988
Porter, A.L.; Chubin, D.E., "An indicator of cross disciplinary research", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Porter, A.L.; Chubin, D.E.; Jin, Xiao Yin, "Citations and scientific progress: Comparing bibliometric measures with scientist judgements", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Porter, A.L.; Chubin, D.E.; Rossini, F.A.; Boeckman, M.E.; Connolly, T., "The role of the dissertation in scientific careers", American Scientist, Volume 70, Number 5, 1982

Porter, A. L. and S. Cunningham (1995), "Whither Nanotechnology?
Porter, AL; Kongthon, A; Lui, JC. 2002. Research profiling: Improving the literature review. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 351-370.
Porter, AL; Newman, NC; Myers, WW; Schoeneck, D. 2003. Projects and publications: interesting patterns in US Environmental Protection Agency research. RESEARCH EVALUATION 12 (3): 171-182.
Porter, SR; Umbach, PD. 2001. Analyzing faculty workload data using multilevel modeling. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 42 (2): 171-196.
Porter AL Detampel MJ, "Technology Opportunities Analysis", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE, 1995, Vol 49, Iss 3, pp 237 255
Porter AL Jin XY Gilmour JE Cunningham S Xu HD Stanard C Wang L, "Technology Opportunities Analysis Integrating Technology Monitoring, Forecasting, and Assessment with Strategic Planning", SRA JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS,1994, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 21 31
Porzsolt, F; Leonhardt-Huober, H; Stephens, R. 2001. Systematic review of the relationship between quality of life and survival in cancer patients. BREAST 10: 171-181, Suppl. 3.
Posnett NW, "Introduction of Performance Indicators at the Institute of Development Studies", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1993, Vol 19, Iss 5, pp 377 387
Post, DG; Eisen, MB. 2000. How long is the coastline of the law? Thoughts on the fractal nature of legal systems. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 29 (1): 545-584, Part 2.
Potapov, V.M.; Kochetova, Eh.K., "Concerning scientometric estimating studies (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 10, 1984
Potempa, KM; Tilden, V. 2004. Building high-impact science: The dean as innovator. JOURNAL OF NURSING EDUCATION 43 (11): 502-505.
Potter, J., "Testability Flexibility: Kuhnian Values in Scientists" Discourse Concerning Theory Choice", Philosophy of the Social Sciences, Volume 14, Number 3, 1984
Potter, W.G., "Lotka"s law revisited", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Potter D Potter S, "British Professional Child Care A Preliminary Citation Analysis", ASLIB PROCEEDINGS, 1995, Vol 47, Iss 5, pp 131 136
Poulin, R. 2002. Qualitative and quantitative aspects of recent research on helminth parasites. JOURNAL OF HELMINTHOLOGY 76 (4): 373-376.
Pound, W.H., "Research Project Selection: Testing a Model in the Field", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-11, March 1964.
Pouris A., "The International Competitiveness of the South African Research & Development Fiscal Environment", South African Journal of Science, Volume 89, Number 10, 1993
Pouris, A., "A scientometric assessment of agricultural research in South Africa", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 5 6, 1989
Pouris, A., "Assessing Basic Research in South Africa", South African Journal of Science, Volume 84, Number, 1988
Pouris, A., "Economic sanctions and R&D", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 3, 1992
Pouris, A., "Identifying areas of strength in South African technology", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 1, 1991
Pouris, A., "Peer Review in Scientifically Small Countries", R & D Management, Volume 18,

Number 4, 1988
Pouris, A., "The South African Journal of Science: A Bibliometric Evaluation", Suid Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Wetenskap, Volume 82, Number, 1986
Pouris, A.; Pouris, A., "Structure of Energy Related Literature: An Application of Citation Analysis", South African Journal of Science, Volume 83, Number, 1987
Pouris, A. 2005. An assessment of the impact and visibility of South African journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 213-222.
Pouris A, "Economic Sanctions and Research and Development", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 415 424
Pouris A, "Economies of Scale in Science and Technology Agencies", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 401 406
Pouris A, "Identifying Areas of Strength in South African Technology", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 23 35
Pouris A, "Is Scientometrics in a Crisis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 397 399
Pouris a, "the south african journal of science a bibliometric evaluation", south african journal of science, volume: 82, issue: 8, aug, 1986
Pouris A, "The Writing on the Wall of South African Science A Scientometric Assessment", SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE 1996, Vol 92, Iss 6, pp 267 271
Powell, A. 2002. Linking to full text: the secondary publisher's perspective. LEARNED PUBLISHING 15 (4): 267-272.
Powe NR Griffiths RI, "The Clinical Economic Trial Promise, Problems, and Challenges", CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIALS, 1995, Vol 16, Iss 6, pp 377 394
Powers, TL; Swan, JE; Bos, T; Patton, JF. 1998. Career research productivity patterns of marketing academicians. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS RESEARCH 42 (1): 75-86.
Poyer, R.K., "Science Citation Index"s coverage of the preclinical science literature", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 33, Number 5, 1982
Poza, M. 2001. Training in neurosurgery. NEUROCIRUGIA 12 (5): 388-396.
Prabha, C.G., "Some aspects of citation behaviour: A pilot study in business administration", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 3, 1983
Prabha, C.G.; Lancaster, F.W., "Comparing the scatter of citing and cited literature", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Prabhakar A.S., "Economic Analysis of Local Area Augmentation System and Alternative Architectures. Final rept. Dec Feb 96.", John A. Volpe National Transportation Systems Center, Cambridge, MA. Research and Special Programs Administration., Mar 96. 72p., Report Number DOTVNTSCRSPA961
Practices," Paper presented to the International Workshop on Assessment and Evaluation, Queen Elizabeth Conference Centre, London, 17 18 November, PREST: Manchester.
Praestgaard, E. 1999. Meta-evaluation: Evaluation of evaluations. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 531-532.
Prasad, A; Visalakshi, S. 2000. Trends and profile in enzyme engineering research during 1971-98. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 27-44.
Prathap, G. 2003. A soft mathematical model for brain drain. CURRENT SCIENCE 85 (5): 593-

596.
Prathap, G. 2005. Who's afraid of research assessment?. CURRENT SCIENCE 88 (1): 14-17.
Pratt G.F., "A Decade of AIDS Literature", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 80, Number 4, 1992
Pravdic, N., "Research Results in the Field of Information Sciences during the Five Year (1981 1985) Programme of the Referral Centre of the University of Zagreb: A Synthetic Review", Informatologia Yugoslavica, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1987
Pravdic, N.; Oluic Vukovic, V., "Application of Overlapping Technique in Selection of Scientific Journals for a Particular Discipline: Methodological Approach", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 1, 1987
Pravdic, N.; Oluic Vukovic, V.; Toth, T., "Bibliometric Analysis of Contributions by Scientists from Croatia (Yugoslavia) in the Field of Chemistry: Rank frequency Distribution", Kemija u Industriji, Volume 31, Number 7, 1982
Pravdic, N.; Oluic Vukovic, V.; Toth, T., "Navike kemicara iz SR Hrvatske u odabiranju casopisa za objavljivanje radova", Kemija u Industriji, Volume 32, Number 5, 1983
Pravdic, N.; Toth, T.; Barany, I., "Selektivna diseminacija informacija kao osnova za identificiranje potrebnih znanstvenih i strucnih casopisa", Kemija u Industriji, Volume 34, Number 6, 1985
Pravdic, Nevenka; Aganovic Boras, Alena; Kritovac, Dubravka, "In search of a "non Citation Index" indicator for scientific activity assessment in less developed countries: Case study of Croatia, Yugoslavia", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988

Pravdic, Nevenka; Pekorari, R., "The citing practices of the authors to the national journals in mathematics, physics, and chemistry", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Pravdic N Oluicvukovic V, "Distribution of Scientific Productivity Ambiguities in the Assignment of Author Rank", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 131 144
Pray CE, "The Impact of Privatizing Agricultural Research in Great Britain An Interim Report on PBI and Adas", FOOD POLICY, 1996, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 305 318
Prentice Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1971.
Press, W. H., B. P. Flannery, S. A. Teukolsky and W. T.
Press: Cambridge, Massachussetts.
Press: Cambridge.
Price, D. de Solla, "Comments on "U. S. science in an international perspective"", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Price, D. de Solla, "The analysis of scientometric matrices for policy implications", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Price, D.D., "The Science Technology Relationship, the Craft of Experimental Science, and Policy for the Improvement of High Technology Innovation", Research Policy, Volume 13, Number 1, 1984
Price, D.de Solla, "Saturation and decline in United States chemistry triumph", Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society, Volume 184, Number, 1982
Price, J.H.; Newell, S.; Miller, P., "Most cited authors and publications in health education journals for 1970 1979", Journal of School Health, Volume 52, Number 10, 1982

PRICE, "Assessment of the costs and benefits of regulatory decision making.", Price Waterhouse, Kitchener (Ontario). Atomic Energy Control Board, Ottawa, ON (Canada)., Jun 95. 47p., Report Number INFO0566
Price, D. de S. (1963), Little Science, Big Science, Columbia
Price, D. J. de Solla (1965a). `Networks of Scientific Papers,' Science 149, 510 15.
Price, D. J. de Solla (1981). `The Analysis of Square Matrices of Scientometric Transactions,' Scientometrics 3, 55 63.
Priego, JLO. 2003. A Vector Space Model as a methodological approach to the Triple Helix dimensionality: A comparative study of Biology and Biomedicine Centres of two European National Research Councils from a Webometric view. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 429-443.
Primack rb, stacy ea, "women ecologists catching up in scientific productivity, but only when they join the race", bioscience, volume: 47, issue: 3, mar, 1997
Prime, C; Bassecoulard, E; Zitt, M. 2002. Co-citations and co-sitations: A cautionary view on an analogy. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (2): 291-308.
Principia," in N. I. Bukharin et al. (eds.), Science at the Crossroads, part 9, pp. 1 62, Knight: London.
Printing Office: Washington, D.C.
Print M Hattie J, "Measuring Quality in Universities An Approach to Weighting Research Productivity", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1997, Vol 33, Iss 4, pp 453 469
Pritchard, A., "Bibliometrics: A bibliography and index, Volume 1: 1874 1959, ALLM Books", JO, Volume, Number, 1981
Pritchard, A., "Citation Analysis vs. Use Data", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 3, 1980
Programme STS CNRS: Paris.
Prosser, R.J.; Traub, R.E.; Vegeris, S.L., "The Journal of Educational Statistics: The First Decade in Review", Journal of Educational Statistics, Volume 12, Number 4, 1987
Prost, EK. 1999. Scientific journals and publications and their evaluation. MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA 55 (10): 639-642.
Prost, EK. 2002. 50 years of the Polish Society of Veterinary Sciences. MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA 58 (6): 403-410.
Provost F Nieuwenhuysen P, "Measuring Overlap of Data Bases in Water Supply and Sanitation Using Sampling and the Binomial Probability Distribution", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 201 209
Prpic, K. 1998. Science ethics: A study of eminent scientists' professional values. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 269-298.
Prpic, K. 2000. The publication productivity of young scientists: An empirical study. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 453-490.
Prpic, K. 2002. Gender and productivity differentials in science. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 27-58.
Prpic, K. 2003. Professional position, performance and perspectives of (young) women scientists. DRUSTVENA ISTRAZIVANJA 12 (5): 613-634.
Prpic, K. 2005. Generational similarities and differences in researchers' professional ethics: An empirical comparison. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 27-51.

Prpic K, "Characteristics and Determinants of Eminent Scientists Productivity", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 185 206
Prpic K, "Scientific Fields and Eminent Scientists Productivity Patterns and Factors", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 445 471
Prpic K, "The Sociocognitive Frameworks of Scientific Productivity", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 293 311
Pruthi, S.; Nagpaul, P.S.; Nabi, S.A., "Indicators of research planning: A comparative study of research groups in six countries", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Pruthi S Jain A Wahid A Nabi SA, "Problems of Management of Scientific Research Results of a Survey", JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH,1993, Vol 52, Iss 2, pp 81 94
Pruthi S.; Nagpaul P.S.,"Science and Technology Indicators for Development: Workshop Proceedings, New Delhi, February 21 26, 1985.",National Inst. of Science, Technology and Development Studies, New Delhi (India).
Funder: Commonwealth Science Council, London (England).,REPORT NUMBER: NISTADSPRO15PO87, 8185121214,1985. 324p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88134754XSP
Publication of Science," Technology Analysis and Strategic Management, Vol. 8, No. 3. Publications, Inc: California.
Puche, RC. 2003. The real value of impact factors. MEDICINA-BUENOS AIRES 63 (4): 355-357.
Puder, K.S.; Morgan, J.P., "Persuading by Citation: An Analysis of the References of Fifty three Published Reports of Phenylpropanolamine"s Clinical Toxicity", Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Volume 42, Number 1, 1987
Puder ks, morgan jp, "persuading by citation an analysis of the references of 53 published reports of phenylpropanolamines clinical toxicity", clinical pharmacology & therapeutics, volume: 42, issue: 1, jul, 1987
Pudovkin, AI; Garfield, E. 2002. Algorithmic procedure for finding semantically related journals. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (13): 1113-1119.
Pudovkin AI Fuseler EA, "Indexes of Journal Citation Relatedness and Citation Relationships Among Aquatic Biology Journals", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 3, pp 227 236
Pudovkin AI, "Citation Relationships Among Marine Biology Journals and Those in Related Fields", MARINE ECOLOGY PROGRESS SERIES,1993, Vol 100, Iss 1 2, pp 207 209
Pulgarin, A; Carapeto, C; Cobos, JM. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of scientific literature published in "Cienca. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas" (1940-1974). INFORMATION RESEARCH-AN INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL 9 (4): art. no.-193.
Pulgarin, A; Gil-Leiva, I. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of the automatic indexing literature: 1956-2000. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 40 (2): 365-377.
Pulido M Gonzalez JC Sanz F, "Errors in Bibliographic References A Retrospective Study in Medicina Clinica (1962 ,1992)", MEDICINA CLINICA,1995, Vol 104, Iss 5, pp 170 174
Pungor E., "Analytical Chemistry in Central and Eastern Europe", TRAC 2 Trends in Analytical

Chemistry, Volume 11, Number 7, 1992
Purica, I.I., "Creativity and the socio cultural niche", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Purica, I.I., "Creativity, intelligence and synergetic processes in the development of science", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Puvogel C.,"Characteristics of Periodical Use in the Small College Library.",1993. 27p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED358867XSP
Puzikov, M.D.; Kasjanov, A.E., "Quantitative estimation of "big" and "little" science interrelation", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Pyenson L., "Cultural Imperialism and Exact Sciences Revisited", Isis, Volume 84, Number 1, 1993
Pyenson, L.; Singh, M., "Physics on the periphery: A world survey, 1920 1929", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 5, 1984
Pyle, K.I.; Lobel, R.W.; Beck, J.R., "Citation Analysis of the Field of Medical Decision Making: Update, 1959 1985", Medical Decision Making, Volume 8, Number 3, 1988
Qin, J. 1999. Discovering semantic patterns in bibliographically coupled documents. LIBRARY TRENDS 48 (1): 109-132.
Qin J Lancaster FW Allen B, "Types and Levels of Collaboration in Interdisciplinary Research in the Sciences", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 893 916
Qin J, "An Investigation of Research Collaboration in the Sciences Through the Philosophical Transactions 1901 ,1991", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 219 238
Qiu, L.W., "An Empirical Examination of the Existing Models for Bradford Law", Information Processing & Management, Volume 26, Number 5, 1990
Qiu, Li Wen; Tague, Jean, "Complete or incomplete data sets: The Groos droop investigated", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Qiu, JP; Chen, JQ; Wang, Z. 2004. An analysis of backlink counts and Web Impact Factors for Chinese university websites. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 463-473.
Quasi Experimental Designs for Research, Rand McNally: New York.
Quayle, RG; Steadman, RG. 1998. The Steadman wind chill: An improvement over present scales. WEATHER AND FORECASTING 13 (4): 1187-1193.
Quemel, M.A.R.; Pasquarelli, M.L.R., "The Scatter of Articles according to Bradford"s Law of Scatter: A Bibliometric Analysis (in Portuguese)", Revista Brasileira de Biblioteconomia e Documentacao, Volume 13, Number, 1980
Quemel, M.A.R.; Pasquarelli, M.L.R.; Carvalho, N.; Pedreira, R.E.L.A., "The scatter of articles according to Bradford"s law of scatter: A bibliometric analysis (in Portuguese)", Revista Brasileira de Biblioteconomia e Documentacao, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1980
Query Expansion on a Feedback Document Retrieval System", Computer
Quesadaallue LA Gitlin DS, "Scientific Output in Argentina 1966 1983", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 27 35
Quinn, R. E. "The Competing Values Model: Redefining Organizational Effectiveness and Change", in Beyond Rational Management: Mastering the Paradoxes and Competing Demands

of High Performance, Jossey Bass, 1988.
Quinones-Vidal, E; Lopez-Garcia, JJ; Penaranda-Ortega, M; Tortosa-Gil, F. 2004. The nature of social and personality psychology as reflected in JPSP, 1965-2000. JOURNAL OF PERSONALITY AND SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY 86 (3): 435-452.
Quoniam, L; Balme, F; Rostaing, H; Giraud, E; Dou, JM. 1998. Bibliometric law used for information retrieval. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 83-91.
Quoniam L Dou H Hassanaly P Mille G, "Bibliometrics and Chemistry An Example on Fatty Acids and Phospholipides", ANALUSIS,1991, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp I48 I52
Qurashi, M.M., "Publication rate as a function of the laboratory/group size", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Qurashi, M.M.; Shah, S.M.A., "Scientometric studies on Muslim Scientists, Part II. A case study for eminent scientists of Pakistan", Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Science, Volume 21, Number 1, 1984
Qurashi, M.M.; Shah, S.M.A., "Scientometric studies on Muslim scientists. Part I. Life spans and creative spans of renowned Muslim scientists of the first 10 centuries Hijri", Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Science, Volume 20, Number 2, 1983
Qurashi MM, "Dependence of Publication Rate on Size of Some University Groups and Departments in UK and Greece in Comparison with NCI, USA", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 19 38
Qurashi MM, "Publication Rate and Size of Two Prolific Research Groups in Departments of Inorganic Chemistry at Dacca University (1944 1965) and Zoology at Karachi University (1966 84)", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 79 92
Raabe, A; Dubben, HH. 2001. Citation in scientific publications. Audit of the Journal "Strahlentherapie und Onkologie". STRAHLENTHERAPIE UND ONKOLOGIE 177 (11): 585-591.
Raan (1985), "The Use of Bibliometric Data for the Measurement of
Rabinovich JE, "Publications of Scientists of Developing Countries in International Journals Are They Channels to the International Circuit for Colleagues That Only Publish in National Journals A Case Study from the Field of Ecology in Argentina", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 91 103
Rabinowitz WM Eddington DK, "Myths, Citations, and Single Channel Implants A Reply", EAR AND HEARING 1996, Vol 17, Iss 3, pp 277 279
Rabkin Y.M.; Mirskaya E.Z., "Science and Scientists in the Post Soviet Disunion", Social Science Information sur les Sciences Sociales, Volume 32, Number 4, 1993
Rabkin, Y.M., "Book Review: "Science Indicators 1978", by NSB/NSF", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Rabkin, Y.M., "Chemicalization of Petroleum Refining in the United States: The Role of Cooperative Research, 1920 1950", Social Science Information, Volume 19, Number 4 5, 1980
Rabkin, Y.M., "Some scientometric aspects of scientific documentation (in French)", Argus, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1980
Rabkin, Y.M., "Technological Innovation in Science: The Adoption of Infrared Spectroscopy by Chemists", Isis, Volume 78, Number 291, 1987

Rabkin, Y.M.; Inhaber, H., "Science on the periphery: A citation study of three less developed countries", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 3, 1979
Rabkin, Y.M.; Lafitte Houssat, J.J., "Cooperative research in petroleum chemistry", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 4, 1979
Rabkin YM Mirskaya EZ, "Science and Scientists in the Post Soviet Disunion", SOCIAL SCIENCE INFORMATION SUR LES SCIENCES SOCIALES, 1993, Vol 32, Iss 4, pp 553 579
Rachal JR Hemby KV Grubb RE, "Institutional Publication Productivity in Selected Gerontology Journals, 1984 1993", EDUCATIONAL GERONTOLOGY 1996, Vol 22, Iss 3, pp 281 291
Rachal JR Sargent SF, "Publication Productivity of North American Institutions in Selected Adult Education Journals, 1983 ,1992", ADULT EDUCATION QUARTERLY,1995, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 63 78
Racki, G; Balinski, A. 1999. The impact factor of Acta Palaeontologica Polonica. ACTA PALAEONTOLOGICA POLONICA 44 (4): 467-472.
Racki g, "palaeontology in science citation index 1995", lethaia, volume: 30, issue: 1, mar, 1997
Racoveanu NT Johansen KS, "Technology for the Continuous Improvement of the Qualify of Health Care", WORLD HEALTH FORUM, 1995, Vol 16, Iss 2, pp 138 144
Rada, R.; Backus, J.; Giampa, T.; Gibbs, C.; Goel, S., "Computerized Guides to Journal Selection", Information Technology and Libraries, Volume 6, Number 3, 1987
Radke, PW; Kaiser, A; Frost, C; Sigwart, U. 2003. Outcome after treatment of coronary in-stent restenosis - Results from a systematic review using meta-analysis techniques. EUROPEAN HEART JOURNAL 24 (3): 266-273.
Radosevic, S; Auriol, L. 1998. Measuring S & T activities in the former socialist economies of central and eastern Europe: Conceptual and methodological issues in linking past with present. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 273-297.
Radovic lr, "citation justice", chemical & engineering news, volume: 74, issue: 44, oct, 1996
Ragan, JF; Warren, JT; Bratsberg, B. 1999. How similar are pay structures in 'similar' departments of economics?. ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION REVIEW 18 (3): 347-360.
Raghunathan, MS; Srinivas, V. 2001. Significance of impact factor with regard to mathematics journals. CURRENT SCIENCE 80 (5): 605-605.
Raghuram N Madhavi Y, "India Declining Ranking", NATURE 1996, Vol 383, Iss 6601, pp 572 572
Rahman, M; Fukui, T. 2003. Biomedical publication - global profile and trend. PUBLIC HEALTH 117 (4): 274-280.
Rahman, M; Fukui, T. 2003. Biomedical research productivity - Factors across the countries. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT IN HEALTH CARE 19 (1): 249-252.
Rahman, M; Sakamoto, J; Fukui, T. 2002. Japan's contribution to nuclear medical research. ANNALS OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE 16 (6): 383-385.
Rahman, M; Sakamoto, J; Fukui, T. 2003. Japan's share of published research in ophthalmology. JAPANESE JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY 47 (2): 221-224.

Rahman, M; Sakamoto, J; Fukui, T. 2003. Japan's share of research output in urology and nephrology. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF UROLOGY 10 (6): 353-355.
Rahman, M; Sakamoto, J; Fukui, T. 2003. Publications in epidemiology journals: Japanese perspectives. JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY 13 (2): 96-98.
Rai, LP; Kumar, N. 2004. S&T education in India: Prospects and challenges. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 157-169.
Rai, LP; Kumar, N; Madan, S. 2001. Structural changes in S&T research in India. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 313-321.
Rai A Patnayakuni R Patnayakuni N, "Refocusing Where and How It Value Is Realized An Empirical Investigation", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 399 412
Raina, R., "Current Science: What It Cites and What Cites It?", Current Science, Volume 54, Number 5, 1985
Raina, D. 1998. Historiographic concerns underlying Indian Journal of the History of Science - A bibliometric inference. ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL WEEKLY 33 (8): 407-+.
Raina, D; Gupta, BM. 1998. Four aspects of the institutionalization of physics research in India (1900-1950): Substantiating the claims of historical sociology through bibliometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (1): 17-40.
Raina D Gupta BM Kandhari R, "Collaboration in Indian Physics A Case Study of the Macro and Micro Parametrization of Sub Disciplines (1800 1950)", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 295 314
Raj CBC, "Publications, Cost and a Proposition", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 87 103
Rajeswari, A.R., "A quantitative analysis of Indian Science and Technology manpower employment and economic development", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 6, 1983
Rajeswari, A.R., "Forecasting of science and technology expenditure of India by simulation method", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Rajeswari AR, "Indian Patents Statistics An Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 1, pp 109 130
Ramaekers, A.M.P.H., E.C. Engelsman, J.G.M. Van der Velde, and A.F.J. Van Raan, A bibliometric of medical imaging: mapping of NMR spectroscopy and ultrasound developments, Research Report to Philips Medical Systems Nederland BV, Eindhoven, Report CWTS 92 09, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 111 pp.
Ramani, SV; de Looze, MA. 2000. A note on using patent statistics to obtain competition indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 511-515.
Ramani, SV; de Looze, MA. 2002. Using patent statistics as knowledge base indicators in the biotechnology sectors: An application to France, Germany and the UK. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 319-346.
Ramcharran, H. 2001. Productivity, returns to scale and the elasticity of factor substitution in the USA apparel industry. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PRODUCTION ECONOMICS 73 (3): 285-291.
Ramgarajan, K.S.; Bhatnagar, P., "Mossbauer effects studies: Some deductions from a bibliometric analysis", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 28, Number

1 4, 1981
Ramirez, AM; Garcia, EO; Del Rio, JA. 2000. Renormalized impact factor. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 3-9.
Ramos, JM; Gutierrez, F; Masia, M; Martin-Hidalgo, A. 2004. Publication of European Union research on infectious diseases (1991-2001): A bibliometric evaluation. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY & INFECTIOUS DISEASES 23 (3): 180-184.
Ramos-Rincon, JM; Gutierrez-Rodero, F. 2003. Evaluation of in the impact factor of journals included in the Infectious Diseases category of the Journal Citation Report (1991-2001). ENFERMEDADES INFECCIOSAS Y MICROBIOLOGIA CLINICA 21 (7): 388-390.
Ramos-Rincon, JM; Masia, MD; Gutierrez, F. 2004. Scientific production in infectious diseases in Spain (1991-2001): position within the European Union. ENFERMEDADES INFECCIOSAS Y MICROBIOLOGIA CLINICA 22 (1): 22-28.
Ramos-Rodriguez, AR; Ruiz-Navarro, J. 2004. Changes in the intellectual structure of strategic management research: A bibliometric study of the Strategic Management Journal, 1980-2000. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 25 (10): 981-1004.
Ramsden, P. 1999. Predicting institutional research performance from published indicators: A test of a classification of Australian university types. HIGHER EDUCATION 37 (4): 341-358.
Ramsden P, "Describing and Explaining Research Productivity", HIGHER EDUCATION,1994, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 207 226
Ramsey, J.E., "Research and Development: Project Selection Criteria", UMI Research Press, 1978.
Rana, P.R., "A trend in citation pattern in anthropology", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 29, Number 4, 1982
Ranga, LM; Debackere, K; von Tunzelmann, N. 2003. Entrepreneurial universities and the dynamics of academic knowledge production: A case study of basic vs. applied research in Belgium. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 301-320.
Rangachari, PK. 2004. Cite and oversight. DRUG DISCOVERY TODAY 9 (22): 954-956.
Rangachari PK, "Interpreting Citations", FASEB JOURNAL,1991, Vol 5, Iss 11, pp 2612 2612
Rangarajan, K.S.; Bhat, P., "Are Mossbauer effect studies poised for renaissance? An answer based on scientometric approach", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Rangarajan, K.S.; Bhatnagar, P., "Analysis of media choice for publication of research papers in Mossbauer effect studies", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 1, 1981
Rangarajan, K.S.; Bhatnagar, P., "Mossbauer effect studies: Some deductions from a bibliometric analysis", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 28, Number 1 4, 1981
Ransdell, LB; Dinger, MK; Cooke, C; Beske, S. 2001. Factors related to publication productivity in a sample of female health educators. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HEALTH BEHAVIOR 25 (5): 468-480.
Rantz, MJ; Mehr, DR; Petroski, GF; Madsen, RW; Popejoy, LL; Hicks, LL; Conn, VS; Grando, VT; Wipke-Tevis, DD; Bostick, J; Porter, R; Zwygart-Stauffacher, M; Maas, M. 2000. Initial field testing of an instrument to measure: Observable indicators of nursing home care quality.

JOURNAL OF NURSING CARE QUALITY 14 (3): 1-12.
Rao I.K.R.; Neelameghan A., "From Librametry to Informetrics: An Overview and Ranganathan"s Contributions", Libri, Volume 42, Number 3, 1992
Rao, A.R., "Multiple citations of multiple author publications", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 98, Number 603, 1986
Rao, A.R.; Vahia, M.N., "A Comment on the Authors" Ages for the Most Cited Papers", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 96, Number, 1984
Rao, D.G.; Talwar, V.G., "Scatter and seepage of information in antennas", Herald of Library Science, Volume 19, Number 4, 1980
Rao, D.N., "Ranking of research journals in the field of physical education", International Library Movement, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Rao, I.K.R., "The distribution of scientific productivity and social change", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 31, Number 2, 1980
Rao, I.K.Ravichandra, "Probability Distributions and Inequality Measures for Analyses of Circulation Data, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Rao, V.V.; Zunde, P., "Some Approaches to Modeling Complex Information Systems", Information Processing and Management, Volume 18, Number 3, 1982
Rao, ARR; Prabhakar, MC. 2000. Screening methods for antiasthmatic agents. METHODS AND FINDINGS IN EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY 22 (3): 191-197.
Rao, IKR. 1998. An analysis of Bradford multipliers and a model to explain law of scattering. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 93-100.
Rao, IKR; Suma, MP. 1999. A quantitative study of Indian engineering literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 605-619.
Rao IKR, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 465 469
Rao IKR, "Methodological and Conceptual Questions of Bibliometric Standards", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 265 270
Rappa M.A.; Garud R., "Modeling Contribution Spans of Scientists in a Field: the Case of Cochlear Implants", R & D Management, Volume 22, Number 4, 1992
Raschetti, R; Menniti-Ippolito, F; Forcella, E; Bianchi, C. 2005. Complementary and alternative medicine in the scientific literature. JOURNAL OF ALTERNATIVE AND COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE 11 (1): 209-212.
Rashid HF, "Bibliometric Analysis As a Tool in Journal Evaluation", SERIALS LIBRARIAN,1991, Vol 20, Iss 2 3, pp 55 64
Rasilainen K.; Anttila M.; Hautojaervi A.; Koskinen L.; Lehtilae A., "Final Report of the Project Performance Assessment and Economic Evaluation of Nuclear Waste Management. Research note.", Valtion Teknillinen Tutkimuskeskus, Espoo (Finland). Nuclear Engineering Lab., c1993. 111p., Report Number VTTRN1470
Rates Differ,"Research Policy, Vol. 16, pp. 87 99.
Ratnatunga J Romano C, "A Citation Classics Analysis of Articles in Contemporary Small Enterprise Research", JOURNAL OF BUSINESS VENTURING, 1997, Vol 12, Iss 3, pp 197 212

Rau, E.; Hummel, T., "Rankings of economics departments in the Federal Republic of Germany", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Rau, JR. 1997. Impact factors of the Revista Chilena de Historia Natural: 1991-1995. REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA NATURAL 70 (4): 453-457.
Ravnskov u, "cholesterol lowering trials in coronary heart disease frequency of citation and outcome", british medical journal, volume: 305, issue: 6844, jul, 1992
Rawling A, "The AIDS Virus Dispute Awarding Priority for theDiscovery of the Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV)", SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY & HUMAN VALUES,1994, Vol 19, Iss 3, pp 342 360
Ray, J; Berkwits, M; Davidoff, F. 2000. The fate of manuscripts rejected by a general medical journal. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE 109 (2): 131-135.
Ray, JG; Blom, HJ. 2003. Vitamin B12 insufficiency and the risk of fetal neural tube defects. QJM-AN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MEDICINE 96 (4): 289-295.
Ray A., "Cost Benefit Analysis: Issues and Methodologies.", International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, DC., c1984. 167p., Report Number ISBN0801830699
Raykova DD, "Socio Bibliometric Analysis of Sociological Studies", SOTSIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA,1991, Iss 1, pp 74 81
Raymond RD Sesnowitz ML Williams DR, "Further Evidence on Gender and Academic Rank", QUARTERLY REVIEW OF ECONOMICS AND FINANCE,1993, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 197 215
Raynaud, D. 1998. Controversy between organicism and vitalism: study of sociology of scientific knowledge.. REVUE FRANCAISE DE SOCIOLOGIE 39 (4): 721-+.
Rebsdorf, S; Kragh, H. 2002. Edward Arthur Milne - The relations of mathematics to science. STUDIES IN HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY OF MODERN PHYSICS 33B (1): 51-64.
Rector, NA; Segal, ZV; Gemar, M. 1998. Schema research in depression: A Canadian perspective. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF BEHAVIOURAL SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DU COMPORTEMENT 30 (4): 213-224.
Reddingius N.,"Assessment System for Aircraft Noise (ASAN) Citation Database. Volume 1. Final rept. 25 Feb 88 15 Feb 89.",BBN Systems and Technologies Corp., Canoga Park, CA.,REPORT NUMBER: BBN6832, HSDTP89011VOL1,Dec 89. 74p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2191757XSP
Reddingius N.,"Assessment System for Aircraft Noise (ASAN) Citation Database. Volume 2. Final rept. 25 Feb 88 15 Feb 89.",BBN Systems and Technologies Corp., Canoga Park, CA.,REPORT NUMBER: BBN6833, HSDTP89011VOL2,Dec 89. 75p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2191765XSP
Reddingius N.; Kugler A.B.,"Assessment System for Aircraft Noise (ASAN) Citation Database. Volume 3. Final rept. 25 Feb 88 15 Feb 89.",BBN Systems and Technologies Corp., Canoga Park, CA.,REPORT NUMBER: BBN6953, HSDTP89011VOL3,Dec 89. 61p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA2191773XSP
Redman, AL; Manakyan, H; Tanner, JR. 1999. A normalized citation analysis of real estate journals. REAL ESTATE ECONOMICS 27 (1): 169-182.
Redman, J; Willett, P; Allen, FH; Taylor, R. 2001. A citation analysis of the Cambridge

Crystallographic Data Centre. JOURNAL OF APPLIED CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 34: 375-380, Part 3.
Redner, S. 1998. How popular is your paper? An empirical study of the citation distribution. EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL B 4 (2): 131-134.
Redner, S. 2002. Aggregation kinetics of popularity. PHYSICA A-STATISTICAL MECHANICS AND ITS APPLICATIONS 306 (1-4): 402-411.
Reed, KL. 1999. Mapping the literature of occupational therapy. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (3): 298-304.
Reedijk, J. 1998. Sense and nonsense of science citation analyses: comments on the monopoly position of ISI and citation inaccuracies. Risks of possible misuse and biased citation and impact data.. NEW JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY 22 (8): 767-770.
Reedijk J, "Citation Confusion", CHEMISTRY & INDUSTRY,1993, Iss 18, pp 690+
Reed KL, "Citation Analysis of Faculty Publication Beyond Science Citation Index and Social Science Citation Index", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1995, Vol 83, Iss 4, pp 503 508
Rees M, "Skewed Citations", NATURE, 1997, Vol 388, Iss 6644, pp 710 710
Rees Potter, L.K., "Identification of Areas of Social Science Research in Canada: A Bibliometric Analysis", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 17, Number 3, 1980
Reeves, B.; Borgman, C.L., "A bibliometric evaluation of core journals in communication research", Human Communication Research, Volume, Number 1, 1983
Refinetti R, "Low Citation Rates Who Is to Blame", FASEB JOURNAL,1991, Vol 5, Iss 8, pp 2217 2217
Reguant S Casadella J, "English as Lingua Franca in Geological Scientific Publications A Bibliometric Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 3, pp 335 351
Reich, J.; Black, D.W.; Jarjoua, D., "Architecture of Research in Psychiatry, 1953 to 1983", Archives of General Psychology, Volume 44, Number 4, 1987
Reid, G; Ulrich, DA. 2001. The impact factor and APAQ. ADAPTED PHYSICAL ACTIVITY QUARTERLY 18 (2): 119-126.
Reid EOF, "Evolution of a Body of Knowledge An Analysis of Terrorism Research", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 91 106
Reinsch NL Reinsch JW, "Some Assessments of Business Communication Scholarship from Social Science Citations", JOURNAL OF BUSINESS AND TECHNICAL COMMUNICATION, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 28 47
Reisher S.R.; Narin F.,"Bibliometric Comparison of the National Institute of Dental Research"s Centers Program with the Investigator Initiated R01 Grant Mechanism. Final rept.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Cherry Hill, NJ.
Funder: National Inst. of Dental Research, Bethesda, MD.,16 Jul 84. 102p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB85243814XSP
Reising, RMW; Shahrooz, BM; Hunt, VJ; Lenett, MS; Christopher, S; Neumann, AR; Helmicki, AJ; Miller, RA; Kondury, S; Morton, S. 2001. Performance of five-span steel bridge with fiber-reinforced polymer composite deck panels. DESIGN OF STRUCTURES 2001 (1770): 113-123.
Reiss, D; Brown, CH; Brownell, KD; Cohen, P; Heiman, JR; Price, RH; Rana, S; Seidman, E; Smith, MW; Snow, W; Wakefield, SF; Washington, RA. 2000. Interventions to prevent HIV risk

behaviors - National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement February 11-13, 1997. AIDS 14: S85-S96, Suppl. 2.
Reiter L, "One Year of Publication in Psychotherapy Results of a Comparative Bibliometric Study", PSYCHOTHERAPEUT, 1995, Vol 40, Iss 5, pp 279 283
Reiter L, "Scientific Status as Dynamic System Bibliometric Study on 3 Systems Journals", SYSTEM FAMILIE FORSCHUNG UND THERAPIE,1993, Vol 6, Iss 4, pp 246 249
Reitzig, M. 2004. Improving patent valuations for management purposes - validating new indicators by analyzing application rationales. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (6-7): 939-957.
Remington, TL; Heaberlin, AM; DiGiovine, B. 2002. Combined budesonide/formoterol turbuhaler treatment of asthma. ANNALS OF PHARMACOTHERAPY 36 (12): 1918-1928.
Ren, SL; Rousseau, R. 2002. International visibility of Chinese scientific journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 389-405.
Renia H, "Science Under Scarcity Principles and Practice for Agricultural Research Evaluation and Priority Setting, by J.M. Alston, G.W. Norton, P.G. Pardey", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 47, Iss 2, pp 271 272
Resch, A; Schlogl, C. 2004. Business informatics from the perspective of its main publication organ. A scientometric analysis of the journal Wirtschaftsinformatik/Angewandte Informatik. WIRTSCHAFTSINFORMATIK 46 (4): 302-310.
Research Report to the Belgian Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and cultural Affairs, Brussels. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, October 1995, 41 pp. Report CWTS 95 08.
Research Report to the European Commission, DGXII Joint Research Centre, Brussels. Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, March 1995, 72 pp. Report
CWTS 95 03
Research Report to the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1995, 23 pp. Report
CWTS 95 05
Research Unit: Brighton.
Resh, V.H., "Periodical citations in aquatic entomology and freshwater biology", Freshwater Biology, Volume 15, Number, 1985
Resh, VH; Kobzina, NG. 2003. A perspective on the key citations in freshwater benthic science, and the studies that influenced them. JOURNAL OF THE NORTH AMERICAN BENTHOLOGICAL SOCIETY 22 (3): 341-351.
RES TECH M, "Evaluating Research and Development Impacts Methods and Practice, by B. Bozeman, J. Melkers", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 61 61
RES TECH M, "Research Impact Assessment", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 63 63
Restivo, S., "Book review: "Antipositivist theories of the sciences", by N. Stockman", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 6, 1984
Restivo, S., "Science, Secrecy and Democracy", Science and Technology, Volume 11, Number 1, 1986
Retrieval Effectiveness", The Smart System Experiments in Automatic

Retrieval Systems", Journal of the ACM, 24:3, 1977.
Reuk, V.D.; Kochemasova, V.V.; Safarova, A.A., "The role of bibliometry for planning dissertational investigations on hematology and transfusiology", Gemantologiya I Transfuziologiya, Volume 29, Number 5, 1984
Reuter, P; Smith-Ready, J. 2002. Editor's note: Assessing JPAM after 20 years. JOURNAL OF POLICY ANALYSIS AND MANAGEMENT 21 (3): 339-353.
Revesz, RL. 1999. Environmental regulation, cost-benefit analysis, and the discounting of human lives. COLUMBIA LAW REVIEW 99 (4): 941-1017.
Review, Vol. 84, pp. 327 33.
Rew da, "scientific citations in the electronic age", european journal of surgical oncology, volume: 23, issue: 4, aug, 1997
Rey, J; Martin, MJ; Plaza, L; Ibanez, JJ; Mendez, I. 1998. Changes on publishing behavior in response to research policy guidelines. The case of the Spanish Research Council in the field of agronomy. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 101-111.
Rey, SJ; Anselin, L. 2000. Regional science publication patterns in the 1990s. INTERNATIONAL REGIONAL SCIENCE REVIEW 23 (4): 323-344.
Rey D.; Breeding R.; Hogan J.; Mitchell J.; McKeen R.G., "Development of Green Box sensor module technologies for rail applications.", Sandia National Labs., Albuquerque, NM., Apr 96. 66p., Report Number SAND961185
Reyes, H. 1998. The "impact factor" and the impact of medical journals. REVISTA MEDICA DE CHILE 126 (2): 135-138.
Reyes, H. 2001. The references in articles published in biomedical journals. REVISTA MEDICA DE CHILE 129 (4): 343-345.
Reyniers, P., "Facts and figures on interlibrary lending in Dutch speaking Belgium in 1989", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
Reynolds, TM; Wierzbicki, AS. 2004. Does activity in research correlate with visibility?. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY 57 (4): 426-427.
Rey-Rocha, J; Martin-Sempere, MJ. 1999. The role of domestic journals in geographically-oriented disciplines: The case of Spanish journals on earth sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (2): 203-216.
Rey-Rocha, J; Martin-Sempere, MJ. 2002. Geographic information systems for science and technology indicators. RESEARCH EVALUATION 11 (3): 141-148.
Rey-Rocha, J; Martin-Sempere, MJ. 2004. Patterns of the foreign contributions in some domestic vs. international journals on Earth Sciences. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 95-115.
Rey-Rocha, J; Martin-Sempere, MJ; Garzon, B. 2002. Research productivity of scientists in consolidated vs. non-consolidated teams: The case of Spanish university geologists. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 137-156.
Rey-Rocha, J; Martin-Sempere, MJ; Martinez-Frias, J; Lopez-Vera, F. 2001. Some misuses of journal impact factor in research evaluation. CORTEX 37 (4): 595-597.
Rhoades, G. 2001. Managing productivity in an academic institution: Rethinking the whom, which, what, and whose of productivity. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 42 (5): 619-632.
Ribas, M., "The library and the researcher: A bibliometric study of the bibligraphy of a doctoral

thesis (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 5, Number 2, 1982
Ribbe, P.H., "Assessment of Prestige and Price of Professional Publications", American Mineralogist, Volume 73, Number 5 6, 1988
Rice R.E.; Crawford G.A., "Analysis of Citations Between Communication and Library and Information Science Articles", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 29, Number, 1992
Rice, B.A.; Stankus, T., "Publication quality indicators for tenure or promotion decision: What can the librarian ethically report?", College and Research Libraries, Volume 44, Number 2, 1983
Rice, E.W., "Bibliometric evaluations of modern clinical chemistry are needed", Clinical Chemistry, Volume 29, Number 10, 1983
Rice, R.E., "Citation Networks of Communication and Library and Information Science Journals, 1978 1987", Proceedings of the ASIS Annual Meeting, Volume 27, Number, 1990
Rice, R.E.; Borgman, C.L.; Reeves, B., "Citation Networks of Communication Journals, 1977 1985: Cliques and Positions, Citations Made and Citations Received", Human Communication Research, Volume 15, Number 2, 1988
Rice, R. E., C. L. Borgman, D. Bednarski, and P. J. Hart (1989). `Journal to Journal Citation Data: Issues of Validity and Reliability,' Scientometrics 15, 257 82.
Rice RE Chapin J Pressman R Park S Funkhouser E, "Whats in a Name Bibliometric Analysis of 40 Years of the Journal of Broadcasting (and Electronic Media)", JOURNAL OF BROADCASTING & ELECTRONIC MEDIA, 1996, Vol 40, Iss 4, pp 511 539
Rice RE Crawford GA, "Analysis of Citations Between Communication and Library and Information Science Articles", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1992, Vol 29, pp 8 12
Rice RE, "Citation Format Rejoinder", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 10, pp 964 964
Richards, J.M. (Jr.), "Structure of specialization among American population scientists", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 6, 1984
Richards, GR. 2000. Endogenous technological advance in an econometric model: implications for productivity and potential output in the United States. ECONOMIC MODELLING 17 (1): 13-34.
Richards, GR. 2002. A simulation model with endogenous technical advance: Information technology and increasing returns from research. TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE 69 (1): 29-51.
Richards JM, "Years Cited An Alternative Measure of Scientific Accomplishment", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 427 438
Richardson, V.L., "Lotka"s law and the catalogue", Australian Academic and Research Libraries, Volume 12, Number 3, 1981
Richmond, JP. 2004. The new impact factor of 3.783 and immediacy index of 1.135 for advanced synthesis & catalysis surpass even the most optimistic predictions. ADVANCED SYNTHESIS & CATALYSIS 346 (8): 887-888.
Ricoy J.R.; Guasch M.F.; Jimenez A.; Marin E.; Medina J.; Pozo F., "Research Product Evaluation Funded by Fondo de Investigacion Sanitaria in 1988", Medicina Clinica, Volume 99, Number 18, 1992

Ridley, DD. 2001. Citation searches in on-line databases: possibilities and pitfalls. TRAC-TRENDS IN ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 20 (1): 1-10.
Ridley, WP; Shillito, RD; Coats, I; Steiner, HY; Shawgo, M; Phillips, A; Dussold, P; Kurtyka, L. 2004. Development of the International Life Sciences Institute Crop Composition Database. JOURNAL OF FOOD COMPOSITION AND ANALYSIS 17 (3-4): 423-438.
Riecken, H.W., "Vital signs for basic research in the behavioral and social sciences", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Rieh HY, "Citation Analysis A Case Study of Korean Scientists and Engineers in Electrical and Electronics Engineering", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1993, Vol 30, pp 165 171
Riemer, JW. 1998. Durkheim's "heroic suicide" in military combat. ARMED FORCES & SOCIETY 25 (1): 103-+.
Right Words Finding What You Want as a Function of Richness of
Rigter, H., "Evaluation of Performance of Health Research in the Netherlands", Research Policy, Volume 15, Number 1, 1986
Rikken F Kiers HAL Vos R, "Mapping the Dynamics of Adverse Drug Reactions in Subsequent Time Periods Using Indscal", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 367 380
Rikken F Vos R, "Searching for Adverse Drug Reactions at the Margin of Scientific Fields The Scientometric Detection of Peripheral But Potentially Innovative Developments in Pharmaceutical Research", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 187 199
Riley, Kathryn, "Book review: "Episodes in ESP: A source and reference book on the development of English for science and technology", by J. Swales", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Riley, MA; Walmsley, AD; Harris, IR. 2001. Magnets in prosthetic dentistry. JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY 86 (2): 137-142.
Rilling M, "The Mystery of the Vanished Citations Mcconnell,James Forgotten 1960s Quest for Planarian Learning, a Biochemical Engram, and Celebrity", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST, 1996, Vol 51, Iss 6, pp 589 598
Rinaldini C, "Experience on Research Evaluation at the Joint Research Center of the European Commission", SCIENTOMETRICS 1995, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 519 525
Rincon, JMR; Romero, IB; Rodero, FG. 2001. The Spanish scientific production about human immunodeficiency virus infection/AIDS. A study through MedLine (1991-1999). MEDICINA CLINICA 117 (17): 645-653.
Ringrose M.R.; Turnbull K.F., "Financial Benefits Associated with the Joint Development and Use of Transit Facilities in Texas. Final research rept. Sep 91 Aug 92.", Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Aug 92. 114p., Report Number TTI27921206
Rinia, EJ. 2000. Scientometric studies and their role in research policy of two research councils in the Netherlands. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 363-378.
Rinia, EJ; van Leeuwen, TN; Bruins, EEW; van Vuren, HG; van Raan, AFJ. 2001. Citation delay in interdisciplinary knowledge exchange. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 293-309.
Rinia, EJ; van Leeuwen, TN; Bruins, EEW; van Vuren, HG; van Raan, AFJ. 2002. Measuring knowledge transfer between fields of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 347-362.

Rinia, EJ; Van Leeuwen, TN; Van Raan, AFJ. 2002. Impact measures of interdisciplinary research in physics. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 241-248.
Rinia, EJ; van Leeuwen, TN; van Vuren, HG; van Raan, AFJ. 1998. Comparative analysis of a set of bibliometric indicators and central peer review criteria - Evaluation of condensed matter physics in the Netherlands. RESEARCH POLICY 27 (1): 95-107.
Rinia, EJ; van Leeuwen, TN; van Vuren, HG; van Raan, AFJ. 2001. Influence of interdisciplinarity on peer-review and bibliometric evaluations in physics research. RESEARCH POLICY 30 (3): 357-361.
Rinia EJ Delange C Moed HF, "Measuring National Output in Physics Delimitation Problems", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 89 110
Rio, FG; Alvarez-Sala, R; Mendieta, AG; Pena, AR; Pena, SS; Garcia, JMP; Alvarez-Sala, JL; Leon, JV. 2000. Evolution of Spanish scientific production in international respiratory system journals from 1987 to 1998. MEDICINA CLINICA 115 (8): 287-293.
Riordan, P.J.; Gjerdet, N.R., "The use of periodical literature in a Norwegian dental library", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 69, Number 4, 1981
Rip, A.; Nederhof, A.J., "Between Dirigism and Laissez Faire: Effects of Implementing the Science Policy Priority for Biotechnology in the Netherlands", Research Policy, Volume 15, Number 5, 1986
Rip, A., "Mapping of Science: Possibilities and Limitations," in: Van Raan, A.F.J., ed., Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology, North Holland, 1988
Rip, A., and Courtial, J.P., "Co-word Maps of Biotechnology: An Example of Cognitive Scientometrics," Scientometrics, Vol. 6, No. 6, 1984.
Rip A, "Introduction of New Technology Making Use of Recent Insights from Sociology and Economics of Technology", TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS & STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 7, Iss 4, pp 417 431
Rip A, "Qualitative Conditions of Scientometrics The New Challenges", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 7 26
Rip A, "The Republic of Science in the 1990s", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 3 23
Rippon, I; Lewison, G; Partridge, MR. 2005. Research outputs in respiratory medicine. THORAX 60 (1): 63-67.
Rivas, AL; Deshler, JD; Quimby, FW; Mohammed, HO; Wilson, DJ; Gonzalez, RN; Lein, DH; Bruso, P. 1998. Interdisciplinary question generation: Synthesis and validity analysis of the 1993-1997 bovine mastitis-related literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 377-403.
Rivas AL Deshler D Colle RD Gonzalez RN Quimby FW, "Indicators of Disciplinary Differentiation Interdisciplinary Linkages and Adoption Rate of Biological Innovations", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 63 86
Roach, M; Blackmore, P; Dempster, JA. 2001. Supporting high-level learning through research-based methods: A framework for course development. INNOVATIONS IN EDUCATION AND TRAINING INTERNATIONAL 38 (4): 369-382.
Roach vj, l tk, kee wdn, "the quality of citations in major international obstetrics and gynecology journals", american journal of obstetrics and gynecology, volume: 177, issue: 4, oct, 1997

Robert, C; Arreto, CD; Azerad, J; Gaudy, JF. 2004. Bibliometric overview of the utilization of artificial neural networks in medicine and biology. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (1): 117-130.
Roberts, S.A., "Size, growth and characteristics of the serial literature of geography", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 1, Number 5, 1981
Robertson, S. and Sparck Jones, K., "Relevance Weighting of
Robertson SE Beaulieu M, "Research and Evaluation in Information Retrieval", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1997, Vol 53, Iss 1, pp 51 57
Robertson VJ, "Research and the Cumulation of Knowledge in Physical Therapy", PHYSICAL THERAPY, 1995, Vol 75, Iss 3, pp 223 232
Robinson, AM; Schlegl, K. 2004. Student bibliographies improve when professors provide enforceable guidelines for citations. PORTAL-LIBRARIES AND THE ACADEMY 4 (2): 275-290.
Robinson MD, "Applied Bibliometrics Using Citation Analysis in the Journal Submission Process", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1991, Vol 42, Iss 4, pp 308 310
Robins RW Craik KH, "Is There a Citation Bias in the Judgment and Decision Literature", ORGANIZATIONAL BEHAVIOR AND HUMAN DECISION PROCESSES,1993, Vol 54, Iss 2, pp 225 244
Rocchio, J., "Relevance Feedback in Information Retrieval",
Rocha, E; Paramo, JA; Montes, R; Panizo, C. 1998. Acute generalized, widespread bleeding. Diagnosis and management. HAEMATOLOGICA 83 (11): 1024-1037.
Roche, M., "Book review: "Cultural imperialism and exact sciences: German expansion overseas, 1900 1930", by P. Lang", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Roche, M., "Book review: "Sciences and cultures", E. Mendelsohn & Y. Elkana (Eds)", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 5, 1983
Roche, M.; Freites, Y., "Rise and twilight of the Venezuelan scientific community", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 2, 1992
Roche M Freites Y, "Rise and Twilight of the Venezuelan Scientific Community", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 267 289
Rodes J Asenjo MA Fernandezcruz L Lecha M Ballesta A Teres J Figueras J Salamero M Balasch J Coronas R Font J, "Analysis of the Contribution of Doctors with Grants to the Scientific Production of Hospital Clinic I Provincial, Barcelona (Spain) (1980 1990)", MEDICINA CLINICA,1994, Vol 103, Iss 12, pp 465 469
Rodman, H.; Mancini, J.A., "The publishing patterns of eminent social scientists", Sociology and Social Research, Volume 65, Number 4, 1981
Rodrigues, PS; Fonseca, L; Chaimovich, H. 2000. Mapping cancer, cardiovascular and malaria research in Brazil. BRAZILIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 33 (8): 853-867.
Rodriguez, MD; Ruiz-Canela, M; de Irala-Estevez, J; Diaz, JL; Martinez-Gonzalez, MA. 2001. Differences in quality between Spanish clinical trials published in international journals and foreign trials published in worldwide read medical journals. REVISTA CLINICA ESPANOLA 201 (8): 436-443.
Rodriguez, SM; Moreno, AS. 1998. Bibliometric analysis of the journal "Psicothema" (1989-

1997).. PSICOTHEMA 10 (1): 23-27.
Rodriguez, WC; Bravo, M; Moreno, MA. 1999. Psychological research in Puerto Rico. APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY-AN INTERNATIONAL REVIEW-PSYCHOLOGIE APPLIQUEE-REVUE INTERNATIONALE 48 (4): 497-509.
Rodriguez K Moreiro JA, "The Growth and Development of Research in the Field of Ecology As Measured by Dissertation Title Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 59 70
Rodriguez-Pose, A; Refolo, MC. 2003. The link between local production systems and public and university research in Italy. ENVIRONMENT AND PLANNING A 35 (8): 1477-1492.
Roeckelein JE, "Citation of Laws and Theories in Textbooks Across 112 Years of Psychology", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS 1996, Vol 79, Iss 3, pp 979 998
Roeckelein JE, "Contributions to the History of Psychology .104. Eminence in Psychology as Measured by Name Counts and Eponyms", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS 1996, Vol 78, Iss 1, pp 243 253
Roeckelein JE, "Naming in Psychology Analyses of Citation Counts and Eponyms", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS, 1995, Vol 77, Iss 1, pp 163 174
Roed J.; Andersson K.G.; Prip H., "Practical means for decontamination 9 years after a nuclear accident.", Risoe National Lab., Roskilde (Denmark). Environmental Science and Technology Dept., Dec 95. 82p., Report Number RISOR828EN
Roehner, B.; Wiese, K.E., "A dynamic generalization of Zipf"s rank size rule", Environment and Planning A, Volume 14, Number 11, 1982
Roelants, G., "Citation analysis in the field of tropical medicine", Annales de la Societe Belge de Medecine Tropicale, Volume 67, Number 4, 1987
Roesler, RR; Danielmeier, K. 2004. Tris-3-(1-aziridino)propionates and their use in formulated products. PROGRESS IN ORGANIC COATINGS 50 (1): 1-27.
Roessner JD Porter AL Newman N Cauffiel D, "Anticipating the Future High Tech Competitiveness of Nations Indicators for 28 Countries", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE 1996, Vol 51, Iss 2, pp 133 149
Rogers, LF. 2002. Manipulation of impact factors by editors of scientific journals - Reply. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ROENTGENOLOGY 178 (3): 767-767.
Rogers, LF. 2003. Impact factor: Myths and realities. ANNALS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE SINGAPORE 32 (4): 429-432.
Rogers LA Anderson J, "A New Approach to Defining a Multidisciplinary Field of Science The Case of Cardiovascular Biology", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 61 77
Rogers PJ Hough G, "Improving the Effectiveness of Evaluations Making the Link to Organizational Theory", EVALUATION AND PROGRAM PLANNING, 1995, Vol 18, Iss 4, pp 321 332
Rohrbaugh, J. "The Competing Values Approach: Innovation and Effectiveness in the Job Service", in Hall and Quinn, Organizational Theory and Public Policy, Sage, 1983, pp. 265 280.
Rojo, JM. 1999. Peer review - Experiences at National and European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 497-500.
Roman, GC. 2003. Neuroepidemiology increases impact factor. NEUROEPIDEMIOLOGY 22 (6): 315-315.

Roman, J; Alvarez, MA; Torres, A. 2000. Molecular basis for therapeutic decisions in chronic myeloid leukemia patients after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. HAEMATOLOGICA 85 (10): 1072-1082.
Roman A Mendez A, "The Spanish Transition to Democracy Seen Through the Spanish Database Isoc", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 201 212
Romanin S.; Over R., "Australian Academics 2 Career Patterns, Work Roles, and Family Life Cycle Commitments of Men and Women", Higher Education, Volume 26, Number 4, 1993
Romanov AK Terekhov AI, "The Mathematical Modeling of the Scientific Personnel Movement Taking into Account the Productivity Factor", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 221 231
Roosendaal, HE; Geurts, PATM. 1999. Scientific communication and its relevance to research policy. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 507-519.
Rose, R.F., "Identifiying a core collection of business priodicals for academic libraries", Collection Management, Volume 5, Number 1 2, 1983
Rose, R.M., "What are we talking about and who listens: A citation analysis of Psychosomatic Medicine", Psychosomatic Medicine, Volume 45, Number 5, 1983
Roseboom J Pardey PG, "Measuring the Development of National Agricultural Research Systems", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 169 190
Rose j, "performance indicators", british medical journal, volume: 296, issue: 6632, may, 1988
Rosen, E.M. and Souder, W.E., "A Method for Allocating R&D Expenditures", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-12, pp. 87-93, September 1965.
Rosenberg, N., "Comments on "indicators of the impact of R&D on the economy"", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Rosenberg, N. Exploring the black box: Technology, economics, and history, Cambridge University Press, 1994.
Rosenberg, N. (1976). `The direction of technological change: inducement mechanisms and focusing devices.' In: Perspectives on Technology (Cambridge, etc.: Cambridge University Press), pp. 108-25.
Rosenkopf, L; Almeida, P. 2003. Overcoming local search through alliances and mobility. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 49 (6): 751-766.
Rosenman, KD; Sims, A; Hogan, A; Fialkowski, J; Gardiner, J. 2001. Evaluation of the effectiveness of following up laboratory reports of elevated blood leads in adults. AIHAJ 62 (3): 371-378.
Roshan, R., "Communication in Journal of the Geological Society of India", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 30, Number 2, 1983
Roshan, R., "Current Science: What it cites and what cites it", Current Science, Volume 54, Number 5, 1985
Rosman AS Schachner JR, "A Better Citation System", ANESTHESIOLOGY,1993, Vol 78, Iss 3, pp 614 614
Ross D Whitehead M Stevenson J, "Use of Hormone Replacement Therapy Authors Gave Distorted View Through Selective Citation", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 1996, Vol 313, Iss 7058, pp 686 687
Ross EA Mahmoodi F Mosier CT, "Tandem Configuration Automated Guided Vehicle

Systems A Comparative Study", DECISION SCIENCES, 1996, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 81 102
Ross H.E.; Bligh R.P.; Sicking D.L., "Small Sign Support Analysis. Phase 3. Benefit/Cost Analysis. Research rept. (Final).", Texas Transportation Inst., College Station., Aug 88. 116p., Report Number RR70244
Rossiter M.W., "The Matthew Matilda Effect in Science", Social Studies of Science, Volume 23, Number 2, 1993
Rostami-Hodjegan, A; Tucker, GT. 2001. Journal impact factors: a 'bioequivalence' issue?. BRITISH JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY 51 (2): 111-117.
Rothenberg D., "Changing Values in the Published Literature with Time", Library Trends, Volume 41, Number 4, 1993
Rothenberg, B. 2002. The success of the battered woman syndrome: An analysis of how cultural arguments succeed. SOCIOLOGICAL FORUM 17 (1): 81-103.
Rothman, H.; Lester, G., "The use of bibliometric indicators in the study of insecticide research", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 3 4, 1985
Rothman, J; Kirk, SA; Knapp, H. 2003. Reputation and publication productivity among social work researchers (vol 27, pg 105, 2003). SOCIAL WORK RESEARCH 27 (3): 133-133.
Rothman, J; Kirk, SA; Knapp, H. 2003. Reputation and publication productivity among social work researchers. SOCIAL WORK RESEARCH 27 (2): 105-115.
Rothore, R.S.; Mishra, R., "Contributions in biochemistry in India: A bibliometric comparison", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 26, Number 1, 1981
Rothstein, JM. 2000. Research productivity: Time to lead. PHYSICAL THERAPY 80 (8): 746-747.
Rotto E Morgan RP, "An Exploration of Expert Based Text Analysis Techniques for Assessing Industrial Relevance in Us Engineering Dissertation Abstracts", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 83 102
Rotton J Levitt M Foos P, "Citation Impact, Rejection Rates, and Journal Value", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST,1993, Vol 48, Iss 8, pp 911 912
Rotton J, "Research Productivity, Course Load, and Ratings of Instructors", PERCEPTUAL AND MOTOR SKILLS1990, Vol 71, Iss 3, pp 1388 1388
Rouger, P. 2003. Our journal has more than doubled its impact factor in 2002!. TRANSFUSION CLINIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE 10 (4): 270-270.
Rounds, J., "Citation analysis and applied anthropology: A reply", Human Organization, Volume 42, Number 3, 1983
Rounds, J., "Theory and applied anthropology: An empirical approach", Human Organization, Volume 41, Number 2, 1982
Rourke jp, "proteaceae the correct author citation for paranomus reflexus", bothalia, volume: 22, issue: 1, may, 1992
Rousseau, R., "A Bibliometric Study of Nieuwenhuysen Bibliography of Microcomputer Software for Online Information and Documentation Work", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 1, 1990
Rousseau, R., "Book review: "Informetrics 87/88", by L. Egghe & R. Rousseau", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Rousseau, R., "Category theory and informetrics: Information production processes",

Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
Rousseau, R., "Citation Distribution of Pure Mathematics Journals, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Rousseau, R., "Constraint Propagation Applied to Citation Analysis: An Example", Information Processing and Management, Volume 25, Number 6, 1989
Rousseau, R., "Kinematical Statistics of Scientific Output. Part I. Geographical Approach. Part II. Standardized Polygonal Approach", Revue Francaise de Bibliometrie, Volume, Number 4, 1989
Rousseau, R., "Merging data sets", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Rousseau, R., "Relations Between Continuous Versions of Bibliometric Laws", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 3, 1990
Rousseau, R., "The Gozinto theorem: Using citations to determine influences on a scientific publication", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Rousseau, R., "The Nuclear Zone of a Leimkuhler Curve", Journal of Documentation, Volume 43, Number 4, 1987
Rousseau, R.; Zhang, Qiaoqiao, "Zipf"s data on the frequency of chinese words revisited", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 2, 1992
Rousseau, R. 1998. Citation analysis as a theory of friction or polluted air? Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 63-67.
Rousseau, R. 1999. Temporal differences in self-citation rates of scientific journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 521-531.
Rousseau, R. 2002. Journal evaluation: Technical and practical issues. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 418-439.
Rousseau, R. 2002. Lack of standardisation in informetric research. Comments on "Power laws of research output. Evidence for journals of economics" by Matthias Sutter and Martin G. Kocher. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (2): 317-327.
Rousseau, R. 2004. Comments on a paper of Garg. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (2): 277-278.
Rousseau, R. 2004. Loet Leydesdorff : Recipient of the 2003 Derek de Solla Price Award. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 275-277.
Rousseau, R; Jin, BH; Yang, NH; Liu, XM. 2001. Observations concerning the two- and three-year synchronous impact factor, based on the Chinese Science Citation Database. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 57 (3): 349-357.
Rousseau, R; Smyers, M. 2000. Output-financing at LUC. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 379-387.
Rousseau, R; Zuccala, A. 2004. A classification of author co-citations: Definitions and search strategies. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (6): 513-529.
Rousseau, S; Rousseau, R. 1998. The scientific wealth of European nations: Taking effectiveness into account. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (1): 75-87.
Rousseau R Fortin C Kirouac E, "Sensitivity and Diagnostic Value of a Mental Workload Measure Using the Secondary Tapping Task", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY REVUE , CANADIENNE DE PSYCHOLOGIE EXPERIMENTALE, 1993, Vol 47, Iss 3, pp 493 506

Rousseau R Rousseau S, "Informetric Distributions A Tutorial Review", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE , REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE , BIBLIOTHECONOMIE, 1993, Vol 18, Iss 2, pp 51 63
Rousseau R Spinak E, "Do a Field List of Internationally Visible Journals and Their Journal Impact Factors Depend on the Initial Set of Journals A Research Proposal", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1996, Vol 52, Iss 4, pp 449 456
Rousseau R Vanhooydonk G, "Journal Production and Journal Impact Factors", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 47, Iss 10, pp 775 780
Rousseau R Zhang QQ, "Zipf Data on the Frequency of Chinese Words Revisited", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 201 220
Rousseau R, "A Table for Estimating the Exponent in Lotka Law", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1993, Vol 49, Iss 4, pp 409 412
Rousseau R, "Bradford Curves", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2, pp 267 277
Rousseau R, "Category Theory and Informetrics Information Production Processes", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 77 87
Rousseau R, "Double Exponential Models for 1st Citation Processes", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 213 227
Rousseau R, "Measuring Concentration Sampling Design Issues, as Illustrated by the Case of Perfectly Stratified Samples", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 3 14
Rousseau R, "Similarities Between Informetrics and Econometrics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 385 387
Rousseau R, "The Number of Authors per Article in Library and Information Science Can Often Be Described by a Simple Probability Distribution", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1994, Vol 50, Iss 2, pp 134 141
Rousseau S Rousseau R, "Data Envelopment Analysis as a Tool for Constructing Scientometric Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 45 56
Roussel, F; Darmoni, SJ; Thirion, B. 2001. Cost effectiveness of a medical digital library. MEDICAL INFORMATICS AND THE INTERNET IN MEDICINE 26 (4): 325-330.
Roussel, P.A., Saad, K.N., Erickson, T.J. Third Generation R&D: Managing the Link to Corporate Strategy. Arthur D. Little, Inc. 1991.
RousseR., "Concentration and Diversity of Availability and Use in Information Systems: A Positive Reinforcement Model", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 5, 1992
RousseR., "Duality Aspects of the Gini Index for General Information Production Processes 2 Remarks", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
RousseR., "Why Am I Not Cited or Why Are Multiauthored Papers More Cited Than Others", Journal of Documentation, Volume 48, Number 1, 1992
RousseR.; RousseS., "Informetric Distributions 2 A Tutorial Review", Canadian Journal of Information and Library Science 2 Revue Canadienne des Sciences de l"Information et de Bibliotheconomie, Volume 18, Number 2, 1993

Routti, J. 1999. Closing remarks. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 569-570.
Rovira, L; Senra, P; Jou, D. 2000. Bibliometric analysis of physics in Catalonia: Towards quality consolidation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 233-256.
Rovolis, A; Spence, N. 2002. Duality theory and cost function analysis in a regional context: the impact of public infrastructure capital in the Greek regions. ANNALS OF REGIONAL SCIENCE 36 (1): 55-78.
Rowland, J.F.B., "Why Are New Journals Founded", Journal of Documentation, Volume 37, Number 1, 1981
Rowlands, I. 1999. Patterns of author cogitation in information policy: Evidence of social, collaborative and cognitive structure. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 533-546.
Rowlands, I. 1999. Patterns of scholarly communication in information policy: A bibliometric study. LIBRI 49 (2): 59-70.
Rowlands, I. 2002. Journal diffusion factors: a new approach to measuring research influence. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 54 (2): 77-84.
Rowlands, I. 2003. Knowledge production, consumption and impact: policy indicators for a changing world. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 55 (1-2): 5-12.
Rowlands, I. 2005. Emerald authorship data, Lotka's law and research productivity. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 57 (1): 5-10.
Roy, R., "Alternatives to Review by Peers: A Contribution to the Theory of Scientific Choice", Minerva. A review of science, learning and policy, Volume 22, Number 3 4, 1984
Roy, R., "Funding science: The real defects of peer review and an alternative to it", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 10, Number 3, 1985
Roy, R., "Peer review of proposals: Rationale, practice and performance", Bulletin of Science Technology and Society, Volume 2, Number 5, 1982
Roy, R.; Roy, N.R.; Johnson, G.G. (Jr.), "Approximating total citation counts from 1st author counts and from total papers", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Roy, R.P.M., "Citation analysis: A new tool for the modern librarian", Indian Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres, Volume 25, Number 3, 1980
Roy, D; Hughes, JP; Jones, AS; Fenton, JE. 2002. Citation analysis of otorhinolaryngology journals. JOURNAL OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOLOGY 116 (5): 363-366.
Roy, D; Swift, AC; Zaida, SH. 2003. Re citation analysis of otorhinolaryngology journals - D. Roy, Hughes, J., Fenton, J. E., Jones, A. S.. JLO 2002, May, Vol 116, pp 363-6.. JOURNAL OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOLOGY 117 (9): 741-741.
Roy, R. 2001. Vassily Nalimov - Modern Russian high priest. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 167-169.
Roy, R. 2004. International citation analysis of materials research institutions. CURRENT SCIENCE 86 (1): 9-10.
Roy, S; Nagpaul, PS; Mohapatra, PK. 2003. Developing a model to measure the effectiveness of research units. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF OPERATIONS & PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT 23 (11-12): 1514-1531.
Rozhkov, S.A.; Kara Murza, S.G., "Structure and age of bibliographic references as an indicator of scientific potential (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 4, 1983

Rozhkov, S.A.; Kara Murza, G.G., "Comparison of refences cited by authors of papers published in the Russian journal "Kozmicheskaya Biologiya i Aviakozmicheskaya Meditsina" and the English journal "Aviation Space and Environmental Medicine"", Kozmicheskaya Biologiya I Aviakosmicheskaya Meditsina, Volume 20, Number 3, 1986
Rozhkov, S.A.; Yavelov, B.E.; Melamed, S.A., "Forefront research and group involvement in condensed matter physics assessed from scientific reviews", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Rozhkov S Mateev P Melamed S Angelov G Mateev N Kazansky N Slavcheva V Prodanova E, "The Place of the Academy of Sciences in the Research Potential of Bulgaria A Bibliometric Analysis", INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION,1992, Vol 17, Iss 4, pp 21 27
Rozman C Foz M Feliu E, "Direction to 2000", MEDICINA CLINICA 1996, Vol 106, Iss 1, pp 19 20
Rozman C Foz M, "Medicina Clinica in the Science Citation Index", MEDICINA CLINICA,1992, Vol 98, Iss 1, pp 17 18
RTM, "Research Impact Assessment", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1994, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 63 63
Ruben, D.H., "Major Trends in Interbehavioral Psychology from Articles Published in the Psychological Record (1937 1983)", Psychological Record, Volume 34, Number 4, 1984
Rubenstein, A. H. and Geisler, E., "Evaluating the Outputs and Impacts of R&D/Innovation," International Journal of Technology Management, 6:3/4, 1991.
Rubenstein, A. H. and Geisler, E., "The Use of Indicators and Measures of the R&D Process in Evaluating Science and Technology Programs," In: J. Roessner (Editor), Government Innovation Policy, St. Martins Press, 1988.
Rubenstein, A. H., Geisler, E. and Abeysinghe, R., "Industrial Practices of Research Conversion and Technology Transfer", Journal of Technology Transfer, Fall, 1997.
Rubin, A.; Powell, D.M., "Gender and Publication Rates. A Reassessment with Population Data", Social Work, Volume 32, Number 4, 1987
Rubin, RM; Chang, CF. 2003. A bibliometric analysis of health economics articles in the economics literature: 1991-2000. HEALTH ECONOMICS 12 (5): 403-414.
Rubincam, I., "Frequently Cited Authors in the Literature on Computer Applications to Education", Journal of Computer Based Instruction, Volume 14, Number 4, 1987
Rubio AV, "Scientific Production of Spanish Universities in the Fields of Social Sciences and Language", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 3 19
Ruble, B.A., "The expansion of Soviet science", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 2, Number 4, 1981
Rudan, P; Skaric-Juric, T; Rudan, I. 2003. Our "Collegium Antropologicum" officially the most improved social science journal in the world for mid-2002. COLLEGIUM ANTROPOLOGICUM 27 (1): S1-S4.
Rudd, E., "The Evaluation of the Quality of Research", Studies in Higher Education, Volume 13, Number 1, 1988
Ruegg R.T., "Guidelines for Economic Evaluation of the Advanced Technology Program.", National Inst. of Standards and Technology, Gaithersburg, MD. Advanced Technology

Program., Nov 96. 31p., Report Number NISTIR5896
Ruiz-Banos, R; Bailon-Moreno, R; Jimenez-Contreras, E; Courtial, JP. 1999. Structure and dynamics of scientific networks. Part I: Fundamentals of the quantitative model of translation. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 217-234.
Ruiz-Banos, R; Bailon-Moreno, R; Jimenez-Contreras, E; Courtial, JP. 1999. Structure and dynamics of scientific networks. Part II: The new Zipf's Law, the clusters of co-citations and the model of the descriptor presence. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 235-265.
Ruiz-Perez, R; Lopez-Cozar, ED; Jimenez-Contreras, E. 2002. Spanish personal name variations in national and international biomedical databases: implications for information retrieval and bibliometric studies. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 90 (4): 411-430.
Ruizprimo MA Shavelson RJ, "Rhetoric and Reality in Science Performance Assessments An Update", JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN SCIENCE TEACHING 1996, Vol 33, Iss 10, pp 1045 1063
Rumjanek VM Leta J, "An Evaluation of Immunology in Brazil (1981 1993)", BRAZILIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH, 1996, Vol 29, Iss 8, pp 923 931
Rumsey, M; Schwartz, A. 2005. Paper versus electronic sources for law review cite checking: Should paper be the gold standard?. LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL 97 (1): 31-48.
Runge, W., "The role of reviews in science (in German)", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Rushton, J.P., "Creativity, Intelligence, and Psychoticism", Personality and Individual Differences, Volume 11, Number 12, 1990
Rushton, J.P., "Evaluation research eminence in psychology: The construct validity of citations counts", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 37, Number, 1984
Rushton, J.P., "Research production and scholarly impact in British universities and departments of psychology: Letter", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society, Volume 36, Number July, 1983
Rushton, J.P.; Meltzer, S., "Research productivity, university revenue, and scholarly impact (citations) of 169 British, Canadian and United States universities (1977)", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Rushton, J.P.; Murray, H.G.; Paunonen, S.V., "Personality, research creativity, and teaching effectiveness in university professors", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Rushton, JP. 2001. A scientometric appreciation of H. J. Eysenck's contributions to psychology. PERSONALITY AND INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES 31 (1): 17-39.
Russell, J.M.; Noyola, M.S.C.; Aquilar, N.G.; Hernandez, J.A.; Orozco, L.P., "Research and publication trend of a Latin American veterinary faculty", Interciencia, Volume 12, Number 5, 1987
Russell, Jane M.; Mendoza, M.; Martinez, G., "Patterns of literature citation by undergraduate students and researchers in the veterinary field", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Russell, JM. 1998. Publishing patterns of Mexican scientists: Differences between national and international papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 113-124.
Russell JM, "Back to the Future for Informetrics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 407 410

Russell JM, "The Increasing Role of International Cooperation in Science and Technology Research in Mexico", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 45 61
Russo, SP; Fiorellini, JP; Weber, HP; Niederman, R. 2000. Benchmarking the dental implant evidence on MEDLINE. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL IMPLANTS 15 (6): 792-800.
Rust, R.D., "Citation wanted", Research & Development, Volume 27, Number 5, 1985
Rustomov, A.M.; Alieva, T.M., "Science Citation Index in an integrated library information system (in Russian)", Voprosy Informatsionnoi Teorii i Praktiki, Volume 48, Number 1 2, 1983
Ryan, C; Tewey, B; Newman, S; Turner, T; Jaeger, RJ. 2004. Estimating research productivity and quality in assistive technology: A bibliometric analysis spanning four decades. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON NEURAL SYSTEMS AND REHABILITATION ENGINEERING 12 (4): 422-429.
Ryan B, "How Organizations Measure Success The Use of Performance Indicators in Government, by N. Carter, R. Klein, P. Day", AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION,1993, Vol 52, Iss 2, pp 252 255
Ryans, JK; Griffith, DA; White, DS. 2003. Standardization/adaptation of international marketing strategy - Necessary conditions for the advancement of knowledge. INTERNATIONAL MARKETING REVIEW 20 (6): 588-603.
Rytvinskii, S.S., "Analysis of the citation of scientific articles: A possible way of determination of new research trends (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 5, 1983
Saam, NJ; Reiter, L. 1999. Lotka's law reconsidered: The evolution of publication and citation distributions in scientific fields. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 135-155.
Saaty TL, "Highlights and Critical Points in the Theory and Application of the Analytic Hierarchy Process", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH, 1994, Vol 74, Iss 3, pp 426 447
Saavedra F Mackenzie MR Pessot R Krauskopf M, "Size and Aging of the Scientific Community in Chile", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 27, Iss 2, pp 105 117
Sabate, J; Duk, A; Lee, CL. 1999. Publication trends of vegetarian nutrition articles in biomedical literature, 1966-1995. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL NUTRITION 70 (3): 601S-607S, Suppl. S.
Saba V.K.J.,"Comparative Study of Document Retrieval Systems of Nursing Interest. Doctoral thesis.",American Univ., Washington, DC.,1981. 154p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED258599XSP
Sabella, G; Brachat, V; Buckle, C. 1998. Revision of Tychus of dalmatinus group, with description of new taxa (Coleoptera : Pselaphidae). ANNALES DE LA SOCIETE ENTOMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE 34 (3): 217-244.
Sable, M., "Comparative Latin American urbanization research: A bibliographic approach", International Library Review, Volume 15, Number 2, 1983
Sabljic, A.; Trinajst, N., "A Formula for Rating Scientists", Periodicum Biologorum, Volume 90, Number 3, 1988
Sabrin, M. 2002. A ranking of the most productive business ethics scholars: A five-year study. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS ETHICS 36 (4): 355-379.

Sachs, L.; Hedderich, J.; Venzke, J.; Krisch, R.; Duncker, G.; Dierking, C.; Dierking, H.J., "Wissenschaftliche Aufsatze und Zeitschriften fruher und jetzt: Mit einigen Daten zur Aufsatzstruktur von Originalien der "Klinischen Wochenschrift"", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 31, Number 3, 1980
Sadri G Robertson IT, "Self Efficacy and Work Related Behavior A Review and Metaanalysis", APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY AN INTERNATIONAL REVIEW PSYCHOLOGIE , APPLIQUEE REVUE INTERNATIONALE, 1993, Vol 42, Iss 2, pp 139 152
Saetnan, AR. 2000. To screen or not to screen? Science discourse in two health policy controversies, as seen through three approaches to the citation evidence. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 307-344.
Sagel ss, "effective audiovisual presentation proper citation of sources reply", american journal of roentgenology, volume: 157, issue: 3, sep, 1991
Saha, S; Saint, S; Christakis, DA. 2003. Impact factor: a valid measure of journal quality?. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (1): 42-46.
Sahal, D. (1981). Patterns of Technological Innovation. (Reading, Mass.: Addison Wesley).
Sahner, H., "On the selectivity of editors:. An input output analysis of the Zeitschrift fur Soziologie (in German)", Zeitschrift fur Soziologie, Volume 11, Number 1, 1982
Sainsbury p, "age, research benefits and values", acta psychiatrica scandinavica, volume: 74, 1986
Saito, Y., "Identification of the specialties in library and information science using co citation analysis (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 22, 1984
Saito, Y., "Library and information science journal literature: Their structure grasped by citation analysis (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 18, 1980
Saito, Y., "The Diffusion Process of Knowledge in the Specialty Based on Citation Networks (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 23, 1985
Saito, Y., "The Key Concepts and the Relationship between Them in the Specialty: The Knowledge Structure Derived from the Content Analysis of the Co Citation Context (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 24, 1986
Saiz D Saiz M, "A Bibliometric Approximation to Contemporary Catalan Psychology", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY,1992, Vol 27, Iss 3 4, pp 532 533
Sakalys, JA; Stember, ML; Magilvy, JK. 2001. Nursing doctoral program evaluation: Alumni outcomes. JOURNAL OF PROFESSIONAL NURSING 17 (2): 87-95.
Sakharusova, M.V., "Possibilies of Overcoming Information Barriers: Study of the Analysis of Japanese Scientific Periodicals in RZh and Foreign Abstract Journals (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 2, 1986
Sakr, A; Andheria, M. 2001. A comparative multidose pharmacokinetic study of buspirone extended-release tablets with a reference immediate-release product. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY 41 (8): 886-894.
Salaun, JM; Lafouge, T; Boukacem, C. 2000. Demand for scientific articles and citations: An example from the Institut de l'information scientifique et technique (France). SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 561-588.
Salazar-Vallejo, SI; Carrera-Parra, LF. 1998. Biological taxonomy, impact factor and curricular

evaluation for the 21st century. INTERCIENCIA 23 (5): 293-+.
Salchinskij, V.A.; Kolesnikova, T.N., "Criteria of scientific and technical document quality (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume 7, Number 1980, 1980
Salem l, "self citation and ethical transgression", accounts of chemical research, volume: 19, issue: 11, nov, 1986
Salganik LH, "Apples and Apples Comparing Performance Indicators for Places with Similar Demographic Characteristics", EDUCATIONAL EVALUATION AND POLICY ANALYSIS, 1994, Vol 16, Iss 2, pp 125 141
Salimon, L.S., "Some peculiarities of the structure of document flow on world ocean protection and the analysis of its information value (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 2, 1981
Salive, ME; Stein, DH. 1999. Predictors and correlates of prevention research careers: A national study of residency graduates. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE 28 (4): 430-436.
Salmi, LR; Gana, S; Mouillet, E. 2001. Publication pattern of medical theses, France, 1993-98. MEDICAL EDUCATION 35 (1): 18-21.
Salter, L., "Science and Peer Review: The Canadian Standard Setting Experience", Science, Technology & Human Values, Volume 29, Number 53, 1985
Salton, G., "On the Relationship between Theoretical Retrieval Models, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Salton, G. :Relevance Feedback and the Optimization of
Salton, G. and Buckley, C., "Improving Retrieval Performance
Salton, G., "Automatic Text Processing: The Transformation, Analysis, and Retrieval of Information by Computer," Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, New York, NY, 1989.
Salton, G., and McGill, M. J., "Introduction to Modern Information Retrieval," Computer Series, McGraw Hill, New York, NY, 1983.
Salton, G., Fox, E., and Vorhees, E., "Advanced Feedback
Salusjaervi M.; Potinkara T., "Cost Benefit Analysis of Extra Brake Lights. Research note.", Valtion Teknillinen Tutkimuskeskus, Espoo (Finland)., c1987. 74p., Report Number VTTRN747
Salvador, A; Serrano, MA; Gonzalez-Bono, E. 2003. Research trends in the journal Hormones and Behavior (1987-2000). HORMONES AND BEHAVIOR 43 (3): 375-380.
Salvador, MR; Lopez-Martinez, RE. 2000. Cognitive structure of research: scientometric mapping in sintered materials. RESEARCH EVALUATION 9 (3): 189-200.
Salvatierra, V.H., "Patents as Information Sources for Enterprises: Applications of Statistical Analysis in On Line Searches", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 12, Number 2, 1989
Salvioli, G.F.; Salati, R., "Bibliometric analysis of the clinical research in gerontology and geriatrics (in Italian)", Giornale di Gerontologia, Volume 29, Number 10, 1981
Salzarulo, L; von Ins, M. 2001. Bias, structure and quality in citation indexing. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 289-299.
Salzinger K, "The One with the Most Citations Wins Comment", AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGIST, 1994, Vol 49, Iss 9, pp 816 816
Samdahl, DM; Kelly, JJ. 1999. Speaking only to ourselves? Citation analysis of Journal of Leisure Research and Leisure Sciences. JOURNAL OF LEISURE RESEARCH 31 (2): 171-180.

Sampat, BN; Mowery, DC; Ziedonis, AA. 2003. Changes in university patent quality after the Bayh-Dole act: a re-examination. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 21 (9): 1371-1390.
Sampson ZJ, "40 Years of the Physical Review and Physical Review Letters", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 219 226
San Jose, C.; Casado, E., "Our Industry Today: Bibliometric Analysis of Cheese Literature Covered by the Food Science and Technology Abstracts in 1970 and 1980", Journal of Dairy Science, Volume 66, Number, 1983
Sanchez, SF; Benn, CR. 2004. Impact of astronomical research from different countries. ASTRONOMISCHE NACHRICHTEN 325 (5): 445-450.
Sanchezhernandez A Pedraja MJ Quinonesvidal E , Martinezsanchez F, "A Historic Quantitative Approach to Psychophysiological Research The First 3 Decades of the Journal Psychophysiology (1964 1993)", PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY, 1996, Vol 33, Iss 6, pp 629 636
Sanchez Sosa J.J.; Martinez Guerrero J.I., "System Assessment and Effects of Student Ratings on Faculty Performance", Revista Mexicana de Psicologia, Volume 10, Number 2, 1993
Sancho, R., "Science Indicators for the Evaluation of Science and Technology in the Developing Countries (in Spanish)", Act. Inf. Cient. Tecnica, Volume, Number 3, 1988
Sancho, Rosa, "Misjudgments and shortcomings in the measurement of scientific activities in less developed countries", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Sancho R Bernal G Galvez L, "Approach to the Cuban Scientific Activity by Using Publication Based Quantitative Indicators (1985 1989)", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 297 312
Sancho R Pastor A Criado E, "Bibliometric Approach to Research Performance in the Field of Refractory Materials Used in Iron and Steelmaking Processes", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 1, pp 115 136
Sancho R, "Misjudgments and Shortcomings in the Measurement of Scientific Activities in Less Developed Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 221 233
Sanderson hf, "performance indicators", british journal of hospital medicine, volume: 37, issue: 3, mar, 1987
Sandison, A., "Aging in Scientific Literature", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 4, 1980
Sandison, A., "Citation analysis", Chemistry in Britain, Volume 19, Number 4, 1983
Sandison, A., "Citation of bibliographical references", Applied Ergonomics, Volume, Number 4, 1982
Sandison, A., "Studies of Citations and of Obsolescence", Journal of Information Science, Volume 13, Number 6, 1987
Sandison, A., "Thematic analysis and obsolescence", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 4, 1983
Sandison, A., "Thinking about Citation Analysis", Journal of Documentation, Volume 45, Number 1, 1989
Sandoval, A.M., "Bibliographic research and production in Latin America (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
Sandstrom, A; Pettersson, I; Nilsson, A. 2000. Knowledge production and knowledge flows in

the Swedish biotechnology innovation system. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 179-201.
Sandstrom, PE. 2001. Scholarly communication as a socioecological system. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 573-605.
Sandstrom PE, "An Optimal Foraging Approach to Information Seeking and Use", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1994, Vol 64, Iss 4, pp 414 449
Sangam, SL. 1999. Obsolescence of literature in the field of psychology. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 33-46.
Sangam, SL. 2000. Emerging trends in scientometrics: Essays in honour of Dr. Ashok Jain.. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 165-166.
Sangster, J., "Book review: "Histoire des sciences et des savants depuis deux siecles", by Alphonse de Candolle", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Santelices B, "Use and Abuse of Citation and Impact Indexes", REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA NATURAL, 1994, Vol 67, Iss 3, pp 253 255
Santos, JB; Irizo, FJO. 2005. Modelling citation age data with right censoring. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 329-342.
Santos, M; Willett, P; Wood, FE. 1998. Research degrees in librarianship and information science: a survey of master's and doctoral students from the Department of Information Studies, University of Sheffield. JOURNAL OF LIBRARIANSHIP AND INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (1): 49-56.
Sanz, EJ. 2005. Pharmacoepidemiology and the "Impact Factor". EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY 60 (11): 765-772.
Sanz-Casado, E; Martin-Moreno, C; Garcia-Zorita, C; Lascurain-Sanchez, ML. 2004. Study of interdisciplinarity in chemistry research based on the production of Puerto Rican scientists 1992-2001. INFORMATION RESEARCH-AN INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL 9 (4): art. no.-182.
Sanz E Aragon I Mendez A, "The Function of National Journals in Disseminating Applied Science", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 319 323
Saper, CB. 1999. What's in a citation impact factor? A journal by any other measure .... JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE NEUROLOGY 411 (1): 1-2.
Saper, CB. 2000. What's in a citation impact factor? A journal by any other name ... (vol 411, pg 1, 1999). JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE NEUROLOGY 419 (1): 135-135.
Sarafoglou, N. 1998. The most influential DEA publications: A comment on Seiford. JOURNAL OF PRODUCTIVITY ANALYSIS 9 (3): 279-281.
Sarno, L. 2001. Nonlinear dynamics, spillovers and growth in the G7 economies: An empirical investigation. ECONOMICA 68 (271): 401-426.
Sasamoto, Y.; Ueda, S., "Core Journals in Gene Engineering: Relationship between the New Field and Existing Fields (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 22, 1984
Satija, M.P., "On quantifying knowledge", Herald of Library Science, Volume 23, Number 1 2, 1984
Sato, S. 2002. Galectins as molecules of Danger signal, which could evoke an immune response to infection. TRENDS IN GLYCOSCIENCE AND GLYCOTECHNOLOGY 14 (79): 285-301.
Satyanarayana, K.; Ratnakar, K.V., "Authorship patterns in life sciences, preclinical basic and

clinical research papers", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Satyanarayana, K; Srivastava, D; Sreenivas, V. 1999. The relevance of short communication in scholarly journals: An empirical study. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 47-58.
Saurer W Weinberger R, "Planetary Nebulae Some Statistics on a Continuously Growing Field and Its Contributors", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 85 95
Saviotti, P., "The Measurement of Changes in Technological Output, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Saviotti, P.P., "Information, Variety and Entropy in Technoeconomic Development", Research Policy, Volume 17, Number, 1988
Saviotti, P. P. (1988). `Information, variety and entropy in technoeconomic development,' Research Policy 17, 89 103.
Saviotti, P. P., and J. S. Metcalfe (1984). `A theoretical approach to the construction of technological output indicators,' Research Policy 13, 141 51.
Sawai, K., "A recent trend of scientific productivity of Japanese university scientists: An analysis of their contribution to scientific publications (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 19, 1981
Sawai, K., "Japanese Research Contribution to World Trends in the Fields of Science (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 23, 1985
Sawai, K., "Japanese scientists" contributions to internationally evaluated scientific journals (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 18, 1980
Sawai K, "A Study on How Colemans Book on Diffusion of New Drugs Has Been Cited in Subsequent Published Articles", LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Iss 32, pp 105 122
Sax, LJ; Hagedorn, LS; Arredondo, M; Dicrisi, FA. 2002. Faculty research productivity: Exploring the role of gender and family-related factors. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 43 (4): 423-446.
Scapagnini, U. 1999. Science and the academic system in transition - An International Expert Meeting on Evaluation - 3-5 July, 1998 - Vienna, Austria - Welcoming and opening remarks. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 339-341.
Scapinakis D.A.; Leiman L.; Bouaouina M.; May A.D.; Ostrom B.K., "Demand Estimation, Benefit Assessment, and Evaluation of On Freeway High Occupancy Vehicle Lanes. Research rept. (Final).", California Univ., Berkeley. Inst. of Transportation Studies., Jun 91. 308p., Report Number UCBITSRR916
Schaeffer, GJ; Uyterlinde, MA. 1998. Fuel cell adventures. Dynamics of a technological community in a quasi-market of technological options. JOURNAL OF POWER SOURCES 71 (1-2): 256-263.
Schaffer, T. 2004. Psychology citations revisited: Behavioral research in the age of electronic resources. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 30 (5): 354-360.
Schainblatt, A.H., "How companies measure the productivity of engineers and scientists", Research Management, Volume 3, Number 10, 1982
Scharnhorst, A. 1998. Citation - Networks, science landscapes and evolutionary strategies - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 95-106.

Schempf H.; Bares J.E., "BOA: Asbestos pipe insulation removal robot system, Phase 2. Topical report, January June 1995. PROGRESS REPT.", Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA. Robotics Inst., Jun 95. 149p., Report Number DOEMC303625114
Schena FP Zoccali C, "Bibliometric Analysis of the Scientific Productivity of the Italian Society of Nephrology for a Period of 5 Consecutive Years (1990 1994)", NEPHROLOGY DIALYSIS TRANSPLANTATION 1996, Vol 11, Iss 11, pp 2359 2360
Schiele, JH. 1999. E. Franklin Frazier and the interfacing of black sociology and black social work. JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL WELFARE 26 (2): 105-125.
Schiele JH Francis EA, "The Status of Former Cswe Ethnic Minority Doctoral Fellows in Social Work Academia", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1996, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 31 44
Schiele JH, "Submission Rates Among African American Faculty The Forgotten Side of Publication Productivity", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 46 54
Schilling, RF. 1997. Developing intervention research programs in social work. SOCIAL WORK RESEARCH 21 (3): 173-180.
Schlie Roosen, F., "Quantitative indicators for federal government research and technology policy", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Schloegl, C; Gorraiz, J; Bart, C; Bargmann, M. 2003. Evaluating two Austrian university departments: Lessons learned. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 287-299.
Schloegl, C; Stock, WG. 2004. Impact and relevance of LIS journals: A scientometric analysis of international and German-language LIS journals - Citation analysis versus reader survey. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (13): 1155-1168.
Schlogl, C. 2003. Mapping the intellectual structure of information management. WIRTSCHAFTSINFORMATIK 45 (1): 7-16.
Schlogl, C; Gorraiz, J; Bart, C; Bargmann, M. 2001. Possibilities and limitations of quantitative evaluations of research: a comparison between two university institutes. NFD INFORMATION-WISSENSCHAFT UND PRAXIS 52 (4): 221-228.
Schloman B.F.; Byrne T.J., "Patterns of Information Transfer in Health Education: A Bibliometric Analysis of the Research Literature", Health Education Research, Volume 7, Number 1, 1992
Schloman BF Byrne TJ, "Patterns of Information Transfer in Health Education A Bibliometric Analysis of the Research Literature", HEALTH EDUCATION RESEARCH,1992, Vol 7, Iss 1, pp 117 128
Schloman BF, "Mapping the Literature of Allied Health Project Overview", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 3, pp 271 277
Schloman BF, "Mapping the Literature of Health Education", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 3, pp 278 283
Schlosser, LZ; Gelso, CJ. 2001. Measuring the working alliance in advisor-advisee relationships in graduate school. JOURNAL OF COUNSELING PSYCHOLOGY 48 (2): 157-167.
Schmid, R., "Citation Analysis of the Works of Leon Croizat (1894 1982): 400 Sources, 1953 to 1984.", American Journal of Botany, Volume 72, Number, 1985

Schmidmaier, D., "Communication of knowledge in bibliometrics (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 97, Number 1, 1983
Schmidmaier, D., "The history of bibliometry", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 98, Number 9, 1984
Schmidt, S., "Standardization in use of footnotes and bibliographic references in academic papers (in Portuguese)", Revista de Biblioteconomia de Brasilia, Volume 9, Number 1, 1981
Schmidt, A. 1999. Role of experts in political consultancy processes. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 475-477.
Schmoch U, "Indicators and the Relations Between Science and Technology", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 103 116
Schmoch U, "Tracing the Knowledge Transfer from Science to Technology as Reflected in Patent Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 193 211
Schmookler, J. (1962). `Economic Sources of Inventive Activity,' The Journal of Economic History 22, pp. 1-20.
Schneider, JW; Borlund, P. 2004. Introduction to bibliometrics for construction and maintenance of thesauri - Methodical considerations. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 60 (5): 524-549.
Schneider WH, "Blood Group Research in Great Britain, France, and the United States Between the World Wars", YEARBOOK OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY, 1995, Vol 38, pp 87 114
Schniederjans MJ, "The Life Cycle of Goal Programming Research as Recorded in Journal Articles", OPERATIONS RESEARCH, 1995, Vol 43, Iss 4, pp 551 557
Schoch N, "Relationship Between Citation Frequency and Journal Cost A Comparison Between Pure and Applied Science Disciplines", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING,1994, Vol 31, pp 34 40
Schoepflin, U.; Mullerbrettel, M., "International Journal of Behavioral Development 2 Scope and Trends", International Journal of Behavioral Development, Volume 13, Number 4, 1990
Schoepflin, U; Glanzel, W. 2001. Two decades of "scientometrics" - An interdisciplinary field represented by its leading journal. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 301-312.
Schoepflin U, "Scientometrics Research in the FRG, by H.D. Daniel, R. Fisch", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION,1991, Vol 42, Iss 6, pp 403 404
Schoepflin U, "Scientometrics Research in the GDR, by M. Bonitz", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION,1991, Vol 42, Iss 6, pp 403 404
Schofield, H. 1999. Fluorine chemistry statistics: numbers of organofluorine compounds and publications associated with fluorine chemistry. JOURNAL OF FLUORINE CHEMISTRY 100 (1-2): 7-11.
Schoijet M.; Worthington R., "Globalization of Science and Repression of Scientists in Mexico", Science Technology & Human Values, Volume 18, Number 2, 1993
Schoonbaert, D. 2004. Citation patterns in tropical medicine journals. TROPICAL MEDICINE & INTERNATIONAL HEALTH 9 (11): 1142-1150.
Schoonbaert, D; Van der Stuyft, P; Roelants, G. 1998. Editorial: Has TM & IH entered the top 3 of the tropical medicine journals? Reflections on the journal's unexpected first Impact Factor. TROPICAL MEDICINE & INTERNATIONAL HEALTH 3 (12): 935-935.
Schoonbaert D Roelants G, "Citation Analysis for Measuring the Value of Scientific

Publications Quality Assessment Tool or Comedy of Errors", TROPICAL MEDICINE & INTERNATIONAL HEALTH, 1996, Vol 1, Iss 6, pp 739 752
Schot J Rip A, "The Past and Future of Constructive Technology Assessment", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE, 1997, Vol 54, Iss 2 3, pp 251 268
Schotland, MS; Bero, LA. 2002. Evaluating public commentary and scientific evidence submitted in the development of a risk assessment. RISK ANALYSIS 22 (1): 131-140.
Schott T., "The World Scientific Community: Globality and Globalization", Minerva, Volume 29, Number 4, 1991
Schott T, "Emerging and Declining Centers of Engineering Science Japan and the United States", KNOWLEDGE CREATION DIFFUSION UTILIZATION, 1994, Vol 15, Iss 4, pp 417 456
Schrader, A.M., "A bibliometric study of the JEL, 1960 1984", Journal of Education for Library and Information Science, Volume 25, Number 4, 1985
Schrader, A.M., "In search of a name: Information science and its conceptual antecedents", Library and Information Science Research, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Schrader, A.M., "Teaching Bibliometrics", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Schrader A.M.,"Bibliometric Study of the "Journal of Education for Librarianship," 1960 1984. Full Report.",Jun 85. 95p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED262785XSP
Schreiber, H., "Static and dynamic aging of scientific and technical literature (in German)", Informatik, Volume 29, Number 4, 1982
Schreiber, H., "The application of measures and numbers to literature (in German)", Zentralblatt fur Bibliothekswesen, Volume 96, Number 10, 1982
Schreiber, K; Girard, T; Kindler, CH. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of original molecular biology research in anaesthesia. ANAESTHESIA 59 (10): 1002-1007.
Schreiber, TU. 2002. Journal, impact factor and chances of a specialist area. PHYSIKALISCHE MEDIZIN REHABILITATIONSMEDIZIN KURORTMEDIZIN 12 (5): 257-259.
Schreiber V, "The Medical Sciences in Czechoslovakia", TECHNOLOGY IN SOCIETY, 1993, Vol 15, Iss 1, pp 131 136
Schroder Gudehus, B.; Dandurand, L., "Canadian scientific research: Language and place of publication (in French)", Argus, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1980
Schroen, AT; Brownstein, MR; Sheldon, GF. 2004. Women in academic general surgery. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 79 (4): 310-318.
Schubert, A., "Book review: "How to grow science?", by M.J. Moravcsik", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 2, 1982
Schubert, A., "Book review: "Scientific progress: A philosophical essay on the economics of research in natural science", by N. Rescher", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Schubert, A., "Book review: "The visual display of quantitative information", by E.R. Tufte", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 6, 1984
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 1", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 10", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987

Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 11", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 13", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 14", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 15", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 1 2, 1990
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 16", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 2", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 3", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 6, 1983
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 4", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 5", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 6", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 5, 1984
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 7", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 1 2, 1985
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 8", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography, No. 9", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Schubert, A., "Quantitative studies of science: A current bibliography. No. 12", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Schubert, A.; Braun, T., "Some scientometric measures of publishing performance for 85 Hungarian research institutes", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 5, 1981
Schubert, A.; Braun, T., "World flash on basic research: International collaboration in the sciences, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Schubert, A.; Glaenzel, W., "Frequency distributions in scientometrics and bibliometrics. A microcomputer oriented approach. In: Lehmann, K. D., Strohl Goebel, H. (Eds), The Application of Micro Computers in Information, Documentation and Libraries, Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1987
Schubert, A.; Glaenzel, W., "Mean response time: A new indicator of journal citation speed with application to physics journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Schubert, A.; Glaenzel, W., "Prompt nuclear analysis literature: A cumulative advantage approach", Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, Articles, Volume 82, Number 1, 1984
Schubert, A.; Glaenzel, W.; Braun, T., "Cross national Comparison of Scientometric

Indicators, In: Information Research. Research Methods in Library and Information Science. Tudor Silovic, N., Mihel, I. (Eds), Taylor Graham, London", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Schubert, A.; Glaenzel, W.; Braun, T., "Relative indicators of publication output and citation impact of European physics research (1978 1980)", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B 36, Number 1, 1986
Schubert, A.; Glaenzel, W.; Braun, T., "Scientometric Indicators. A 32 Country Comparison of Publication Productivity and Citation Impact. World Scientific Publishing Co., Ltd., Singapore", JO, Volume, Number, 1985
Schubert, A.; Glänzel, W., "A dynamic look at a class of skew distributions: A model with scientometric applications", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Schubert, A.; Glänzel, W., "Statistical reliability of comparisons based on the citation impact of scientific publications", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 1, 1983
Schubert, A.; Glänzel, W.; Braun, T., "World flash on basic research: Scientometric datafiles supplementary indicators on 96 countries, 1981 1985. Distribution of publication types in an extended source set", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Schubert, A.; Glänzel, W.; Braun, T., "World flash on basic research: Scientometric datafiles. A Comprehensive set of indicators on 2649 journals and 96 countries in all major science fields and subfields, 1981 1985", Scientometrics, Volume 16, Number 1 6, 1989
Schubert, A.; Glänzel, W.; Braun, T., "World flash on basic research: Subject field characteristic citation scores and scales for assessing research performance", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Schubert, A.; Telcs, A., "Publication potential: An indicator of scientific strength for cross national comparisons", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Schubert, A.; Zsindely, S.; Braun, T., "Evaluation of organization and participation rates of international scientific conferences (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 29, Number 5, 1982
Schubert, A.; Zsindely, S.; Braun, T., "Scientometric analysis of attendance at international scientific meetings", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Schubert, A.; Zsindely, S.; Braun, T., "Scientometric indicators for evaluating medical research output of mid size countries", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Schubert, A.; Zsindely, S.; Braun, T., "University professors and the quality of scientific research (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 32, Number 5, 1985
Schubert, A.; Zsindely, S.; Telcs, A.; Braun, T., "Quantitative analysis of a visible tip of the peer review iceberg: Book reviews in chemistry", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 6, 1984
Schubert, A. 1998. The profile of the Chemical Engineering Journal and Biochemical Engineering Journal as reflected in its publications, references and citations, 1983-1996. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING JOURNAL 69 (3): 151-+.
Schubert, A. 1999. On science journals in science journals 1980-1998. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 171-212.
Schubert, A. 1999. Scientometrics: A citation based bibliography 1994-1996. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (2): 267-291.
Schubert, A. 2000. Scientometrics in medicine-related fields 1990-1999. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 251-284.

Schubert, A. 2001. Scientometrics: A citation based bibliography 1997-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 99-198.
Schubert, A. 2002. The Web of Scientometrics - A statistical overview of the first 50 volumes of the journal. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 3-20.
Schubert, A., and Braun, T., "Relative Indicators and Relational Charts for Comparative Assessment of Publication Output and Citation Impact," Scientometrics, 9:5-6, 1986.
Schubert, A., et al, "Against Absolute Methods: Relative Scientometric Indicators and Relational Charts as Evaluation Tools," in A. F. J. Van Raan (ed), Handbook of quantitative Studies of Science and Technology, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., North Holland, 1988.
Schubert, A., W. Glänzel, and T. Braun (1989). `Scientometric Datafiles. A Comprehensive Set of Indicators on 2649 Journals and 96 Countries in All Major Science Fields and Subfields 1981-1985,' Scientometrics 16, 3-478.
Schubert A Braun T, "3 Scientometric Etudes on Developing Countries as a Tribute to Moravcsik,Michael", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 3 19
Schubert A Braun T, "Cross Field Normalization of Scientometric Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 311 324
Schubert A Braun T, "Reference Standards for Citation Based Assessments", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 21 35
Schubert A Glanzel W, "Publication Dynamics Models and Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 317 331
Schubert A Maczelka H, "All Quiet on the Eastern Front Analysis of the Publication, Reference and Citation Patterns of Zhurnal Analiticheskoy Khimii, 1990 91 Versus 1980 81", ANALYTICAL PROCEEDINGS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 4, pp 141 144
Schubert A Maczelka H, "Cognitive Changes in Scientometrics During the 1980s, as Reflected by the Reference Patterns of Its Core Journal", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE,1993, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 571 581
Schubert A, "A Dictionary of Scientific Quotations, by A.L. Mackay", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 173 177
Schubert A, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics And Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 411 413
Schubert A, "Quantitative Studies of Science a Current Bibliography", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 451 457
Schubert A, "Quantitative Studies of Science in the 80s Indexes to Current Bibliographies 1 17", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 3, pp 263 367
Schubert A, "Scientometrics A Citation Based Bibliography, 1993", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 273 280
Schubert a, "the portrait of a journal as reflected in its publications, references and citations: inorganica chimica acta, 1990 1994", inorganica chimica acta, volume: 253, issue: 2, dec, 1996
Schubert ap, "fluorine chemistry: a citation based bibliography, 1995", journal of fluorine chemistry, volume: 81, issue: 1, nov, 1996
Schubert ap, "fluorine chemistry: a citation based bibliography, 1996", journal of fluorine chemistry, volume: 85, issue: 1, sep, 1997
Schubert ap, schubert ga, "inorganica chimica acta: its publications, references and citations.

An update for 1995 1996", inorganica chimica acta, volume: 266, issue: 2, dec, 1997
Schuller T, "Performance Indicators in Higher Education, by J. Johnes, J. Taylor", HIGHER EDUCATION QUARTERLY,1991, Vol 45, Iss 3, pp 280 282
Schulz, H. 1999. Short history and present trends of Fischer-Tropsch synthesis. APPLIED CATALYSIS A-GENERAL 186 (1-2): 3-12.
Schummer, J. 2004. Multidisciplinarity, interdisciplinarity, and patterns of research collaboration in nanoscience and nanotechnology. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 425-465.
Schummer J, "Scientometric Studies on Chemistry .1. The Exponential Growth of Chemical Substances, 1800 1995", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 107 123
Schummer J, "Scientometric Studies on Chemistry .2. Aims and Methods of Producing New Chemical Substances", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 125 140
Schunn, CD; Crowley, K; Okada, T. 1998. The growth of multidisciplinarity in the cognitive science society. COGNITIVE SCIENCE 22 (1): 107-130.
Schutz H Six B, "More Than 7000 Pages of Social Psychology A Journal in Retrospect", ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE, 1994, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 5 17
Schwartz, B. 1998. Postmodernity and historical reputation: Abraham Lincoln in late twentieth-century American memory. SOCIAL FORCES 77 (1): 63-103.
Schwartz, FW; Ibaraki, M. 2001. Hydrogeological research: Beginning of the end or end of the beginning?. GROUND WATER 39 (4): 492-498.
Schwartz, LM; Woloshin, S; Baczek, L. 2002. Media coverage of scientific meetings - Too much, too soon?. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 287 (21): 2859-2863.
Schwartz, S.L. and Vertinsky, I., "Multiattribute Investment Decision: A Study of R&D Project Selection", Management Science, Vol. 24, No. 3, pp. 285-301, November 1977.
Schwartz CA, "Research Productivity and Publication Output An Interdisciplinary Analysis", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES,1991, Vol 52, Iss 5, pp 414 424
Schwartz CA, "The Rise and Fall of Uncitedness", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES, 1997, Vol 58, Iss 1, pp 19 29
Schwartz J, "Societal Benefits of Reducing Lead Exposure", ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH, 1994, Vol 66, Iss 1, pp 105 124
Schwartz S Hellin JL, "Measuring the Impact of Scientific Publications The Case of the Biomedical Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 119 132
Schwarz, S., "Scientific and Technical Information in Development: The Small Systems Syndrome and the Inverted Binocular Strategy", Journal of Documentation, Volume 39, Number 1, 1983
Schwarz, S.; Ferligoj, A., "Curriculum Development on Quantitative Methods in Library Management: A Bibliography, In: Information Research. Research Methods in Library an Information Science. Tudor Silovic, N., Mihel, I. (Eds), Taylor Graham, London", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Schwarz, AW; Schwarz, S; Tijssen, RJW. 1998. Research and research impact of a technical university - A bibliometric study. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 371-388.
Schwechheimer, H; Winterhager, M. 1999. Highly dynamic specialities in climate research. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 547-560.

Schwechheimer, H; Winterhager, M. 2001. Mapping interdisciplinary research fronts in neuroscience: A bibliometric view to retrograde amnesia. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 311-318.
Schweppe, J.S., "Perspectives in sientific communication: Past, present, and future directions", Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, Volume 26, Number 3, 1983
Schwert GW, "The Journal of Financial Economics A Retrospective Evaluation (1974 91)", JOURNAL OF FINANCIAL ECONOMICS, 1993, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 369 424
Schwidetzky, I., "The works of H.V. Vallois in the light of the citations in anthropological and human genetic journals (in French)", Bulletins et Memoires de la Societe d"Anthropologie de Paris, Volume 9, Number 3, 1982
Science (1995). Top 10 U. S. Universities in Clinical Medicine Research, 1990 1994. Science . Vol. 269. 1 September. p. 1223.
Science (1998). Scientists Who Fund Themselves. Science. Vol. 279. 9 January. p. 179.
Science and Technology, MacMillan: London.
Science Citation Index Using Co Citations II. Mapping Science,"
Science Policy Research Unit: Brighton.
Science Studies, Vol. 4, pp. 41 63.
SCIENCE, "Science Indicators How Federal Agencies Spend Their R and D", SCIENCE 1996, Vol 272, Iss 5265, pp 1094 1094
SCIENCE, "uk universities top ranked departments, 1991 95 ranked by citations per paper (in parentheses)", science, volume: 274, issue: 5292, nov, 1996
Science, submitted January 1997.
Scientific Literatures, I: Identifying and Graphing Specialties,"
Scientific Research," D.Phil. Thesis: Science Policy Research Unit, University of Sussex: Brighton, UK.
Scientific Research?," In: M. Gibbons, P. Gummett and B. M. Udgaonkar (eds.), Science and Technology Policy in the 1980's and Beyond, Longman: Harlow.
SCIENTIST, "citation analysis identifies 1994s most cited authors, hottest topics (reprinted from science watch, feb 1995)", scientist, volume: 9, issue: 11, may, 1995
SCIENTIST, "citation analysis reveals immunologys elite researchers and institutions (reprinted from science watch, vol 6, pg 1, 1995)", scientist, volume: 9, issue: 17, sep, 1995
SCIENTIST, "Citation Analysis Reveals Leading Institutions, Scientists Researching AIDS", SCIENTIST 1996, Vol 10, Iss 15, pp 12 13
SCIENTIST, "Citation Analysis Suggests Multinational Coauthorship Has Leveled Off (Reprinted from Science Watch, Jan Feb, Pg 1 2, 1996)", SCIENTIST, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 5, pp 13+
SCIENTIST, "citation analysis suggests multinational coauthorship has leveled off (reprinted from science watch, jan feb, pg 1 2, 1996)", scientist, volume: 10, issue: 5, mar, 1996
SCIENTIST, "citation data identify colon cancer, mental health as hot research areas", scientist, volume: 10, issue: 8, apr, 1996
SCIENTIST, "Citation Data Identify Colon Cancer, Mental Health as Hot Research Areas", SCIENTIST, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 8, pp 13 13
SCIENTIST, "citation data reveal world rankings of scientific papers (reprinted from science watch, vol 8, pg 1, 1997)", scientist, volume: 11, issue: 14, jul, 1997

SCIENTIST, "Citation Records Reveal Top Australian Universities in 21 Fields", SCIENTIST, 1996, Vol 10, Iss 20, pp 13 13
SCIENTIST, "Citation Records Reveal Top UK Universities in 21 Fields (Reprinted from Science Watch, Vol 8, Pg 1, 1997)", SCIENTIST, 1997, Vol 11, Iss 5, pp 12 12
SCIENTIST, "Citation Records Show Uss Top Schools in Clinical Medicine Research (Vol 10, Pg 14, 1995)", SCIENTIST 1996, Vol 10, Iss 20, pp 12 12
SCIENTIST, "citation records show uss top schools in clinical medicine research (vol 10, pg 14, 1995)", scientist, volume: 10, issue: 20, oct, 1996
SCIENTIST, "the hottest papers in forensics citations reveal a gripping whodunnit (reprinted from science watch, jan 1995)", scientist, volume: 9, issue: 8, apr, 1995
SCIENTIST, Citation Study Reveals Moscow as Leader in Research Paper Publishing (Reprinted from Science Watch, DEC, ,1992)", SCIENTIST,1993, Vol 7, Iss 9, pp 15 15
SCIENTIST, Citations Reveal Leaders in Neuroscience (Reprinted from Sci Watch, Vol 5, Pg 1, ,1994)", SCIENTIST,1994, Vol 8, Iss 12, pp 15 15
SCIENTOMETRICS, "Center for Informetric Studies", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 381 381
SCIENTOMETRICS, "Peer Review Based Evaluation and Foresight Exercises", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 397 420
SCIENTOMETRICS, "Swedish Biomedical Theses", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 255 258
Scientometrics, Vol. 8, pp. 321 340.
Scribner, DR; Baldwin, J; Gold, MA. 2001. Factors affecting fellowship satisfaction among gynecologic oncology fellows. GYNECOLOGIC ONCOLOGY 80 (1): 74-78.
Seaman, S; Krismann, C; Hamilton, F. 1999. An internal equity evaluation system based on merit measures. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 60 (1): 79-89.
Search Terms". JASIS, 27, 1976.
Searching Implications for Information Retrieval Practice and
Seaton D.G., "Interlending and Document Supply 2 A Review of Recent Literature .23.", Interlending & Document Supply, Volume 21, Number 1, 1993
Sedgley, N; Elmslie, I. 2001. Agglomeration and congestion in the economics of ideas and technological change. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY 60 (1): 101-121.
Seetharam, G; Rao, IKR. 1999. Growth of food science and technology literature: A comparison of CFTRI, India and the world. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 59-79.
Segal, S.M.; Busse, T.V.; Mansfield, R.S., "The relationship of scientific creativity in the biological sciences to predoctoral accomplishments and experiences", American Educational Research Journal, Volume 17, Number 4, 1980
Seglen P.O., "The Skewness of Science", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 9, 1992
Seglen, P.O., "Citation Frequency and Journal Impact: Valid Indicators of Scientific Quality", Journal of Internal Medicine, Volume 229, Number 2, 1991
Seglen, P.O., "From Bad to Worse: Evaluation by Journal Impact", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume, Number, 1989

Seglen, PO. 1998. Citation rates and journal impact factors are not suitable for evaluation of research. ACTA ORTHOPAEDICA SCANDINAVICA 69 (3): 224-229.
Seglen, PO; Aksnes, DW. 2000. Scientific productivity and group size: A bibliometric analysis of Norwegian microbiological research. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 125-143.
Seglen PO, "Causal Relationship Between Article Citedness and Journal Impact", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 1, pp 1 11
Seglen po, "citations and journal impact factors: questionable indicators of research quality", allergy, volume: 52, issue: 11, nov, 1997
Seglen PO, "Quantification of Scientific Article Contents", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 355 366
Seglen PO, "Why the Impact Factor of Journals Should Not Be Used for Evaluating Research", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1997, Vol 314, Iss 7079, pp 498 502
Seidel, H. 1999. The role of national agencies in evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 401-403.
Seipel, MMO. 2003. Assessing publication for tenure. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION 39 (1): 79-88.
Self, Ph.C.; Filardo, Th.W.; Lancaster, F.W., "Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS) and the epidemic growth of its literature", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Sell A., "Einzel und gesamtwirtschaftliche Bewertung von Energieprojekten. Zur Rolle von Wirtschaftlichkeitsrechnung, Cost Benefit Analyse und Multikriterienverfahren. (Assessing energy projects from the viewpoint of individual economic branches and total economy, Bremen Univ. (Germany, F.R.). Inst. fuer Weltwirtschaft und Internationales Management., Sep 92. 20p., Report Number INISMF15039
Sellen, M.K., "Bibliometrics in information science: A citation analysis of two academic library journals", College and Research Libraries, Volume 45, Number 2, 1984
Semenzato, G; Agostini, C. 2000. The impact factor: deeds and misdeeds. SARCOIDOSIS VASCULITIS AND DIFFUSE LUNG DISEASES 17 (1): 22-26.
Semenzato, G; Rizzato, G; Agostini, C. 2004. Impact factor as measure of scientific quality. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF RESPIRATORY AND CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE 169 (9): 1070-1070.
Sen S.K.; Chakraborty S.K., "Quality Control in Indian Science 2 A Study on Refereeing Systems of 26 Indian Journals", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 52, Number 3, 1993
Sen, B.K.; Lakshmi, V.V., "Indian periodicals in the Science Citation Index", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 2, 1992
Sen, B.K.; Shailendra, K., "Evaluation of recent scientific research output by a bibliometric method", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Sen, S.K., "A note on theoretical correlation between Bradford"s law and recently proposed linear equation of the type R(r)=a.r b", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Sen, S.K., "Bibliographic scattering: A generalized source approach", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Sen, S.K.; Gan, S.K., "A mathematical extension of the idea of bibliographic coupling and its

applications", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 30, Number 2, 1983
Sen, S.K.; Gan, S.K., "Biobibliometrics 2 Concept and Application in the Study of Productivity of Scientists", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 15, Number 3, 1990
Sen, S.K.; Kundra, Rameshi, "Bibliometrics of English language alcohol fuel literature: A new empirical equation of scatter", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 1 2, 1986
Sen, BK. 1999. Symbols and formulas for a few bibliometric concepts. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (3): 325-334.
Sen, BK; Pandalai, TA; Karanjai, A. 1998. Ranking of scientists - A new approach. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 54 (5): 622-628.
Sen, P. 2005. Directed accelerated growth: application in citation network. PHYSICA A-STATISTICAL MECHANICS AND ITS APPLICATIONS 346 (1-2): 139-146.
Sen, SK; Chatterjee, SK. 1998. Bibliographic scattering and time: An empirical study through temporal partitioning of bibliographies. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 135-154.
Sena, V. 2004. The return of the Prince of Denmark: A survey on recent developments in the economics of innovation. ECONOMIC JOURNAL 114 (496): F312-F332, Sp. Iss. F.
Sen BK Lakshmi VV, "Indian Periodicals in the Science Citation Index", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 291 318
Sen BK Shailendra K, "Evaluation of Recent Scientific Research Output by a Bibliometric Method", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 31 46
Senerth, K., "Science Citation Index Gives Neurology High Rank", Neurology, Volume 33, Number 9, 1983
Seng LB Willett P, "The Citedness of Publications by United Kingdom Library Schools", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1995, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 68 71
Sengupta I.N., "Bibliometrics, Informetrics, Scientometrics and Librametrics: An Overview", Libri, Volume 42, Number 2, 1992
Sengupta, I.N., "A weightage formula to rerank biochemical periodicals", International Library Review, Volume 16, Number 4, 1984
Sengupta, I.N., "A weightage formula to rerank periodicals in the field of microbiology", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Sengupta, I.N., "The growth of biophysical literature", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 5 6, 1985
Sengupta, I.N., "The growth of knowledge and literature in neuroscience", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Sengupta, I.N., "The place of phenomenological studies in scientometrics: A comment to the special report", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Sengupta, I.N., "Three new parameters in bibliometric research and their application to rerank periodicals in the field of biochemistry", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 5 6, 1986
Sengupta, I.N.; Ghosh, B.N.; Sengupta, K.N., "Evaluation of periodicals in respect of their significance to present day research activity in the field of neuroscience", Herald of Library Science, Volume 19, Number 4, 1980
Sengupta, I.N.; Ghosh, B.N.; Sengupta, K.N., "The role of bibliometry in journal selection and library management", Indian Association of Special Libraries and Information Centres, Volume

25, Number 2, 1980
Sengupta, I.N.; Henzler, R.G., "Citedness and uncitedness of cancer articles", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 2, 1991
Sengupta IN Henzler RG, "Citedness and Uncitedness of Cancer Articles", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 283 296
Sengupta IN Kumari L, "Bibliometric Analysis of AIDS Literature", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 297 315
Sengupta IN, "Bibliometrics, Informetrics, Scientometrics and Librametrics An Overview", LIBRI,1992, Vol 42, Iss 2, pp 75 98
Senn, S; Lee, S. 2004. The analysis of the AB/BA cross-over trial in the medical literature. PHARMACEUTICAL STATISTICS 3 (2): 123-131.
Sen sk, kundra r, "bibliometrics of english language alcohol fuel literature a new empirical equation of scatter", scientometrics, volume: 10, issue: 1 2, jul, 1986
Senter, R. (Jr.), "A causal model of productivity in a research facility", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 5 6, 1986
Senter, R., "Networks, Communication and Productivity in a Natural Science Research Facility", Sociological Spectrum, Volume 7, Number 3, 1987
Senter R, "Factors in American State Government Spending on Research and Development", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 313 327
Serebnick, J., "An analysis of publishers of books reviewed in key library journals", Library and Information Science Research, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Servi, P.N.; Griffith, B.C., "A method for partitioning the journal literature", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 31, Number 1, 1980
Service RF, "Scientific Citations Hhmi A Dynasty in the Making", SCIENCE,1994, Vol 264, Iss 5165, pp 1528 1528
Sevinc, A. 2004. Manipulating impact factor: an unethical issue or an Editor's choice?. SWISS MEDICAL WEEKLY 134 (27-28): 410-410.
Sevinc, A. 2004. Web of science: A unique method of cited reference searching. JOURNAL OF THE NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 96 (7): 980-983.
Sewell W.; Exler A.; Pitt W.,"Bibliometric Study of Molecular Biology. Final rept. Dec 87 Jul 88.",Maryland Univ. at Baltimore. Health Sciences Library.
Funder: National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, MD.,28 Jul 88. 126p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB90226135XSP
Sexton RJ Sexton TA, "Measuring Research Benefits in an Imperfect Market", AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 13, Iss 3, pp 201 204
Shadish WR Tolliver D Gray M Sengupta SK, "Author Judgments About Works They Cite 3 Studies from Psychology Journals", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 25, Iss 3, pp 477 498
Shalini R, "Citation Profiles to Improve Relevance in a 2 Stage Retrieval System A Proposal", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1993, Vol 29, Iss 4, pp 463 470
Shama, G; Hellgardt, K; Oppenheim, C. 2000. Citation footprint analysis Part I: UK and US chemical engineering academics. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (2): 289-305.

Shan, S; Jiang, GH; Jiang, L. 2004. The multivariate Waring distribution and its application. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 523-535.
Shank, CC. 1999. The committee on the status of endangered wildlife in Canada (COSEWIC): A 21-year retrospective. CANADIAN FIELD-NATURALIST 113 (2): 318-341.
Shapiro, F.R., "The Most Cited Law Review Articles", California Law Review, Volume 73, Number 5, 1985
Shapiro, S., "The Value of Shared Authorship", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume 7, Number 9, 1982
Shapiro, FR. 2000. The most-cited law reviews. JOURNAL OF LEGAL STUDIES 29 (1): 389-396, Part 2.
Shapiro, SI. 2001. The Universe Grasper. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 337-344.
Shapiro FR, "Origins of Bibliometrics, Citation Indexing, and Citation Analysis The Neglected Legal Literature", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43, Iss 5, pp 337 339
Sharabchiev, J.T., "Cluster analysis of bibliographic references as a scientometric method", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 1 2, 1989
Sharabchiev, T.Yu., "Towards the methods of selection of most important scholarly journals (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 11, 1981
Sharabchiev, Y.T., "Comparative Analysis of Two Methods of Cluster Analysis of Bibliographic Citation (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Seriya 2, Volume, Number 4, 1988
Sharabchiev, Y.T., "Generation and Use of Scientific Ideas: Based on the Study of the Publications of Medical Researchers, Belorussian SSR (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 9, 1988
Sharabchiev, Yu.T., "Cluster analysis applied to scientometric scientific tendencies studies (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 12, 1984
Sharabichev, Yu.G.; Kovsharova, G.G., "A study of information flows in immunology (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 4, 1982
Sharif, M.N., "Measurement of Technology for National Development", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Volume 29, Number 2, 1986
Sharma, K.D.; Singhal, L.; Gupta, B.M., "Electron lattice scattering technique for citation analysis and evaluating the impact of research papers", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 27, Number 1 4, 1980
Sharma, R.C., "Citation patterns and analysis", Indian Library Association Bulletin, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1981
Sharp dw, "citation data identify alzheimers breast cancer as hot areas hot papers in medicine (reprinted)", scientist, volume: 11, issue: 10, may, 1997
Shaw, Alexandra, "Comments on Bertram C. Brookes, recipient of the 1989 Derek de Solla Price Award", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Shaw, D.; Davis, C.H., "Entropy and Information: A Multidisciplinary Overview", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 1, 1983
Shaw, D.F., "Impact, subfields and ageing of recently cited physics monographs", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986

Shaw, J.G., "Article by article citation analysis of medical journals", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Shaw, W.M. (Jr.), "Information theory and scientific communication", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Shaw, W.M.(Jr.), "Measuring the information in a communication graph", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 18, Number, 1981
Shaw, W.M.(Jr.), "Statistical disorder and the analysis of a communication graph", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 2, 1983
Shaw, W.M., "Critical thresholds in co citation graphs", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 1, 1985
Shaw, W.M., "On the Statistical Validity of Document Partitions", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 22, Number, 1985
Shaw, SN. 2002. Shifting conversations on girls' and women's self-injury: An analysis of the clinical literature in historical context. FEMINISM & PSYCHOLOGY 12 (2): 191-219.
Shaw wm, "critical thresholds in co citation graphs", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 36, issue: 1, 1985
Shearer, E.; Moravcsik, M.J., "Citation patterns in little science and big science", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 5 6, 1979
Shehata, N; Kouroukis, C; Kelton, JG. 2002. A review of randomized controlled trials using therapeutic apheresis. TRANSFUSION MEDICINE REVIEWS 16 (3): 200-229.
Sheldon, J.C., "A cybernetic theory of physical science professions: The causes of periodic normal and revolutionary science between 1000 and 1870 A.D.", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 2, 1980
Shelishch, P.B., "A quantitative study of biologists in the 18th and 19th centuries", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 4, 1982
Shelley, I.J., "Term of office for members of editorial boards", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 3, Number 4, 1982
Shelton, RD; Holdridge, GM. 2004. The US-EU race for leadership of science and technology: Qualitative and quantitative indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 353-363.
Shenhav, Y., "Expected Managerial Careers Within Growing and Declining Research and Development Establishments", Work and Occupations, Volume 18, Number 1, 1991
Shenhav, Y.A., "Dependency and Compliance in Academic Research Infrastructures", Sociological Perspectives, Volume 29, Number 1, 1986
Shenhav, Y.A.; Haberfeld, Y., "The Various Faces of Scientific Productivity: A Contingency Analysis", Quality and Quantity, Volume 22, Number 4, 1988
Shenhav, Y.A.; Haberfeld, Y.; Cohen, B.P., "Contextual analysis of team productivity in the R and D industry", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 5 6, 1989
Sherblom, JC; Keranen, L; Withers, LA. 2002. Tradition, tension, and transformation: A structuration analysis of a game warden service in transition. JOURNAL OF APPLIED COMMUNICATION RESEARCH 30 (2): 143-162.
Sherman G, "A Simplified System of Citation", JUDICATURE, 1995, Vol 79, Iss 2, pp 60+
Sherman G, "Keep Government Out of the Citation Business Response", JUDICATURE,

1995, Vol 79, Iss 2, pp 64 64
Sherwill-Navarro, PJ; Wallace, AL. 2004. Research on the value of medical library services: does it make an impact in the health care literature?. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 92 (1): 34-45.
Sheth, JN; Sisodia, RS. 2002. Marketing productivity - Issues and analysis. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS RESEARCH 55 (5): 349-362.
Shevlin m, davies mno, "alphabetical listing and citation rates", nature, volume: 388, issue: 6637, jul, 1997
Shiau, A; Kilpatrick, J; Matthews, M. 2002. Seven percent growth for Mexico? A quantitative assessment of Mexico's investment requirements. JOURNAL OF POLICY MODELING 24 (7-8): 781-798.
Shibley, IA; Pennington, SN. 1998. Historical misrepresentation in science: The case of fetal alcohol syndrome. SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING ETHICS 4 (4): 427-435.
Shichor, D., "An analysis of citations in introductory criminology textbooks: A research note", Journal of Criminal Justice, Volume 10, Number 3, 1982
Shichor, D.; O"Brien, R.M.; Decker, D.L., "Periodical Prestige in Criminology and Criminal Justice", Criminology, Volume 21, Number 3, 1983
Shichor, D.; Obrien, R.M.; Decker, D.L., "Prestige of journals in criminology and criminal justice", Criminology, Volume 19, Number 3, 1981
Shiga, T; Wajima, Z; Inoue, T; Ogawa, R. 2003. Survey of observer variation in transesophageal echocardiography: Comparison of anesthesiology and cardiology literature. JOURNAL OF CARDIOTHORACIC AND VASCULAR ANESTHESIA 17 (4): 430-442.
Shin, K.E.; Putnam, R.H., "Age and academic professional honors", Journal of Gerontology, Volume 37, Number 2, 1982
Shin, EJ. 2003. Do Impact Factors change with a change of medium? A comparison of Impact Factors when publication is by paper and through parallel publishing. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (6): 527-533.
Shin, EJ. 2004. Measuring the impact of electronic publishing on citation indicators of education journals. LIBRI 54 (4): 221-227.
Shinn, T. (1982). `Scientific Disciplines and Organizational Specificity: The Social and Cognitive Configuration of Laboratory Activities.' In: Elias et al. (1982), pp. 239 64.
Shinn, T. 2002. The triple helix and new production of knowledge: Prepackaged thinking on science and technology. SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE 32 (4): 599-614.
Shirabe, M; Fujigaki, Y. 2000. The introduction of economic methods to scientometrics: The citing-cited table and the autopoietic systems of citations. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (1): 117-130.
Shirabe, M; Tomizawa, H. 2002. Likelihood of overseas access to international co-authorships. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 123-129.
Shirabe, M; Tomizawa, H. 2004. Likelihood of inbound/outbound access to co-authorship. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 337-344.
Shirland, LE; Manock, JC. 2000. Collaborative teaching of integrated product development: A case study. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON EDUCATION 43 (3): 343-348.
Shivy, VA; Worthington, EL; Wallis, AB; Hogan, C. 2003. Doctoral research training environments (RTEs): Implications for the teaching of psychology. TEACHING OF

PSYCHOLOGY 30 (4): 297-302.
Shorr, AF; Niven, AS; Howard, RS; Phillips, YY. 1999. The American College of Physicians' Resident Abstract Competition: Success of US Military trainees. MILITARY MEDICINE 164 (3): 218-220.
Shortz JL Worthington EL Mccullough ME Kurusu T , Bryant W Devries H, "Is There More to Counting Than What Meets the Eye Comment", JOURNAL OF MARITAL AND FAMILY THERAPY, 1994, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 197 202
Shoyinka, P.H.; DeCola, F.D., "Patterns of journal publications by staff of the college of Medicine, Univ. of Ibadan, Nigeria, 1961 1980", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 72, Number 2, 1984
Shraderfrechette K, "Science, Democracy, and Public Policy", CRITICAL REVIEW, 1992, Vol 6, Iss 2 3, pp 255 264
Shrader Frechette K.S., "Four Methodological Assumptions in Risk Cost Benefit Analysis. Final rept.", California Univ., Santa Barbara., 1983. 260p., Report Number NSFPRA83033
TITLE: Economic Evaluation of Alternative Methods of Utilizing Available Landfill Gas to Cogenerate Power at NAS Miramar. Technical note Aug 81 Mar 82.
Shrum, W., "Quality judgements of technical fields: Bias, marginality, and the role of the elite", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Shrum, W.; Mullins, N., "Network Analysis in the Study of Science and Technology, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Shugan, SM. 2003. Editorial: Journal rankings: Save the outlets for your research. MARKETING SCIENCE 22 (4): 437-441.
Shulman MS Robillard RJ, "Accuracy in Reference Citations (Vol 78, Pg 616, ,1993)", ANESTHESIOLOGY,1993, Vol 79, Iss 2, pp 414 414
Shumway, M; Sentell, TL. 2004. An examination of leading mental health journals for evidence to inform evidence-based practice. PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES 55 (6): 649-653.
Shurtleff, M.C., ""Plant Disease": An evaluation", Plant Disease, Volume 65, Number 5, 1981
Sibbald WJ Eberhard JA Inman KJ Sprung CL, "New Technologies, Critical Care, and Economic Realities", CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE, 1993, Vol 21, Iss 11, pp 1777 1780
Sichel H.S., "Anatomy of the Generalized Inverse Gaussian Poisson Distribution with Special Applications to Bibliometric Studies", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
Sichel, H.S., "A Bibliometric Distribution Which Really Works", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 5, 1985
Sichel, H.S., "Parameter Estimation for a Word Frequency Distribution Based on Occupancy Theory", Communications in Statistics Theory and Methods, Volume 15, Number 3, 1986
Sichel, H.S., "The GIGP distribution model with applications to physics literature", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Sichel, H.S., "Word Frequency Distributions and Type Token Characteristics", Mathematical Scientist, Volume 11, Number, 1986
Sichel HS, "Note on a Strongly Unimodal Bibliometric Size Frequency Distribution", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 43,

Iss 4, pp 299 303
Siddiqui, MA. 1997. A bibliometric study of authorship characteristics in four international information science journals. INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION 22 (3): 3-23.
Sidiropoulos, A; Manolopoulos, Y. 2005. A new perspective to automatically rank scientific conferences using digital libraries. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 41 (2): 289-312.
Siebert, G., "Citapeer or Peercit?", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume, Number, 1989
Siegel, DS; Westhead, P; Wright, M. 2003. Assessing the impact of university science parks on research productivity: exploratory firm-level evidence from the United Kingdom. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 21 (9): 1357-1369.
Siegel C Laska E Meisner M, "Statistical Methods for Cost Effectiveness Analyses", CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIALS, 1996, Vol 17, Iss 5, pp 387 406
Siegelman, S.S., "The Cat"s Meow: The Most Frequently Cited Papers in Radiology, 1955 1986", Radiology, Volume 168, Number, 1988
Siegfried, W.R.; Bosman, A.L., "Use of the Science Citation Index to Evaluate Research Worthiness", Suid Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Wetenskap, Volume 83, Number, 1987
Siekevitz P, "Citations and the Tenor of the Times", FASEB JOURNAL,1991, Vol 5, Iss 2, pp 139 139
Siekevitz P, "Low Citation Rates Who Is to Blame Reply", FASEB JOURNAL,1991, Vol 5, Iss 8, pp 2217 2217
Siemens, JC; Burton, S; Jensen, T; Mendoza, NA. 2005. An examination of the relationship between research productivity in prestigious business journals and popular press business school rankings. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS RESEARCH 58 (4): 467-476.
Siess, M; Siewert, JR. 2005. Patient safety in view of volume standards, specialization and regionalization. DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 130 (10): 503-507.
Signore, A; Annovazzi, A. 2004. Scientific production and impact of nuclear medicine in Europe: how do we publish?. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE AND MOLECULAR IMAGING 31 (6): 882-886.
Sigogneau, A. 2000. An analysis of document types published in journals related to physics: Proceeding papers recorded in the Science Citation Index database. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 589-604.
Sigogneau A, "Between Policy Categories and Research Activities Reviews and Journals to Describe Environment Networks", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 337 348
Sikka P, "Statistical Profile of Science and Technology in India and Brazil", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 2, pp 185 195
Sikorav JL, "The Utility of Scientific Papers", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 49 68
Silbereisen, R.K.; Schuhler, P., "Current Trends in Research on Behavioral Development in the Fedearal Republic of Germany", International Journal of Behavioral Development, Volume 5, Number 3, 1982
Silobrcic, V., "The 2nd Quinquennial (1985 1990) Report on Periodicum Biologorum", Periodicum Biologorum, Volume 92, Number 4, 1990

Silobrcic, V.; Milkovic, S., "Znanstvene publikacije kao izvor podataka za vrednovanje znanstvenoist razivackog rada", Periodica Biologica, Volume 87, Number 1, 1985
Silva, JC; Sloan, EP; Misiewicz, VM; Bunney, EB. 2000. A novel resident research curriculum designed to optimize scholarly productivity.. BLOOD 96 (11): 391B-391B, Part 2.
Silva M, "Importance of Graduate Programs for Scientific Output in Chile", BOLETIN DE LA SOCIEDAD CHILENA DE QUIMICA,1994, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 2 5
Silverman, R.J., "Higher Education as a Maturing Field: Evidence from Referencing Practices", Research in Higher Education, Volume 23, Number 2, 1985
Silverman, B.G., "Project Appraisal Methodology: A Multidimensional R&D Benefit/ Cost Assessment Tool", Management Science, Vol. 27, No. 7, pp. 802-824, 1981.
Simeon, V.; Momcilovic, B.; Kralj, Z.; Grgas, B., "Multivariate statistical analysis of the bibliographic output from a research institution, in relation to the measures of scientific policy", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Similowski t, derenne jp, "bibliometrics of biomedical journals (vol 12, pg 543, 1995)", revue des maladies respiratoires, volume: 13, issue: 2, may, 1996
Similowski t, derenne jp, "bibliometry and science citation index of biomedical periodicals.", Revue des maladies respiratoires, volume: 12, issue: 6, 1995
Simkin, MV; Roychowdhury, VP. 2005. Stochastic modeling of citation slips. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (3): 367-384.
Simmons P, "Science Under Scarcity Principles and Practice for Agricultural Research Evaluation and Priority Setting, by J.M. Alston, G.W. Norton, P.G. Pardey", AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 1995, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 298 300
Simoes, A. 2002. Dirac's claim and the chemists. PHYSICS IN PERSPECTIVE 4 (3): 253-266.
Simon, H. A. 1973. `The Organization of Complex Systems.' In: Pattee (1973), pp. 1-27.
Simonetti R Archibugi D Evangelista R, "Product and Process Innovations How Are They Defined How Are They Quantified", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 1, pp 77 89
Simon H.,"Die Informationsgewinnung im Rahmen der "Bradford"schen Streuungsregel (Bradford"s Law) (The Gathering of Information within the Framework of Bradford"s Law).",Apr 86. 168p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED289515XSP
Simon H.; Thormann K.D.,"Der Zitier Index (Science Citation Index): Eine Datenbank fur das Ermitteln von neuen Ideen und Konzepten (The Science Citation Index: A Database for the Discovery of New Ideas and Concepts).",Apr 86. 64p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED290471XSP
Simon HR, "From Bibliometrics to Diversity A Personal View", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 457 461
Simonova, E.G., "Evaluation of the "utility effect" of the Analytical Bulletins (in Russian)", Nauchnye I Tekhnicheskie Biblioteki SSSR, Volume, Number 4, 1983
Simonson, J; Berleant, D; Zhang, X; Xie, M; Vo, H. 1998. Version augmented URIs for reference permanence via an Apache module design. COMPUTER NETWORKS AND ISDN SYSTEMS 30 (1-7): 337-345.
Simonton D.K., "Psychoeconomic Creativity 2 How Psychological 2 How Economic 2 How Creative 2 Response", New Ideas in Psychology, Volume 10, Number 2, 1992

Simonton, D.K., "Age and Outstanding Achievement: What Do We Know after a Century of Research?", Psychological Bulletin, Volume 104, Number 2, 1988
Simonton, D.K., "Career Landmarks in Science: Individual Differences and Interdisciplinary Contrasts", Developmental Psychology, Volume 27, Number 1, 1991
Simonton, D.K., "Creative Productivity and Age: A Mathematical Model Based on a Two Step Cognitive Process", Developmental Review, Volume 4, Number 1, 1984
Simonton, D.K., "Creativity in the Later Years: Optimistic Prospects for Achievement", Gerontologist, Volume 30, Number 5, 1990
Simonton, D.K., "Leaders as Eponyms: Individual and Situational Determinants of Ruler Eminence", Journal of Personality, Volume 52, Number 1, 1984
Simonton, D.K., "Multiple discovery: Some Monte Carlo simulations and gedanken experiments", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 5 6, 1986
Simonton, D.K., "Multiples, Poisson distributions, and chance: An analysis of the Brannigan Wanner model", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986
Simonton, D.K., "Quality, Quantity, and Age: The Careers of Ten Distinguished Psychologists", International Journal of Aging & Human Development, Volume 21, Number 4, 1985
Simonton, D.K., "Scientific eminence historical and contemporary: A measurement assessment", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 3, 1984
Simonton, D.K., "Stochastic models of multiple discovery", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Simonton, D.K., "Techno scientific activity and war: A yearly time series analysis, 1500 1903 A.D.", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Simonton DK, "Creative Productivity A Predictive and Explanatory,
Simpson, M.A., "Multiple authorship", South African Medical Journal, Volume 67, Number 22, 1985
Sims, JL; McGhee, CNJ. 2003. Citation analysis and journal impact factors in ophthalmology and vision science journals. CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL OPHTHALMOLOGY 31 (1): 14-22.
Simsek, I; Aytekin, F; Yesilada, E; Yildirimli, S. 2004. An ethnobotanical survey of the Beypazari, Ayas, and Gudul district towns of Ankara province (Turkey). ECONOMIC BOTANY 58 (4): 705-720.
Sinani, E; Meyer, KE. 2004. Spillovers of technology transfer from FDI: the case of Estonia. JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE ECONOMICS 32 (3): 445-466.
Sinden, A. 2004. The economics of endangered species: Why less is more in the economic analysis of critical habitat designations. HARVARD ENVIRONMENTAL LAW REVIEW 28 (1): 129-214.
Singer, AJ; Homan, CS; Brody, M; Thode, HC; Hollander, JE. 1999. Evolution of abstracts presented at the annual scientific meetings of academic emergency medicine. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 17 (6): 540-543.
Singer, AJ; Homan, CS; Brody, M; Thode, HC; Hollander, JE. 1999. Evolution of Abstracts presented at the Annual Scientific Meetings of Academic Emergency Medicine. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE 17 (7): 638-641.

Singh, P.; Krishnaiah, V.S.R., "Analysis of work climate perceptions and performance of research and development units", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 3 4, 1989
Singh, S., "An analysis of the contributions to library and information science journals in India 1971 82", International Library Review, Volume 16, Number 2, 1984
Singh, U.N.; Arunachalam, S., "Sophisticated Science in Middle Level Countries 2 Publication and Citation Patterns in Superconductivity Research in Canada, India and Australia in the Pre High Tc Superconductivity", Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, Volume 49, Number 2, 1990
Singh, S; Singh, S; Pannu, CJS; Singh, J. 1999. Energy input and yield relations for wheat in different agro-climatic zones of the Punjab. APPLIED ENERGY 63 (4): 287-298.
Singh UN Arunachalam S, "High Tech Science in Middle Level Countries Publication and Citation Patterns in the Literature of Holography", JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH,1991, Vol 50, Iss 7, pp 516 532
Singh UN Arunachalam S, "Publication and Citation Patterns in the Literature of Liquid Crystals with Special Reference to the Contribution of India, Canada, Japan, United Kingdom and the Soviet Union", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 197 220
Singleton, A., "Learned Societies and Journal Publishing", Journal of Information Science, Volume 3, Number, 1981
Sinha, S.C.; Bhatnagar, I.M.S., "The information profile of a plant pathologist: A bibliometric study", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 27, Number 1 4, 1980
Siow, A. 1998. Tenure and other unusual personnel practices in academia. JOURNAL OF LAW ECONOMICS & ORGANIZATION 14 (1): 152-173.
Sirard, JR; Pate, RR. 2001. Physical activity assessment in children and adolescents. SPORTS MEDICINE 31 (6): 439-454.
Sircar, S; Nerur, SP; Mahapatra, R. 2001. Revolution or evolution? A comparison of object-oriented and structured systems development methods. MIS QUARTERLY 25 (4): 457-471.
Sirilli, G., "Patents and Inventors: An Empirical Study", Research Policy, Volume 16, Number 2 4, 1987
Sirilli, G., "The Innovative Activities of Researchers in Italian Industry", Research Policy, Volume 13, Number 2, 1984
Sirilli, G. 1999. Innovation indicators in science and technology evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 439-443.
Sitarska, Anna, "Scientometrics and bibliometrics in the Warsaw University curriculum of library and and information science: Place and field structure", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Sittig DF Kaalaassittig J, "A Quantitative Ranking of the Biomedical Informatics Serials", METHODS OF INFORMATION IN MEDICINE, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 4, pp 397 410
Sittig DF, "Identifying a Core Set of Medical Informatics Serials An Analysis Using the Medline Database", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1996, Vol 84, Iss 2, pp 200 204
Six J Bustamante MC, "Bibliometric Analysis of Publications in Experimental Particle Physics on Cosmic Rays and with Accelerators", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp

25 37
Sizaret a, kffmann f, "a bibliometric study of the trend in articles related to epidemiology published in occupational health journals", occupational and environmental medicine, volume: 54, issue: 5, may, 1997
Sizer J Spee A Bormans R, "The Role of Performance Indicators in Higher Education", HIGHER EDUCATION,1992, Vol 24, Iss 2, pp 133 155
Sjogren, P; Halling, A. 2002. Quality of reporting randomised clinical trials in dental and medical research. BRITISH DENTAL JOURNAL 192 (2): 100-+.
Skalicky, P. 1999. Universities - Engines of innovation in the information society. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 565-566.
Skalska-Zlat, M. 2001. Nalimov and the Polish way towards science of science - Vassily V. Nalimov. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 211-223.
Skiadas, C., "Two Generalized Rational Models for Forecasting Innovation Diffusion", Technological Forecasting and Social Change, Volume 27, Number, 1985
Skiff, A., "Toward a theory of publishing or perishing", American Sociologist, Volume 15, Number 3, 1980
Skoie, H. 1999. Bibliometrics - Some warnings from the North. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 433-437.
Skram, U; Larsen, B; Ingwersen, P; Viby-Mogensen, J. 2004. Scandinavian research in anaesthesiology 1981-2000: visibility and impact in EU and world context. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 48 (8): 1006-1013.
Slater, P.B., "Hierarchical clustering of mathematical journals based upon citation matrices", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 1, 1983
Slater LG, "Mapping the Literature of Speech Language Pathology", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 3, pp 297 302
Sleeman, B. 2004. Recent literature on government information. JOURNAL OF GOVERNMENT INFORMATION 30 (1): 20-41.
Sleeman, B. 2004. Recent literature on government information. JOURNAL OF GOVERNMENT INFORMATION 30 (4): 490-493.
SLEEP, "bibliography of recent literature in sleep research citations retrieved by brain information service", sleep, volume: 18, issue: 8, oct, 1995
SLEEP, "citations retrieved by brain information service", sleep, volume: 19, issue: 7, sep, 1996
SLEEP, "Citations Retrieved by Brain Information Service", SLEEP 1996, Vol 19, Iss 7, pp 602 608
SLEEP, Bibliography of Recent Literature in Sleep Research Citations Retrieved by Brain Information Service", SLEEP,1993, Vol 16, Iss 5, pp 500 509
Sloane D Morgan SP, "An Introduction to Categorical Data Analysis", ANNUAL REVIEW OF SOCIOLOGY, 1996, Vol 22, pp 351 375
Sloan J.P., "Root Dipping of Conifer Seedlings Shows Little Benefit in the Northern Rocky Mountains. Forest Service research paper.", Forest Service, Ogden, UT. Intermountain Research Station., Jul 94. 18p., Report Number FSRPINT476
Smadja, F., "Extracting Collocations from Text. An Application: Language Generation," PhD Thesis, Columbia University, 1991.

Smadja, F., "Lexical Cooccurrence: The Missing Link in Language Acquisition," 15th International ALLC, Conference of the Association for Literary and Linguistic Computing, Jerusalem, Israel, 1988.
Smadja, F., "Macrocoding the Lexicon with Cooccurrence Knowledge for Language Generation," Columbia University, Computer Science Department, Technical Report CUCS-630-89, 1989.
Smale, M; Hartell, J; Heisey, PW; Senauer, B. 1998. The contribution of genetic resources and diversity to wheat production in the Punjab of Pakistan. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 80 (3): 482-493.
Small, H., "A Co Citation Study of AIDS Research", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Small, H., "Book review: "Mapping the dynamics of science and technology", by M. Callon, J. Law & A. Rip (Eds)", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Small, H., "Recapturing physics in the 1920s through citation analysis", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Small, H., "The relationship of information science to the social sciences: A co citation analysis", Information Processing and Management, Volume 17, Number 1, 1981
Small, H., "The significance of bibliographic references", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Small, H., "The Synthesis of Specialty Narrations from Co Citation Clusters", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 3, 1986
Small, H.; Craine, D., "Specialties and disciplines in science and social science: An examination of their structure using Citation Indexes", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 5 6, 1979
Small, H.; Garfield, E., "The Geography of Science: Disciplinary and National Mappings", Journal of Information Science, Volume 11, Number 4, 1985
Small, H.; Greenlee, E., "Citation context analysis of a co citation cluster: Recombinant DNA", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Small, H. 1997. Comments on Belver C. Griffith, recipient of the 1997 Derek de Solla Price Award. SCIENTOMETRICS 40 (3): 359-362.
Small, H. 1998. A general framework for creating large-scale maps of science in two or three dimensions: The SciViz system. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 125-133.
Small, H. 1998. Citations and consilience in science - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 143-148.
Small, H. 1999. A passage through science: Crossing disciplinary boundaries. LIBRARY TRENDS 48 (1): 72-108.
Small, H. 1999. Visualizing science by citation mapping. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (9): 799-813.
Small, H. 2000. Charting pathways through science: Exploring Garfield's vision of a unified index to science. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 449-473.
Small, H. 2000. Charting pathways through science: Exploring Garfield's vision of a unified index to science. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 449-473.

Small, H. 2001. Belver and Henry. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 489-497.
Small, H. 2003. Paradigms, citations, and maps of science: A personal history. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (5): 394-399.
Small, H. 2004. On the shoulders of Robert Merton: Towards a normative theory of citation. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 71-79.
Small, H. 2004. Why authors think their papers are highly cited. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 305-316.
Small, H. and B. C. Griffith (1974), "The Structure of
Small, H. and Greenlee, E., "Collagen Research in the 1970s," Scientometrics, 10, 1986.
Small, H. G. (1973), "Co Citation in the Scientific Literature:
Small, H. G., E. Sweeney, E. Greeley (1974), "Clustering the
Small, H., "A Co-citation Model of a Scientific Speciality: A Logitudinal Study of Collagen Research," Social Studies of Science, 7, 1977.
Small, H., "Cited Documents as Concept Symbols," Social Studies of Science, 8, 1978.
Small, H., "Visualizing Science Through Citation Mapping", JASIS, to be Published, 1997.
Small, H., & Greenlee, E. (1990). A co-citation study of AIDS research. In C.L. Gorgman (Ed.), Scholarly communication and bibliometrics (pp. 166-193). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
Smalley, T.N., "Trends in sociology literature and research: A comparison of characteristics of journal articles, 1968 and 1978", Behavioral and Social Sciences Librarian, Volume 2, Number 2 3, 1982
Smalley T, "The Growth of Cost Effectiveness Assessment in Environmental Health Legislation", JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH, 1996, Vol 116, Iss 5, pp 287 289
Small H, "A Sci Map Case Study Building a Map of AIDS Research", SCIENTOMETRICS 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 229 241
Small H, "Cogitations on Cocitation A Citation Classic Commentary on Cocitation in Scientific Literature NewRelationship Between 2 Documents by Small,H.", CURRENT CONTENTS/SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES,1992, Iss 10, pp 10 10
Small H, "Macrolevel Changes in the Structure of Cocitation Clusters 1983 1989", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 5 20
Small H, "Navigating the Citation Network", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING, 1995, Vol 32, pp 118 126
Small H, "Update on Science Mapping Creating Large Document Spaces", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 275 293
small h, sweeney e, "clustering the science citation index using co citations .1. A comparison of methods", scientometrics, volume: 7, issue: 3 6, 1985
small h, sweeney e, greenlee e, "clustering the science citation index using co citations .2. Mapping science", scientometrics, volume: 8, issue: 5 6, 1985
Small H.,"Bibliometrics of Basic Research.",Institute for Scientific Information, Inc., Philadelphia, PA.
Funder: Office of Technology Assessment, Washington, DC.,Jul 90. 78p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB91166579XSP
Small H.,"Toxline Evaluation. Final Study Report. Rept. for Sep 86 Sep 87.",Institute for

Scientific Information, Inc., Philadelphia, PA.
Funder: National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, MD.,REPORT NUMBER: NIHNLM86306,Oct 87. 57p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB88180401XSP
small hg, "cinf technology forum citation analysis and research mapping principles and practice", abstracts of papers of the american chemical society, volume: 191, apr, 1986
Small HG, "Identifying Related Patents Using Citation Coupling A Comparison of 3 Methods", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 47 CINF
Smart, J.C., "Perceived quality and citation rates of education journals", Research in Higher Education, Volume 19, Number 2, 1983
Smart, J.C., "Stability of education journal characteristics, 1977 1980", Research in Higher Education, Volume 19, Number 3, 1983
Smart, J.C.; Bayer, A.E., "Author collaboration and impact: A note on citation rates of single and multiple authored articles", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 5 6, 1986
Smart, J.C.; Elton, C.F., "Consumption factor scores of psychology journals: Scientometric properties and qualitative implications", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 5, 1982
Smart, J.C.; Elton, C.F., "Structural characteristics and citation rates of education journals", American Educational Research Journal, Volume 18, Number 4, 1981
Smart, J.C.; Elton, C.F., "Validation of the Biglan model", Research in Higher Education, Volume 17, Number 3, 1982
Smeaton, A. and Van Rijsbergen, C., "The Retrieval Effects of
Smiraglia, RP. 2001. Further progress toward theory in knowledge organization. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 26 (2-3): 31-50.
Smiraglia, RP. 2002. The progress of theory in knowledge organization. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 330-349.
Smiraglia RP Leazer GH, "Reflecting the Maturation of a Profession 35 Years of Library Resources and Technical Services", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES, 1994, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 27 46
Smith, D.C.; Collins, P.M.D.; Hicks, D.M.; Wyatt, S., "National Performance in Basic Research", Nature, Volume 323, Number 6090, 1986
Smith, D.L.; Roche, T.; Snizek, W.E., "Quality of graduate productivity in sociology as measured by the citation index: A longitudinal overview", Research in Higher Education, Volume 13, Number 4, 1980
Smith, F.G., "The Isaac Newton Telescope: Response", Social Studies of Science, Volume 13, Number 1, 1983
Smith, G.; Krogstad, J.L., "A Taxonomy of Content and Citations in Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory", Auditing, Volume 8, Number 1, 1988
Smith, G.; Krogstad, J.L., "Impact of sources and authors on Auditing A Journal of Practice and Theory: A citation analysis", Auditing, Volume 4, Number 1, 1984
Smith, L.C., "Citation analysis", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Smith, N.L., "The Creative Process: A Study of Its Characteristics in R and D Knowledge Production", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 3, Number 3, 1982

Smith, R., "Glimpses of the National Institutes of Health II: Review Systems and Evaluation", British Medical Journal, Volume 296, Number, 1988
Smith, R., "Problems with Peer Review and Alternatives", Research Policy, Volume 296, Number, 1988
Smith, T.E., "The Journal Citation Reports as a Deselection Tool", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 73, Number 4, 1985
Smith, A; Thelwall, M. 2002. Web impact factors for Australasian universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 363-380.
Smith, AG. 1999. A tale of two web spaces: Comparing sites using web impact factors. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (5): 577-592.
Smith, AM. 1999. Mapping the literature of dietetics. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (3): 292-297.
Smith, DL; Heckert, TM. 1998. Personality characteristics and traffic accidents of college students. JOURNAL OF SAFETY RESEARCH 29 (3): 163-169.
Smith, EO. 2000. Strength in the technical communication journals and diversity in the serials cited. JOURNAL OF BUSINESS AND TECHNICAL COMMUNICATION 14 (2): 131-184.
Smith, ET. 2003. Assessing collection usefulness: An investigation of library ownership of the resources graduate students use. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 64 (5): 344-355.
Smith, MC; Locke, SG; Boisse, SJ; Gallagher, PA; Krengel, LE; Kuczek, JE; McFarland, JE; Rapoo, B; Wertheim, C. 1998. Productivity of educational psychologists in educational psychology journals, 1991-1996. CONTEMPORARY EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY 23 (2): 173-181.
Smith, QW; Holcomb, JD; Galvin, J; DeJong, G; DeLisa, JA; Roberts, JK. 2001. The effect of changes in the health care environment on rehabilitation research: A survey of rehabilitation physicians. ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION 82 (11): 1624-1629.
Smith, WA; McCarthy, P; Fukamachi, K. 2003. Reading and writing in the field of mechanical circulatory support. ASAIO JOURNAL 49 (5): 511-512.
Smith AJ Goodman NW, "The Hypertensive Response to Intubation Do Researchers Acknowledge Previous Work", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ANAESTHESIA JOURNAL CANADIEN D ANESTHESIE, 1997, Vol 44, Iss 1, pp 9 13
Smith Aversa, Elisabeth, "Citation patterns of highly cited papers and their relationship to literature aging: A study of the working literature", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Smithcohen D, "Developing an in House Database from Online Sources", SPECIAL LIBRARIES, 1993, Vol 84, Iss 1, pp 9 17
Smith dt, "2nd hand citations", physics world, volume: 4, issue: 4, apr, 1991
Smith H, "ISI Journal Citations and Impact Factors for ,1992", PLANT CELL AND ENVIRONMENT,1994, Vol 17, Iss 9, pp 987 987
Smith LC, "Citation Life Cycle Use of Citations Through Time, by V. Cano", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1994, Vol 16, Iss 1, pp 69 71
Smith P, "Performance Indicators and Outcome in the Public Sector", PUBLIC MONEY & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 15, Iss 4, pp 13 16

Smith R Walker R, "The Role of Performance Indicators in Housing Management A Critique", ENVIRONMENT AND PLANNING A,1994, Vol 26, Iss 4, pp 609 621
Smith SJ, "Drug Information Bulletins An Analysis of Citations", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 22, Iss 5, pp 375 380
Smith WA, "Evaluating Research, Technology and Development in Canadian Industry Meeting the Challenges of Industrial
Smyth, R; Bhattacharya, M. 2003. How fast do old judges slow down? A life cycle study of aging and productivity in the Federal Court of Australia. INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF LAW AND ECONOMICS 23 (2): 141-164.
Snizek, W.E., "A re examination of the Ortega hypothesis: The Dutch case", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Snizek, W.E., "Casting the first rock: Some observations on the bestowers and recipients of journal article comments in sociology", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Snizek, W.E., "In search of influence: The testing of the Ortega hypothesis", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Snizek, W.E., "Some Observations on the Effects of Microcomputers on the Productivity of University Scientists", Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, Volume 8, Number 4, 1987
Snizek, W.E.; Dudley, C.J.; Hughes, J.E., "The second process of peer review: Some correlates of comments published in the ASR (1947 1979)", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 6, 1982
Snizek, W.E.; Hughes, M., "An empirical assessment of the validity of Mullins" theory group classifications", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 3, 1983
Snizek, WE. 2004. A view from sociology. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 11-12.
Snizek WE Oehler K Mullins NC, "Textual and Nontextual Characteristics of Scientific Papers Neglected Science Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 25 35
Snizek WE, "Some Observations on the Use of Bibliometric Indicators in the Assignment of University Chairs", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 117 120
Snyder, H; Bonzi, S. 1998. Patterns of self-citation across disciplines (1980-1989). JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 24 (6): 431-435.
Snyder, H; Rosenbaum, H. 1999. Can search engines be used as tools for web-link analysis? A critical view. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (4): 375-384.
Snyder DK Rice JL, "Theres More to Counting Than Meets the Eye Comment", JOURNAL OF MARITAL AND FAMILY THERAPY, 1994, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 191 196
Snyder H Cronin B Davenport E, "Whats the Use of Citation Citation Analysis as a Literature Topic in Selected Disciplines of the Social Sciences", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 75 85
So, C.Y.K., "Citation Patterns of Core Communication Journals: An Assessment of the Developmental Status of Communication", Human Communication Research, Volume 15, Number 2, 1988
So, C.Y.K., "Openness index and affinity index: Two new citation indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
So, CYK. 1998. Citation ranking versus expert judgment in evaluating communication scholars: Effects of research specialty size and individual prominence. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 325-333.

Social Studies of Science, Vol. 15, pp. 554 558.
Soderqvist T Silverstein AM, "Participation in Scientific Meetings A New Prosopographical Approach to the Disciplinary History of Science The Case of Immunology, 1951 72", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 513 548
Soderqvist T Silverstein AM, "Studying Leadership and Subdisciplinary Structure ofScientific Disciplines Cluster Analysis of Participation in Scientific Meetings", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 243 258
Sodha RJ Vanamelsvoort T, "Multi Database Searches in Biomedicine Citation Duplication and Novelty Assessment Using Carbamazepine as an Example", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 139 141
Soehner CB Wray ST Richards DT, "The Landmark Citation Method Analysis of a Citation Pattern as a Collection Assessment Method", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,1992, Vol 80, Iss 4, pp 361 366
Soete, L.G.; Wyatt, Sally M.E., "The use of foreign patenting as an internationally comparable science and technology output indicator", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 1, 1983
Solar, MA; Gonzalez, MLL; Espinar, AC. 1998. Bibliometric indicators, subjects analysis and methodology of research published in Spain on epidemiology and public health care (1988-1992). MEDICINA CLINICA 111 (14): 529-535.
Solari, A; Magri, MH. 2000. A new approach to the SCI Journal Citation Reports, a system for evaluating scientific journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 605-625.
Solc, M., "The Contribution of the Individual to the Development of Science", Chemicke Listy, Volume 84, Number 4, 1990
Solomon, I; Trotman, KT. 2003. Experimental judgment and decision research in auditing: the first 25 years of AOS. ACCOUNTING ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETY 28 (4): 395-412.
Solymosi, F., "About the qualification of scientific work (in Hungarian)", Magyar Tudomany, Volume 1984, Number 9, 1984
Sombatsompop, N; Markpin, T; Premkamolnetr, N. 2004. A modified method for calculating the Impact Factors of journals in ISI Journal Citation Reports: Polymer Science Category in 1997-2001. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 217-235.
Sombatsompop, N; Ratchatahirun, P; Surathanasakul, V; Premkamolnetr, N; Markpin, T. 2002. A citation report for Thai academic journals published during 1996-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 445-462.
Sommer, S. 2005. Bibliometric analysis and private research funding. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 165-171.
Somogyi, A; Schubert, A. 2005. Correlation between national bibliometric and health indicators: The case of diabetes. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 285-292.
Sondergaard M, "Hofstede Consequences A Study of Reviews, Citations and Replications", ORGANIZATION STUDIES, 1994, Vol 15, Iss 3, pp 447 456
Song, CH. 2003. Interdisciplinarity and knowledge inflow/outflow structure among science and engineering research in Korea. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 129-141.
Song, M; Galardi, P. 2001. Semantic relationships between highly cited articles and citing articles in information retrieval. ASIST 2001: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 64TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 38, 2001 38: 171-181.

Sonleitner, FJ. 2000. A Monte Carlo simulation model for studying evolution in age-structured populations. POPULATION ECOLOGY 42 (2): 179-194.
Sonnert G, "What Makes a Good Scientist Determinants of Peer Evaluation Among Biologists", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE, 1995, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 35 55
Sorensen JR, "Scholarly Productivity in Criminal Justice Institutional Affiliation of Authors in the Top 10 Criminal Justice Journals", JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, 1994, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 535 547
Sorenson, A; Fleming, L. 2004. Science and the diffusion of knowledge. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (10): 1615-1634.
Sorokin, B; Jovicic, A; Siladic, I; Silobrcic, V. 2002. Doctors of science in Croatia: Their productivity from 1991 to 1998. II productive scientists. DRUSTVENA ISTRAZIVANJA 11 (4-5): 751-760.
Sorrentino, D; De Biase, F; Trevisi, A; Bartoli, E. 2000. Scientific publications in gastroenterology and hepatology in Western Europe, USA and Japan in the years 1992-1996: A global survey. DIGESTION 61 (2): 77-83.
Souder, W.E., "Achieving Organizational Consensus with Respect to R&D Project Selection Criteria", Management Science, Vol. 21, No. 6, February 1975.
Souder, W.E., "Analytical Effectiveness of Mathematical Models for R&D Project Selection", Management Science, Vol. 29, No. 8, April 1973.
Souder, W.E., "System for Using R&D Project Evaluation Methods", Research Management, Vol. 21, pp. 29-37, 1978.
Souza, GD; Alves, E; Avila, AFD. 1999. Technical efficiency of production in agricultural research. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (1): 141-160.
Souza GS Cruz ER Quirino TR, "The Measurement and Assessment of Quality in Agricultural Research Institutions", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 159 182
Sower, SA; Suzuki, K; Reed, KL. 2000. Perspective: Research activity of enteropancreatic and brain/central nervous system hormones across invertebrates and vertebrates. AMERICAN ZOOLOGIST 40 (2): 165-178.
Soyibo, A.; Aiyepeku, W.O., "On the Categorization, Exactness and Probable Utility of Bibliometric Laws and Their Extensions", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 4, 1988
Spagnolo, F., "Brazilian scientists" publications and mainstream science: Some policy implications: The case of chemical and electrical engineering", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Spalding, C.S., "The life and death of corporate authorship", Library Resources and Technical Services, Volume 24, Number 3, 1980
Spangenberg, J.F.A.; Breemhaar, B.; Nijhuis, F.J.N.; Alfenaar, W., "Some incentives and constraints of scientific performance in economics. Part 2. Validity and sensitivity analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Spangenberg, J.F.A.; Buijink, W.; Alfenaar, W., "Some incentives and constraints of scientific performance in departments of economics. Part 1. Predictor criterion relations", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Spangenberg, J.F.A.; Nijhuis, F.J.N., "Human information processing in science",

Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
SPANN, MS ADAMS, M SOUDER, WE, "Measures of technology transfer effectiveness key dimensions and differences in their use by sponsors, developers and adopters", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT, 42:1, February 1995.
Spanner G.E.; Daellenbach K.K.; Hughes K.R.; Brown D.R.; Drost M.K., "Expected benefits of federally funded thermal energy storage research.", Battelle Pacific Northwest Labs., Richland, WA., Sep 92. 91p., Report Number PNL8290
Sparano, DM; Shofer, FS; Hollander, JE. 2004. Participation in the Academic Associate Program: Effect on medical school admission rate. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 11 (6): 695-698.
Sparck Jones, K. and Tait, J. I., "Automatic Search Variant Generation," Journal of Documentation, Vol. 40, No. 1, March 1984.
Sparck Jones, K., "Automatic Keyword Classification for Information Retrieval," Butterworths, London, 1971.
Sparrow WA Sparrow HT, "Trends in Motor Behavior Research A Study Based on Citation Analysis", JOURNAL OF HUMAN MOVEMENT STUDIES,1991, Vol 21, Iss 4, pp 183 199
Spash CL, "Double CO2 and Beyond Benefits, Costs and Compensation", ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS, 1994, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 27 36
Spash CL, "Reconciling Different Approaches to Environmental Management", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENT AND POLLUTION, 1997, Vol 7, Iss 4, pp 497 511
Spasser MA, "Mapping the Terrain of Pharmacy Co Classification Analysis of the International Pharmaceutical Abstracts Database", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 1, pp 77 97
Spasser MA, "The Enacted Fate of Undiscovered Public Knowledge", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 8, pp 707 717
Spiby J, "Health Care Technology in the United Kingdom", HEALTH POLICY, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1 3, pp 295 334
Spiegel, H.R., "Initiatives for the promotion of science of science: The Stifterverband für die deutsche Wissenschaft", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Spiegel Rösing, I., and D. de Solla Price (Eds.) (1977). Science, Technology and Society. A Cross Disciplinary Perspective (London/Beverly Hills: Sage).
Spies, B.R., "The Effectiveness of Journals in Exploration Geophysics", Geophysics, Volume 56, Number 6, 1991
Spink,A., "Term Relevance Feedback and Mediated Database
Spriggs, JF; Hansford, TG. 2000. Measuring legal change: The reliability and validity of Shepard's Citations. POLITICAL RESEARCH QUARTERLY 53 (2): 327-341.
Sprock, J; Herrmann, D. 2000. Relative size of the literatures for psychopathological disorders: Number of articles pertaining to DSM-IV diagnostic categories. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY 56 (4): 491-504.
Sprott, DE; Miyazaki, AD. 2002. Two decades of contributions to marketing and public policy: An analysis of research published in Journal of Public Policy & Marketing. JOURNAL OF

PUBLIC POLICY & MARKETING 21 (1): 105-125.
Spruit HC, "A Curve of Growth for Astronomers on the Citation Index", QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 1 9
Sprules, M.L., "Online bibliometrics in an academic library: Why the periodical selection studies done in special libraries are difficult to replicate in an academic setting", Online, Volume 7, Number 1, 1983
Squires BP, "Citation Rate A Measure of Excellence", CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL,1992, Vol 146, Iss 3, pp 341 341
Sridhar, M.S., "A study of co authorship and collaborative research among Indian space technologists", R & D Management, Volume 15, Number 3, 1985
Sridhar, M.S., "Citing patterns of Indian space technologists", International Library Review, Volume 17, Number 3, 1985
Srinivasan, R; Raman, V; Meyyappan, N; Pichappan, P. 1999. Assessment of the impact of the journal literature produced by Indian CSIR laboratories using subfield corrected impact. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 81-92.
Srinivasan P, "Query Expansion and Medline", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 32, Iss 4, pp 431 443
Stack, S. 2002. Gender and scholarly productivity: The case of criminal justice. JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE 30 (3): 175-182.
Stack, S. 2003. Research productivity and student evaluation of teaching in social science classes: A research note. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 44 (5): 539-556.
Stack, S. 2004. Gender, children and research productivity. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 45 (8): 891-920.
Stack S, "The Class of 1976 Publication and Type of Location", SOCIOLOGICAL SPECTRUM, 1994, Vol 14, Iss 3, pp 293 298
Staessen, JA; Wang, JG; Ginocchio, G; Petrov, V; Saavedra, AP; Soubrier, F; Vlietinck, R; Fagard, R. 1997. The deletion/insertion polymorphism of the angiotensin converting enzyme gene and cardiovascular-renal risk. JOURNAL OF HYPERTENSION 15 (12): 1579-1592, Part 2.
Stahl, M.J.; Leap, T.L.; Wei, Z.Z., "Publication in Leading Management Journals as a Measure of Institutional Research Productivity", Academy of Manangement Journal, Volume 31, Number 3, 1988
Stahl, M.J.; Zimmerer, T.W.; Gulati, A., "Measuring Innovation Productivity and Job Performance of Professionals: A Decision Modeling Approach", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 31, Number 1, 1984
Stahl, M.J. and Harrel, A.M., "Identifying Operative Goals by Modeling Project Selection Decisions in Research and Development", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Vol. EM-30, No. 4, November 1983.
Stamoulis, D; Kanellis, P; Martakos, D. 2002. An approach and model for assessing the business value of e-banking distribution channels: evaluation as communication. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INFORMATION MANAGEMENT 22 (4): 247-261.
Stand", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, pp. 124-134, December 1964.
Standing L Maclean M, "Contributions to the History of Psychology .78. Citation Overlap

Between Histories of Animal Behavior Studies", PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORTS,1991, Vol 68, Iss 3, pp 707 710
Stanhill, G. 2001. The growth of climate change science: A scientometric study. CLIMATIC CHANGE 48 (2-3): 515-524.
Stankus, T., "The Scientist Is Appointed an Editor: Adjusting the Journal Collection at Stages in a Clients Career", Library Acquisitions Practice and Theory, Volume 11, Number 2, 1987
Stankus, T.; Rice, B., "Handle with care: Use and citation data for science journal management", Collection Management, Volume 4, Number 1 2, 1982
Stankus, T.; Rosseel, K.; Littlefield, W.C., "Is the Best Japanese Science in Western Journals", Serials Librarian, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Stankus, T. 2000. Journals of the century in the basic sciences. SERIALS LIBRARIAN 39 (1): 81-+.
Stankus T, "Avoiding a Rush to a Verdict of Guilty The Treatment of Third World Science by First World Publishers and Librarians", RQ, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 4, pp 467 475
Stanley G Reynolds P, "Similarity Grouping of Australian Universities", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 359 366
Starck, PL; Warner, A; Kotarba, J. 1999. 21(st)-century leadership in nursing education: The need for trifocals. JOURNAL OF PROFESSIONAL NURSING 15 (5): 265-269.
Starzl TE Murase N Demetris AJ Qian SG, "Microchimerism Inaccurate Literature Citations", TRANSPLANTATION 1996, Vol 62, Iss 5, pp 703 703
Stas, E.V., "System analysis of document information flow (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 11, 1981
Stayner, R.A., "Economics Characteristics of the Library Storage Problem", Library Quarterly, Volume 53, Number 3, 1983
Stebelman S, "Analysis of Retrieval Performance in 4 Cross Disciplinary Databases Article1St, Faxon Finder, Uncover, and a Locally Mounted Database", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES, 1994, Vol 55, Iss 6, pp 562 567
Steck, R.; Cox, J.S.G.; Hagemeyer, F.W., "Literature indexing systems for corporate R&D strategy. A case study in the pharmaceutical industry", R & D Management, Volume 11, Number 3, 1981
Steele, TW. 2000. The impact of interdisciplinary research in the environmental sciences: A forestry case study. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (5): 476-484.
Steer, C., "Authors are studied", Canadian Library Journal, Volume 39, Number 3, 1982
Stefaniak, B., "Bibliometric and scientometric searching of the scientific and technical Polish literature by using data bases of the capitalist countries (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 8, 1983
Stefaniak, B., "What is being published by Polish physicists", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Stefaniak, Barbara, "Individual and multiple authorship of papers in chemistry and physics", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 4, 1982
Stefaniak, Barbara, "Periodical literature of information science as reflected in Referativnyj Zhurnal, section 59, Informatika", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985

Stefaniak, Barbara, "Use of bibliographic data bases for scientometric studies", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 3 4, 1987
Stefaniak, B. 1998. International cooperation of Polish researchers with partners from abroad: A scientometric study. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 155-167.
Stefaniak, B. 2001. International co-operation in science and in social sciences as reflected in multinational papers indexed in SCI and SSCI. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 193-210.
Stegmann, J. 1999. Building a list of journals with constructed impact factors. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (3): 310-324.
Stegmann, J; Grohmann, G. 2001. Citation rates, knowledge export and international visibility of dermatology journals listed and not listed in the Journal Citation Reports. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 483-502.
Stegmann, J; Grohmann, G. 2003. Hypothesis generation guided by co-word clustering. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (1): 111-135.
Stein, G.Z.; Zucchini, W.; Juritz, J.M., "Parameter Estimation for the Sichel Distribution and Its Multivariate Extension", Journal of the American Statistical Association, Volume 82, Number 399, 1987
Steinberg JJ, "The State of Biomedical Radiation Research as Demonstrated by Publications, Funding and Manpower Activity An Analytical Example of Utilizing Online Medical Informatics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 283 294
Steiner, JF; Booth, DM; Anderson, RJ. 2002. Can an internally-funded small grant program promote junior faculty scholarly activity?. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 17: 182-182, Suppl. 1.
Steiner, JF; Curtis, P; Lanphear, BP; Vu, KO. 2000. Predictors of publication productivity among graduates of primary care research fellowships.. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 15: 45-45, Suppl. 1.
Steiner, JF; Curtis, P; Lanphear, BP; Vu, KO; Main, DS. 2004. Assessing the role of influential mentors in the research development of primary care fellows. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 79 (9): 865-872.
Steiner, JF; Lanphear, BP; Curtis, P; Vu, KO. 2002. Indicators of early research productivity among primary care fellows. JOURNAL OF GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE 17 (11): 854-860.
Stemeroff M.; Madder D.J., "Study of the costs and benefits of the research and extension associated with the integrated pest management program on apples in Ontario.", Ontario. Pesticides Advisory Committee, Toronto., c1985. 70p., Report Number ISBN0772949964
Stephan, P.E.; Levin, S.G., "Measures of Scientific Output and the Age Productivity Relationship, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Stephan, PE. 2004. Robert K. Merton's perspective on priority and the provision of the public good knowledge. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 81-87.
Stephan PE Levin SG, "Age and the Nobel Prize Revisited", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 3, pp 387 399
Stephan PE Levin SG, "Inequality in Scientific Performance Adjustment for Attribution and Journal Impact", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 351 368

Stephan PE, "The Economics of Science", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE 1996, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 1199 1235
Stephens, J.T., "Update on Inflation of Journal Prices: Medical Journals, U.S. Journals and Brandon/Hill Journals Reply", Bulletin of the Medical Library Association, Volume 77, Number 4, 1989
Stephens IE, "Citation Indexes Improve Bibliography in Technical Communication", JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL WRITING AND COMMUNICATION,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 117 125
Stephenson, M.S., "The research method used in subfields and the growth of published literature in those subfields: Vertebrate paleontology and geochemistry", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 2, 1985
Stephenson MS, "The Canadian Library Journal, 1981 91 An Analysis", CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE , REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE , BIBLIOTHECONOMIE, 1993, Vol 18, Iss 2, pp 1 18
Stern, M., "Characteristics of the Literature of Literary Scholarship", College and Research Libraries, Volume 44, Number 4, 1983
Stern, RS; Arndt, KA. 1999. Growth of international contributors to dermatologic literature. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY 135 (9): 1074-1076.
Stern, RS; Arndt, KA. 1999. Top cited authors in dermatology - A citation study from 24 journals: 1982-1996. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY 135 (3): 299-302.
Stern, RS; Arndt, KA. 2000. "Significant" scientific productivity should be weighed against the expenses necessary to finance it - Reply. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY 136 (2): 266-267.
Stern, RS; Arndt, KA. 2000. Top-cited dermatology authors publishing in 5 "high-impact" general medical journals. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY 136 (3): 357-361.
Stetson K.R.,"Book Reviews in the Core Journals of Library and Information Science: A Bibliometric Comparative Analysis.",1985. 38p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED269016XSP
Stevcic, Z., "Evaluation Score of Results of Scientific Work for Short Time Periods (in Croatian)", Periodicum Biologorum, Volume 90, Number 3, 1988
Stevcic, Z., "Problems of Selection in the Scientific Profession: Opinions and Propositions (in Croatian)", Scientia Yugoslavica, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Stevens, G., "An Alliance Confirmed 2 Planning Literature and the Social Sciences", Journal of the American Planning Association, Volume 56, Number 3, 1990
Stevens, G., "The flow of information between languages: An application of Price"s method", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Stevens, SR. 2000. Mapping the literature of cytotechnology. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 88 (2): 172-177.
Stevens CA Finlay PN, "A Research Framework for Group Support Systems", GROUP DECISION AND NEGOTIATION, 1996, Vol 5, Iss 4 6, pp 521 543
Stevens K.A.,"Updating and Maintaining Fourteen Bibliometric Data Series through 1986. Final rept.",Computer Horizons, Inc., Haddon Heights, NJ.
Funder: National Science Foundation, Washington, DC. Div. of Science Resources Studies.,17 Jan 90. 186p.,NTIS

ACCESSION NUMBER: PB90259474XSP
Stevenson, I., "Are Parapsychology Journals Good for Parapsychology?", Journal of the American Society for Physical Research, Volume 78, Number 2, 1984
Stewart, J.A., "Achievement and ascriptive process in the recognition of scientific articles", Social Forces, Volume 62, Number 1, 1983
Stewart JA, "The Poisson Lognormal Model for Bibliometric Scientometric Distributions", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2, pp 239 251
Stewart RI Milligan GA Louw JA, "Evaluation of Research Publications in South Africa", SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE,1992, Vol 88, Iss 3, pp 145 146
Steynberg S, "Citation Analysis as a Method in the Qualitative Evaluation of Research", SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE,1993, Vol 89, Iss 11 12, pp 531 531
Stier, JC; Orlemann, A; Steele, TW. 1999. Four decades of Forest Science. JOURNAL OF FORESTRY 97 (11): 37-+.
Stiftel, B; Rukmana, D; Alam, B. 2004. Faculty quality at US graduate planning schools - A national research council-style study. JOURNAL OF PLANNING EDUCATION AND RESEARCH 24 (1): 6-22.
Stigler, S.M., "Stigler"s Law of Eponimy", Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, Volume 39, Number, 1980
Stigler, SM. 2004. Robert K. Merton: Memorial. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 89-92.
Stigler GJ Stigler SM Friedland C, "The Journals of Economics", JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, 1995, Vol 103, Iss 2, pp 331 359
Stigler SM, "Citation Patterns in the Journals of Statistics and Probability", STATISTICAL SCIENCE,1994, Vol 9, Iss 1, pp 94 108
Stiles, H., "The Association Factor in Information Retrieval",
Stiles, MC; Grieshop, JI. 1999. Impacts of culture on driver knowledge and safety device usage among Hispanic farm workers. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 31 (3): 235-241.
Stinson, E.R.; Lancaster, F.W., "Synchronous versus Diachronous Methods in the Measurement of Obsolescence by Citation Studies", Journal of Information Science, Volume 13, Number, 1987
Stirati A Cesaratto S, "The Italian PhD 10 Years on Educational, Scientific and Occupational Outcomes", HIGHER EDUCATION, 1995, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 37 61
Stock W.G., "Economic Information by Informetric Online Retrieval", Nachrichten für Dokumentation, Volume 43, Number 5, 1992
Stock, W.G., "Importance of scientific documents in relation to given subjects", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 32, Number 4, 5, 1981
Stock WG, "Economic Information by Informetric Online Retrieval", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION, 1992, Vol 43, Iss 5, pp 301 315
Stoeva L Shekerdzhiiska I, "Bibliometric Analysis of Publications on Superconductivity", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 1 ORGANIZATSIYA I METODIKA INFORMATSIONNOI RABOTY,1993, Iss 5, pp 20 23
Stoffle, R.W., "Citations, theories and applied anthropology. A response", Human Organization, Volume 41, Number 4, 1982
Stoker, CR; Cabrol, NA; Roush, TR; Moersch, J; Aubele, J; Barlow, N; Bettis, EA; Bishop, J;

Chapman, M; Clifford, S; Cockell, CS; Crumpler, L; Craddock, R; De Hon, R; Foster, T; Gulick, V; Grin, E; Horton, K; Hovde, G; Johnson, JR; Lee, PC; Lemmon, MT; Marshall, J; Newsom, HE; Ori, GG; Reagan, M; Rice, JW; Ruff, SW; Schreiner, J; Sims, M; Smith, PH; Tanaka, K; Thomas, HJ; Thomas, G; Yingst, RA. 2001. The 1999 Marsokhod rover mission simulation at Silver Lake, California: Mission overview, data sets, and summary of results. JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-PLANETS 106 (E4): 7639-7663.
Stokes, D.E. Pasteur's Quadrant: Basic Science and Technological Innovation, Brookings Institution Press, 1997.
Stolk, P; Egberts, ACG; Leufkens, HGM. 2002. Fate of abstracts presented at five International Conferences on Pharmacoepidemiology (ICPE): 1995-1999. PHARMACOEPIDEMIOLOGY AND DRUG SAFETY 11 (2): 105-111.
Stoll, S; Starchev, K; Wilkinson, KJ; Chodanowski, P; Balnois, E; Leng, XJ; Buffle, J. 2001. The study of environmental biopolymers by mathematical modeling and single molecule detection techniques. CHIMIA 55 (3): 190-195.
Stolpe, M. 2002. Determinants of knowledge diffusion as evidenced in patent data: the case of liquid crystal display technology. RESEARCH POLICY 31 (7): 1181-1198.
Stolte Heiskanen, V., "Comparative Perspectives on Research Dynamics and Performance: A View from the Periphery", R & D Management, Volume 17, Number 4, 1987
Stone, G.L.; Archer, J., "College and University Counseling Centers in the 1990s 2 Challenges and Limits", Counseling Psychologist, Volume 18, Number 4, 1990
Stout, J.W., "The Journal of Chemical Physics: The first 50 years", Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, Volume 37, Number, 1986
Stoyanova, L., "References to Bulgarian literature in Soviet publications on animal husbandry and veterinary medicine (in Bulgarian)", Bibliotekar, Volume 30, Number 9, 1983
Strahan, R.F., "More on JCP publication: Single versus multiple authorship", Journal of Counseling Psychology, Volume 29, Number 4, 1982
Strassels, SA; Carr, DB; Meldrum, M; Cousins, MJ. 1999. Toward a canoe of the pain and analgesia literature: A citation analysis. ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA 89 (6): 1528-1533.
Strata P, "Citation Analysis", NATURE, 1995, Vol 375, Iss 6533, pp 624 624
Strauss, B; Schreiber, B; Brahler, E. 2000. The relationship between empirical work and theory in group psychotherapy demonstrated in an analysis of the journal Gruppenpsychotherapie und Gruppendynamik. GRUPPENPSYCHOTHERAPIE UND GRUPPENDYNAMIK 36 (4): 305-316.
Strauss HS, "Errors in Citations in Foreign Languages", JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS,1993, Vol 123, Iss 2, pp 336 336
Streiner, DL; Joffe, R. 1998. The adequacy of reporting randomized, controlled trials in the evaluation of antidepressants. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY-REVUE CANADIENNE DE PSYCHIATRIE 43 (10): 1026-1030.
Stroebe W, "Social Psychology in the German Speaking Countries and Its Journal Personal Reflections on the 25th Anniversary of the Zeitschrift Fur Sozialpsychologie", ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE, 1994, Vol 25, Iss 1, pp 36 42
Stromberg, A.G.; Orient, I.M.; Kameneva, T.M., "Trends in analytical chemistry, 1969 1979. A scientometric aspect (in Russian)", Zhurnal Analiticheskoi Khimii, Volume 37, Number 12,

1982
Stromberg, A.G.; Orient, I.M.; Pikula, N.P., "A mathematic model applied to citations distribution of scientific serials (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 1, 1985
Stromberg, A.G.; Orient, I.M.; Svishenko, N.M., "Development of analytical chemistry between 1955 1981 : A scientometric study (in Russian)", Zhurnal Analiticheskoi Khimii, Volume 39, Number 9, 1984
Stromberg AG Getmantseva EV, "Development of Electroanalytical Chemistry in the Period of 1979 1989 A Scientometric Investigation", JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE USSR,1992, Vol 47, Iss 1, pp 62 69
Stromberg AG Nazarov BF, "Theory of Electroanalytical Chemistry Development in the Last 5 Years, Current State, and Prospects Scientometric Aspect", JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY,1994, Vol 49, Iss 9, pp 814 819
Stromberg ag, orient im, pikula np, "mathematical model for the scientific journal distribution based on their citations", nauchno tekhnicheskaya informatsiya seriya 2 informatsionnye protsessy I sistemy, 1985
Stromholm, S. 1999. Peer review - Experience at National and European level. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 491-495.
Studer, K.E.; Barboni, E.J.; Numan, K.B., "Structural analysis using the input output model with special reference to networks of science", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 6, 1984
Stuhlhofer, F., "Does the rate of growth of our knowledge depend on the quality level considered?", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Stutzman W.L.; Brown G.S., "Science Benefits of and the Antenna Requirements for Microwave Remote Sensing from Geostationary Orbit (Final Report).", Virginia Polytechnic Inst. and State Univ., Blacksburg., Oct 91. 62p., Report Number NAS1264408
Su, Y; Han, LF. 1998. A new literature growth model: Variable exponential growth law of literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (2): 259-265.
Subramanian C.V.; Hadjian A.H., "Cost Benefit Assessment Methodology for Seismic Design of High Level Waste Repository Facilities.", Sandia National Labs., Livermore, CA., 1989. 8p., Report Number SAND881931C
Subramanian s, "local and cosmopolitan research orientation and research productivity among scientists in an r and d organization", journal of scientific & industrial research, volume: 47, issue: 1, jan, 1988
Subramanyam, K., "Collaborative Publication and Research in Computer Science", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 30, Number 4, 1983
Subramanyam, K., "Lotka"s law and library literature", Library Reserach, Volume 3, Number 2, 1981
Subramanyam, K., "Research productivity and breadth of interest of computer scientists", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 6, 1984
Subramanyam, K.; Stephens, E.M., "Research Collaboration and Funding in Biochemistry and Chemical Engineering", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 7, Number 4, 1982
Sugumaran, V; Arogyaswamy, B. 2003. Measuring it performance: "Contingency" variables and

value modes. JOURNAL OF COMPUTER INFORMATION SYSTEMS 44 (2): 79-86.
Suh, MW; Lee, JH; Cho, KY; Kim, SI. 2002. Section property method and section shape method for the optimum design of vehicle body structures. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF VEHICLE DESIGN 30 (1-2): 115-134.
Sullivan, D.; Koester, D.; White, D.H.; Kern, R., "Understanding rapid theoretical change in particle physics: A month by month co citation analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 4, 1980
Summers, E.G., "A review and application of citation analysis methodology to reading research journal literature", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 35, Number 6, 1984
Summers, E.G., "Bradford law and the retrieval of reading research journal literature", Reading Research Quarterly, Volume 19, Number 1, 1983
Summers, RL; Fish, S; Blanda, M; Terndrup, T. SAEM Res Directors Interest Grp. 1999. Assessment of the "scholarly project" requirement for emergency medicine residents: Report of the SAEM Research Directors' Workshop. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 6 (11): 1160-1165.
Sumner RG, "Utilizing the Age of References to Control the Exhaustivity of the Reference Representation in Information Retrieval", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 1, pp 29 45
Sun, RL; Conway, S; Zawaideh, S; Niederman, R. 2000. Benchmarking the clinical orthodontic evidence on Medline. ANGLE ORTHODONTIST 70 (6): 464-470.
Sun, WQ. 2000. The international yardstick of scientific contribution: The misuse of science citation data. CRYO-LETTERS 21 (1): 63-64.
Sung, L; Hayden, J; Greenberg, ML; Koren, G; Feldman, BM; Tomlinson, GA. 2005. Seven items were identified for inclusion when reporting a Bayesian analysis of a clinical study. JOURNAL OF CLINICAL EPIDEMIOLOGY 58 (3): 261-268.
Suomi R, "On the Nationality Balance of Authors and References in Selected MIS Journals", INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT,1993, Vol 24, Iss 6, pp 339 347
Supino, PG; Richardson, LD. 1999. Assessing research methodology training needs in emergency medicine. ACADEMIC EMERGENCY MEDICINE 6 (4): 280-285.
Suppe, F., "Book review: "Faces of science", by V.V. Nalimov", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 4, 1984
Suraud MG Quoniam L Rostaing H Dou H, "On the Significance of Data Bases Keywords for a Large Scale Bibliometric Investigation in Fundamental Physics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 41 63
Surinach, J; Duque, JC; Ramos, R; Royuela, V. 2003. Publication patterns in regional and urban analysis: Have topics, techniques and applications changed during the 1990s?. REGIONAL STUDIES 37 (4): 351-363.
Sutter, M; Kocher, M. 2004. Patterns of co-authorship among economics departments in the USA. APPLIED ECONOMICS 36 (4): 327-333.
Sutter, M; Kocher, MG. 2001. Power laws of research output. Evidence for journals of economics. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 405-414.
Suutarinen, P., "Bibliometric methods and their applicability on in the study of biomedical

literature", Inspel, Volume 15, Number 1, 1981
Suutarinen, P.; Brookes, B.C., "National Contributions to World Science: An Invitation", Journal of Information Science, Volume 5, Number 1, 1982
Svec F, "Citation Analysis and Impact Factor", CHEMICKE LISTY,1994, Vol 88, Iss 10, pp 672 673
SW, "citation records show united states top schools in clinical medicine research, (reprinted from science watch, vol 6, sept, 1995)", scientist, volume: 9, issue: 21, oct, 1995
Swales, J., "Citation Analysis and Discourse Analysis", Applied Linguistics, Volume 7, Number 1, 1986
Swales, J.M., "English language papers and authors" first language: Preliminary explorations", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Swales, J.M., "Language and scientific communication: The case of the reprint request", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
Swales, J. 2000. Population advice on salt restriction: The social issues. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HYPERTENSION 13 (1): 2-7, Part 1.
Swallow SK Weaver T Opaluch J Michelman TS, "Heterogeneous Preferences and Aggregation in Environmental Policy Analysis A Landfill Siting Case", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1994, Vol 76, Iss 3, pp 431 443
Swanson D.R., "Intervening in the Life Cycles of Scientific Knowledge", Library Trends, Volume 41, Number 4, 1993
Swanson, H.L.; Trahan, M., "Characteristics of Frequently Cited Articles in Learning Disabilities", Journal of Special Education, Volume 20, Number 2, 1986
Swanson, D. R. (1990). `Medical Literature as a Potential Source of New Knowledge,' Bull. Med. Libr. Assoc. 78, 29 37.
Swanson, D. R., "Fish Oil, Raynaud's Syndrome, and Undiscovered Public Knowledge", Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 30:1, 1986.
Sweet, JJ; King, JH; Malina, AC; Bergman, MA; Simmons, A. 2002. Documenting the prominence of forensic neuropsychology at national meetings and in relevant professional journals from 1990 to 2000. CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGIST 16 (4): 481-494.
Sweet W, "French Science Observatory Issues 1st Volume of Science Indicators", PHYSICS TODAY,1991, Vol 44, Iss 12, pp 59 60
Swift ej, thompson jy, bayne sc, "review of dental materials citations .B. July to december 1995", dental materials, volume: 12, issue: 2, mar, 1996
Swigger, K., "Institutional Affilations of Authors of Research Articles", Journal of Education for Library and Information Science, Volume 26, Number 2, 1985
Swinbanks, D. 1998. Nanjing tops China's league for international science citations. NATURE 391 (6665): 317-317.
Swinbanks d, "nanjing tops chinas league for international science citations", nature, volume: 391, issue: 6665, jan, 1998
Swinburne, J.K., "Information use and transfer by British and French scientists: A study of two groups", Journal of Information Science, Volume 6, Number 2 3, 1983
Swygart-Hobaugh, AJ. 2004. A citation analysis of the quantitative/qualitative methods debate's reflection in sociology research: Implications for library collection development. LIBRARY

COLLECTIONS ACQUISITIONS & TECHNICAL SERVICES 28 (2): 180-195.
Sylvain C, "Canadian Research Activity in Aquaculture A Bibliometric Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 295 316
Sylvia M Lesher M, "What Journals Do Psychology Graduate Students Need A Citation Analysis of Thesis References", COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES, 1995, Vol 56, Iss 4, pp 313 318
Symonds EM, "Research Assessment As Strange a Maze as Eer Men Trod Report No 4, by J. Griffith", JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICINE 1995, Vol 17, Iss 4, pp 494 494
Sysoev, AA; Sysoev, AA. 2002. Can laser-ionisation time-of-flight mass spectrometry be a promising alternative to laser ablation/inductively-coupled plasma mass spectrometry and glow discharge mass spectrometry for the elemental analysis of solids?. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF MASS SPECTROMETRY 8 (3): 213-232.
Systems", American Documentation, 20, 1969.
Systems:
Systems: Present and Future," Expert Systems With Applications, Vol. 3, No. 4, pp. 383.
Systems Design", Information Processing & Management, 31:2, 1995.
Szabó, A.T., "Alphonse de Candolle"s early scientometrics (1883, 1885) with references to recent trends in the field (1978 1983)", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Szabo, J.; Dienes, I., "Ideas and Concepts on the Hungarian Information Economy", Information Processing and Management, Volume 24, Number 2, 1988
Szakonyi, R. "Measuring R&D Effectiveness 1", Research Technology Management, Industrial Research Institute, Inc., Vol. 37, No.2, March/April 1994.
Szalai, A., "Research on research and some problems of research bureaucracy", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 3, 1979
Szava Kovats, E., ""Confutation" of the "Ortega hypothesis" by citation analysis. Part I. A case study of method criticism (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 28, Number 8 9, 1981
Szava Kovats, E., "A nem indexelt eponimikus hivatkozottsag: I. A vizsgalat inditeka, celja es modszere", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 34, Number 11, 1987
Szava-Kovats, E. 1998. Non-indexed indirect-collective citedness (NIICC). JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (5): 477-481.
Szava-Kovats, E. 1999. Indirect-collective referencing (ICR): Life course, nature, and importance of a special kind of scientific referencing. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (14): 1284-1294.
Szava-Kovats, E. 2001. Indirect-collective referencing (ICR) in the elite journal literature of physics. I. A literature science study on the journal level. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (3): 201-211.
Szava-Kovats, E. 2002. Indirect-collective referencing (ICR) in the Elite Journal Literature of Physics. II. A literature science study on the level of communications. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (1): 47-56.
Szava-Kovats, E. 2004. The false 'Ortega Hypothesis': a literature science case study. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (6): 496-508.
Szavakovats E, "Non Indexed Citedness", CURRENT SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 72, Iss 10, pp

705 707
Szavakovats E, "Non Indexed Eponymal Citedness (Niec) 1st Fact Finding Examination of a Phenomenon of Scientific Literature", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 55 70
Szokol, JW; Murphy, GS; Avram, MJ; Nitsun, M; Wynnychenko, TM; Vender, JS. 2003. Declining proportion of publications by American authors in major anesthesiology journals. ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA 96 (2): 513-517.
Sztark f, thicoipe m, "citation of articles published in annales francaises danesthesie et de reanimation reply", annales francaises d anesthesie et de reanimation, volume: 15, issue: 1, 1996
Szucs TD Schramm W, "Economic Evaluation of Medical Therapies Methodological Basics", ZENTRALBLATT FUR CHIRURGIE, 1995, Vol 120, Iss 8, pp 577 583
Szydlowski, M; Krawiec, A. 2001. Scientific cycle model with delay. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (1): 83-95.
Tabah A.N., "Nonlinear Dynamics and the Growth of Literature", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
Tabah, AN. 1999. Literature dynamics: Studies on growth, diffusion, and epidemics. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 34: 249-286.
Tabah AN, "Information Epidemics and Science Collections", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING, 1995, Vol 32, pp 127 136
Tadic, B. 2001. Dynamics of directed graphs: the World-Wide Web. PHYSICA A 293 (1-2): 273-284.
Tadmouri, GO; Bissar-Tadmouri, N. 2004. Biomedical research in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (1982-2000). SAUDI MEDICAL JOURNAL 25: S62-S66, Suppl. 1.
Tadmouri, GO; Tadmouri, NB. 2002. Biomedical research in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (1982-2000). SAUDI MEDICAL JOURNAL 23 (1): 20-24.
Tague, J., "Ranks and Sizes 2 Some Complementarities and Contrasts", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 1, 1990
Tague, J., "The Success Breeds Success Phenomenon and Bibliometric Process", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 4, 1981
Tague, J., "What"s the Use of Bibliometrics? In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Tague, J.; Ajiferuk., I., "The Markov and the Mixed Poisson Models of Library Circulation Compared", Journal of Documentation, Volume 43, Number 3, 1987
Tague, J.; Autin, J., "From librarian to information scientists: Educational directons for a changing profession", Canadian Journal of Information Science, Volume, Number 11, 1986
Tague, J.; Nicholls, P., "The Maximal Value of a Zipf Size Variable: Sampling Properties and Relationship to Other Parameters", Information Processing and Management, Volume 23, Number 3, 1987
Tague, J.M.; Beheshti, J.; Rees Potter, L., "The law of exponential growth: Evidence, implications and forecasts", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 1, 1981
Tague, Jean, "Book review: "Scientific journals: Issues for library selection and management", by T. Stankus", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989

Tague Sutcliffe J., "Informetrics: Introduction", Information Processing & Management, Volume 28, Number 1, 1992
Taguesutcliffe J, "Modeling and Forecasting Contact Time as a Measure of Item Informativeness", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 259 267
Taha, W; Chin, D; Silverberg, AI; Lashiker, L; Khateeb, N; Anhalt, H. 2001. Reduced spinal bone mineral density in adolescents of an ultra-Orthodox Jewish community in Brooklyn. PEDIATRICS 107 (5): art. no.-e79.
Tahai, A; Meyer, MJ. 1999. A revealed preference study of management journals' direct influences. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT JOURNAL 20 (3): 279-296.
Tahai, A; Rigsby, JT. 1998. Information processing using citations to investigate journal influence in accounting. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 34 (2-3): 341-359.
Tahai A Kelly GW, "An Alternative View of Citation Patterns of Quantitative Literature Cited by Business and Economic Researchers", JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC EDUCATION 1996, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 263+
Tainer JA, "Science, Citation, and Funding", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5000, pp 1408 1408
Tait M, "Cochlear Implantation in the UK 1990 1994 Report by the MRC Institute of Hearing Research in the Evaluation of the National Cochlear Implant Program, by A.Q. Summerfield, D.H. Marshall", DEAFNESS AND EDUCATION, 1997, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 68 69
Takahashi, K; Aw, TC; Koh, D. 1999. An alternative to journal-based impact factors. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE-OXFORD 49 (1): 57-58.
Takahashi K Hoshuyama T Ikegami K Itoh T Higashi T Okubo T, "A Bibliometric Study of the Trend in Articles Related to Epidemiology Published in Occupational Health Journals", OCCUPATIONAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL MEDICINE 1996, Vol 53, Iss 7, pp 433 438
Takayama, M., "Analysis of technological information transfer at a research front (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume 19, Number, 1981
Takehara, M; Kamiya, T; Kusumoto, S; Inoue, K. 2000. Empirical evaluation of method complexity for C++ program. IEICE TRANSACTIONS ON INFORMATION AND SYSTEMS E83D (8): 1698-1700.
Taler I.,"Use of Public and Business Administration Literature in the Field of Library Science: A Citation Analysis.",Mar 94. 10p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED372765XSP
Talley wk, "a comparison of 2 methodologies for selecting transit performance indicators", transportation, volume: 13, issue: 3, 1986
Tam, KY. 1998. Analysis of firm-level computer investments: A comparative study of three Pacific-Rim economies. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT 45 (3): 276-286.
Tamir P, "Science Education Research Viewed Through Citation Indexes of Major Reviews", JOURNAL OF RESEARCH IN SCIENCE TEACHING 1996, Vol 33, Iss 7, pp 687 691
Tamura, S.; Midorikawa, N.; Inoue, N., "A Comparison of the Production and Use Patterns of Literature by Japanese and Russian Chemists (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 23, 1985

Tanaka, K; Juska, A; Busch, L. 1999. Globalization of agricultural production and research: The case of the rapeseed subsector. SOCIOLOGIA RURALIS 39 (1): 54-+.
Tang, JL; Wong, TW; Liu, JLY. 1999. Adjusted impact factors for comparisons between disciplines. JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY AND COMMUNITY HEALTH 53 (11): 739-740.
Tang, R; Thelwall, M. 2003. US academic departmental Web-site interlinking in the United States disciplinary differences. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 25 (4): 437-458.
Tang, R; Thelwall, M. 2004. Patterns of national and international Web inlinks to US academic departments: An analysis of disciplinary variations. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 475-485.
Tankard, J.N.; Chang, T.K.; Tsang, K.J., "Citation networks as indicators of journalism research activity", Journalism Quarterly, Volume 61, Number 1, 1984
Tanner, J; Totaro, M; Hotard, D. 1999. Research productivity and teaching effectiveness: MIS faculty. JOURNAL OF COMPUTER INFORMATION SYSTEMS 39 (4): 8-15.
Tapaswi, MP; Maheswarappa, BS. 1999. Ranking serials in oceanography: An analysis based on the Indian contributions and their citations. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (1): 93-127.
Tarr, D. and H. Borko (1974), "Factors Influencing
Tatman, AW; Bischof, GH. 2004. Contribution patterns in major US marital and family therapy journals: 1992 through 2002. CONTEMPORARY FAMILY THERAPY 26 (1): 83-95.
Taubes G, "Citation Rankings No Technical Knockout", SCIENCE,1993, Vol 260, Iss 5110, pp 885 885
Taylor, B.W., Moore, L.J. and Clayton, E.R., "R&D Project Selection and Manpower Allocation with Integer Nonlinear Goal Programming", Management Science, 28:10, 1982.
Taylor, GA. 2001. Impact of clinical volume on scholarly activity in an academic children's hospital: trends, implications, and possible solutions. PEDIATRIC RADIOLOGY 31 (11): 786-789.
Taylor HL Lintern G Koonce JM, "Quasi Transfer as a Predictor of Transfer from Simulator to Airplane", JOURNAL OF GENERAL PSYCHOLOGY, 1993, Vol 120, Iss 3, pp 257 276
Technological Continuity Vannevar Bush's Memex," Journal of the
Technologies," Research Policy, Vol. 24, N. 2, pp. 207 232.
Technology Foresight," R&D Management, Vol. 26, No. 2, pp. 155 168.
Teich, A. H., S. D. Nelson, and C. McEnaney, editors. AAAS Science and Technology Policy Yearbook 1994 (American Association for the Advancement of Science: Washington, DC, 1994).
Teichler U, "Evaluation of the EC Training Fellowship Program Based on a Fellows Questionnaire Survey", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 343 365
Teierman, V.A., "Analysis of contextual references as a means of studying scientific communication when dealing with complex scientific and technical problems (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 2, Volume, Number 2, 1983
Teigen, KH. 2002. One hundred years of laws in psychology. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY 115 (1): 103-118.
Teitel S., "International Comparison of Patents, Research & Development Expenditures,

Population Size and Income per Capita", Trimestre Economico, Volume 60, Number 237, 1993
Teitel, S., "Scientific technological indicators: Latin America, industrialized countries and other developing countries", Trimestre Economico, Volume 52, Number 205, 1985
Teitel S, "Patents, Research and Development Expenditures, Country Size, and per Capita Income An International Comparison", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 137 159
Telcs, A.; Glanzel, W.; Schubert, A., "Characterization and Statistical Test Using Truncated Expectiations for a Class of Skew Distributions", Mathematical Social Sciences, Volume 10, Number 2, 1985
Tellis, GJ; Chandy, RK; Ackerman, DS. 1999. In search of diversity: The record of major marketing journals. JOURNAL OF MARKETING RESEARCH 36 (1): 120-131.
Tellman, JW. 2001. A comparison of the usefulness of IBZ and FRANCIS for historical research. REFERENCE & USER SERVICES QUARTERLY 41 (1): 56-66.
Tempest, D. 2005. The effect of journal title changes on impact factors. LEARNED PUBLISHING 18 (1): 57-62.
Tenopir, C., "Distributions of citations in databases in a multidisciplinary field", Online Review, Volume 6, Number 5, 1982
Tenopir, C., "Evaluation of database coverage: A comparison of two methodologies", Online Review, Volume 6, Number 5, 1982
Teodorescu, D. 2000. Correlates of faculty publication productivity: A cross-national analysis. HIGHER EDUCATION 39 (2): 201-222.
Terajima, K; Aneman, A. 2003. Citation classics in anaesthesia and pain journals: a literature review in the era of the internet. ACTA ANAESTHESIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA 47 (6): 655-663.
Terleckyj, N., "Measuring Economic Effects of Federal R&D Expenditures: Recent History with Special Emphasis on Federal R&D Performed in Industry", Presented at NAS Workshop on 'The Federal Role in Research and Development', November 1985.
Terleckyj, N., "State of Science and Research: Some New Indicators", Westview Press, Boulder, CO, 1977.
Tesio L Gamba C Capelli A Franchignoni FP, "Rehabilitation The Cinderella of Neurological Research A Bibliometric Study", ITALIAN JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGICAL SCIENCES, 1995, Vol 16, Iss 7, pp 473 477
Teutsch, GM. 2000. Man and his fellow-creatures under ethical aspects, Literary report 1999/2000, No. 23.. ALTEX-ALTERNATIVEN ZU TIEREXPERIMENTEN 17 (4): 163-213.
Thanassoulis E Boussofiane A Dyson RG, "A Comparison of Data Envelopment Analysis and Ratio Analysis as Tools for Performance Assessment", OMEGA INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 1996, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 229 244
The Smart System Experiments in Automatic Document Processing,
The White House National Performance Review Web Site at http://www.npr.gov/initiati/mfr/.
Thelwall, M. 2001. Commercial Web site links. INTERNET RESEARCH-ELECTRONIC NETWORKING APPLICATIONS AND POLICY 11 (2): 114-124.
Thelwall, M. 2001. Extracting macroscopic information from Web links. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (13): 1157-1168.

Thelwall, M. 2001. Results from a web impact factor crawler. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 57 (2): 177-191.
Thelwall, M. 2002. A comparison of sources of links for academic Web impact factor calculations. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (1): 66-78.
Thelwall, M. 2002. A research and institutional size-based model for national university Web site interlinking. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (6): 683-694.
Thelwall, M. 2002. An initial exploration of the link relationship between UK university Web sites. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 54 (2): 118-126.
Thelwall, M. 2002. Conceptualizing documentation on the Web: An evaluation of different heuristic-based models for counting links between university Web sites. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (12): 995-1005.
Thelwall, M. 2002. Evidence for the existence of geographic trends in university Web site interlinking. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 58 (5): 563-574.
Thelwall, M. 2002. Research dissemination and invocation on the Web. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 26 (6): 413-420.
Thelwall, M. 2002. The top 100 linked-to pages on UK university web sites: high inlink counts are not usually associated with quality scholarly content. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 28 (6): 483-491.
Thelwall, M. 2003. A layered approach for investigating the topological structure of communities in the Web. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 59 (4): 410-429.
Thelwall, M. 2003. Can Google's PageRank be used to find the most important academic Web pages?. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 59 (2): 205-217.
Thelwall, M. 2003. Web use and peer interconnectivity metrics for academic web sites. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (1): 1-10.
Thelwall, M. 2003. What is this link doing here? Beginning a fine-grained process of identifying reasons for academic hyperlink creation. INFORMATION RESEARCH-AN INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONIC JOURNAL 8 (3): art. no.-151.
Thelwall, M. 2004. Can the Web give useful information about commercial uses of scientific research?. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 28 (2): 120-130.
Thelwall, M. 2004. Weak benchmarking indicators for formative and semi-evaluative assessment of research. RESEARCH EVALUATION 13 (1): 63-68.
Thelwall, M; Binns, R; Harries, G; Page-Kennedy, T; Price, L; Wilkinson, D. 2002. European Union associated university websites. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (1): 95-111.
Thelwall, M; Harries, G. 2003. The connection between the research of a university and counts of links to its web pages: An investigation based upon a classification of the relationships of pages to the research of the host university. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (7): 594-602.
Thelwall, M; Harries, G. 2004. Can personal web pages that link to universities yield information about the wider dissemination of research?. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 30 (3): 240-253.
Thelwall, M; Harries, G. 2004. Do the Web sites of higher rated scholars have significantly more online impact?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE

AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (2): 149-159.
Thelwall, M; Harries, G; Wilkinson, D. 2003. Why do web sites from different academic subjects interlink?. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (6): 453-471.
Thelwall, M; Smith, A. 2002. Interlinking between Asia-Pacific University Web sites. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 363-376.
Thelwall, M; Tang, R. 2003. Disciplinary and linguistic considerations for academic Web linking: An exploratory hyperlink mediated study with Mainland China and Taiwan. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 155-181.
Thelwall, M; Tang, R; Price, L. 2003. Linguistic patterns of academic Web use in Western Europe. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 417-432.
Thelwall, M; Vaughan, L. 2004. Webometrics: An introduction to the special issue. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (14): 1213-1215.
Thelwall, M; Vaughan, L; Bjorneborn, L. 2005. Webometrics. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 39: 81-135.
Thelwall, M; Vaughan, L; Cothey, V; Li, XM; Smith, AG. 2003. Which academic subjects have most online impact? A pilot study and a new classification process. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 27 (5): 333-343.
Thelwall, M; Wilkinson, D. 2003. Three target document range metrics for university Web sites. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (6): 490-497.
Thelwall, M; Wilkinson, D. 2004. Finding similar academic Web sites with links, bibliometric couplings and colinks. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 40 (3): 515-526.
Themelis, N.J., "Evaluation and Selection of Projects in Industrial Research", Journal of Management, pp. 15-20, January 1976.
Theoharakis, V; Hirst, A. 2002. Perceptual differences of marketing journals: A worldwide perspective. MARKETING LETTERS 13 (4): 389-402.
Theoharakis, V; Skordia, M. 2003. How do statisticians perceive statistics journals?. AMERICAN STATISTICIAN 57 (2): 115-123.
Theoharides, TC; Bielory, L. 2004. Mast cells and mast cell mediators as targets of dietary supplements. ANNALS OF ALLERGY ASTHMA & IMMUNOLOGY 93 (2): S24-S34, Suppl. 1.
Thirtle C, "Science Under Scarcity Principles and Practice for Agricultural Research Evaluation and Priority Setting, by J.M. Alston, G.W. Norton, P.G. Pardey", EUROPEAN REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 1996, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 371 373
Tho, QT; Hui, SC; Fong, A. 2003. Web mining for identifying research trends. DIGITAL LIBRARIES: TECHNOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT OF INDIGENOUS KNOWLEDGE FOR GLOBAL ACCESS 2911: 290-301.
Thoma E Tribiahn R, "Recent Developments in Patent Databases", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION 1995, Vol 46, Iss 6, pp 331 340
Thomaidis, NS; Georgiou, CA; Calokerinos, AC. 2004. Analytical chemistry in Balkan and East Mediterranean countries during 1994-2001. ANALYTICA CHIMICA ACTA 505 (1): 3-8.
Thomas, C.W.; Bronica, M.J., "The Quality of Doctoral Programs in Deviance, Criminology

and Criminal Justice: An Empirical Assessment", Journal of Criminal Justice, Volume 12, Number 1, 1984
Thomas, F.N.; McKenzie, P.N., "Prolific Writers in Marital and Family Therapy: A Research Note", Journal of Marriage and the Family, Volume 12, Number 2, 1986
Thomas, Katharine S., "The development of eponymy: A case study of the southern blot", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 3, 1992
Thomas, Sandra M., "The evaluation of plant biomass research: A case study of the problems inherent in bibliometric indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 23, Number 1, 1992
Thomas, K; Moore, CM; Gerharz, EW; O'Brien, T; Emberton, M. 2003. Classic papers in urology. EUROPEAN UROLOGY 43 (6): 591-595.
Thomas, P. 1999. The effect of technological impact upon patent renewal decisions. TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS & STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT 11 (2): 181-197.
Thomas, P. 2001. A relationship between technology indicators and stock market performance. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 319-333.
Thomas, P; Chan, YP; Lehmkuhl, L; Nixon, W. 2002. Obnoxious-facility location and data-envelopment analysis: A combined distance-based formulation. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH 141 (3): 495-514.
Thomas, PR; Watkins, DS. 1998. Institutional research rankings via bibliometric analysis and direct peer review: A comparative case study with policy implications. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 335-355.
Thomas J, "Graduate Student Use of Journals A Bibliometric Study of Psychology Theses", BEHAVIORAL & SOCIAL SCIENCES LIBRARIAN, 1993, Vol 12, Iss 1, pp 1 7
Thomas KS, "The Development of Eponymy A Case Study of the Southern Blot", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 405 417
Thomas PR, "Size Effects in the Assessment of Discipline Contribution Scores An Example from the Social Sciences", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 2, pp 203 220
Thomas SM, "The Evaluation of Plant Biomass Research A Case Studyof the Problems Inherent in Bibliometric Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 149 167
Thompson A.M., "Vasily Vasilyevich Nalimov 2 Russian Visionary", Current Contents, Volume 31, Number Aug, 1993
Thompson A.M., "Vasily Vasilyevich Nalimov 2 Russian Visionary", Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Volume 33, Number 3, 1993
Thompson, A.P., "Frequently cited sources in human sexology", Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy, Volume 10, Number 1, 1984
Thompson, D.F., "Fifteen Citation Classics from the American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy", American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy, Volume 46, Number, 1989
Thompson, JW. 2002. The death of the scholarly monograph in the humanities? Citation patterns in literary scholarship. LIBRI 52 (3): 121-136.
Thompson, JY; Bayne, SC; Swift, EJ; Stamatiades, F. 1997. Dental materials citations: Part A, January to June 1997. DENTAL MATERIALS 13 (4): 270-285.
Thompson AP Lake K Rickards C, "Frequently Cited Sources in Human Sexology A Nineties Update", JOURNAL OF SEX & MARITAL THERAPY, 1994, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 229 236

Thompson B Daniel LG, "Seminal Readings on Reliability and Validity A Hit Parade Bibliography", EDUCATIONAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL MEASUREMENT, 1996, Vol 56, Iss 5, pp 741 745
Thompson bj, "a matter of citation", optical engineering, volume: 34, issue: 6, jun, 1995
Thompson jy, bayne sc, swift ej, "dental materials citations .A. January to june 1996", dental materials, volume: 12, issue: 4, jul, 1996
Thorpe, P.; Pardey, P.G., "The Generation and Transfer of Agricultural Knowledge 2 A Bibliometric Study of a Research Network", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 3, 1990
Thorsteinsdottir, OH. 2000. External research collaboration in two small science systems. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 145-160.
Thrash B.M.,"Comparison of Two CD ROM Periodical Indexes for Use in the Middle School. A Scholarly Study.",1993. 44p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED357762XSP
Thursby, JG. 2000. What do we say about ourselves and what does it mean? Yet another look at economics department research. JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC LITERATURE 38 (2): 383-404.
Thyer BA, "The Enduring Intellectual Legacy of Skinner,B.F. A Citation Count from 1966 1989", BEHAVIOR ANALYST,1991, Vol 14, Iss 1, pp 73 75
Tiefenthaler, W; Hohlrieder, M; Hauffe, H; Heidegger, T; Benzer, A. 2004. Proposal for a different ranking of anaesthesia journals. ANAESTHESIA 59 (8): 831-832.
Tien FF Blackburn RT, "Faculty Rank System, Research Motivation, and Faculty Research Productivity Measure Refinement and Theory Testing", JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1996, Vol 67, Iss 1, pp 2+
Tien JM Uichanco CCN, "IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics Bibliographic Analysis and Policy Considerations", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON SYSTEMS MAN AND CYBERNETICS, 1992, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 1245 1259
Tiffen M Mortimore M, "Malthus Controverted The Role of Capital and Technology in Growth and Environment Recovery in Kenya", WORLD DEVELOPMENT, 1994, Vol 22, Iss 7, pp 997 1010
Tiffin S.; Osotimehin F., "Innovation of New and Emerging Technology for Industrial Development in Africa", Journal of Asian and African Studies, Volume 27, Number 1 2, 1992
Tijssen R.J.W., "A Quantitative Assessment of Interdisciplinary Structures in Science and Technology: Co Classification Analysis of Energy Research", Research Policy, Volume 21, Number 1, 1992
Tijssen, R.J.W.; De Leeuw, J.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "A Method for Mapping Bibliometric Relations Based on Field classifications and Citations of Articles, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Tijssen, R.J.W.; De Leeuw, J.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Quasi correspondence analysis on scientometric transaction matrices", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 5 6, 1987
Tijssen, R.J.W.; De Leeuw, J.D., "Multivariate Data Analysis Methods in Bibliometric Studies of Science and Technology, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Tijssen, R.J.W.; Van Raan, A.F.J., "Mapping co word structures: A comparison of multidimensional scaling and LEXIMAPPE", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989

Tijssen, R.J.W.; Van, Raan, A.F.J., "Net Citation Balances 2 A Measure of Influence Between Scientific Journals", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 4, 1990
Tijssen, R.J.W.; Van, Raan, A.F.J.; Heiser, W.J.; Wachmann, L., "Integrating Multiple Sources of Information in Literature Based Maps of Science", Journal of Information Science, Volume 16, Number 4, 1990
Tijssen, R. J. W. (1992), "A Quantiative Assessment of
Tijssen, R. J. W. (1992). Cartography of Science: scientometric mappig with multidimensional scaling methods. Leiden: DSWO Press, Leiden University.
Tijssen, R., J. de Leeuw, and A. F. J. Van Raan (1987). `Quasi Correspondence Analysis on Square Scientometric Transaction Matrices,' Scientometrics 11, 347 61.
Tijssen, R.J.W., A Comparison of Dynamic Co word Maps of Science: A Quantitative Study of Temporal Changes in Neural Network Research, Research Report to the Advisory Council for Science Policy (RAWB), The Hague. Report CWTS 90 08, Centre for Science and Technological Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1990, 27 pp.
Tijssen, R.J.W., A.F.J. Van Raan, W.J. Heiser, and L. Wachmann, Integrating multiple sources of information in literature based maps of science, J. of Information Science 16 (1990) 217 227
Tijssen, R.J.W., and A. Straathof, Bibliometrische kartering van Nederlands aard wetenschappelijk onderzoek: een kwantitatieve studie van publikatieactiviteit in internationale wetenschappelijke tijdschriften, Research Report to the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Report CWTS 93 06, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, 30 pp.
Tijssen, R.J.W., and A.F.J. Van Raan, Nederlands informatica onderzoek internationaal hoog gewaardeerd, Automatisering Gids 29 04 1994
Tijssen, R.J.W., and A.F.J. Van Raan, Net Citation Balances: A Measure of Influence Between Scientific Journals, J. of the American Society for Information Science (JASIS) 41 (1990) 298 305
Tijssen, R.J.W., and J.C. Korevaar, Actoren in de wisselwerking tussen wetenschap en technologie: Nederlandse kennisnetwerken op het gebied van milieutechnologie, procestechnologie, en materiaaltechnologie. Deel 1: Bibliometrische studie van Nederlandse technisch wetenschappelijke publicatie activiteit en samenwerking. Rapport voor het Ministerie van Onderwijs, Cultuur en Wetenschappen, Zoetermeer, in het kader van de OC&W CWTS Meerjaren overeenkomst Beleidsgericht Onderzoek. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, December 1995, 112 pp. Report CWTS 95 07.
Tijssen, R.J.W., and J.G.M. Van der Velde, Een kwantitatieve verkenning van recente trends in de internationale weten schappelijke literatuur: productietechnologie, verkeer en vervoer, Research Report to the Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Hague. Report CWTS 92 07, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 119 pp.
Tijssen, R.J.W., and Th.N. Van Leeuwen, A multi level bibliometric study of co authorship networks within the European Community in research involving synchrotron radiation (1985 1989), Research Report to the Commission of the European Communities, Brussels. Report CWTS 91 06, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1991, 43 pp.

Tijssen, R.J.W., and Th.N. van Leeuwen, Bibliometrische beschrijving van de Nederlandse informatiewetenschap in een internationaal perspectief. Rapport voor de Stichting Informatiewetenschappen Nederland (STINFON) te Leiden en het Nederlands Bureau voor Bibliotheekwezen en Informatieverzorging (NBBI) te Den Haag. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, March 1995, 113 pp. Report CWTS 95 02
Tijssen, R.J.W., and Th.N. Van Leeuwen, Scientific co operation between The Netherlands and France. An overview of Dutch French co authored scientific publication activity. A study by the Dutch Observatory of Science and Technology (NOWT) for the Dutch Ministry of Education, Culture and Science, Zoetermeer, The Netherlands. Centre for Science and Technology Studies, Leiden, August 1996, 34 pp. Report CWTS 96 03.
Tijssen, R.J.W., Internal and external representations of science: comparing bibliometric maps with experts' cognitive maps, Research Report to The Netherlands Advisory Council for Science Policy (AWT), The Hague. Report CWTS 91 04, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1991, 50 pp.
Tijssen, R.J.W., Mapping the cognitive structure of scientific fields: a comparison of experts' opinions with bibliometric data, in: Van Raan, A.F.J., R.E. Debruin, H.F. Moed, A.J. Nederhof, R.J.W. Tijssen (eds.), Science and Technology in a Policy Context, 1992, 200 218
Tijssen, R.J.W., Th.N. Van Leeuwen, B. Verspagen, and M. Slabbers , Wetenschaps en Technologie Indicatoren 1996, Het Nederlands Observatorium van Wetenschap en Technologie: Centrum voor Wetenschaps en Technologie Studies (CWTS) en Maastricht Economic Research Institute on Innovation and Technology (MERIT) in opdracht van het Ministerie van Onderwijs, Cultuur en Wetenschappen, Zoetermeer, 1996 (ISBN 90 75023 03 0), 223 pp.
Tijssen, R.J.W., Th.N. Van Leeuwen, B. Verspagen, and M. Slabbers, Wetenschaps en technologie indicatoren 1994, Het Nederlands Observatorium van Wetenschap en Technologie: Centrum voor Wetenschaps en Technologie Studies (CWTS) en Maastricht Economic Research Institute on Innovation and Technology (MERIT) extern rapport, in opdracht van het Ministerie van Onderwijs en Wetenschappen, Zoetermeer, 1994 (ISBN 90 75023 01 4), (including Appendices) 159 pp. and 68 pp. (The English summary version of the report is also published under the title: Science and Technology Indicators 1994: Summary and Conclusions (R.J.W. Tijssen, Th.N. Van Leeuwen, B. Verspagen, and M. Slabbers), 1994 (including Appendices) 47 pp.)
Tijssen, RJW. 2001. Global and domestic utilization of industrial relevant science: patent citation analysis of science-technology interactions and knowledge flows. RESEARCH POLICY 30 (1): 35-54.
Tijssen, RJW. 2002. Science dependence of technologies: evidence from inventions and their inventors. RESEARCH POLICY 31 (4): 509-526.
Tijssen, RJW. 2004. Is the commercialisation of scientific research affecting the production of public knowledge? Global trends in the output of corporate research articles. RESEARCH POLICY 33 (5): 709-733.
Tijssen, RJW; Buter, RK; van Leeuwen, TN. 2000. Technological relevance of science: An assessment of citation linkages between patents and research papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 389-412.

Tijssen, RJW; Van Wijk, E. 1998. The global science base of information and communication technologies: Bibliometric analysis of ICT research papers. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (1): 41-60.
Tijssen, RJW; van Wijk, E. 1999. In search of the European Paradox: an international comparison of Europe's scientific performance and knowledge flows in information and communication technologies research. RESEARCH POLICY 28 (5): 519-543.
Tijssen, RJW; Visser, MS; van Leeuwen, TN. 2002. Benchmarking international scientific excellence: Are highly cited research papers an appropriate frame of reference?. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 381-397.
Tijssen RJW Korevaar JC, "Unraveling the Cognitive and Interorganisational Structure of Public/Private Research and Development Networks A Case Study of Catalysis Research in the Netherlands", RESEARCH POLICY, 1997, Vol 25, Iss 8, pp 1277 1293
Tijssen RJW Vanleeuwen TN, "On Generalizing Scientometric Journal Mapping Beyond Isis Journal and Citation Databases", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 93 116
Tijssen RJW Vanraan AFJ, "Mapping Changes in Science and Technology Bibliometric Cooccurrence Analysis of the R and D Literature", EVALUATION REVIEW, 1994, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 98 115
Tijssen RJW, "A Scientometric Cognitive Study of Neural Network Research Expert Mental Maps Versus Bibliometric Maps", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 111 136
Tiles M, "The Normal and Pathological The Concept of a Scientific Medicine", BRITISH JOURNAL FOR THE PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 44, Iss 4, pp 729 742
Tillotson J, "Fan Mail for Citation Searching Article", DATABASE THE MAGAZINE OF DATABASE REFERENCE AND REVIEW,1993, Vol 16, Iss 5, pp 6 6
Timmer, A; Blum, T; Lankisch, PG. 2001. Publication rates following pancreas meetings. PANCREAS 23 (2): 212-215.
Ting, JYS. 2004. Representation of authors and editors from poor countries - Quality medical research from poor countries could be privileged in high impact journals. BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL 329 (7457): 110-111.
Tipping, J.W., Zeffren, E., Fusfeld, A.R. "Assessing the Value of Your Technology, Research Technology Management, Industrial Research Institute, Inc., September October 1995, pp.22 39.
Titles, Keywords and Co Word Analysis," Social Studies of Science, Vol. 19, No. 3, pp. 473 496.
Tjourmas R, "Research Productivity and Perceived Prestige of Professional Journals An Examination of Faculty Specializing in Public Librarianship", SERIALS LIBRARIAN,1994, Vol 25, Iss 1 2, pp 65 81
Tobin, MJ. 2003. Impact factor and the Journal. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF RESPIRATORY AND CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE 168 (6): 621-622.
Tobin, MJ. 2004. Thirty years of impact factor and the Journal. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF RESPIRATORY AND CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE 170 (4): 351-352.
Todd, RF; Gitlin, SD; Burns, LJ; Bajorin, D; Ball, E; Crowther, M; Cushman, M; George, J; Hande, K; Handin, R; Hoffman, R; List, A; Melnick, A; Miller, D; Mladenovic, J; Muchmore, E; Nimer, S; Peace, D; Schrier, S; Zuckermn, K. Comm Training Programs. 2004. Subspeciality

training in hematology and oncology, 2003: results of a survey of training program directors conducted by the American Society of hematology. BLOOD 103 (12): 4383-4388.
Todd MM Warner DS, "On the Importance of Inaccurate Bibliographic Citations", ANESTHESIOLOGY,1993, Vol 78, Iss 3, pp 615 615
Todorov, R., "B"lgarski nauchni statii v chuzhdestranii spisaniya", Sociological Problems, Volume 4, Number, 1985
Todorov, R., "Comments on Jan Vlachy, recipient of the 1989 Derek de Solla Price Award", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 3 4, 1990
Todorov, R., "Condensed matter physics journals", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 5, 1983
Todorov, R., "Determination of influence weights for scientific journals: An example from elementary particle physics", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 2, 1984
Todorov, R., "Distribution of physics literature", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Todorov, R., "Evaluation of Sciemtific Journals: A Review of Citation Based Measures, In: Information Research. Research Methods in Library and Information Science. Tudor Silovic, N., Mihel, I. (Eds), Taylor Graham, London", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Todorov, R., "Journals in informatics", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 7, Number 3, 1982
Todorov, R., "Representing a scientific field: A bibliometric approach", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Todorov, R., "Review journals in physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Todorov, R.; Atanassov, K., "Formal communication in science: A model based on generalized nets", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986
Todorov, R.; Glaenzel, W., "Computer Bibliometrics for Journal Classification", Information Processing & Management, Volume 26, Number 5, 1990
Todorov, R.; Glaenzel, W., "Journal Citation Measures: A Concise Review", Journal of Information Science, Volume 14, Number 1, 1988
Todorov, R.; Vlachy, J., "National patterns in physics output by subfields", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Todorov, R.; Winterhager, M., "An overview of Mike Moravcsik"s publication activity in physics", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Todorov, R.; Winterhager, M., "Mapping Australian geophysics: A co heading analysis", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Todorov, T.; Stoyanova, S., "Publication activity in physics in the European socialist countries", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Todorov, R., and W. Glaenzel (1988). `Journal citation measures: a concise review,' Journal of Information Science 4, 47 56.
Todorov R Winterhager M, "An Overview of Moravcsik,Mike Publication Activity in Physics", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 163 172
Todorov R, "Displaying Content of Scientific Journals A CO Heading Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 319 334
Todorov R, "Facts or Imposed Names on Facts", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 461 464

Todorovsky D, "On the Working Time Budget of the University Teacher", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 13 21
Todres, Z.V., "Current Citation Problems in Science (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 11, 1986
Todres, Z.V.; Granovskij, Yu.V.; Gal"tseva, T.D.; Murashova, T.I.; Lyubimova, T.N., "Scientometric analysis of ion radicals organic chemistry studies development (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 10, 1984
Tognolini J Adams K Hattie J, "A Methodology to Choose Performance Indicators of Research Attainment in Universities", AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION,1994, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 105 117
Toma, E., "Use of bibliographic references in journal papers and patents (in Rumanian)", Problems of Information and Documentation, Volume 17, Number 3, 1983
Tomaselli L.K.; Tomaselli J.D., "Small Business Innovation Research (SBIR). Phase 1 Preliminary Feasibility Study to Determine the Costs and Benefits of a GIS Approach to Fiscal Impact Analysis.", Tomaselli and Associates, River Falls, WI., 6 Oct 88. 256p., Report Number NSFISI88151
Tomer, C., "A Statistical Assessment of Two Measures of Citation: The Impact Factor and the Immediacy Index", Information Processing and Management, Volume 22, Number 2, 1986
Tomer, A; Goldin, L; Kuflik, T; Kimchi, E; Schach, SR. 2004. Evaluating software reuse alternatives: A model and its application to an industrial case study. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON SOFTWARE ENGINEERING 30 (9): 601-612.
Tomkins A.; Patterson R.H.; Gibson G., "Trace Driven Comparison of Algorithms for Multi Process Prefetching and Caching.", Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA. Dept. of Computer Science., Sep 96. 25p., Report Number CMUCS96174
Tomov, D.; Filipov, F.; Kolev, N., "Communication patterns in the field of nuclear magnetic resonance", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Tomov, D. 1999. The challenge of scientometrics: the development, measurement, and self-organization of scientific communications.. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (5): 594-596.
Tomov, DT. 2001. Some critical remarks on the stop word lists of ISI publications. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 57 (6): 798-808.
Tomov DT Mutafov HG, "Comparative Indicators of Interdisciplinarity in Modern Science", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 267 278
Tomov DT, "Bibliometric Analysis of Internationalization of Modern Interdisciplinary Science", NAUCHNO TEKHNICHESKAYA INFORMATSIYA SERIYA 1 ORGANIZATSIYA I METODIKA INFORMATSIONNOI RABOTY,1993, Iss 10, pp 30 32
Tong, EK; England, L; Glantz, SA. 2005. Changing conclusions on secondhand smoke in a sudden infant death syndrome review funded by the tobacco industry. PEDIATRICS 115 (3): E356-E366.
Tong, J. 2005. High-tech and high capability in a growth model. INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC REVIEW 46 (1): 215-243.
Toni F Velho L, "The French Presence at

Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia Inpa", INTERCIENCIA, 1996, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 25+
Tonta, Y. 2000. Contribution of Turkish researchers to the world's biomedical literature (1988-1997). SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (1): 71-84.
Tonta, Y; Ilhan, M. 1997. Turkey's place in social science publications in the world. TURK PSIKOLOJI DERGISI 12 (40): 67-75.
Tonta, Y; Ilhan, M. 2002. Contribution of Hacettepe University Faculty of Medicine to the world's biomedical literature (1988-1997). SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (1): 123-136.
Tonta, YA; Unal, Y. 2005. Scatter of journals and literature obsolescence reflected in document delivery requests. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 56 (1): 84-94.
Toren, N., "The Scientific Ethos Debate: A Meta Theoretical View", Social Science & Medicine, Volume 17, Number 21, 1983
Toren N, "Professional Support and Intellectual Influence Networks of Russian Immigrant Scientists in Israel", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 725 743
Tornquist KM Hoenack SA, "Firm Utilization of University Scientific Research", RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 1996, Vol 37, Iss 5, pp 509 534
Tornqvist, TE. 2003. Impact factors aren't top journals' sole attraction. NATURE 423 (6939): 480-480.
Torrance, GW. 1997. Preferences for health outcomes and cost-utility analysis. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MANAGED CARE 3: S8-S20, Suppl. 2.
Torricella-Morales, RG; Van Hooydonk, G; Araujo-Ruiz, JA. 2000. Citation analysis of cuban research. Part 1. A case study: the Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 413-426.
Toutkoushian, RK; Porter, SR; Danielson, C; Hollis, PR. 2003. Using publications counts to measure an institution's research productivity. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 44 (2): 121-148.
Toutkoushian RK, "Using Citations to Measure Sex Discrimination in Faculty Salaries", REVIEW OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1994, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 61 82
Towe JB Wright DJ, "Research Published by Australian Economics and Econometrics Departments 1988 93", ECONOMIC RECORD, 1995, Vol 71, Iss 212, pp 8 17
Trajtenberg, M. 2001. Innovation in Israel 1968-1997: a comparative analysis using patent data. RESEARCH POLICY 30 (3): 363-389.
Trammel H.L.,"Development of a Toxin Knowledge System. Annual summary rept. 6 Apr 87 5 Apr 88.",Illinois Univ. at Urbana Champaign. Dept. of Veterinary Biosciences.,REPORT NUMBER: DAMD17877114,15 May 88. 54p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADA1986033XSP
Trammel H.L.,"Development of a Toxin Knowledge System. Final summary rept. 6 Apr 87 1 Dec 89.",Illinois Univ. at Urbana Champaign. Coll. of Veterinary Medicine.,12 Nov 90. 617p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ADB1526466XSP
Transepistemic Arenas of Research? A Critique of Quasi Economic Models of Science" Social Studies of Science, Vol. 12, pp. 101 130.
Traweek S., "An Introduction to Cultural and Social Studies of Sciences and Technologies",

Culture Medicine and Psychiatry, Volume 17, Number 1, 1993
Traxler G Byerlee D Jain KBL, "Downsizing of Agricultural Research Incorporating Scale Economies and Spillovers into Research Evaluation", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, 1995, Vol 77, Iss 5, pp 1364 1364
Traxler G, "Research and Productivity in Asian Agriculture, by R.E. Evenson, C.E. Pray", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 74, Iss 4, pp 1049 1051
Traynor, M; Rafferty, AM. 2001. Bibliometrics and a culture of measurement. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 36 (2): 167-168.
Traynor, M; Rafferty, AM; Lewison, G. 2001. Endogenous and exogenous research? Findings from a bibliometric study of UK nursing research. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 34 (2): 212-222.
Treloar A, "Electronic Scholarly Publishing and the World Wide Web", JOURNAL OF SCHOLARLY PUBLISHING, 1996, Vol 27, Iss 3, pp 135 150
Trenchard PM, "Hierarchical Bibliometry A New Objective Measure of Individual Scientific Performance to Replace Publication Counts and to Complement Citation Measures", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Vol 18, Iss 1, pp 69 75
Trigg, G.L., "International cooperation between journals", Journal of Research Communication Studies, Volume 3, Number 4, 1982
Trigwell, K; Shale, S. 2004. Student learning and the scholarship of university teaching. STUDIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION 29 (4): 523-536.
Trilla, A. 2004. Publish or perish: ?perish for publish?. ENFERMEDADES INFECCIOSAS Y MICROBIOLOGIA CLINICA 22 (1): 3-5.
Trilla, A; Aymerich, M; Giol, M; Carne, X; Asenjo, MA; Rodes, J. 2000. A comparative analysis of articles published by Spanish authors (1993-1997) in biomedical journals with high impact factor. MEDICINA CLINICA 114 (16): 609-613.
Trimble V., "Patterns in Citations of Papers by American Astronomers", Quarterly Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 34, Number 2, 1993
Trimble, V., "A Note on Self Citation Rates in Astronomical Papers", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 98, Number, 1986
Trimble, V., "Postwar growth in the length of astronomical and other scientific papers", Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Volume 96, Number 586, 1984
Trimble, V., "Some notes on patterns in citations of papers by American astronomers", Quarterly Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society, Volume 26, Number 1, 1985
Trimble, Virginia, "Long term careers of astronomers with doctoral degrees from prestigious vs non prestigious universities", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Trimble, V. 2000. Some characteristics of young vs. established American astronomers: Entering the new century. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 403-411.
Trimble, V; Aschwanden, MJ. 2001. Astrophysics in 2000. PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC 113 (787): 1025-1114.
Trimble, V; Zaich, P; Bosler, T. 2005. Productivity and impact of optical telescopes. PUBLICATIONS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC 117 (827): 111-118.

Trimble v, "a note on self citation rates in astronomical papers", publications of the astronomical society of the pacific, volume: 98, issue: 610, dec, 1986
Trimble v, "death comes as the end effects of cessation of personal influence upon rates of citation of astronomical papers", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 1, 1986
Trimble V, "Long Term Careers of Astronomers with Doctoral Degrees from Prestigious vs Non Prestigious Universities", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 71 77
Trimble v, "papers and citations resulting from data collected at large, american optical telescopes", publications of the astronomical society of the pacific, volume: 107, issue: 716, oct, 1995
Trimble V, "Patterns in Citations to Papers by British Astronomers", QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY,1993, Vol 34, Iss 3, pp 301 314
Trimble V, "Productivity and Impact of Large Optical Telescopes", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 237 246
Trimble V, "Productivity and Impact of Large Optical Telescopes", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 237 246
Triolo V.A.; Bao D.C., "A Decision Model for Technical Journal Deselection with an Experiment in Biomedical Communications", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 44, Number 3, 1993
Tripp, D.H., "Co authorship and negotiation: The interview as act of creation", Interchange, Volume 14, Number, 1983
Trofimenko, A.P., "Formation and decay of author groups in physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Trofimenko, A.P., "Scientometric analysis of the development of nuclear physics during the last 50 years", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 3 4, 1987
Trofimenko, A.P., "Scientometric analysis of the topical content of scientific research and its particularities", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 5 6, 1990
Trojanowski T Rabow I Rabow L, "Neurosurgical Publications in European Journals", ACTA NEUROCHIRURGICA,1992, Vol 116, Iss 2 4, pp 98 106
True: Is Scientometrics a Hard Science?," Scientometrics, Vol.
Trueba, FJ; Guerrero, H. 2004. A robust formula to credit authors for their publications. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 181-204.
Tsafrir, J.S.; Reis, T., "Using the Citation Index to Assess Performance", British Medical Journal, Volume 301, Number 6764, 1990
Tsai, BS. 2002. A theory of information genetics: How four subforces generate information and the implications for total quality knowledge management. LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 521-552.
Tsai, BS. 2003. Information landscaping: information mapping, charting, querying and reporting techniques for total quality knowledge management. INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT 39 (4): 639-664.
Tsai, CC; Wen, ML. 2005. Research and trends in science education from 1998 to 2002: a content analysis of publication in selected journals. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE EDUCATION 27 (1): 3-14.
Tsai, KH; Wang, JC. 2004. The R&D performance in Taiwan's electronics industry: a longitudinal examination. R & D MANAGEMENT 34 (2): 179-189.

Tsallis, C; de Albuquerque, MP. 2000. Are citations of scientific papers a case of nonextensivity?. EUROPEAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL B 13 (4): 777-780.
Tsay, MY. 1998. The relationship between journal use in a medical library and citation use. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 86 (1): 31-39.
Tsay, MY. 1999. Library journal use and citation age in medical science. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 55 (5): 543-555.
Tsay, MY. 2004. Literature growth, journal characteristics, and author productivity in subject indexing, 1977 to 2000. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (1): 64-73.
Tsay, MY; Jou, SJ; Ma, SS. 2000. A bibliometric study of semiconductor literature, 1978-1997. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (3): 491-509.
Tsay, MY; Ma, SS. 2003. The nature and relationship between the productivity of journals and their citations in semiconductor literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 201-222.
Tsay, MY; Xu, H; Wu, CW. 2003. Author co-citation analysis of semiconductor literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 529-545.
Tsay, MY; Xu, H; Wu, CW. 2003. Journal co-citation analysis of semiconductor literature. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 7-25.
Tsay MY, "The Impact of the Concept of Postindustrial Society and Information Society A Citation Analysis Study", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 3, pp 329 350
Tsipouri, L. 1999. Evaluation at regional level - Science and technology in structural funds. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 509-515.
Tsipouri LJ, "Effects of EC Research and Development Policy on Greece Some Thoughts in View of the Stride Program", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 3, pp 403 416
Tsuzuki, K. 2002. An attempt to construct a mathematical model of the growth of mathematical sociology in Japan. SOCIOLOGICAL THEORY AND METHODS 17 (1): 71-87.
TTAC, "chemistry citation index", trac trends in analytical chemistry, volume: 10, issue: 8, sep, 1991
Tudjman, M.; Tudor Silovic, N.; Boras, D.; Milas Bracovic, M., "A Literature Measure of Scientific Communication: Co citation Analysis of Masters Theses in Information Sciences in Yugoslavia, 1961 1984, In: Information Research. Research Methods in Library and Information Science. Tudor Silovic, N., Mihel, I. (Eds), Ta, JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Tuey R.C., "NASA Electronic Publishing System: Cost/Benefit Methodology.", National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC., Jun 94. 23p., Report Number NAS115106662
Tuijnman, A., "Dilemmas of Open Admissions Policy: Quality and Efficiency in Swedish Higher Education", Higher Education, Volume 20, Number 4, 1990
Tuire, P; Erno, L. 2001. Exploring invisible scientific communities: Studying networking relations within an educational research community. A Finnish case. HIGHER EDUCATION 42 (4): 493-513.
Tulchinskiy MR, "Scientometric Analysis of the Development of Sociology in the Early 1990s (Using the Inion Bibliographic Database)", SOTSIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA,1994, Iss 6, pp 96 107
Tully, B., "The validity of citation counts", Bulletin of the British Psychological Society,

Volume 37, Number, 1984
Tuppy, H. 1999. Interdependencies and interactions between evaluation and decision making processes. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 409-412.
Turban, E; Zhou, DN; Ma, H. 2004. A group decision support approach to evaluating journals. INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT 42 (1): 31-44.
Turgut, M. 2002. Hydatidosis of central nervous system and its coverings in the pediatric and adolescent age groups in Turkey during the last century: a critical review of 137 cases. CHILDS NERVOUS SYSTEM 18 (12): 670-683.
Turner, B.L.; Meyer, W.B., "The use of citation indexes in comparing geography programs: An exploratory study", Professional Geographer, Volume 37, Number 3, 1985
Turner, C.F.; Kiesler, Sara B., "The impact of basic research in the social sciences: The case of education", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Turner, R.S., "Paradigms and Productivity: The Case of Physiological Optics, 1840 94", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 1, 1987
Turner, W.A.; Chartron, G.; Laville, F.; Michelet, B., "Packaging Information for Peer Review: New Co word Analysis Techniques, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Van Raan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Turner, W.A.; Courtial, J.P.; Bauin, S.; Lampart, C., "The mapindex of technology and sciences (in French)", Documentaliste, Volume 21, Number 1, 1984
Turner, W.A.; Michelet, B.; Courtial, J.P., "Scientific and Technological Information Banks for the Network Management of Research", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 5, 1990
Turner, R. 2001. An end to great publishing myths - Book review of Tenopir and King on electronic-journals. PSYCOLOQUY 12 (12): 1-4.
Turner, W.A. (1988). Chartron, G. Laville, F. and Michelet, B. Packaging Information for Peer Review: New Co Word Analysis Techniques. in: Van Raan, A.F.J. ed. Handbook of Ouantitative Studies of Science and Technology. North Holland.
Turner, WA; Gherbi, R; Jacquemin, C; Leger, MD. 2001. Infometric methods and measures for sharing knowledge over Internet. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 33-57.
Turner S.M.; Carlin G.A.; Henk R.H., "Quantifying the Benefits of High Occupancy Vehicle Facilities Using Automatic Vehicle Identification Technology. Research rept.", Texas Univ. at Austin. Center for Transportation Research., Nov 95. 112p., Report Number SWUTC954650201
Turner WA Lelu A Georgel A, "Geode Optimizing Data Flow Representation Techniques in a Network Information System", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 269 281
Turner WA Rojouan F, "Evaluating Input Output Relationships in a Regional Research Network Using Co Word Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 139 154
Turner WA, "An Introduction to Scientometrics in France", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 5 8
Turner WA, "Whats in an R Infometrics or Informetrics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 471 480
Turock, B., "Collection management and bibliometrics in the public library", Public Library

Quarterly, Volume 3, Number 3, 1982
Turpin dl, "citation reports show gain", angle orthodontist, volume: 67, issue: 4, aug, 1997
Tutosaus, JD; Oller, JD; Blazquez, IG; Conde, SM; Mendez, SM. 2001. International scientific production in digestive laparoscopic surgery. REVISTA ESPANOLA DE ENFERMEDADES DIGESTIVAS 93 (7): 452-458.
Tuzi, F. 2005. The scientific specialisation of the Italian regions. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 87-111.
Tuzi, F. 2005. Useful science is good science: empirical evidence from the Italian National Research Council. TECHNOVATION 25 (5): 505-512.
Tversky, A. (1977), "Features of Similarity," Psychological
U. S. GAO. Measuring Performance: Strengths and Limitations of Research Indicators, GAO/RCED 97 91, March 1997.
U. S. National Science Board (1996), Science and Engineering
U.S. Code. Government Performance and Results Act of 1993, Public Law 103 62.
U.S. Department of Energy. Guidelines for Performance Measurement, DOE G 120.1 5, June 1996.
U.S. Office of Management and Budget. "Spring Review on Program Performance," Memorandum for the Heads of Executive Departments and Agencies, M 95 04 (Washington, DC, March 3, 1995).
U.S. Office of Management and Budget. "Update on OMB Wide Dialogue," Memorandum for OMB Staff, M 94 50 (Washington, DC, September 23, 1994).
U.S. President, Science in the National Interest (U.S. Government Printing Office: Washington, 1994).
U.S. Senate, Committee on Governmental Affairs, Report to Accompany S. 20, the Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (U.S. Government Printing Office: Washington, DC, 1993).
Ueda, S.; Miwa, M.; Nakayama, K., "Literature of library science and information science: A citation analysis survey (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 21, 1983
Uehara, M; Takahashi, K; Hoshuyama, T; Tanaka, C. 2003. A proposal for topic-based impact factors and their application to occupational health literature. JOURNAL OF OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH 45 (4): 248-253.
Ugandhar Raju, D., "Scientific growth as a diffusion and contagion process: A study with reference to analytical applications of hydrazones", IASLIC Bulletin, Volume 27, Number 4, 1982
Ugolini, D; Casilli, C. 2003. The visibility of Italian journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (3): 345-355.
Ugolini, D; Casilli, C; Mela, GS. 2002. Assessing oncological productivity: is one method sufficient?. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CANCER 38 (8): 1121-1125.
Ugolini, D; Cimmino, MA; Casilli, C; Mela, GS. 2001. How the European Union writes about ophthalmology. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (1): 45-58.
Ugolini, D; Garrucciu, R. 2005. Low impact factor of Italian Journals: another aspect of the poor research funding?. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CANCER 41 (4): 485-488.

Ugolini, D; Mela, GS. 2003. Oncological research overview in the European Union. A 5-year survey. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF CANCER 39 (13): 1888-1894.
Ugolini D Bogliolo A Parodi S Casilli C Santi L, "Assessing Research Productivity in an Oncology Research Institute The Role of the Documentation Center", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 1, pp 33 38
Ugolini D Parodi S Santi L, "Analysis of Publication Quality in a Cancer Research Institute", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 265 274
Ullman, GL; Carlson, PJ; Trout, ND. 2000. Effect of the work zone double-fine law in Texas. WORK ZONE SAFETY; PAVEMENT MARKING RETROREFLECTIVITY (1715): 24-29.
Umanskij, V.I., "A method of evaluation of scientific or technical documents (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 10, 1981
Umino, B., "Mathematical Formulations of Bradford Law. A Discussion of Its Historical Development (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 24, 1986
Umstatter, W.; Rehm, M.; Dorogi, Z., "The half life of current scientific literature (in German)", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 33, Number 2, 1982
Ungar k, "a bibliometric evaluation of the performance of atla", atla alternatives to laboratory animals, volume: 25, issue: 1, jan feb, 1997
Ungvari, R., "Application of the thesaurus method to the communication of knowledge", International Classification, Volume 10, Number 2, 1983
University of Chicago Press: Chicago.
University Press: New York.
University Press: Princeton, New Jersey.
University Research Performance," Research Policy, Vol. 14, pp. 131 149.
Upadhye, RP; Kalyane, VL; Kumar, V; Prakasan, ER. 2004. Scientometric analysis of synchronous references in the Physics Nobel lectures, 1981-1985: A pilot study. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 55-68.
Urata, H., "Information flows among academic disciplines in Japan", Scientometrics, Volume 18, Number 3 4, 1990
Urban C.W., "Office Automation Cost/Benefit Evaluation: A Methodology. Master"s thesis.", Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, CA., Sep 86. 82p.
Urban D, "Quantitative Measurement of Public Opinions on New Technologies An Application of SEM Methodology to the Analysis of Beliefs and Values Toward New Human Applications of Genetic Engineering", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 1, pp 71 92
Urbizagastegui Alvar, "Bibliometrics in Brazil (in Portuguese)", Ciencia da Informacao, Volume 13, Number 2, 1984
Urbizagastegui, R; Cortes, MT. 1998. Bibliographic citation analysis in the Revista Geologica de Chile.. REVISTA GEOLOGICA DE CHILE 25 (2): 265-272.
Urquhart, J.A., "Aging in scientific literature", Journal of Documentation, Volume 36, Number 1, 1980
Urquhart, J.A., "Has Poisson been kicked to death? A rebuttal of the British Library Lending Division views on the inconsistency of rank lists of serials", Interlending Review, Volume 10, Number 3, 1982
US General Accounting Office. Managing for Results: Analytic Challenges in Measuring

Performance (GAO/HEHS/GGD 97 138, May 1997).
(http://www.itpolicy.gsa.gov/mkm/pathways/gao rep.htm)
US General Accounting Office. Measuring Performance: Strengths and Limitations of Research Indicators (GAO/RCED 97 91, March 1997).
(http://www.itpolicy.gsa.gov/mkm/pathways/gao rep.htm)
US National Science and Technology Council. Assessing Fundamental Science (Office of Science and Technology Policy: Washington, DC, July 1996).
(http://www.nsf.gov/sbe/srs/ostp/assess/start.htm)
US Office of Management and Budget. "Information on Performance Aspects for Fall Review," Memorandum for the Heads of Executive Departments and Agencies, M 96 22, Supplement 2 (Washington, DC, September 9, 1996).
US Office of Management and Budget. "Preparation and Submission of Strategic Plans and Annual Performance Plans," Circular No. A 11, Part 2 (Washington, DC, May 1997).
US Office of Management and Budget. "Spring Review on Program Performance," Memorandum for the Heads of Executive Departments and Agencies, M 95 04 (Washington, DC, March 3, 1995).
US Office of Management and Budget. "Update on OMB Wide Dialogue," Memorandum for OMB Staff, M 94 50 (Washington, DC, September 23, 1994).
US Senate, Committee on Governmental Affairs. Report to Accompany S. 20, the Government Performance and Results Act of 1993 (US Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1993).
(http://server.conginst.org/conginst/results/index.html)
Usdiken B Pasadeos Y, "Organizational Analysis in North America and Europe A Comparison of Cocitation Networks", ORGANIZATION STUDIES, 1995, Vol 16, Iss 3, pp 503 526
Ushizawa N, "Concept Symbolization of Cited Document An Analysis on Medical Journal Articles", LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE,1992, Iss 30, pp 133 146
Uvarenko, A.R.; Litkevich, O.N.; Koblyanskij, V.V.; Ruban, V.I.; Suponitskaya, V.M., "Structure analysis and some characteristics of the formation on information documentation flow in medicine (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number 2, 1982
Uzun, A., "A quantitative analysis of Turkish publication output in physics between 1938 1987", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 1 2, 1990
Uzun, A., "Research activity and the state of astrosciences in Turkey", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Uzun, A.; Ozel, M.F.; Yalcin, C., "Main Trends in Graduate Study in Basic Sciences in Turkish Universities: A Quantitative Overview", Higher Education, Volume 20, Number 4, 1990
Uzun, A. 1998. A scientometric profile of social sciences research in Turkey. INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW 30 (3): 169-184.
Uzun, A. 2002. Library and information science research in developing countries and Eastern European countries: A brief bibliometric perspective. INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION & LIBRARY REVIEW 34 (1): 21-33.
Uzun, A. 2002. National patterns of research output and priorities in renewable energy. ENERGY POLICY 30 (2): 131-136.

Uzun, A. 2002. Productivity ratings of institutions based on publication in Scientometrics, Informetrics, and Bibliometrics, 1981-2000. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (3): 297-307.
Uzun, A. 2004. Assessing internationality of scholarly journals through foreign authorship patterns: the case of major journals in information science, and scientometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 457-465.
Uzun A Menard A Ozel ME, "Citation Status of Turkish Physics Publications in Foreign Journals A Global Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 79 87
Uzun A Ozel ME, "Publication Patterns of Turkish Astronomers", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 159 169
Uzun A, "A Bibliometric Analysis of Physics Publications from Middle Eastern Countries", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 259 269
Vala J Lima ML Caetano A, "Mapping European Social Psychology Co Word Analysis of the Communications at the 10th General Meeting of the Eaesp", EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY 1996, Vol 26, Iss 5, pp 845 850
Valcarcel M., "Spanish Analytical Chemistry on the Verge of the 21st Century", TRAC 2 Trends in Analytical Chemistry, Volume 12, Number 1, 1993
Valent, PJ; Palowitch, AW; Young, DK. 1998. Engineering concepts for the placement of wastes on the abyssal seafloor. JOURNAL OF MARINE SYSTEMS 14 (3-4): 273-288.
Valerio Ferreira, D.; Pacheco Fernandez, R., "Characteristics of a scientific community based on the literature published: A case study (in Portuguese)", Revista de Biblioteconomia de Brasilia, Volume 10, Number 2, 1982
Valero, M.V.; De Irazabal Nerpell, , "The Spanish scientific production in the area of metallurgy as reflected in the "CA Search" data base (in Spanish)", Revista Espanola de Documentacion Cientifica, Volume 7, Number 2, 1984
Valero, P; Monk, A. 1998. Positioning HCI: journals, descriptors and parent disciplines. BEHAVIOUR & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY 17 (1): 3-9.
Valk, BG. 2004. Trickle-down technology: Full text access to journals in the Hispanic American Periodicals Index. LIBRI 54 (1): 9-17.
Van Borm, J., "From interlibrary lending statistics to clearinghouse: The use of ill statistics in Belgium", Scientometrics, Volume 25, Number 1, 1992
Van Borm, J; Corthouts, J; Philips, R. 2000. Performance measurement in the Belgian document ordering and delivery system Impala. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 207-225.
van Dalen, HP; Henkens, K. 1999. How influential are demography journals?. POPULATION AND DEVELOPMENT REVIEW 25 (2): 229-+.
van Dalen, HP; Henkens, K. 2001. What makes a scientific article influential? The case of demographers. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 455-482.
Van Dalen, HP; Henkens, KE. 2004. Demographers and their journals: Who remains uncited after ten years?. POPULATION AND DEVELOPMENT REVIEW 30 (3): 489-+.
Van den Beemt, F.C.H.D., and A.F.J. van Raan, Evaluating research proposals, Nature 375 (1995) 272
Van den Berghe, H; Houben, JA; de Bruin, RE; Moed, HF; Kint, A; Luwel, M; Spruyt, EHJ. 1998. Bibliometric indicators of university research performance in Flanders. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 59-67.

van den Besselaar, P. 2000. Communication between science and technology studies journals: A case study in differentiation and integration in scientific fields. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 169-193.
Van den Besselaar, P. 2001. The cognitive and the social structure of STS. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (2): 441-460.
van der Steen, LPE; Hage, JJ; Loonen, MPJ; Kon, M. 2004. Full publication of papers presented at the 1995 through 1999 European Association of Plastic Surgeons Annual Scientific Meetings: A Systemic Bibliometric Analysis. PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY 114 (1): 113-120.
Van Els, W.P.; Jansz, C.N.M.; Le Pair, C., "The citation gap between printed and instrumental output of technological research: The case of the electron microscope", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 5 6, 1989
Van Fleet C., "Evidence of Communication Among Public Librarians and Library and Information Science Educators in Public Library Journal Literature", Library & Information Science Research, Volume 15, Number 3, 1993
Van Fleet, DD; McWilliams, A; Siegel, DS. 2000. A theoretical and empirical analysis of journal rankings: The case of formal lists. JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT 26 (5): 839-861.
Van Heeringen, A., "Dutch research groups: Output and collaboration", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 4, 1981
Van Heeringen, A.; Dijkwel, P.A., "Mobility and productivity of academic research scientists", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Van Heeringen, A.; Dijkwel, P.A., "The relationships between age, mobility and scientific productivity. Part 1. Effect of mobility on productivity", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 5 6, 1987
Van Heeringen, A.; Dijkwel, P.A., "The relationships between age, mobility and scientific productivity. Part 2.", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 5 6, 1987
Van Heeringen, A. 1999. The role of advisory bodies in evaluation. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 387-389.
Van Hooydonk, G. 1998. Standardizing relative impacts: Estimating the quality of research from citation counts. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (10): 932-941.
Van Hooydonk, G; Milis-Proost, G. 1998. Measuring impact by a full option method and the notion of bibliometric spectra. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 169-183.
Van Houten, J.; Van Vuren, H.G.; Le Pair, C.; Dijkhuis, G., "Migration of physicists to other academic disciplines: Situation in the Netherlands", Scientometrics, Volume 5, Number 4, 1983
van Leeuwen, T; Tijssen, R. 2000. Interdisciplinary dynamics of modern science: analysis of cross-disciplinary citation flows. RESEARCH EVALUATION 9 (3): 183-187.
Van Leeuwen, TN; Moed, HF. 2002. Development and application of journal impact measures in the Dutch science system. SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 249-266.
van Leeuwen, TN; Moed, HF; Reedijk, J. 1999. Critical comments on Institute for Scientific information impact factors: a sample of inorganic molecular chemistry journals. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 25 (6): 489-498.
van Leeuwen, TN; Moed, HF; Tijssen, RJW; Visser, MS; van Raan, AFJ. 2000. First evidence of

serious language-bias in the use of citation analysis for the evaluation of national science systems. RESEARCH EVALUATION 9 (2): 155-156.
van Leeuwen, TN; Moed, HF; Tijssen, RJW; Visser, MS; van Raan, AFJ. 2001. Language biases in the coverage of the Science Citation Index and its consequences for international comparisons of national research performance. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 335-346.
van Leeuwen, TN; van der Wurff, LJ; van Raan, AFJ. 2001. The use of combined bibliometric methods in research funding policy. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (3): 195-201.
van Leeuwen, TN; Visser, MS; Moed, HF; Nederhof, TJ; van Raan, AFJ. 2003. Holy Grail of science policy: Exploring and combining bibliometric tools in search of scientific excellence. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 257-280.
Van Looy, B; Zimmermann, E; Veugelers, R; Verbeek, A; Mello, J; Debackere, K. 2003. Do science-technology interactions pay off when developing technology? An exploratory investigation of 10 science-intensive technology domains. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 355-367.
Van Raan, A. 1999. Advanced bibliometric methods for the evaluation of universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 417-423.
Van Raan, AFJ. 1998. In matters of quantitative studies of science the fault of theorists is offering too little and asking too much - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 129-139.
Van Raan, AFJ. 1998. The influence of international collaboration on the impact of research results - Some simple mathematical considerations concerning the role of self-citations. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (3): 423-428.
van Raan, AFJ. 2000. On growth, ageing, and fractal differentiation of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 347-362.
van Raan, AFJ. 2000. R&D evaluation at the beginning of the new century. RESEARCH EVALUATION 9 (2): 81-86.
Van Raan, AFJ. 2000. The pandora's box of citation analysis: Measuring scientific excellence - The last evil?. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 301-319.
van Raan, AFJ. 2000. The pandora's box of citation analysis: Measuring scientific excellence - The last evil?. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 301-319.
van Raan, AFJ. 2001. Bibliometrics and Internet: Some observations and expectations. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (1): 59-63.
van Raan, AFJ. 2001. Competition amongst scientists for publication status: Toward a model of scientific publication and citation distributions. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (1): 347-357.
van Raan, AFJ. 2001. Two-step competition process leads to quasi power-law income distributions - Application to scientific publication and citation distributions. PHYSICA A 298 (3-4): 530-536.
van Raan, AFJ. 2004. Sleeping Beauties in science. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 467-472.
Van Raan, AFJ. 2005. Fatal attraction: Conceptual and methodological problems in the ranking of universities by bibliometric methods. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 133-143.
van Raan, AFJ; van Leeuwen, TN. 2002. Assessment of the scientific basis of interdisciplinary, applied research - Application of bibliometric methods in Nutrition and Food Research. RESEARCH POLICY 31 (4): 611-632.

van Raan, AFJ; Visser, MS; Van Leeuwen, TN; van Wijk, E. 2003. Bibliometric analysis of psychotherapy research: Performance assessment and position in the journal landscape. PSYCHOTHERAPY RESEARCH 13 (4): 511-528.
Van Rijsbergen, C. J. (1977), "A Theoretical Basis for the Use
Van Rijsbergen, K., "Information Retrieval," 2nd Edition, Butterworths, London, 1979.
Van Rossum, W., "Operationalizing developments in a problem field: The case of MBD", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
Van Steijn, F.; Rip, A., "The role of trade literature in the communication system", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 3 4, 1988
van Teijlingen, E; Hundley, V. 2002. Getting your paper to the right journal: a case study of an academic paper. JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING 37 (6): 506-511.
Van Vianen, B.G.; Moed, H.F.; Van, Raan, A.F.J., "An Exploration of the Science Base of Recent Technology", Research Policy, Volume 19, Number 1, 1990
Van Vianen, B.G., and A.F.J. Van Raan, Knowledge expansion in applied science: a bibliometric study of laser medicine and polyimide chemistry, in: H. Grupp (ed.), Dynamics of Science Based Innovation, Springer Publishers, Berlin/Heidelberg, 1992, 227 267
Van Vianen, B.G., H.F. Moed, and A.F.J. Vanraan, An Exploration of the Science Base of Recent Technology, Research Policy 19 (1990) 61 81
Van Vliet, W., "The Study of Scientific Communities: Bringing Space Back in", Social Science Information Studies, Volume 3, Number 3, 1983
Vancaulil GF Mombers CAM Vandenbeemt FCHD, "Quantifying the Utilization of Research The Difficulties and 2 Models to Evaluate the Utilization of Research Results", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 3, pp 433 444
Vandalen HP, "Measuring Giants and Dwarfs Assessing the Quality of Economists", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 231 252
Vandamme F, "On Bibliometrics As an Evaluative Tool for Scientists", COMMUNICATION AND COGNITION1990, Vol 23, Iss 4, pp 317 321
Vandenberghe h, houben ja, debruin re, moed hf, kint a, luwel m, spruyt ehj, "bibliometric indicators of university research performance in flanders", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 49, issue: 1, jan, 1998
Vandenbesselaar P Leydesdorff L, "Mapping Change in Scientific Specialties A Scientometric Reconstruction of the Development of Artificial Intelligence", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 1996, Vol 47, Iss 6, pp 415 436
Vanderkruit PC, "A Comparison of Astronomy in 15 Member Countries of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 2, pp 155 172
Vandermaarel e, peet rk, "the journal of vegetation science in 1995 with some remarks on citation statistics", journal of vegetation science, volume: 6, issue: 1, feb, 1995
Vandermeulen, B.; Leydesdorff, L., "Has the Study of Philosophy at Dutch Universities Changed Under Economic and Political Pressures", Science Technology & Human Values, Volume 16, Number 3, 1991
Vandermeulen BJR, "The Use of S and T Indicators in Science Policy Dutch Experiences

and Theoretical Perspectives from Policy Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 87 101
Vanderplas A.P.,"Semiparametric Model for Citation Counts.",Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam (Netherlands).
Funder: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: CWIMSR8814, ETN8995636,cSep 88. 25p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: N90131459XSP
Vandevall, M.; Leeuw, F.L., "Unity in Diversity: Sociology in the Netherlands", Sociological Inquiry, Volume 57, Number 2, 1987
Vandevijver F Lonner WJ, "A Bibliometric Analysis of the Journal of Cross Cultural Psychology", JOURNAL OF CROSS CULTURAL PSYCHOLOGY, 1995, Vol 26, Iss 6, pp 591 602
Vandycke, C; Martens, P. 2000. High dose versus standard dose epinephrine in cardiac arrest - a meta-analysis. RESUSCITATION 45 (3): 161-166.
Vanfleet C, "Evidence of Communication Among Public Librarians and Library and Information Science Educators in Public Library Journal Literature", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1993, Vol 15, Iss 3, pp 257 274
Vanhooydonk G Gevaert R Milisproost G Vandesompel H , Debackere K, "A Bibliotheconomic Analysis of the Impact Factors of Scientific Disciplines", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 65 81
Vanhooydonk G, "Cost and Citation Data for 5399 Scientific Journals in Connection with Journal Price Setting, Copyright Laws and the Use of Bibliometric Data for Project Review", SERIALS LIBRARIAN, 1995, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 45 58
Vanleeuwen, Th. N., and R.J.W. Tijssen, Input en output van de Rijksuniversiteit Leiden. Een beknopte kwantitatieve beschrijving op macro niveau, Verslag van een onderzoek voor het Transferpunt van de Rijksuniversiteit Leiden. Report CWTS 93 10, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1993, 25 pp.
Vanleeuwen, Th.J.N., and R.J.W. Tijssen, Informatica onderzoek op de negende plaats, Automatisering Gids 27 10 1995
Vanleeuwen, Th.N., R.J.W. Tijssen, and A.F.J. Van Raan, Energy Research in The Netherlands in a broad Perspective (1984 1989): An Exploratory Study Based on Bibliometric Data. Part 2: Subject areas of energy research , Research Report for the Ministry of Education and Science, and the Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Hague. Report CWTS 91 01, Centre for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1991, 221 pp; CWTS 91 01A is the executive summary of the reports CWTS 89 01 (nr.91) and CWTS 91 01 (nr.129) in Dutch
Vanleeuwen TN Tijssen RJW, "Assessing Multidisciplinary Areas of Science and Technology A Synthetic Bibliometric Study of Dutch Nuclear Energy Research", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 115 133
Vanraan, A.F.J., "Comments on Francis Narin, recipient of the 1988 Derek, de Solla Price Award", Scientometrics, Volume 17, Number 1 2, 1989
Vanraan, A.F.J., "Comments on Henry Small, recipient of the 1987 Derek de Solla Price Award", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Vanraan, A.F.J., "Impact of Research Performance as Measured by Citations: A New Model, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume,

Number, 1988
Vanraan, A.F.J.; Hartmann, D., "The comparative impact of scientific publications and journals: Methods of measurement and graphical display", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 5 6, 1987
Vanraan, A.F.J.; Peters, H.P.F., "Dynamics of a scientific field analyzed by co subfield structures", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 5 6, 1989
VanRaan, A. and Tijssen, R., "The Neural Net of Neural Network Research: An Exercise in Bibliometric Mapping," Centre for Science and Technology Studies, University of Leiden, 1991.
VanRaan, A. F. J. (1990), "Fractal Dimension of Co Citations,"
VanRaan, A. F. J. (Ed.) (1988). Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology (Amsterdam: Elsevier).
VanRaan, A. F. J., R. E. Debruin, H. F. Moed, A. J. Nederhof and R. W. J. Tijssen (Eds.), (1993). Science and Technology in a Policy Context. Leiden: DSWO Press, Leiden University.
VanRaan, A.F.J., "Evaluation of Research Groups", in: Evered, David and Harnett, Sara, Eds., The Evaluation of Scientific Research, John Wiley and Sons, UK, 1989.
VanRaan, A.F.J., Advanced bibliometric methods to assess research performance and scientific development. Basic principles and recent practical applications, Research Evaluation 3 (1993), 151 166
VanRaan, A.F.J., and J.G.M. Van der Velde, An exploratory bibliometric study of IC design testing, Research Report in the CWTS Program on the S & T Interface. Report CWTS 92 10, Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, 1992, 109 pp.
VanRaan, A.F.J., and J.G.M. Van der Velde, Bibliometric mapping and early warning for emerging topics: exploring developments in materials science, Research Evaluation 1 (1991,) 115 127
VanRaan, A.F.J., and J.G.M. Van der Velde, Self organized mapping of R&D activities: bibliometric cartography of IC Design Testing, Research Evaluation 2 (1992), 103 110
VanRaan, A.F.J., and R.J.W. Tijssen, An Overview of Quantitative Science and Technology Indicators Based on Bibliometric Methods, Research Report to the Organisation for Economic Co operation and Development (OECD), Technology/Economy Programme (TEP), nr.27769, 1990, Paris, 47 pp.
VanRaan, A.F.J., and R.J.W. Tijssen, Numerical Methods for Information on Aspects of Science, Scientometric Analysis and Mapping, in: Ch. Oppenheim, J. M. Griffiths, and Ch.L. Citroen (eds.), Perspectives in Information Management, Vol. 2,
Bowker Saur/Butterworth Heinemann, London, 1990, 203 228
Vanraan, A.F.J., and Th.N. vanleeuwen, A Decade of Astronomy Research in the Netherlands. Performance assessment of departments, research fields and instrumental facilities by advanced bibliometric methods. Research Report to the Netherlands Foundation for Research in Astronomy (ASTRON) and to the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague. Center for Science and Technology Studies (CWTS), Leiden, January (revised version September) 1995, 148 pp. Report CWTS 95 01
VanRaan, A.F.J., 'Bewertung von Forschungsleistungen: fortgeschrittene bibliometrische Methoden als quantitativer Kern von Peer Review basierten Evaluationen'. In: D. M6ller B)hling, 'QualitStssicherung in Hochschulen, G6tersloh: Verlag Bertelsmann Stiftung,

1995, ISBN 3 89204 184 9.
VanRaan, A.F.J., Bibliometric indicators as research performance evaluation tools, in: K. Mesman Schultz, J.T.A. Koster, F.L. Leeuw, and B.M.J. Wolters (eds.), Between sociology and social practice. Nijmegen, Institute for Applied Social Sciences (1993) 136 158
VanRaan, A.F.J., Bibliometric Indicators as Research Performance Evaluation Tools, in: S. Kyvik and S.E. Walters (eds.), Research Evaluation (Conference Proceedings), NAVF, Oslo, 1991, 33 58
VanRaan, A.F.J., Chaos, fractalen en orde in de wetenschap, in: H.J.M. Claessen (ed.), De chaos getemd? Leiden, 1991, 159 169
VanRaan, A.F.J., Citatie analyse: bruikbaar maar niet zonder gevaren, Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Natuurkunde A56 (1) (1990) 11 14
VanRaan, A.F.J., E.C.M. Noyons, and E.C. Engelsman, Mapping the science and technology interface: An exploration of bibliometric self organizing cartography, in: S. Okamura, F. Sakauchi, and I. Nonoka (eds.). Science and technology policy research: New perspectives on global science and technology policy (The Proceedings of NISTEP the Third International Conference on Science and Technology Policy Research). MITA Press, Tokyo, (1993), 37 52
VanRaan, A.F.J., E.C.M. Noyons, and E.C. Engelsman, Unravelling the texture of science and technology by bibliometric cartography, Journal of AGSI 1 (1992) 77 87
VanRaan, A.F.J., Het meten van ons weten. Over de kwantitatieve bestudering van wetenschap en technologie, Rede uitgesproken bij de aanvaarding van het ambt van bijzonder hoogleraar in de kwantitatieve wetenschapsstudies aan de Rijksuniversiteit Leiden, 9 oktober 1992 (Inaugural address as Professor of Science Studies at the Leiden University). Rijksuniversiteit Leiden, Leiden, 1992, 25 pp.
VanRaan, A.F.J., Introduction to the proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Science and Technology Indicators, Scientometrics 37 (1996) 191 193
VanRaan, A.F.J., Neue Kriterien f6r die Bewertung der Leistungen einer UniversitSt, in: Proceedings of the Carl Bertelsmann Preis Symposium 1990 'Evolution im UniversitStsbereich', Bertelsmann Stiftung, G6tersloh, 1990, 97 111
VanRaan, A.F.J., R.E. Debruin, H.F. Moed, A.J. Nederhof, R.J.W. Tijssen (eds.), Science and Technology in a Policy Context, Select Proceedings of the International Joint EC Leiden Conference on Science & Technology Indicators, Leiden, October 1991, DSWO Press, Leiden, 1992, XXIII, 561 pp.
VanRaan, A.F.J., Science as an international enterprise. In: Proceedings of the Max Planck Gesellschaft Colloquium 'Internationalitaet der Forschung', May 1996, Schloss Ringberg (near Munich), Germany.
VanRaan, A.F.J., Technologiegebieden verkennen met octrooi indicatoren, in: J.W.A. Van Dijk and L.G. Soete (eds.), in: Technologie in een economie met open grenzen, Samsom, Alphen aan den Rijn, 1992, 145 163
VanRaan, A.F.J., The Application of Advanced Scientometric Methods, in: G. Kempen and P. de Vroomen (red.), Informatiewetenschap 1991, STINFON, Leiden, 1991, 157 176
VanRaan, A.F.J., The future of the quality assurance system: its impact on the social and professional recognition of scientists. In: Proceedings of the OECD Conference on 'The Global Research Village', June 1996, Snekkersten, Denmark.

VanRaan, A.F.J., Wetenschapsbeoefening en publiceren, Facta 4 (1996) 3 18 20
Vanraan AFJ Tijssen RJW, "The Neural Net of Neural Network Research An Exercise in Bibliometric Mapping", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 169 192
Vanraan AFJ, "Advanced Bibliometric Methods as Quantitative Core of Peer Review Based Evaluation and Foresight Exercises", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 3, pp 397 420
Vanraan AFJ, "Fractal Geometry of Information Space As Represented by Co Citation Clustering", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 3, pp 439 449
Vanraan AFJ, "Introduction to the Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Science and Technology Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 191 193
Vanraan AFJ, "Little Scientometrics, Big Scientometrics ... and Beyond", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 529 531
Vanraan AFJ, "Scientometrics State of the Art", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 205 218
Vanraan AFJ, "Self Organized Mapping of Science and Technology The Application of Bibliometric Cartography", ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY,1994, Vol 208, Iss AUG, pp 3 CINF
Vanston, J.H., Jr. et al, "PAF - A New Probabilistic Computer-based Technique for Technology Forecasting", Technology Forecasting for Social Change, Vol. 10, 1977.
Varga, A. 2000. Local academic knowledge transfers and the concentration of economic activity. JOURNAL OF REGIONAL SCIENCE 40 (2): 289-309.
Vargyas, L.; Kremmer, T., "Az informacioaramlas es elevules vizsgalata a biologiai membranok szakirodalmaban", Orvosi Konyvtaros, Volume 20, Number 3, 1980
Vasil L, "Gender Differences in the Academic Career in New Zealand Universities", NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL STUDIES, 1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 143 153
Vastag, G; Montabon, F. 2002. Journal characteristics, rankings and social acculturation in operations management. OMEGA-INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 30 (2): 109-126.
Vatner, SF. 2003. A three-decade dialectic with Circulation Research. CIRCULATION RESEARCH 92 (9): 939-940.
Vaughan, L; Hysen, K. 2002. Relationship between links to journal Web sites and impact factors. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 54 (6): 356-361.
Vaughan, L; Shaw, D. 2003. Bibliographic and web citations: What is the difference?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (14): 1313-1322.
Vaughan, L; Thelwall, M. 2002. Web link counts correlate with ISI impact factors: Evidence from two disciplines. ASIST 2002: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 65TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 39, 2002 39: 436-443.
Vaughan, L; Thelwall, M. 2003. Scholarly use of the Web: What are the key inducers of links to journal Web sites?. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (1): 29-38.
Vaughan, LW. 2004. Exploring website features for business information. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (3): 467-477.
Vaughan, LW; Wu, GZ. 2004. Links to commercial websites as a source of business

information. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 487-496.
Vayssairat, M. 2004. Impact factor and "Journal des Maladies Vasculaires".. JOURNAL DES MALADIES VASCULAIRES 29 (3): 131-132.
Vazquez, M.; Galban, C., "Bibliometric study of the Bulletin of the Spanish Society of Ceramics and Glass (in Spanish)", Boletin Sociedad Espanola de Ceramica y Vidrio, Volume 23, Number 5, 1984
Vazquez, M.; Irazazabal, A., "Statistics and sociometric study of the journal "Electronic World" (in Spanish)", Mundo Electronico, Volume 127, Number, 1983
Veenstra, R.J., "A One Year Journal Use Study in a Veterinary Medical Library", Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, Volume 190, Number 6, 1987
Veggeberg S, "CitationRecords Underscore Nobel Winners Long Standing Influence on Lab Research For Most of Them, Their Prizewinning Work Has Been Referenced Hundreds of Times by Their Peers", SCIENTIST,1992, Vol 6, Iss 24, pp 1+
Velez, R.; Patrick, D.L., "Citation of Foreign Literature in US and UK Journals", New England Journal of Medicine, Volume 307, Number 18, 1982
Velho, L.; Krige, J., "Publication and citation practices of Brazilian agricultural scientists", Social Studies of Science, Volume 14, Number 1, 1984
Velho, Léa, "The "meaning" of citation in the context of a scientifically peripheral country", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Velho, Léa, "The author and the beholder: How paradigm commitments can influence the interpretation of research results", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Velloso, A; Lannes, D; de Meis, L. 2004. Concentration of science in Brazilian governmental universities. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (2): 207-220.
Veltkamp, E. 1999. Quantitative methods in industrial R&D. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 459-462.
Verbeek, A; Debackere, K; Luwel, M. 2003. Science cited in patents: A geographic "flow" analysis of bibliographic citation patterns in patents. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (2): 241-263.
Verbeek, A; Debackere, K; Luwel, M; Andries, P; Zimmermann, E; Deleus, F. 2002. Linking science to technology: Using bibliographic references in patents to build linkage schemes. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 399-420.
Verbeek, A; Debackere, K; Luwel, M; Zimmermann, E. 2002. Measuring progress and evolution in science and technology - I: The multiple uses of bibliometric indicators. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT REVIEWS 4 (2): 179-211.
Verma, R.K.; Kumar, S., "Publication output in fiber optics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Verma, R.K.; Sharma, Y.K.; Khatr, H.S.D., "Trends in nuclear research and its publications: An analysis based on five years coverage in the Indian Science Abstract", Annals of Library Science and Documentation, Volume 29, Number 2, 1982
Verner, JM; Evanco, WM; McCain, KW; Hislop, GW; Cole, VJ. 2001. The determinants of visibility of software engineering researchers. JOURNAL OF SYSTEMS AND SOFTWARE 59 (1): 99-106.
Vernon, DD; Diller, EM; Cook, LJ; Reading, JC; Suruda, AJ; Dean, JM. 2002. Evaluating the crash and citation rates of Utah drivers licensed with medical conditions, 1992-1996.

ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 34 (2): 237-246.
Verspagen, B. 1999. Large firms and knowledge flows in the Dutch R&D system: A case study of Philips Electronics. TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS & STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT 11 (2): 211-233.
Verspagen, B. 2000. The role of large multinationals in the Dutch technology infrastructure. A patent citation analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (2): 427-448.
Verstegen JAAM Huirne RBM Dijkhuizen AA Kleijnen JPC, "Economic Value of Management Information Systems in Agriculture A Review of Evaluation Approaches", COMPUTERS AND ELECTRONICS IN AGRICULTURE 1995, Vol 13, Iss 4, pp 273 288
Vessey, I; Ramesh, V; Glass, RL. 2002. Research in information systems: An empirical study of diversity in the discipline and its journals. JOURNAL OF MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS 19 (2): 129-174.
Vessuri, H.M.C., "Recent Perspectives in the Social Study of Science", Interciencia, Volume 16, Number 2, 1991
Vessuri, H.M.C., "The Search for a Scientifc Community in Venezuela: From Isolation to Applied Research", Minerva. A review of science, learning and policy, Volume 22, Number 2, 1984
Vessuri, H.M.C., "The Social Study of Science in Latin America", Social Studies of Science, Volume 17, Number 3, 1987
Vessuri H, "Recent Strategies for Adding Value to Scientific Journals in Latin America", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 34, Iss 1, pp 139 161
Vetlova, N.E., "An analysis of articles in the journal Orthopediya i Travmatologiya (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume 1982, Number 5, 1982
Vetterling (1986), Numerical Recipies in C, Cambridge University
Viana-Baptista, J. 1999. Universities - Engines of innovation in the information society. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 547-550.
Viator, JA; Pestorius, FM. 2001. Investigating trends in acoustics research from 1970-1999. JOURNAL OF THE ACOUSTICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA 109 (5): 1779-1783, Part 1.
Vicente KJ Brewer WF, "Reconstructive Remembering of the Scientific Literature", COGNITION, 1993, Vol 46, Iss 2, pp 101 128
Vickers, AJ. 2000. Clinical trials of homeopathy and placebo: Analysis of a scientific debate. JOURNAL OF ALTERNATIVE AND COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE 6 (1): 49-56.
Vidal EQ Linares MJP Vera JA Sanchez MV, "Contributions to the Study of Cuban Psychology and Psychiatry A Bibliometric Analysis of the Revista Del Hospital Psiquiatrico de La Habana", REVISTA LATINOAMERICANA DE PSICOLOGIA1990, Vol 22, Iss 3, pp 343 356
Vieira, PCC. 2004. Statistical variability of top ranking economics journals impact. APPLIED ECONOMICS LETTERS 11 (15): 945-948.
Vietze, H., "Requirements and Impact Analyses as Essential Factors in Increasing the Effectiveness of Science Information for Research Planning and Management", International Forum on Information and Documentation, Volume 10, Number 2, 1985
Vilanova, MR; Leydesdorff, L. 2001. Why Catalonia cannot be considered as a regional innovation system. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (2): 215-240.

Villagr Rubio, A., "Scientific production of Spanish universities in the fields of social sciences and language", Scientometrics, Volume 24, Number 1, 1992
Villanueva, P; Peiro, S; Librero, J; Pereiro, I. 2003. Accuracy of pharmaceutical advertisements in medical journals. LANCET 361 (9351): 27-32.
Vincent RC, "Telecommunications Research Productivity of United States Communication Programs 1984 1989", JOURNALISM QUARTERLY,1991, Vol 68, Iss 4, pp 840 851
Vinkler, P., "A quasi quantitative citation model", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 1 2, 1987
Vinkler, P., "An attempt of surveying and classifying bibliometric indicators for scientometric purposes", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 5 6, 1988
Vinkler, P., "Bibliometric features of some scientific subfields and the scientometric consequences therefrom", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 5 6, 1988
Vinkler, P., "Evaluation of some methods for the relative assessment of scientific publications", Scientometrics, Volume 10, Number 3 4, 1986
Vinkler, P., "Magic triangle for three relative impact indicators", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 1, 1991
Vinkler, P., "Management system for a scientific research institute based on the assessment of scientific publications", Research Policy, Volume 15, Number 2, 1986
Vinkler, P., "Possible causes of differences in information impact of journals from different subfields", Scientometrics, Volume 20, Number 1, 1991
Vinkler, P., "Weighted impact of publications and relative contribution score: Two new indicators characterizing publication activity of countries", Scientometrics, Volume 14, Number 1 2, 1988
Vinkler, P. 1998. Comparative investigation of frequency and strength of motives toward referencing, the reference threshold model - Comments on theories of citation?. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (1): 107-127.
Vinkler, P. 1998. General performance indexes calculated for research institutes of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences based on scientometric indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 185-200.
Vinkler, P. 1999. Ratio of short term and long term impact factors and similarities of chemistry journals represented by references. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 621-633.
Vinkler, P. 2000. Evaluation of the publication activity of research teams by means of scientometric indicators. CURRENT SCIENCE 79 (5): 602-612.
Vinkler, P. 2000. Publication velocity, publication growth and impact factor: An empirical model. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 163-176.
Vinkler, P. 2000. Publication velocity, publication growth and impact factor: An empirical model. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 163-176.
Vinkler, P. 2001. An attempt for defining some basic categories of scientometrics and classifying the indicators of evaluative scientometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 539-544.
Vinkler, P. 2002. Dynamic changes in the chance for citedness. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 421-434.
Vinkler, P. 2002. Subfield problems in applying the Garfield (Impact) Factors in practice.

SCIENTOMETRICS 53 (2): 267-279.
Vinkler, P. 2002. The institutionalization of scientific information: A scientometric model (ISI-S model). LIBRARY TRENDS 50 (3): 553-569.
Vinkler, P. 2003. Relations of relative scientometric indicators. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 687-694.
Vinkler, P. 2004. Characterization of the impact of sets of scientific papers: The Garfield (Impact) Factor. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (5): 431-435.
Vinkler P, "Magic Triangle for 3 Relative Impact Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 143 146
Vinkler P, "Model for Quantitative Selection of Relative Scientometric Impact Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 36, Iss 2, pp 223 236
Vinkler P, "Model of Manifested Communication Through Publications", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 223 239
Vinkler P, "Percentage Patent Representation (Ppr) Bilateral Patent Balance (Bpb) and Patent Dominancy (Pd) Indicators Characterizing International Patenting Relations", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 97 103
Vinkler P, "Possible Causes of Differences in Information Impact of Journals from Different Subfields", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 20, Iss 1, pp 145 161
Vinkler P, "Relations of Relative Scientometric Impact Indicators The Relative Publication Strategy Index", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 163 169
Vinkler P, "Relationships Between the Rate of Scientific Development and Citations The Chance for Citedness Model", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 375 386
Vinkler P, "Research Contribution, Authorship and Team Cooperativeness", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 1, pp 213 230
Vinkler P, "Some Aspects of the Evaluation of Scientific and Related Performances of Individuals", SCIENTOMETRICS,1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 109 116
Vinkler P, "Some Practical Aspects of the Standardization of Scientometric Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 237 245
Vinkler P, "The Origin and Features of Information Referenced in Pharmaceutical Patents", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 283 302
Vinkler P, "Words and Indicators As Scientometrics Stands", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 495 504
Vinogradov, AE. 1998. Scientists of old vintage support a 'winter-biased birthday' theory. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (3): 417-420.
Vinogradov, AE. 1998. Secular trend of academician aging. SCIENTOMETRICS 43 (2): 149-160.
Vinson, G.P., "What Shall We Do with the Citation Index", Journal of Endocrinology, Volume 120, Number, 1989
Virk, HS. 2000. A bibliometric analysis of scientific research in India. CURRENT SCIENCE 78 (11): 1280-1281.
Vishwanatham, R. 1998. Citation analysis in journal rankings: medical informatics in the library and information science literature. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

86 (4): 518-522.
Vlachy, J., "Citation Analysis of World Physics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B30, Number, 1980
Vlachy, J., "A Bibliography of Publication, Citation and Mobility Studies", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "A publication image of Joint Institute for Nuclear Research", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B31, Number, 1981
Vlachy, J., "Book review: "Physics carreers, employment and education", by M.L. Perl (Ed.)", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 3, 1979
Vlachy, J., "Book review: "Research, technology and innovation policy in the FRG" (in German), by G. Weber", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Vlachy, J., "Citation Aging of Physics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Citation Analysis in Particle Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B32, Number, 1982
Vlachy, J., "Citation Analysis of Europhysics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B30, Number, 1980
Vlachy, J., "Citation Classic in Physics Interviewed, 1977 Mid 1984", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Citation histories of scientific publications: The data sources", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Citation Image of the Czechoslovak Journal of Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "Citation Indicators of International Activities in Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Citation Indicators of International Activity in Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume 36, Number 4, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Citation of Papers in the Czechoslovak Journal of Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Citation Rankings of Physics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "Citedness of Papers in the Czechoslovak Journal of Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B30, Number, 1980
Vlachy, J., "Cognitive Maps of Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume 36, Number 1, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, 1951 1980: A Reference Guide on Its Organization, Editorial Policy, Growth, Authors, Subject Coverage, Citedness and Position among World Physics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B30, Number, 1980
Vlachy, J., "Evaluating the distribution of individual performance", Scientia Yugoslavica, Volume 6, Number, 1980
Vlachy, J., "Frequency distributions of scientific performance: A bibliography of Lotka"s law and related phenomena", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 1, 1978
Vlachy, J., "In Memory of Malek, Z., and Misek, K.: Publication and Citation Images of Two

Physicists and Editors", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume 34, Number 7, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Institutional and National Affiliations of 400 Recent Physics Papers Selected by Immediate Recognition", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Interdisciplinary Approaches in Physics: The Concepts", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B32, Number, 1982
Vlachy, J., "Journals for Highly Cited Physics Papers and Their Citation Histories", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "Mobility and Career Outlook for Physicists", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B31, Number, 1981
Vlachy, J., "Mobility in Physics: A Bibliography of Occupational, Geographic and Field Mobility of Physicists", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B31, Number, 1981
Vlachy, J., "Mobility in science: A bibliography of scientific career migration, field mobility, international academic circulation and brain drain", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 2, 1979
Vlachy, J., "Nobel prizes: A bibliography of scientometrics papers and data sources", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 3, 1979
Vlachy, J., "Past and Future Proportions of Physics Subfields from Trend, Matrix, Entropy and Dispersion Analyses of Publication Output", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Physics in Europe: Still more sources of evidence", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B30, Number, 1980
Vlachy, J., "Physics Journals Typology, Citation Impact and Immediacy", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Physics Journals Typology, Group Rankings by Citation and Immediacy", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Physics Papers Most Cited in 1961 1982 and Their Successive Citation", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Priority Choice and Research Front Specialties in Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Publication and Citation Pattern in a Specialty of Physics: Radiative Recombination and Related Phenomena in III V Compound Semiconductors", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Publication and Citation Ranking of Physics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B31, Number, 1981
Vlachy, J., "Publication Image of European Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Publication Image of the Joint Institute for Nuclear Research in Dubna From the Science Citation Index Database", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Publication Output and Citation of Developing Countries in Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Publication Trend in the Czechoslovak Journal of Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "Quantized Hall Effect Publication and Citation Follow ups of a Nobel Prize

Discovery", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Quotations and Scientometrics", Scientometrics, Volume 1, Number 4, 1979
Vlachy, J., "Recent Trends in World Publication Output of 600 Physics Specialties", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Refereeing and Rejection Patterns in Physics Journals", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B31, Number, 1981
Vlachy, J., "Research Fronts in Physics 1984: by Subfields and Number of Reviews", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Research Fronts in Physics, 1983", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Research Fronts on Physics Most Reviewed, 1982 1984", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Scientometric Analysis in Physics: Where We Stand", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume 36, Number 1, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Shaping an image of European physics: Trends in Physics 1981 EPS Fifth General Conference, Istambul 1981 (Ed. I. A. Dorobantu).European Physical Society, Petit Lancy", JO, Volume, Number, 1982
Vlachy, J., "Successive Citation of 1000 Physics Papers", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "Successive Citation of 350 Older Physics Papers", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Successive Citation of 400 Recent Physics Papers Selected by Immediate Recognition", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Successive Citation of 600 Physics Books", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B34, Number, 1984
Vlachy, J., "Successive Citation of Physics Papers: Sources of Evidence", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "The Adequacy of the Science Citation Index as an Indicator of International Publication Output in Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "Tracing Innovative Papers in Physics by Successive Citation: Concepts and Exemplars", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "Trends in Czechoslovak Physics Research: Manpower, Publication Output, Citation Response", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B32, Number, 1982
Vlachy, J., "Trends in the Citation Impact of Physics Journals, 1974 1083", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "Variable Histories of Physics Papers by Successive Citation", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "World Physics Publication Output: Country Distributions and Trends", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "World Physics Publication Output: Subfield Distributions and Trends", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output in Condensed Matter Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume 33, Number 1, 1983

Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output in Cross Disciplinary Physics: Materials Science, Physical Chemistry, Energy Research, Biophysics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output in Nuclear Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B33, Number, 1983
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output in Particle Physics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B32, Number, 1982
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output, Research Fronts and Citation Classic in The Specialty of Mechanical Properties of Solids and Treatment of Materials", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output, Research Fronts and Highly Cited Papers in The Specialty of Magnetic Properties and Materials", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B35, Number, 1985
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output, Research Fronts and Highly Cited Papers in The Specialty of Magnetic Resonances, Relaxation and Mossbauer Effects", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B37, Number, 1987
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Output, Research Fronts and Highly Cited Papers in the Specialty of Mesons and Light Nuclei", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number, 1986
Vlachy, J., "World Publication Trends and Research Fronts in the Specialties of Mechanical Properties of Solids and Treatment of Materials", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B38, Number, 1988
Vlachy, J., "World Trends, Publication Output, Research Fronts and Highly Cited Paper in Optics, Lasers and Quantum Electronics", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B37, Number, 1987
vlachy j, "citation of papers in the czechoslovak journal of physics", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 34, issue: 11, 1984
vlachy j, "physics journals typology, citation impact and immediacy", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 35, issue: 4, 1985
vlachy j, "physics journals typology, group rankings by citation and immediacy", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 35, issue: 5, 1985
vlachy j, "publication image of the joint institute for nuclear research in dubna from the science citation index database", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 11, 1986
vlachy j, "scientometric analyses in physics a bibliography of publication, citation and mobility studies", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 35, issue: 12, 1985
Vlachy J, "Scientometrics What to Do", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 30, Iss 2 3, pp 521 527
vlachy j, "successive citation of 600 physics books", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 34, issue: 12, 1984
vlachy j, "the adequacy of the science citation index as an indicator of international publication output in physics", czechoslovak journal of physics, volume: 36, issue: 5, 1986
vlachy j, "world publication output, research fronts and citation classics in the specialty of mechanical properties of solids and treatment of materials", czechoslovak journal of physics,

volume: 35, issue: 3, 1985
Vladutz, G.; Cook, J., "Bibliographic coupling and subject relatedness", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 21, Number, 1984
Vladutz, G.E.; Pendlebury, D.A., "East European, Soviet, and Western Science Compared: A Scientometric Study. In: Proceedings of the Symposium on Science in Eastern Europe, NATO Headquarters, Brussels, Belgium, Sept. 28 30", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Vogel EE, "Impact Factor and International Collaboration in Chilean Physics 1987 1994", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 253 263
Vohora, SB; Shah, ZA; Vohora, D. 2001. Low impact factors for Indian journals: Do factors other than quality influence?. CURRENT SCIENCE 81 (8): 867-867.
Vohora, SB; Vohora, D. 2001. Why are Indian journals' impact factors so low?. NATURE 412 (6847): 583-583.
Vollebergh H, "Environmental Externalities and Social Optimality in Biomass Markets Waste to Energy in the Netherlands and Biofuels in France", ENERGY POLICY, 1997, Vol 25, Iss 6, pp 605 621
von Elm, E; Poglia, G; Walder, B; Tramer, MR. 2004. Different patterns of duplicate publication - An analysis of articles used in systematic reviews. JAMA-JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION 291 (8): 974-980.
von Kries, R; Heinrich, B; Hermann, M. 2001. German paediatric surveillance unit (ESPED). MONATSSCHRIFT KINDERHEILKUNDE 149 (11): 1191-+.
von Ungern-Sternberg, S. 1998. Teaching bibliometrics. JOURNAL OF EDUCATION FOR LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE 39 (1): 76-80.
Von Ungern-Sternberg, S. 2000. Bradford's law in the context of information provision. SCIENTOMETRICS 49 (1): 161-186.
von Zglinicki, T. 2000. Research on ageing in Germany. EXPERIMENTAL GERONTOLOGY 35 (3): 259-270.
Vonborstel RC, "An Analysis of Citation Analysis", SCIENCE,1991, Vol 251, Iss 5001, pp 1546 1546
Voneiff G.W.; Holditch S.A., "Evaluating the Benefits of Tight Gas Sands Research. Part 2. Parametric Study to Quantify the Benefits of Fracture Fluid Quality Control and In situ Stress Profiling in Six Tight Gas Formations. Topical Report, January 1992.", Holditch (S.A.) and Associates, Inc., College Station, TX., Jan 92. 138p., Report Number GRI920040
Voon, JP. 2001. Measuring social returns to higher education investments in Hong Kong: production function approach. ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION REVIEW 20 (5): 503-510.
Voon JP Edwards GW, "The Calculation of Research Benefits with Linear and Nonlinear Specifications of Demand and Supply Functions", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1991, Vol 73, Iss 2, pp 415 420
Voon JP, "Measuring Research Benefits from a Reduction of Pale, Soft and Exudative Pork in Australia", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1991, Vol 42, Iss 2, pp 180 184
Voon TJ Edwards GW, "Research Payoff from Quality Improvement The Case of Protein in Australian Wheat", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 74, Iss 3, pp 564 572
Voon TJ, "Measuring Research Benefits in an Imperfect Market", AGRICULTURAL

ECONOMICS,1994, Vol 10, Iss 1, pp 89 93
Voon TJ, "The Gains from Agricultural Research Under Distorted Trade Comments", JOURNAL OF PUBLIC ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 59, Iss 2, pp 309 311
Voon TJP, "A Cross Commodity Appraisal of Demand Raising Research Benefits Pork and Chicken in Australia", JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1992, Vol 43, Iss 2, pp 243 247
Voos, H., "Collection evaluation", Collection Building, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Vormbrock, A., "Evaluation of bibliometric papers by criteria catalogs (in German)", Nachrichten fur Dokumentation, Volume 31, Number 2, 1980
Voss, RS; Tarifa, T; Yensen, E. 2004. An introduction to Marmosops (Marsupialia : Didelphidae), with the description of a new species from Bolivia and notes on the taxonomy and distribution of other Bolivian forms. AMERICAN MUSEUM NOVITATES (3466): COVER1-40.
Voss EG, "Literature Citations", BIOSCIENCE,1994, Vol 44, Iss 4, pp 210 210
Vossen, M; Hage, JJ; Karim, RB. 2000. Formulation of trichloroacetic acid peeling solution: A bibliometric analysis. PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY 105 (3): 1088-1094.
Voverence, O., "Bibliometrics: A Stuctural Part of the Methodology of Informatics (in Russian)", Nauchno Tekhnicheskaya Informatsiya, Ser. 1, Volume, Number, 1985
Voverene o, "bibliometrics as a structural part of methodology informatics", nauchno tekhnicheskaya informatsiya seriya 1 organizatsiya I metodika informatsionnoi raboty, 1985
Vreeland, RC. 2000. Law libraries in hyperspace: A citation analysis of World Wide Web sites. LAW LIBRARY JOURNAL 92 (1): 9-25.
Vrugt, A; Koenis, S. 2002. Perceived self-efficacy, personal goals, social comparison, and scientific productivity. APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY-AN INTERNATIONAL REVIEW-PSYCHOLOGIE APPLIQUEE-REVUE INTERNATIONALE 51 (4): 593-607.
Vymetal, L., "Evaluation of professional journals by citation analysis (in Czech)", Technicka Knihovna, Volume 25, Number 10, 1981
Vymetal, J. 1999. Contemporary information media in chemistry. CHEMICKE LISTY 93 (6): 382-390.
Wagner, Caroline. "Techniques and Methods for Assessing the International Standing of US Science" (RAND: Santa Monica, CA, 1995).
Wagner, CS. 2005. Six case studies of international collaboration in science. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 3-26.
Wagner, CS; Leydesdorff, L. 2003. Seismology as a dynamic, distributed area of scientific research. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 91-114.
Wagner-Dobler, R. 1998. Scientometric evidence for the existence of long economic growth cycles in Europe 1500-1900. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 201-208.
Wagner-Dobler, R. 1999. William Goffman's "Mathematical Approach to the Prediction of Scientific Discovery" and its application to logic, revisited. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 635-645.
Wagner-Dobler, R. 2001. Continuity and discontinuity of collaboration behaviour since 1800 - from a bibliometric point of view. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 503-517.

Wagner-Dobler, R. 2001. Rescher's principle of decreasing marginal returns of scientific research. SCIENTOMETRICS 50 (3): 419-436.
Wagner-Dobler, R. 2005. The system of research and development indicators: Entry points for information agents. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 145-153.
Wagner-Dobler, R; Berg, J. 1999. Physics 1800-1900: A quantitative outline. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (2): 213-285.
Wagnerdobler R Berg J, "19th Century Mathematics in the Mirror of Its Literature A Quantitative Approach", HISTORIA MATHEMATICA, 1996, Vol 23, Iss 3, pp 288 318
Wagnerdobler R Berg J, "Regularity and Irregularity in the Development of Scientific Disciplines The Case of Mathematical Logic", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 303 319
Wagnerdobler R Berg J, "The Dependence of Lotkas Law on the Selection of Time Periods in the Development of Scientific Areas and Authors", JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION, 1995, Vol 51, Iss 1, pp 28 43
Wagnerdobler R, "2 Components of a Causal Explanation of Bradford Law", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1996, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 125 132
Wagnerdobler R, "Citations of Legal Decisions in Legal Data Bases Proposal of 2 New Methods for Information Retrieval in the Legal Field", NACHRICHTEN FUR DOKUMENTATION, 1994, Vol 45, Iss 5, pp 279 290
Wagnerdobler R, "Science Technology Coupling The Case of Mathematical Logic and Computer Science", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 2, pp 171 183
Wagnerdobler R, "Self Organization of Scientific Specialization and Diversification A Quantitative Case Study", SOCIAL STUDIES OF SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 147 170
Wagnerdobler R, "The Frequency Distribution of Legal Decision Citations in the German Jurisdiction", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 15 26
Wagnerdobler R, "Time Dependencies of Bradford Distributions Structures of Journal Output in 20th Century Logic and 19th Century Mathematics", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 39, Iss 3, pp 231 252
Wagnerdobler R, "Were Has the Cumulative Advantage Gone Some Observations About the Frequency Distribution of Scientific Productivity, of Duration of Scientific Participation, and of Speed of Publication", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 32, Iss 2, pp 123 132

Waheed, AA. 2003. Citation rate unrelated to journals' impact factors. NATURE 426 (6966): 495-495.
Wakiji EM, "Mapping the Literature of Physical Therapy", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1997, Vol 85, Iss 3, pp 284 288
Waksman, B.H., "Information overload in immunology. Possible solutions to the problem of excessive publication", Journal of Immunology, Volume 124, Number 3, 1980
Walcott, BM. 1999. Mapping the literature of diagnostic medical sonography. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (3): 287-291.
Walker, R.D., "Patents as Information: An Unused Resource", IFLA Journal, Volume 10, Number 2, 1984

Walker, DW; Li, M; Rana, OF; Shields, MS; Huang, Y. 2000. The software architecture of a distributed problem-solving environment. CONCURRENCY-PRACTICE AND EXPERIENCE 12 (15): 1455-1480.

Walker BH, "Assessing Scientific Performance", SEARCH,1991, Vol 22, Iss 2, pp 62 64

Walker F, "Research Assessment Exercise", JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY,1992, Vol 168, Iss S, pp A148 A148

Walker R.D.; Ahn M.L.,"Investigation into the Literature Used by the Water Resources Research Community. Final rept.",Wisconsin Univ. Madison. School of Library and Information Studies.
Funder: Geological Survey, Reston, VA. Water Resources Div.,1994. 56p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB96120704XSP

Walker td, "journal of documentary reproduction, 1938 1942: domain as reflected in characteristics of authorship and citation", journal of the american society for information science, volume: 48, issue: 4, apr, 1997

Wall, L. and R. L. Schwartz (1991), Programming perl, O'Reilly

Wallace, D.P., "A Solution in Search of a Problem: Bibliometrics and Libraries", Library Journal, Volume 112, Number 8, 1987

Wallace, D.P., "The Relationship between Journal Productivity and Obsolescence", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 37, Number 3, 1986

Wallace, D.P., "The Use of Statistical Methods in Library and Information Science", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 36, Number 6, 1985

Wallace, D.P.; Bonzi, S., "The relationship between journal productivity and quality", Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 22, Number, 1985

Wallace, P.M., "Performance evaluation: The use of a single instrument for university librarians and teaching faculty", The Journal of Academic Librarianship, Volume 12, Number 5, 1986

Wallace wa, "performance indicators", british medical journal, volume: 296, issue: 6635, may, 1988

Wallmark, J.T.; McQuenn, D.H.; Sedig, K.G., "Measurement of Output from University Research: A Case Study", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 35, Number 3, 1988

Wallmark, J.T.; Sedig, K.J., "Quality of Research Measured by Citation Method and by Peer Review: A Comparison", IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, Volume 33, Number 4, 1986

Wallner, B; Fieder, M; Iber, K. 2003. Age profile, personnel costs and scientific productivity at the University of Vienna. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (1): 143-153.

Walsh, JP; Kucker, S; Maloney, NG; Gabbay, S. 2000. Connecting minds: Computer-mediated communication and scientific work. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (14): 1295-1305.

Walstrom, KA; Leonard, LNK. 2000. Citation classics from the information systems literature. INFORMATION & MANAGEMENT 38 (2): 59-72.

Walter, G; Bloch, S; Hunt, G; Fisher, K. 2003. Counting on citations: a flawed way to measure quality. MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA 178 (6): 280-+.

Wampold, B.E.; White, T.B., "Research themes in counseling psychology: A cluster analysis of citations in the process and outcomes section of the Journal of Counseling Psychology", Journal

of Counseling Psychology, Volume 32, Number 1, 1985
Wang, J.K.C., "Selection of periodicals: Cognitive statistical approach", Journal of Library and Information Science, Volume 6, Number 1, 1980
Wang, CD; Wang, Z. 1998. Evaluation of the models for Bradford's law. SCIENTOMETRICS 42 (1): 89-95.
Wang, EC. 2002. Public infrastructure and economic growth: a new approach applied to East Asian economies. JOURNAL OF POLICY MODELING 24 (5): 411-435.
Wang, L., Porter, A. L. and S. Cunningham(1991), "Expert
Wang, PL; White, MD. 1999. A cognitive model of document use during a research project. Study II. Decisions at the reading and citing stages. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (2): 98-114.
Wang, Y; Wu, YS; Pan, YT; Ma, Z; Rousseau, R. 2005. Scientific collaboration in China as reflected in co-authorship. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 183-198.
Wang, YT; Kitsuregawa, M. 2001. Link based clustering of Web search results. ADVANCES IN WEB-AGE INFORMATION MANAGEMENT, PROCEEDINGS 2118: 225-236.
Wang BC Li D, "Retrieving an Article from Erroneous Citation", ANESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA,1993, Vol 76, Iss 3, pp 671 671
Wangborg, M., "Some Problems of Measuring Military R&D", International Social Science Journal, Volume 35, Number 12, 1983
Wang P Soergel D, "Beyond Topical Relevance Document Selection Behavior of Real Users of Ir Systems", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING, 1993, Vol 30, pp 87 92
Wang PL White MD, "A Qualitative Study of Scholars Citation Behavior", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING 1996, Vol 33, pp 255 261
Wang PL White MD, "Document Use During a Research Project A Longitudinal, Study", PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIS ANNUAL MEETING, 1995, Vol 32, pp 181 188
Ward K.B.; Gast J.; Grant L., "Visibility and Dissemination of Women"s and Men"s Sociological Scholarship", Social Problems, Volume 39, Number 3, 1992
Warden j, "performance indicators flavor of the month", british medical journal, volume: 296, issue: 6629, apr, 1988
Warner, J. 2000. A critical review of the application of citation studies to the Research Assessment Exercises. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 26 (6): 453-459.
Warner, J. 2000. Research assessment and citation analysis. SCIENTIST 14 (21): 39-39.
Warner, J. 2003. Modelling the diffusion of specialised knowledge. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 55 (1-2): 75-83.
Warr, R.B., "Bibliometrics: A model for judging quality", Collection Building, Volume 5, Number 2, 1983
Wartenberg D, "EMFs Cutting Through the Controversy", PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS, 1996, Vol 111, Iss 3, pp 204 217
Wasserman, S.; Faust, K.; Galaskiewicz, J., "Correspondence and Canonical Analysis of Relational Data", Journal of Mathematical Sociology, Volume 15, Number 1, 1990
Watkins, N. 2004. Citation rates. ASTRONOMY & GEOPHYSICS 45 (5): 9-9.
Watson, J.S., "Publication delays in natural and social behavioral science journals. An

indication of the presence or absence of a scientific paradigm", American Psychologist, Volume 37, Number 4, 1982
Watson, DA. 1998. Citation impact factors. SCIENTIST 12 (24): 13-13.
Watson, JG; Zhu, T; Chow, JC; Engelbrecht, J; Fujita, EM; Wilson, WE. 2002. Receptor modeling application framework for particle source apportionment. CHEMOSPHERE 49 (9): 1093-1136.
Watson, MM. 2003. The association of vision science librarians' citation analysis of Duane's clinical ophthalmology. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 91 (1): 83-85.
Watson, RT. 2003. Rediscovering the medical school. ACADEMIC MEDICINE 78 (7): 659-665.
Watsonboone R, "The Information Needs and Habits of Humanities Scholars", RQ, 1994, Vol 34, Iss 2, pp 203 216
Watters, L.D., "Research and Development Project Selection: Interdependence and Multiperiod Probabilistic Budget Constraints", Ph. D. Dissertation, Arizona State Univ., Tempe, Arizona, 1967.
Watts, G.T., "The case against the citation index", Lancet, Volume 1, Number 8328, 1983
Watts, R. J., Porter, A.L., Cunningham, S., Zhu, D. Komorowski,
Watts, RJ; Porter, AL; Cunningham, S; Zhu, DH. 1997. TOAS intelligence mining; Analysis of natural language processing and computational linguistics. PRINCIPLES OF DATA MINING AND KNOWLEDGE DISCOVERY 1263: 323-334.
Watts RJ Porter AL, "Innovation Forecasting", TECHNOLOGICAL FORECASTING AND SOCIAL CHANGE, 1997, Vol 56, Iss 1, pp 25 47
Waugh, CK; Ruppel, M. 2004. Citation analysis of dissertation, thesis, and research paper references in workforce education and development. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 30 (4): 276-284.
Wautier, JL. 2002. Evaluation of scientific and medical articles. TRANSFUSION CLINIQUE ET BIOLOGIQUE 9 (5-6): 359-361.
Wayne, PM; Krebs, DE; Wolf, SL; Gill-Body, KM; Scarborough, DM; McGibbon, CA; Kaptchuk, TJ; Parker, SW. 2004. Can Tai Chi improve vestibulopathic postural control?. ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION 85 (1): 142-152.
Webster, BM. 1998. Polish Sociology Citation Index as an example of usage of national citation indexes in scientometric analysis of social sciences. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 24 (1): 19-32.
Webster, BM. 2001. Polish women in science: A bibliometric analysis of Polish science and its publications, 1980-1999. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (3): 185-194.
Webster, BM. 2004. Bibliometric analysis of presence and impact of ethnic minority researchers on science in the UK. RESEARCH EVALUATION 13 (1): 69-76.
Webster, BM. 2005. International presence and impact of the UK biomedical research, 1989-2000. ASLIB PROCEEDINGS 57 (1): 22-47.
Webster, JB; Parker, JC; Moore, DP; Johnson, JC. 2003. Research activities and perspectives of individuals completing a research enrichment program for physiatrists. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITATION 82 (5): 403-409.

Webster RE Hall CW Bolen LM, "Publication Productivity in Selected School Psychology Journals 1985 ,1991", PSYCHOLOGY IN THE SCHOOLS,1993, Vol 30, Iss 2, pp 136 142
Wedman, J.F., "Professional Reports: Citation Patterns in the Computer Based Instruction Literature", Journal of Computer Based Instruction, Volume 14, Number 3, 1987
Wedzicha, JA; Johnston, SL; Mitchell, DM. 2004. Journal impact factors for 2003: Thorax increases. THORAX 59 (9): 736-736.
Weedman J., "Informal and Formal Channels in Boundary Spanning Communication", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 43, Number 3, 1992
Wehmeyer, JM; Wehmeyer, S. 1999. The comparative importance of books: clinical psychology in the health sciences library. BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 87 (2): 187-191.
Weick A, "Should Publication Productivity Be the Primary Criterion for Tenure Decisions Response to Marsh", JOURNAL OF SOCIAL WORK EDUCATION,1992, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 139 140
Weidman, JC; Stein, EL. 2003. Socialization of doctoral students to academic norms. RESEARCH IN HIGHER EDUCATION 44 (6): 641-656.
Weihrauch, TR; Baumbauer, E. 1998. Clinical drug research in Germany - Problems and chances - from the pharmaceutical industry's point of view. ARZNEIMITTEL-FORSCHUNG-DRUG RESEARCH 48 (11): 1047-1050.
Weimer KH, "A Citation Comparison of Sourcebooks for Audiovisuals to AvlineRecords Access and the Chief Source of Information", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES,1994, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 119 131
Weinberg, A.M., "Revisiting criteria for scientific choice", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Weinberg, A. (1963), "Criteria for Scientific Choice,"
Weiner, J.M.; Stowe, S.M.; Honour, R.C.; Hammond, G.D., "Assessing scientific performance", Information Processing and Management, Volume 20, Number 5 6, 1984
Weingart, P.; Sehringer, R.; Winterhager, M., "Bibliometric Indicators for Assessing Strengths and Weaknesses of West German Science, In: Handbook of Quantitative Studies of Science and Technology. Vanraan, A.F.J. (Ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Weingart, P.; Sehringer, R.; Winterhager, M., "Which reality do we measure?", Scientometrics, Volume 19, Number 5 6, 1990
Weingart, P. 2005. Impact of bibliometrics upon the science system: Inadvertent consequences?. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (1): 117-131.
Weinhold, D. 1999. Estimating the loss of agricultural productivity in the Amazon. ECOLOGICAL ECONOMICS 31 (1): 63-76.
Weisheit, R.A.; Regoli, R.M., "Citation analysis and the ranking of journals", Scholarly Publishing, Volume 15, Number 4, 1984
Weisinger, JR; Bellorin-Font, E. 1999. Latin American nephrology: Scientific production and impact of the publications. KIDNEY INTERNATIONAL 56 (4): 1584-1590.
Weiss, BD. 2002. Publications by family medicine faculty in the biomedical literature: 1989-1999. FAMILY MEDICINE 34 (1): 10-16.
Welch LS, "Information Behavior and Internationalization", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL

OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 1996, Vol 11, Iss 1 2, pp 179 191
Weller, AC. 2000. Editorial peer review for electronic journals: Current issues and emerging models. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 51 (14): 1328-1333.
Weller, AC; Hurd, JM; Wiberley, SE. 1999. Publication patterns of US academic librarians from 1993 to 1997. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 60 (4): 352-362.
Wellington, J., "Newspaper Science, School Science: Friends or Enemies", International Journal of Science Education, Volume 13, Number 4, 1991
Wellisch, H.H., "Some vital statistics in abstracting and indexing", International Classification, Volume 7, Number 3, 1980
Wellish, H.H., "Vital Statistics on Abstracting and Indexing Revisited", International Classification, Volume 12, Number 1, 1985
Wellmann, K.F., "Trends in North American rock art research: A quantitative evaluation of the literature", American Antiquity, Volume 45, Number 3, 1980
Wells, JK; Williams, AF; Farmer, CM. 2002. Seat belt use among African Americans, Hispanics, and Whites. ACCIDENT ANALYSIS AND PREVENTION 34 (4): 523-529.
Wenzel, V. 2001. Complex systems in natural science and humanities. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (3): 525-529.
Werley, H.H.; Murphy, P.A.; Gosch, S.M.; Gottesmann, H.; Newcomb, B.J., "Research Publication Credit Assignment: Nurses Views", Research in Nursing & Health, Volume 4, Number 2, 1981
Werner, BM Souder, WE, "Measuring R&D performance State of the art", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 40:2, 1997b.
Werner, BM Souder, WE, "Measuring R&D performance US and German practices", RESEARCH TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT, 40:3, May-June, 1997a.
West, C.K.; Carmody, C.; Stalling, W.M., "The Quality of Research Articles in the Journal of Educational Research, 1970 and 1980", Journal of Educational Research, Volume 77, Number 2, 1983
West, C.K.; Hoerr, W.A., "Communication and Work Patterns among Productive Scholars in Psycho Educational Research: The Invisible College Hypothesis", Human Relations, Volume 38, Number 2, 1985
West, C.K.; Robinson, D.G., "Prestigious psycho educational research published from 1910 to 1974: Types of explanations, focus, authorship, and other concern", Journal of Educational Research, Volume 73, Number 5, 1980
West, R; McIlwaine, A. 2002. What do citation counts count for in the field of addiction? An empirical evaluation of citation counts and their link with peer ratings of quality. ADDICTION 97 (5): 501-504.
West CK Rhee YH, "Ranking Departments or Sites Within Colleges of Education Using Multiple Standards Departmental and Individual Productivity", CONTEMPORARY EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY,1995, Vol 20, Iss 2, pp 151 171
Westerheijden, DF. 1999. Innovation indicators in science and technology evaluation: Comments from a higher education point of view. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 445-453.
Wets, K; Weedon, D; Velterop, J. 2003. Post-publication filtering and evaluation: Faculty of

1000. LEARNED PUBLISHING 16 (4): 249-258.
Wheale, P.R.; McNally, R.M., "Patent Trend Analysis: The Case of Microgenetic Engineering", Futures, Volume 18, Number 5, 1986
Wheatley, G.A., "The Annals of Applied Biology: The first 100 volumes and onwards", Annals of Applied Biology, Volume 100, Number 3, 1982
White, A., "Counselor Education and Supervision: 21 Years and a Few Surprises", Counselor Education & Supervision, Volume 22, Number 4, 1983
White, A., "Where Have All the Women Writers Gone", Personnel and Guidance Journal, Volume 62, Number 10, 1984
White, E.C., "Bibliometrics: From Curiosity to Convention", Special Libraries, Volume 76, Number 1, 1985
White, H.D., "A co citation map of the social indicators movement", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 5, 1983
White, H.D., "Bradfordizing search output: How it would help online users", Online Review, Volume 5, Number 1, 1981
White, H.D., "Citation analysis of data file use", Library Trends, Volume 30, Number 3, 1982
White, H.D., "Cocited Author Retrieval", Information Technology and Libraries, Volume 5, Number 2, 1986
White, H.D.; Griffith, B.C., "Author cocitation: A literature measure of intellectual structure", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 32, Number 3, 1981
White, H.D.; Griffith, B.C., "Authors as markers of intellectual space: Co citation in studies of science, technology and society", Journal of Documentation, Volume 38, Number 4, 1982
White, K.D.; Dalgleish, L., "Authorship patterns in psychology: National and international trends", Australian Psychologist, Volume 15, Number 2, 1980
White, K.D.; Dalgleish, L.; Arnold, G., "Authorship patterns in psychology. National and intarnational trends", Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society, Volume 20, Number 4, 1982
White, K.D.; Sheehan, P.W.; Korboot, P.J., "The Australian Journal of Psychology: The First 30 Years", Australian Psychologist, Volume 18, Number 2, 1983
White, K.D.; Sheehan, P.W.; Korboot, P.J., "The Australian Psychologists: The first twelve years", Australian Psychologist, Volume 15, Number 2, 1980
White, M.E.W., "An Analysis of Journal Citation Frequency in the Consultant Data Base for Computer Assisted Diagnosis", Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume 190, Number 9, 1987
White, M.J., "Journal citations", American Psychologist, Volume 39, Number 7, 1984
White, H.D., and McCain, K.W., "Bibliometrics," in: Williams, M.E. (ed.), Annual Review of Information Science and Technology, 24, 1989.
White, HD. 2000. Toward ego-centered citation analysis. ASIST MONOGRAPH SERIES: 475-496.
White, HD. 2000. Toward ego-centered citation analysis. WEB OF KNOWLEDGE - A FESTSCHRIFT IN HONOR OF EUGENE GARFIELD: 475-496.
White, HD. 2001. Author-centered bibliometrics through CAMEOs: Characterizations automatically made and edited online. SCIENTOMETRICS 51 (3): 607-637.
White, HD. 2001. Authors as citers over time. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY

FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (2): 87-108.
White, HD. 2003. Pathfinder networks and author cocitation analysis: A remapping of paradigmatic information scientists. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 54 (5): 423-434.
White, HD. 2004. Citation analysis and discourse analysis revisited. APPLIED LINGUISTICS 25 (1): 89-116.
White, HD. 2004. Reward, persuasion, and the Sokal Hoax: A study in citation identities. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (1): 93-120.
White, HD; McCain, KW. 1997. Visualization of literatures. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 32: 99-168.
White, HD; McCain, KW. 1998. Visualizing a discipline: An author co-citation analysis of information science, 1972-1995. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (4): 327-355.
White, HD; Wellman, B; Nazer, N. 2004. Does citation reflect social structure? Longitudinal evidence from the "Globenet" interdisciplinary research group. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (2): 111-126.
White, W. 2001. The contribution of Bibliometric methods to a theory of scientific communication. ASIST 2001: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 64TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 38, 2001 38: 498-505.
White A Hernandez NR, "Trends in Article Citations in 3 Counseling Journals, 1952 1988", JOURNAL OF COUNSELING AND DEVELOPMENT,1991, Vol 69, Iss 5, pp 419 422
White D.H.; Sullivan D.,"Weak Interactions from 1950 1960: A Quantitative Bibliometric Study of the Formation of a Field.",Carleton Coll., Northfield, MN.
Funder: Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, NY.
Funder: Department of Energy, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: BNL37761, CONF85051764,Jan 86. 35p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE86009427XSP
Whitehand, J.W.R., "Contributors to the recent development and influence of human geography: What citation analysis suggests", Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, Volume 10, Number 2, 1985
Whitehand, J.W.R., "The Impact of Geographical Journals: A Look at the ISI Data", Area, Volume 16, Number 2, 1984
Whitehand JWR, "Fact and Fiction in Citation Rankings", AREA,1992, Vol 24, Iss 3, pp 317 318
Whitehouse, G. 2001. Citation rates and impact factors: should they matter?. BRITISH JOURNAL OF RADIOLOGY 74 (877): 1-3.
Whitehouse, GH. 2002. Impact factors: facts and myths. EUROPEAN RADIOLOGY 12 (4): 715-717.
Whitehurst, G.J., "Interrater Agreement for Journal Manuscript Reviews", American Psychologist, Volume, Number, 1984
Whitehurst, G.J., "Interrater Agreement for Reviews for Developmental Review", Developmental Review, Volume 3, Number 1, 1983
Whitehurst, G.J., "On Lies, Damned Lies, and Statistics: Measuring Interrater Agreement",

American Psychologist, Volume, Number, 1985
White MD Wang PL, "A Qualitative Study of Citing Behavior Contributions, Criteria, and Metalevel Documentation Concerns", LIBRARY QUARTERLY, 1997, Vol 67, Iss 2, pp 122 154
White me, "an analysis of journal citation frequency in the consultant database for computer assisted diagnosis", journal of the american veterinary medical association, volume: 190, issue: 9, may, 1987
Whitley, KM. 2002. Analysis of SciFinder scholar and web of science citation searches. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 53 (14): 1210-1215.
Whitley, R. (1976), "Umbrella and Polytheistic Scientific
Whitney, G., "The Utility of Bibliographic Databases as Indicators of International Research: Factors Influencing the Development of an International Database", Information Processing & Management, Volume 27, Number 5, 1991
Whitney G, "Access to Third World Science in International Scientific and Technical Bibliographic Databases", SCIENTOMETRICS,1992, Vol 23, Iss 1, pp 201 219
Whitney G, "Patterns of Authorship in Major Bibliographic Databases The European Region", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1993, Vol 26, Iss 2, pp 275 292
Whittaker, J. (1989), "Creativity and Conformity in Science:
Whittaker, J. (1989). `Keywords Versus Titles as Data for Co Word Analysis,' Social Studies of Science 19, 473 96.
Whittaker R.,"Databases: Beyond the Basics.",28 Dec 85. 14p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: ED271124XSP
Wholey, Joseph and Harry Hatry. "The Case for Performance Monitoring," Public Administration Review, November/December 1992 (Vol. 52, No. 6), pp. 604 610.
Whorf, B. L. (1956), Language, Thought and Reality, M. I. T.
Why the British Research Councils Quarrelled over Biotechnology in the 1980's," Science Policy Research Unit: Brighton.
Whynes, DK; Frew, E; Wolstenholme, JL. 2003. A comparison of two methods for eliciting contingent valuations of colorectal cancer screening. JOURNAL OF HEALTH ECONOMICS 22 (4): 555-574.
Wiberley, S.E.(Jr.), "Journals rankings from citation studies: A comparison of national and local data from social work", The Library Quarterly, Volume 52, Number 4, 1982
Wiberley, SE. 2002. The humanities: Who won the '90s in scholarly book publishing. PORTAL-LIBRARIES AND THE ACADEMY 2 (3): 357-374.
Wiberley, SE. 2003. A methodological approach to developing bibliometric models of types of humanities scholarship. LIBRARY QUARTERLY 73 (2): 121-159.
Wick g, "why citations and how", international archives of allergy and immunology, volume: 106, issue: 1, jan, 1995
Widhalm, C; Topolnik, M; Kopcsa, A; Schiebel, E; Weber, M. 2001. Evaluating patterns of co-operation: application of a bibliometric visualisation tool to the Fourth Framework Programme and the Transport Research Programme. RESEARCH EVALUATION 10 (2): 129-140.
Wierzbicki, AS; Reynolds, TM. 2002. Total research productivity in a pathology discipline.

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY 55 (7): 495-498.
Wijnands do, "iridaceae the correct citation of montbretia crocosmiiflora", bothalia, volume: 16, issue: 1, may, 1986
Wikgren, M. 2001. Health discussions on the Internet: A study of knowledge communication through citations. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 23 (4): 305-317.
Wilczynski NL Walker CJ Mckibbon KA Haynes RB, "Quantitative Comparison of Pre Explosions and Subheadings with Methodologic Search Terms in Medline", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL INFORMATICS ASSOCIATION, 1994, Iss S, pp 905 909
Wildemuth BM Moore ME, "End User Search Behaviors and Their Relationship to Search Effectiveness", BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 1995, Vol 83, Iss 3, pp 294 304
Wilder, SJ. 2000. A simple method for producing core scientific and technical journal title lists. LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES 44 (2): 92-96.
Wilgus, ML; Adcock, PA; Takashima, A. 2005. Volume, trend and citation analyses of skin related publications from 1966 to 2003. JOURNAL OF DERMATOLOGICAL SCIENCE 37 (3): 125-136.
Wilhjelm, N. 1999. Role of experts in political consultancy processes. SCIENTOMETRICS 45 (3): 473-474.
Wilkinson, D; Harries, G; Thelwall, M; Price, L. 2003. Motivations for academic web site interlinking: evidence for the Web as a novel source of information on informal scholarly communication. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (1): 49-56.
Wilkinson, D; Thelwall, M; Li, XM. 2003. Exploiting hyperlinks to study academic web use. SOCIAL SCIENCE COMPUTER REVIEW 21 (3): 340-351.
Wilkinson S, "On Citations", FEMINISM & PSYCHOLOGY, 1997, Vol 7, Iss 3, pp 309 311
Willems J Woudstra E, "The Use by Biologists and Engineers of Nonspecialist Information Sources and Its Relation to Their Social Involvement", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 2, pp 205 216
Willett, P., "Recent Trends in Hierarchic Document Clustering: A Critical Review", Information Processing and Management, Volume 24, Number 5, 1988
Williams, J; Goodrum, A. 2001. Scholarly publishing on the web: Link analysis of the top 200 highly cited computer science articles on the WWW. ASIST 2001: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 64TH ASIST ANNUAL MEETING, VOL 38, 2001 38: 506-516.
Williams, JF; Winston, MD. 2003. Leadership competencies and the importance of research methods and statistical analysis in decision making and research and publication: A study of citation patterns. LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH 25 (4): 387-402.

Williams, JW. 2001. Journals of the century in social work. SERIALS LIBRARIAN 39 (3): 69-77.
Williams B, "Performance Indicators in Higher Education, by J. Johnes, J. Taylor", HIGHER EDUCATION,1992, Vol 23, Iss 2, pp 209 210
Williams K.A., "Methodology for Economic Evaluation of Process Technologies in the Early Research and Development Stages.", Oak Ridge Gaseous Diffusion Plant, TN., 1 Aug 84. 500p., Report Number KOA5684

Williams K.A., "Methodology for Economic Evaluation of Technologies in the Early Research and Development Stages.", Oak Ridge National Lab., TN., 1986. 7p., Report Number CONF8607294
Williamson, IO; Cable, DM. 2003. Predicting early career research productivity: the case of management faculty. JOURNAL OF ORGANIZATIONAL BEHAVIOR 24 (1): 25-44.
Willis, C.L.; Wells, R.H.; Picou, J.S., "The Pricking of a Sacred Cow: A Suggestion for Reform of the Manuscript Review Process and the Gatekeepers Response", Sociological Spectrum, Volume 5, Number 4, 1985
Wills, CE; Kaiser, L. 2002. Navigating the course of scholarly productivity: The protege's role in mentoring. NURSING OUTLOOK 50 (2): 61-66.
Wilson, CD; Hossain, MA; Lubin, B; Malebo, M. 1999. Gender and scholarly productivity in Administration in social work, 1977-1995. ADMINISTRATION IN SOCIAL WORK 23 (1): 67-+.
Wilson, CS. 1998. Defining subject collections for informetric analyses: The effect of varying the subject aboutness level. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 209-223.
Wilson, CS. 1999. Informetrics. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 34: 107-247.
Wilson, CS. 1999. Using online databases to form subject collections for informetric analyses. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 647-667.
Wilson, CS; Markusova, VA. 2004. Changes in the scientific output of Russia from 1980 to 2000, as reflected in the Science Citation Index, in relation to national politico-economic changes. SCIENTOMETRICS 59 (3): 345-389.
Wilson, CS; Osareh, F. 2003. Science and research in Iran: a scientometric study. INTERDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE REVIEWS 28 (1): 26-37.
Wilson, DJ. 2002. Is embodied technology the result of upstream R&D? Industry-level evidence. REVIEW OF ECONOMIC DYNAMICS 5 (2): 285-317.
Wilsonbarnett J, "Measuring the Effectiveness of Nurse Education The Use of Performance Indicators, by A. Narayanasamy", JOURNAL OF ADVANCED NURSING, 1994, Vol 19, Iss 1, pp 204 204
Wilson r, "bad, bad, bad, bad citations", new scientist, volume: 110, issue: 1506, may, 1986
Wilson TD, "A Local Study of Journal Use", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1994, Vol 20, Iss 6, pp 444 450
Wilson TD, "Monitoring and Evaluating Information Related Research", EDUCATION FOR INFORMATION, 1996, Vol 14, Iss 2, pp 85 93
Winclawska BM, "Polish Sociology Citation Index (Principles for Creation and the First Results)", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 3, pp 387 391
Windom re, "citation of cdc a/taiwan immunization campaign as a model is disturbing reply", public health reports, volume: 102, issue: 5, sep oct, 1987
Wink, R. 2003. Transregional effects of knowledge management: implications for policy and evaluation design. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF TECHNOLOGY MANAGEMENT 26 (2-4): 421-438.
Winker, K.E., "Criminal Justice and Criminology Journal Rankings: ASC versus ACJS", Journal of Criminal Justice, Volume 11, Number 4, 1983

Winker, JA. 1998. Progress toward a balloon technology library and database. ACTIVE EXPERIMENTS IN SPACE PLASMAS 21 (7): 993-996.
Winkler, JA. 2000. Faculty Reappointment, tenure, and promotion: Barriers for women. PROFESSIONAL GEOGRAPHER 52 (4): 737-750.
Winkmann, G; Schlutius, S; Schweim, HG. 2002. Citation rates of medical German-language journals in English-language papers - do they correlate with the Impact Factor, and who cites? (Reprinted from Dtsch Med Wochenschr, vol 127, pg 138-143). KLINISCHE MONATSBLATTER FUR AUGENHEILKUNDE 219 (1-2): 72-78.
Winkmann, G; Schlutius, S; Schweim, HG. 2002. Citation rates of medical German-language journals in English-language papers - do they correlate with the Impact Factor, and who cites?. DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 127 (4): 138-143.
Winkmann, G; Schlutius, S; Schweim, HG. 2002. Publication languages of Impact Factor journals and of medical bibliographic databanks (Reprinted from Dtsch Med Wochenschr, vol 127, pg 131-137, 2002). KLINISCHE MONATSBLATTER FUR AUGENHEILKUNDE 219 (1-2): 65-71.
Winkmann, G; Schlutius, S; Schweim, HG. 2002. Publication languages of Impact Factor Journals and of medical bibliographic databanks. DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 127 (4): 131-137.
Winkmann, G; Schweim, HG. 2000. Biomedical databases and the journal impact factor. DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 125 (38): 1133-1141.
Winkmann, G; Schwein, HG. 2000. Biomedical databases and the journal impact factor (vol 125, pg 1133, 2000). DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT 125 (44): 1348-1348.
Winkofsky, E.P., et al, "A Decision Process Model of R&D Resource Allocation in Hierarchical Organizations", Management Science, Vol. 27, No. 3, pp. 268-283, 1981.
Winkofsky, E.P., Mason, R.M. and Souder, W.E., "R&D Budgeting and Project Selection: A Review of Practices and Models", TIMD Studies Management Science, 1980.
Winston, R.B., "A Suggested Procedure for Determining Order of Authorship in Research Publications", Journal of Counseling and Development, Volume 63, Number 8, 1985
Winterbager, M. 1998. Science indicators - Evaluations in science. KOLNER ZEITSCHRIFT FUR SOZIOLOGIE UND SOZIALPSYCHOLOGIE 50 (4): 784-785.
Wise LC Bostrom J Crosier JA White S Caldwell R, "Cost Benefit Analysis of an Automated Medication System", NURSING ECONOMICS, 1996, Vol 14, Iss 4, pp 224 231
Wissmann C, "Techniques of Data Retrieval for Scientometric Research in the ISI Citation Indexes", JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1993, Vol 19, Iss 5, pp 363 376
Wodarski JS, "Promoting Research Productivity Among University Faculty An Evaluation", RESEARCH ON SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE,1991, Vol 1, Iss 3, pp 278 288
Wohlgenant MK, "Distribution of Gains from Research and Promotion in Multistage Production Systems The Case of the United States Beef and Pork Industries", AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS,1993, Vol 75, Iss 3, pp 642 651
Wolek FW Sanchez PM, "Research Administrators as Invisible College Facilitators", SRA JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS, 1993, Vol 24, Iss 4, pp 27 34
Wolff, SL. 2003. Physicists in the "Krieg der Geister": Wilhelm Wien's "Proclamation".

HISTORICAL STUDIES IN THE PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 33: 337-368, Part 2.
Wolfle, D., "Science: A memoir of the 1960"s", Science, Volume 209, Number 4452, 1980
Womack RB, "Measuring the Leadership Styles and Scholarly Productivity of Nursing Department Chairpersons", JOURNAL OF PROFESSIONAL NURSING, 1996, Vol 12, Iss 3, pp 133 140
Wong, H.Y.; Sanders, J.M., "Gender Differences in the Attainment of Doctorates", Sociological Perspectives, Volume 26, Number 1, 1983
Wong, S.K.M.; Yao, Y.Y., "A Probability Distribution Model for Information Retrieval", Information Processing and Management, Volume 25, Number 1, 1989
Wong, AHC; Van Tol, HHM. 2003. Schizophrenia: from phenomenology to neurobiology. NEUROSCIENCE AND BIOBEHAVIORAL REVIEWS 27 (3): 269-306.
Wong, MT; Singh, K. 2003. The combined oral contraceptive pill in women over age forty. ANNALS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE SINGAPORE 32 (5): 624-631.
Wong A.K.H.; Legg R.C., "Economic Evaluation of Variable Compressor Speed Control. Research memo.", South Bank Polytechnic, London (England). Inst. of Environmental Engineering., Sep 87. 23p., Report Number RM106
Wood, Judith B., "The growth of scholarship: An online bibliometric comparison of dissertations in the sciences and humanities", Scientometrics, Volume 13, Number 1 2, 1988
Wood A., "Economic Evaluation of Investment Projects: Possibilities and Problems of Applying Western Methods in China. World Bank staff working papers.", International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, DC., c1984. 74p., Report Number ISBN0821303163
Woodard P.M.; Adamowicz W.L.; Bolster O.J., "Economic evaluation of forward looking infrared (FLIR) technology to enhance aerial suppression of forest fires in Alberta.", Alberta. Forest Service, Edmonton. Canada. Forestry Canada., c1993. 33p., Report Number SSCFO42911051992E
Wood RDH, "Psychoanalysis in Britain Points of Cultural Access, 1893 1918", INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF PSYCHO ANALYSIS, 1995, Vol 76, Iss FEB, pp 135 151
Woodroffe C, "Performance Indicator Packs Flawed", BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,1991, Vol 302, Iss 6787, pp 1232 1233
Woods, ML; Karp, GG; Feltz, DL. 2003. Positions in kinesiology and physical education at the college or university level. QUEST 55 (1): 30-50.
Woolgar, S. (1991). `Beyond the citation debate: towards a sociology of measurement technologies and their use in science policy,' Science and Public Policy 18, 319-26.
Woolgar, S. ed. (1988), Knowledge and Reflexivity: New
Wootton, R. 2004. An editor's view of telemedicine. JOURNAL OF TELEMEDICINE AND TELECARE 10 (6): 311-317.
Wormell, I. 1998. Informetric analysis of the international impact of scientific journals: How 'international' are the international journals?. JOURNAL OF DOCUMENTATION 54 (5): 584-605.
Wormell, I. 2000. Bibliometric analysis of the Welfare Topic. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 203-

236.
Wormell, I. 2000. Critical aspects of the Danish Welfare State - as revealed by issue tracking. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 237-250.
Wormell, I. 2000. Libri's golden jubilee in a bibliometric mirror. LIBRI 50 (2): 75-94.
Wormell, I. 2000. Proceedings of the 4th Nordic Workshop in Bibliometrics Copenhagen (Denmark), August 27-28, 1999 - Foreword. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (2): 117-120.
Wormell, I. 2000. Research promoting the advanced use of electronic information sources: bibliometric analysis of literature on the welfare state. ONLINE INFORMATION REVIEW 24 (3): 257-257.
Wormell, I. 2003. Bibliometric navigation tools for users of subject portals. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 29 (3): 193-201.
Wormell, I. 2003. Matching subject portals with the research environment. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND LIBRARIES 22 (4): 158-164.
Wouters, P. 1998. The signs of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 225-241.
Wouters, P. 1999. Beyond the holy grail: From citation theory to indicator theories. SCIENTOMETRICS 44 (3): 561-580.
Wouters, P., and L. Leydesdorff (1994), "Has Price's Dream Come
Wouters, P; de Vries, R. 2004. Formally citing the web. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 55 (14): 1250-1260.
Wouters P Leydesdorff L, "Proceedings of the Erasmus Workshop on Quantitative Approaches to Science and Technology Studies Amsterdam, 21 24 May 1996 Introduction", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 3 5
Wouters P, "Citation Cycles and Peer Review Cycles", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 1, pp 39 55
Wray, KB. 2002. The epistemic significance of collaborative research. PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE 69 (1): 150-168.
Wray, KB. 2004. An examination of the contributions of young scientists in new fields. SCIENTOMETRICS 61 (1): 117-128.
Wright, RA. 2000. Recent changes in the most-cited scholars in criminology - A comparison of textbooks and journals. JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE 28 (2): 117-128.
Wright, RA. 2002. Recent changes in the most-cited scholars in criminal justice textbooks. JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE 30 (3): 183-195.
Wright RA Carroll K, "From Vanguard to Vanished The Declining Influence of Criminology Textbooks on Scholarship", JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, 1994, Vol 22, Iss 6, pp 559 567
Wright RA Cohn EG, "The Most Cited Scholars in Criminal Justice Textbooks, 1989 1993", JOURNAL OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, 1996, Vol 24, Iss 5, pp 459 467
Wu, Chao Liang; Shiau, Ai Li, "Citation Star: A Microcomputer Software Package for Management of Biomedical References and Preparation of Literature Citation", Trends in Biochemical Sciences, Volume 13, Number, 1988
Wu, YS; Pan, YT; Zhang, YH; Ma, Z; Pang, JG; Guo, H; Xu, B; Yang, ZQ. 2004. China Scientific and Technical Papers and Citations (CSTPC): History, impact and outlook. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 385-397.

Wulff, JL; Nixon, ND. 2004. Quality markers and use of electronic journals in an academic health sciences library. JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION 92 (3): 315-322.
Wyatt, H.V., "Information or communication", Aslib Proceedings, Volume 32, Number 5, 1980
Wyb, E., "Bibliometrics: What is it? (in German)", Nachrichten VSB/SVD, Volume 57, Number 1, 1981
Wyllys, R.E., "Empirical and theoretical bases of Zipf"s law", Library Trends, Volume 3, Number 1, 1981
Wyss, E., "What is bibliometrics (in German)", Nachrichten / Nouvelles / Notizie, Volume 57, Number 1, 1981
Xekalaki, E., "The Bivariate Yule Distribution and Some of Its Properties", Statistics, Volume 17, Number 2, 1986
Xekalaki, E. 2005. Comments on the paper of Shan et al.: The multivariate Waring distribution. SCIENTOMETRICS 62 (2): 293-296.
Xia, Y; Buccola, S. 2005. University life science programs and agricultural biotechnology. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 87 (1): 229-243.
Xie, Y; Shauman, K. 1999. Gender differences in research productivity. SCIENTIST 13 (19): 10-10.
Xie, Y; Shauman, KA. 1998. Sex differences in research productivity: New evidence about an old puzzle. AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 63 (6): 847-870.
Xu, J. and Croft, W.B., "Query Expansion Using Local and
Xu, W; Chen, YZ; Shen, ZC. 2003. Neuroscience output of China: A MEDLINE-based bibliometric study. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (3): 399-409.
Xu, YF. 1999. Agricultural productivity in China. CHINA ECONOMIC REVIEW 10 (2): 108-121.
Yaalon, D.H., "Book review: "Scientific strategies and development: Soil science of the tropics" (in French), by Y. Chatelin, R. Arvanitis", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Yaalon DH, "More on Citation Analysis", NATURE, 1995, Vol 378, Iss 6559, pp 760 760
Yablonsky, A.I., "On fundamental regularities of the distribution of scientific productivity", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 1, 1980
Yablonsky, A.I., "Stable non Gaussian distributions in scientometrics", Scientometrics, Volume 7, Number 3 6, 1985
Yablonsky ai, "stable non gaussian distributions in scientometrics", scientometrics, volume: 7, issue: 3 6, 1985
Yagi e, badash l, beaver dd, "derek j. De s. Price (1922 83) historian of science and herald of scientometrics", interdisciplinary science reviews, volume: 21, issue: 1, mar, 1996
Yamanaka, T., "Characteristics of Library and Information Science Studies in Japan (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 24, 1986
Yamazaki, S., "Academic origin of the first professors in American medical schools before the civil war", Scientometrics, Volume 22, Number 3, 1991
Yamazaki, S., "Referee systems of English language scientific journals in Japan", Scientometrics, Volume 15, Number 3 4, 1989
Yamazaki, S., "Reference systems of Japanese medical and scientific journals (in Japanese)",

Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 20, 1982
Yamazaki, S.; Midorikawa, N., "Structural analysis of physiology journal using Journal Citation Reports 1978 (in Japanese)", Library and Information Science, Volume, Number 18, 1980
Yamazaki S, "Refereeing System of 29 Life Science Journals Preferred by Japanese Scientists", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1995, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 123 129
Yamazaki S, "Research Activities in Life Sciences in Japan", SCIENTOMETRICS,1994, Vol 29, Iss 2, pp 181 190
Yang Xuexian ; Liu Tuoyuan ; Ji Xiaobing ,"Review on nuclear agricultural sciences in China.",China Nuclear Information Centre, Beijing.,REPORT NUMBER: CNIC00996, CSNAS0092,Oct 95. 18p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: DE96622565XSP
Yang, KD. 2005. Information retrieval on the Web. ANNUAL REVIEW OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 39: 33-80.
Yang, KH; Guo, YS; Xing, ZL. 1998. Bibliometric analysis on asthma literature. CHINESE MEDICAL JOURNAL 111 (3): 227-227.
Yang, XQ; Huang, K. 2005. The empirical formula for calculating the complex effective permittivity of an aqueous electrolyte solution at microwave frequency. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON GEOSCIENCE AND REMOTE SENSING 43 (2): 315-320.
Yang c, tarng my, lai cs, lin zb, "the performance indicators for science and technology projects in taiwan", international journal of materials & product technology, volume: 12, issue: 4 6, 1997
Yankauer, A., "The American Journal of Public Health, 1911 85", American Journal of Public Health, Volume 76, Number 7, 1986
Yankevich, W.F., "Analysis of publication and invention productivity in some Soviet academic institutions", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 6, 1982
Yankewich, W.F., "Comparative analysis of publication and invention productivity of physics institutes", Czechoslovak Journal of Physics, Volume B36, Number 1, 1986
Yanovsky, V.I., "Citation analysis significance of scientific journals", Scientometrics, Volume 3, Number 3, 1981
Yardley, BWD. 2000. Citation analysis - Democracy on the rocks. NATURE 403 (6768): 373-373.
Yashin, YI; Yashin, AY. 1999. Scientometric study of the state-of-the-art methods and instruments for liquid chromatography and trends of their development. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 54 (6): 519-528.
Yashin, YI; Yashin, AY. 2001. Current trends in gas chromatography methods and instrumentation: A scientometric study. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 56 (3): 200-213.
Yashin YI, "Scientometric Study of the State and Developmental Tendencies of Chromatographic Methods and Apparatus", JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY,1993, Vol 48, Iss 3, pp 290 298
Yasumura S.,"Research Career Award (K06): A 20 Year Perspective and an Analysis of Research Productivity. Final rept.",State Univ. of New York Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn.
Funder: National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD.,REPORT NUMBER:

NIH82302 TITLE: Spinoffs: Applying Historical Examples to the Present.,Sep 84. 87p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB86100245XSP
Yates BT, "Toward the Incorporation of Costs, Cost Effectiveness Analysis, and Cost Benefit Analysis into Clinical Research", JOURNAL OF CONSULTING AND CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY, 1994, Vol 62, Iss 4, pp 729 736
Yearley, S. (1988), Science, Technology and Social Change, Unwin
Yerkey, A.N., "A Cluster Analysis of Retrieval Patterns among Bibliographic Databases", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 34, Number 5, 1983
Yerkey, N.; Glogowski, M., "Scatter of Library and Information Science Topics Among Bibliographic Databases", Journal of the American Society for Information Science, Volume 41, Number 4, 1990
Yerkey AN, "Publishing in Library and Information Science Audience, Subjects, Affiliation, Source, and Format", LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE RESEARCH, 1993, Vol 15, Iss 2, pp 165 184
Yeung, YY; Liu, TCY; Ng, PH. 2005. A social network analysis of research collaboration in physics education. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICS 73 (2): 145-150.
Yglesias, E. 2003. Porter vs. Porter: Modeling the technological competitiveness of nations. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 281-293.
Yitzhaki, M., "The Language Barrier in the Humanities: Measures of Language Self citation and Self derivation: The Case of Biblical Studies, In: Informetrics 87/88. Egghe, L., Rousseau, R. (Eds) Elsevier, Amsterdam", JO, Volume, Number, 1988
Yitzhaki, M. 1998. The 'language preference' in sociology: Measures of 'language self-citation', 'relative own-language preference indicator', and 'mutual use of languages'. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 243-254.
Yitzhaki, M. 2002. Relation of the title length of a journal article to the length of the article. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 435-447.
Yitzhaki M Bentamar D, "Number of References in Biochemistry and Other Fields A Case Study of the Journal of Biological Chemistry Throughout 1910 1985", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 1, pp 3 22
Yitzhaki M, "Relation of Title Length of Journal Articles to Number of Authors", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 321 332
Yitzhaki M, "Variation in Informativity of Titles of Research Papers in Selected Humanities Journals A Comparative Study", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 219 229
Yoon LL, "The Performance of Cited References as an Approach to Information Retrieval", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE,1994, Vol 45, Iss 5, pp 287 299
Yorke M, "Performance Indicators Towards a Synoptic Framework", HIGHER EDUCATION,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 235 248
Yoshikane, F; Kageura, K. 2004. Comparative analysis of coauthorship networks of different domains: The growth and change of networks. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 433-444.
Yosipovitch G Heller I Belhassen B, "Bibliometric Study of Cardiology in Israel in 1978, 1983 and 1988", ISRAEL JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES,1991, Vol 27, Iss 4, pp 234 238

Young, J; Johns, VS. 1998. The year 2000: Millennial implications for libraries?. JOURNAL OF ACADEMIC LIBRARIANSHIP 24 (1): 53-57.
Youngen, GK. 1998. Citation patterns to traditional and electronic preprints in the published literature. COLLEGE & RESEARCH LIBRARIES 59 (5): 448-456.
Yu, G; Rong, YH; Li, YJ. 2003. Mathematical model of delay in the secondary literature publishing process. SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 673-685.
Yu, G; Yu, D; Li, Y. 2004. The universal expression of periodical average publication delay at steady state. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 121-129.
Yuan, WJ; Meadow, CT. 1999. A study of the use of variables in information retrieval user studies. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 50 (2): 140-150.
Yue, WP; Wilson, CS. 2004. Measuring the citation impact of research journals in clinical neurology: A structural equation modelling analysis. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (3): 317-332.
Yue, WP; Wilson, CS; Rousseau, R. 2004. The immediacy index and the journal impact factor: Two highly correlated derived measures. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 28 (1): 33-48.
Yurtsever, E; Gulgoz, S. 1999. The increase in the rate of publications originating from Turkey. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (2): 321-336.
Yus ES, "Please, Mind the Citations of Spanish Journals in Medicina Clinica", MEDICINA CLINICA 1996, Vol 107, Iss 8, pp 319 319
Yuthavong, Y., "Bibliometric indicators of scientific activity in Thailand", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 3 4, 1986
Yuthavong, Y., "Book review: "Science and technology indicators for development", by H. Morita Lou", Scientometrics, Volume 11, Number 1 2, 1987
Yuthavong Y Phornsadja K Chungcharoen A Eisemon TO Davis CH, "Communication Strategies in Tissue Culture and Seed Research in Thailand", SCIENTOMETRICS,1993, Vol 28, Iss 1, pp 41 60
Yuthavong y, "bibliometric indicators of scientific activity in thailand", scientometrics, volume: 9, issue: 3 4, mar, 1986
Zachariasen, M. 1999. Local search for the Steiner tree problem in the Euclidean plane. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF OPERATIONAL RESEARCH 119 (2): 282-300.
Zachos G, "Research Output Evaluation of 2 University Departments in Greece with the Use of Bibliometric Indicators", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 195 221
Zaidman B, "Research Area Selection in Academic Departments", R & D MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 27, Iss 1, pp 17 36
Zajac S, "Industrial Research Impact on the Changes in the Slovak Industry", EKONOMICKY CASOPIS,1992, Vol 40, Iss 2, pp 148 162
Zamarripa EJ, "Evaluating Research Productivity", SRA JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS, 1995, Vol 26, Iss 3 4, pp 17 27
Zamarripa EJ, "Research Productivity A Definition", MENTAL RETARDATION, 1993, Vol 31, Iss 5, pp 320 325
Zamora, G.J.; Adamson, M.C., "Authorship characteristics in special libraries: A comparative

study", Special Libraries, Volume 73, Number 2, 1982
Zanakis SH Mandakovic T Gupta SK Sahay SD Hong SW, "A Review of Program Evaluation and Fund Allocation Methods Within the Service and Government Sectors", SOCIO ECONOMIC PLANNING SCIENCES, 1995, Vol 29, Iss 1, pp 59 79
Zangemeister C., "Angepasstes Bewertungsverfahren fuer die Giessereiindustrie 3 Stufen Verfahren zur erweiterten Wirtschaftlichkeitsrechnung bei der Arbeitssystembewertung. Schlussbericht. (Adapted evaluation method for use in the foundry industry 3 level evaluation m, Unternehmensberatung Zangemeister, Cologne (Germany, F.R.). Deutscher Giessereiverband, Duesseldorf (Germany, F.R.). GIT Gesellschaft fuer Ingenieur Technik mbH, Essen (Germany, F.R.). Bundesministerium fuer Forschung und Technologie, Bonn (Germany, F.R.)., Nov 88. 122p.,
Zanotto, ED. 2002. Scientific and technological development in Brazil. The widening gap. SCIENTOMETRICS 55 (3): 411-419.
Zarnke KB Levine MAH Obrien BJ, "Cost Benefit Analyses in the Health Care Literature Dont Judge a Study by Its Label", JOURNAL OF CLINICAL EPIDEMIOLOGY, 1997, Vol 50, Iss 7, pp 813 822
Zass, E. 1999. CHIMIA in comparison: Citation data and impact factors. CHIMIA 53 (6): 253-255.
Zass, E. 2002. CHIMIA in comparison - An update. CHIMIA 56 (1-2): 6-7.
Zbikowska-Migon, A. 2001. Karl Heinrich Frommichen (1736-1783) and Adrian Balbi (1782-1848) - The pioneers of biblio- and scientometrics. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 225-233.
Zebrowski, E.; Weidman, J.C., "Book authorship and the physics professorate", American Journal of Physics, Volume 53, Number 2, 1985
Zeckhauser R, "The Challenge of Contracting for Technological Information", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE , UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 1996, Vol 93, Iss 23, pp 12743 12748
Zeidner, M.A., "Who evaluates the evaluators?", Journal of Technical Writing and Communication, Volume 13, Number 3, 1983
Zeller fp, "inappropriate literature citation", clinical pharmacy, volume: 6, issue: 1, jan, 1987
Zelman, A; Leydesdorff, L. 2000. Threaded email messages in Self-Organization and Science & Technology Studies oriented mailing lists. SCIENTOMETRICS 48 (3): 361-380.
Zetterstrom, R. 1999. Impact factor and the future of Acta Paediatrica and other European medical journals. ACTA PAEDIATRICA 88 (8): 793-796.
Zetterstrom, R. 2002. Bibliometric data: a disaster for many non-American biomedical journals. ACTA PAEDIATRICA 91 (10): 1020-1024.
Zhang, HQ; He, DG; He, L; Li, J. 1997. The literature of Qigong: Publication patterns and subject headings. INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION 22 (3): 38-44.
Zhang, HQ; Hoogenboom, R; Meier, MAR; Schubert, US. 2005. Combinatorial and high-throughput approaches in polymer science. MEASUREMENT SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY 16 (1): 203-211.
Zhang, HQ; Yamazaki, S. 1998. Citation indicators of Japanese journals. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (4): 375-379.

Zhang, Y. 1998. The impact of Internet-based electronic resources on formal scholarly communication in the area of library and information science: a citation analysis. JOURNAL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE 24 (4): 241-254.
Zhang, Y. 2001. Scholarly use of Internet-based electronic resources. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 52 (8): 628-650.
Zhang H, "A Bibliometric Study on Articles of Medical Librarianship", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1995, Vol 31, Iss 4, pp 499 510
Zhang HQ Guo HN, "Scientific Research Collaboration in China", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 38, Iss 2, pp 309 319
Zhang HQ Zhang YH, "Scientometric Study on Research Performance in China", INFORMATION PROCESSING & MANAGEMENT, 1997, Vol 33, Iss 1, pp 81 89
Zhang HQ, "A Bibliometric Study on Medicine Chinese Traditional in Medline Database", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 31, Iss 3, pp 241 250
Zhang HQ, "Basic Literature of Acupuncture in Medline A Bibliometric Analysis", LIBRI, 1995, Vol 45, Iss 2, pp 113 122
Zhang HQ, "More Authors, More Institutions, and More Funding Sources Hot Papers in Biology from 1991 to 1993", JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE, 1997, Vol 48, Iss 7, pp 662 666
Zhang HQ, "Research Performance in Key Medical Universities in China Observed from the Scientific Productivity", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 37, Iss 1, pp 177 190
Zhao, Hong Zhou, "An intelligence constant of scientific work", Scientometrics, Volume 6, Number 1, 1984
Zhao, Hong Zhou; Jiang, G.H., "Life span and precocity of scientists", Scientometrics, Volume 9, Number 1 2, 1986
Zhao, Hong Zhou; Jiang, G.H., "Shifting of world"s scientific center and scientists" social ages", Scientometrics, Volume 8, Number 1 2, 1985
Zhao, DZ. 2001. A comparative citation analysis study of web-based and print-based scholarly communication in the XML research field. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 26 (2-3): 110-111.
Zhao, DZ. 2003. A comparative author co-citation analysis study of Web-based and print-journal-based scholarly communication in the XML research field. CANADIAN JOURNAL OF INFORMATION AND LIBRARY SCIENCE-REVUE CANADIENNE DES SCIENCES DE L INFORMATION ET DE BIBLIOTHECONOMIE 27 (4): 83-84.
Zhao, DZ; Logan, E. 2002. Citation analysis using scientific publications on the Web as data source: A case study in the XML research area. SCIENTOMETRICS 54 (3): 449-472.
Zheng, DF; Ergun, G. 2003. Coupled growing networks. ADVANCES IN COMPLEX SYSTEMS 6 (4): 507-514.
Zhou, DN; Ma, H; Turban, E. 2001. Journal quality assessment: An integrated subjective and objective approach. IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT 48 (4): 479-490.
Zhou, DN; Ma, J; Turban, E; Bolloju, N. 2002. A fuzzy set approach to the evaluation of journal

grades. FUZZY SETS AND SYSTEMS 131 (1): 63-74.
Zhu, Jia Long; Meadows, A.J.; Mason, G., "Citations and departmental research ratings", Scientometrics, Volume 21, Number 2, 1991
Zhu, H; Wang, XR; Zhu, JY. 2003. Effect of aging on network structure. PHYSICAL REVIEW E 68 (5): art. no.-056121, Part 2.
Zhu, X; Wu, Q; Zheng, YZ; Ma, X. 2004. Highly cited research papers and the evaluation of a research university: A case study: Peking University 1974-2003. SCIENTOMETRICS 60 (2): 237-247.
Zhu J Meadows AJ Mason G, "Citations and Departmental Research Ratings", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 21, Iss 2, pp 171 179
Zhukova, A.A., "Study of distribution, in foreign periodical literature, of papers on the use of peripheral vasolidators in patients with chronic cardiac insufficiency (in Russian)", Kardiologiya, Volume 23, Number 2, 1983
Ziman, J., "Citation heresy", New Scientist, Volume 98, Number 1360, 1983
Ziman, J., "What Are the Options: Social Determinants of Personal Research Plans", Minerva. A review of science, learning and policy, Volume 19, Number 1, 1981
Ziman, J.M., "The proliferation of scientific literature: A natural process", Analytical Chemistry, Volume 52, Number 11, 1980
Ziman, J.M., "The Proliferation of Scientific Literature: A Natural Process", Science, Volume 208, Number 4442, 1980
Zinkhan, GM; Leigh, TW. 1999. Assessing the quality ranking of the Journal of Advertising, 1986-1997. JOURNAL OF ADVERTISING 28 (2): 51-70.
Zipf, G. K. (1949), Human Behaviour and the Principle of Least
Zipp LS, "Thesis and Dissertation Citations as Indicators of Faculty Research Use of University Library Journal Collections", LIBRARY RESOURCES & TECHNICAL SERVICES, 1996, Vol 40, Iss 4, pp 335 342
Zitt, M; Bassecoulard, E. 1998. Internationalization of scientific journals: A measurement based on publication and citation scope. SCIENTOMETRICS 41 (1-2): 255-271.
Zitt, M; Bassecoulard, E. 1999. Internationalization of communication - A view on the evolution of scientific journals. SCIENTOMETRICS 46 (3): 669-685.
Zitt, M; Bassecoulard, E; Okubo, Y. 2000. Shadows of the past in international cooperation: Collaboration profiles of the top five producers of science. SCIENTOMETRICS 47 (3): 627-657.
Zitt, M; Perrot, F; Barre, R. 1998. The transition from "national" to "transnational" model and related measures of countries' performance. JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR INFORMATION SCIENCE 49 (1): 30-42.
Zitt, M; Ramanana-Rahary, S; Bassecoulard, E. 2003. Bridging citation and reference distributions: Part I - The referencing-structure function and its application to co-citation and co-item studies. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (1): 93-118.
Zitt, M; Ramanana-Rahary, S; Bassecoulard, E. 2003. Correcting glasses help fair comparisons in international science landscape: Country indicators as a function of ISI database delineation. SCIENTOMETRICS 56 (2): 259-282.
Zitt, M; Ramanana-Rahary, S; Bassecoulard, E; Laville, F. 2003. Potential science-technology

spillovers in regions: An insight on geographic co-location of knowledge activities in the EU. SCIENTOMETRICS 57 (2): 295-320.
Zitt M Bassecoulard E, "Development of a Method for Detection and Trend Analysis of Research Fronts Built by Lexical or Cocitation Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1994, Vol 30, Iss 1, pp 333 351
Zitt M Bassecoulard E, "Reassessment of Cocitation Methods for Science Indicators Effect of Methods Improving Recall Rates", SCIENTOMETRICS 1996, Vol 37, Iss 2, pp 223 244
Zitt M Teixeira N, "Science Macro Indicators Some Aspects of Ost Experience", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1996, Vol 35, Iss 2, pp 209 222
Zitt M, "A Simple Method for Dynamic Scientometrics Using Lexical Analysis", SCIENTOMETRICS,1991, Vol 22, Iss 1, pp 229 252
Zlotogorski, A.; Israeli, A., "The Use of Textbooks in Evaluating the Impact of Medical Journals", Canadian Medical Association Journal, Volume 138, Number, 1988
Zolotov, YA. 2002. Number of publications and number of citations. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 57 (1): 1-1.
Zolotov, YA. 2003. Scientometric studies. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY 58 (10): 903-904.
Zook, A., "Trend toward Multiple Authorship: Update and Extension", Journal of Counseling Psychology, Volume 34, Number 1, 1987
Zorin, NA; Nemtsov, AV; Kalinin, VV. 2001. Formalised assessment of publication quality in Russian psychiatry. SCIENTOMETRICS 52 (2): 315-322.
Zornig P Altmann G, "Unified Representation of Zipf Distributions", COMPUTATIONAL STATISTICS & DATA ANALYSIS,1995, Vol 19, Iss 4, pp 461 473
Zsindely, S.; Schubert, A., "Editors in Chief of Medical Journals: Are They Experts, Authorities, Both, or Neither?", Communication Research, Volume 16, Number 5, 1989
Zsindely, S.; Schubert, A.; Braun, T., "Citation patterns of editorial gatekeepers in international chemistry journals", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Zsindely, S.; Schubert, A.; Braun, T., "Composition of the editorial boards of international scientific journals (in Hungarian)", Tudomanyos es Muszaki Tajekoztatas, Volume 28, Number 6, 1981
Zsindely, S.; Schubert, A.; Braun, T., "Editorial gatekeeping patterns in international science journals: A new science indicator", Scientometrics, Volume 4, Number 1, 1982
Zucker, KJ; Cantor, JM. 2003. The numbers game: The impact factor and all that jazz. ARCHIVES OF SEXUAL BEHAVIOR 32 (1): 3-5.
Zucker, LG; Darby, MR; Armstrong, J. 1998. Geographically localized knowledge: Spillovers or markets?. ECONOMIC INQUIRY 36 (1): 65-86.
Zucker, LG; Darby, MR; Armstrong, JS. 2002. Commercializing knowledge: University science, knowledge capture, and firm performance in biotechnology. MANAGEMENT SCIENCE 48 (1): 138-153.
Zucker LG Darby MR, "Star Scientists and Institutional Transformation Patterns of Invention and Innovation in the Formation of the Biotechnology Industry", PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1996, Vol 93, Iss 23, pp 12709 12716

Zuckerman, H., "Norms and deviant behavior in science", Science and Technology, Volume 46, Number, 1984
Zuckerman, Harriet, "Citation analysis and the complex problem of intellectual influence", Scientometrics, Volume 12, Number 5 6, 1987
Zuckerman, Harriet; Balstad Miller, Roberta, "Indicators of science: Notes and queries", Scientometrics, Volume 2, Number 5 6, 1980
Zulueta, MA; Bordons, M. 1999. Spanish scientific production in cardiovascular research through the Science Citation Index (1990-1996). REVISTA ESPANOLA DE CARDIOLOGIA 52 (10): 751-764.
Zumelzu, E; Presmanes, B. 2003. Scientific cooperation between Chile and Spain: Joint mainstream publications (1991-2000). SCIENTOMETRICS 58 (3): 547-558.
Zumelzu E, "Mainstream Engineering Publishing in Latin America The Chilean Experience", SCIENTOMETRICS, 1997, Vol 40, Iss 1, pp 3 12
Zunde, P., "Empirical Laws and Theories of Information and Software Sciences", Information Processing and Management, Volume 20, Number 1 2, 1984
Zunde, P., "Predictive models of information systems", Information Processing and Management, Volume 17, Number 2, 1981
Zurcher, R.J., and Kostoff, R.N., "Modeling Technology Roadmaps", in Kostoff, R. N., (ed), Journal of Technology Transfer, Special Issue on Accelerating the Conversion of Science to Technology, 22:3, Fall 1997
Zurian, JCV; Aleixandre, R; Castellano, M. 2004. Citation count analysis in addiction (2001). ADDICTION 99 (3): 387-388.
Zwaan, R.A., and A.J. Nederhof, Some Aspects of Scholarly Communication in Linguistics: An Empirical Study, Language 66 (1990) 553 557
Zwahlen, M; Junker, C; Egger, M. 2004. Commentary II - The journal impact factor in the evaluation of research quality: villain, scapegoat or innocent bystander?. SOZIAL-UND PRAVENTIVMEDIZIN 49 (1): 19-22.
Zymelman M.,"Science, Education, and Development in Sub Saharan Africa. Africa Technical Dept. series.",International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, DC.,REPORT NUMBER: WORLDBANKTP124, ISBN0821315994,c1990. 77p.,NTIS ACCESSION NUMBER: PB90248824XSP